

**mwnci-siaced, mwnci-jeced, mynci-jaced** *eb. monkey-jacket.*  
1910.

**mwncelis, mwncyn**, gw. **mwclis, mwnci**<sup>2</sup>.

**mwnd, mwnt**<sup>1</sup> *eg. mountain, hill, hillock, mound, motte.*  
14g.  
*Amr.:* **mownt**<sup>1</sup>, **mawnt**. 16g.

**mwnda**, gw. **mynta**.

**mwndiaf: mwndio** *bg. to rise, climb, also fig.*  
16g.

**mwndill** *eg. ll. -iau. potstick, porridge-stick, spatula, ladle.*  
c. 1400.  
Gw. hefyd **myndl**.

**mwndir, mwndl**, gw. **mwyndir**<sup>2</sup>, **myndl**.

**mwndlws** *eg. ll. myndlysau. torque, necklace.*  
1803.

**mwndoddaf: mwndoddi**, gw. **mwyndoddaf: mwyndoddi**.

**mwndoddwr, mwndoddydd**, gw. **mwyndoddwr**.

**mwndoddydiaeth**, gw. **mwyndoddydiaeth**.

**mwndwl, mwndwll, mwnddwr**, gw. **myndl, mwyndwll, mwynddwr**.

**mwndef** *eb. (bach. -yn). wire.*  
1848.

**mwneiol** *a. mineral (adj.).*  
1851.

**mwnfa, mwnfaol, mwnglawdd**, gw. **mwynfa, mwynfaol, mwnglawdd**.

**mwngler, mongler** *eg. bungler.*  
16g.  
Gw. hefyd **bwngler**.

**mwngli(n)s**, gw. **mwclis**.

**mwngloddfa, mwngloddiaeth, mwngloddiaf: mwngloddio, mwngloddiol, mwngloddwr**, gw. **mwyngloddfa, mwyngloddiaeth, mwyngloddiaf: mwyngloddio, mwyngloddiol, mwyngloddwr**.

**mwngrel, myngrel** *eg. ll. -iaid, -s. mongrel (esp. a dog), sometimes derog. of a person or thing.*  
c. 1730.

**mwngrelaidd** *a. of mixed breed, mongrel, hybrid, often derog.*  
1929.

**mwni**, ff. **daf.**, gw. **mynydd**.

**mwniaf: mwnio** *ba. to mark (sheep) with raddle.*  
1604–7.  
Gw. hefyd **mwynaf: mwyno**.

**mwnofydd** *eg. mineralogist.*  
1858.

**mwnofyddiaeth** *eb. mineralogy.*  
1858.

**mwnofyddol** *a. mineralogical.*  
1858.

**mwnog, mwnol**, gw. *mwynog<sup>2</sup>, mwynol<sup>2</sup>.*

**mwnsiaf: mwnsian, mwnsiach** *ba. to munch.*  
Ar lafar.

**mwnt<sup>1</sup>**, gw. *mwnd.*

**mwnt<sup>2</sup>, munt** *eg. one hundred thousand.*  
15g.

**mwntaf: mwnto** *ba. to amount to or be worth (a certain sum, &c.).*  
c. 1588.  
Gw. hefyd **mowntiaf<sup>1</sup>: mowntio.**

**mwntan** *eg. heath (not necessarily of high elevation).*  
Ar lafar.

**mwnur** *e?g. a mineral.*  
1864.

**mwnurol** *a. mineral (adj.).*  
1871.

**mwnwaith** *eg. ll. mwnweithydd, mwnweithiau. mine.*  
1833.

**mwnwgl, mwnwg, mynwgl** *eg. ll. mynyglau (mwnwglau).*

(a) *neck, also transf.; throat.*

13g.

(b) *instep.*

Dchr. 17g.

(c) *(in pl.; dict.) collar, necklace.*

1707.

Cfn.: **mwnwg(l) (mynwgl) (y) troed instep.** 1346.

**mwnwglwlws**, gw. *mynyglwlws.*

**mwnwglwair** *e?b. torque, collar.*

1547.

Cf. *mynwair.*

**mwnwr**, gw. *mwynwr<sup>2</sup>.*

**mwnws, mynws** *e.tf.*

(a) *wealth, riches, money, filthy lucre.*

c. 1300.

(b) *dust, particles, smithereens, worthless remains, trash, dregs, dross, refuse, chaff, fluff, rubbish, detritus, debris, rubble, also fig.*

1346.

Cfn.: **mwnws (mynws) (y) byd, m. bydol: worldly wealth, temporal riches.** c. 1400.

**m. daear(ol)** = **m. byd.** 16–17g.

**m. eithin:** *sticks of dry gorse used to kindle fire. Ar lafar.*

**m. mawn:** *peat dust.* 16–17g.

**mwnydd, mwnyddiaeth, mwnyddol,** gw. **mwynydd, mwynyddiaeth, mwynyddol.**

**mwnyddaf: mwnydda** *bg. to mine.*

1891.

**mwnyddwr,** gw. **mwynyddwr.**

**mwnygdlws, mwnygdorch,** gw. **mynygdlws, mynygdorch.**

**Mŵr, Môr** *eg. ll. Mwr(i)aid, Moriaid, Mŵrs. Moor; a Muslim, esp. one with dark skin; black man, negro.*

1604–7.

*Amr.:* **Moerys.** (ff. 1.). 1672.

**mwrai,** gw. **mwrrai.**

**Mwraidd** *a. Moorish.*

1834.

**mwran,** gw. **moron**<sup>1</sup>.

**mwrddra, mwrdd-dra, mwrddra** *eg. murder, a killing.*

*c.* 1689.

**mwrdrad, mwrddriad, mwrddr(i)ad,** &c. *eg. b. ll. -au. murder, a killing, also fig.*

16g.

**mwrdraf, mwrddriaef, mwrddr(i)af: mwrdr(i)o, mwrddr(i)o** *ba. ac weithiau gyda grym enwol i'r be. to murder, kill, assassinate, also fig.*

16g.

*Amr.:* **murndrio.** 1670.

**mwrddredig, mwrddredig** *a. bfl. murdered, also fig.*

1822.

**mwrddriad, mwrddriaef: mwrddrio, mwrddriwr,** gw. **mwrdrad, mwrdraf: mwrddro, mwrddrwr.**

**mwrdrwr, mwrddriwr, mwrddr(i)wr,** &c. *eg. ll. mwrdd(d)rwyr, mwrddr(i)wrs. murderer, killer.*

16g.

Gw. hefyd **mwrddwr**<sup>2</sup>.

**mwrddwr, mwrddwr**<sup>1</sup>, &c. *eg. murder, killing.*

1547.

**mwrddwrwr,** gw. **mwrddrwr.**

**mwrdder, mwrddiwnau,** gw. **mwrddwr, myrddiwn.**

**mwrddrad, mwrddraf: mwrddro, mwrddredig, mwrddrer,** gw. **mwrdrad, mwrdraf: mwrddro, mwrddredig, mwrddrwr.**

**mwrddriad, mwrddriaef: mwrddrio, mwrddriwr,** gw. **mwrdrad, mwrdraf: mwrddro, mwrddrwr.**

**mwrddrwg,** gw. **mawrddrwg.**

**mwrddrwr, mwrddwr**<sup>1</sup>, gw. mwrdrwr, mwrdrwr.

**mwrddwr**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. -wyr, -s. murderer, killer, assassin.*

16-17g.

Gw. hefyd **murnddwr**.

**mwren** *eb.g. murrain.*

1875.

**mwrins** *e.?ll. moorings.*

Ar lafar.

**mwrl** *eg. a hefyd fel a. fog; foggy, ? damp; crumbly; crumbling stone.*

1647.

**mwrlaidd** *a. foggy, hazy, damp.*

1791.

**mwrlwch** *eg. a hefyd fel a. smog, fog, mist, vapour, murkiness, gloom, also fig.; foggy, vaporous.*

1703.

Gw. hefyd **morllwch**.

**mwrmwyr**, gw. **murmur**<sup>1</sup>.

**mwrn** *a. ac efallai fel eg.*

(a) *oppressive (of weather), sultry, close.*

1716.

(b) *heavy; burden.*

14-15g.

(c) *dark and old-fashioned (of clothes, &c.).*

Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **bwrn**.

**mwrnad, myrniad** *eg. a mourning.*

1575.

**mwrnaf**<sup>1</sup>, **mwrniaf**, **myrnaf**<sup>1</sup>, **myrniaf**<sup>1</sup>, **mowrniaf**: **mwrn(i)o**, **myrn(i)o**, **mowrnio** *bg.a to mourn, be mournful, wear mourning.*

16g.

**mwrnaf**<sup>2</sup>, **myrnaf**<sup>2</sup>, **myrniaf**<sup>2</sup>: **mwrno**, **myrn(i)o** *bg. to become sultry; ? stifle.*

1794.

*Cfn.: mwrno'r gloch to muffle the bell (on the day of a funeral). Ar lafar.*

**mwrnaidd** *a. sultry.*

1815.

**mwrnder, myrnder** *eg. sultriness.*

1774.

**mwrndra, myrndra** *eg. sultriness.*

1753.

**mwrnedd, myrnedd** *eg. sultriness.*

1794.

**mwrniaf**: **mwrnio**, gw. **mwrnaf**<sup>1</sup>: **mwrno**.

**mwrning, mwrnin, mowrnin(g)** *eg. mourning; mourning-dress, mourning-band.*

*c.* 1770.

**mwrnlllyd** *a. sultry.*

Ar lafar.

**mwrrai** *a. a hefyd fel eg. murrey, mulberry-coloured, dark-red, purple; cloth of this colour, (dark-red) mourning-dress.*

*c.* 1400.

**mwrren, mwrs**, gw. **mwren, mora.**

**mwrthol, mwrthwl**, &c., gw. **morthwyl.**

**mwrthwliaf: mwrthwlio, mwrthwyliad**, &c., gw. **morthwyliaf: morthwylio, morthwyliad**, &c.

**mwrw** *eg. group or unit of three used in counting slates, herrings, apples, &c.*

1866.

Gw. hefyd **bwrw**.

**mwrwst**, gw. **ymwrwst.**

**mwrys-peic**, gw. **morys-peic.**

**mws**<sup>1</sup> *a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol. stale, rank, musty, mouldy, damp, stinking, fetid.*

14g.

**mws**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ac e.ll. moose, elk.*

*c.* 1762-79.

**mwsel** *eg. ll. -i. muzzle (for a dog, &c.), also fig.; muzzle, jaws and nose of an animal.*

15-16g.

**mwselaf: mwselu**, gw. **mwsliaf: mwslio.**

**mwsg** *eg. a hefyd fel a. musk, perfume, fragrance, scent, also fig.; musk-deer; mimulus, musk (plant), monkey-flower, also used of other sweet-scented plants; sweet-smelling, sweet, pleasant.*

15g.

*Cfn.:* **mwsg y ddaear** *fumitory, Fumaria officinalis.* 1688.

**m. yr epa:** *monkey-flower, Mimulus guttatus.* 20g.

**mwsgadél, mwsgedél, mwsgidél**, &c. *eg. muscatel, muscat (wine), also fig.*

15g.

**mwsgaidd**, gw. **mysgaidd.**

**mwsgath** *eb. ll. -od. civet(-cat), musk cat.*

1835.

**mwsged, mwsget, mosgat**<sup>2</sup> *eg. b. ll. -i, -au, -iaid. musket.*

16-17g.

**mwsgedél**, gw. **mwsgadél.**

**mwsgedwr, mwsgedydd** *eg. ll. -wyr, -yddion. musketeer.*

1728.

**mwsget, mwsgidél**, gw. **mwsged, mwsgadél.**

**mwsgl** *e?g. mussel.*

‡14g.  
Cf. misgl.

**mwsglyd** *a. musky.*  
20g.

**mwsglys**, gw. *mysglys.*

**Mwsgofaidd, Mosgofaidd** *a. Muscovite (adj.), Russian.*  
1866.

**Mwsgofiad, Mwsogfad, Mosgofiad** *eg. ll. -(i)aid. a Muscovite, Russian.*  
1706.

**mwsgwls** *e.ll. muscles.*  
1545.

**mwsgych, mosgych** *eg. ll. -ychen (-ychain). musk-ox.*  
1854.

**mwsrwm, mwsiarŵm, mwsiarŵn**, gw. *masiarŵm.*

**mwsig**, gw. *miwsig*<sup>1</sup>.

**mwsliaf, mwslaf, mwselaf, mysliaf: mwsl(i)o, mwselu, myslio** *bg.a. to muzzle, also fig.*  
1567.

**Mwslim, Moslem** *eg. ll. -iaid. a Muslim.*  
1926.

**Mwslimaidd, Mwslemaidd, Moslemaidd** *a. Islamic, Muslim.*  
1856.

**mwslin, myslin** *eg. muslin.*  
c. 1762–79.

**mwsogl, mwsog, mwsog(l)** *eg. ll. -ydd, -au, -ion. moss, also fig.*

1547.

*Amr.:* *misyg.* c. 1400.

**mysog(l).** 1545.

*Cfn.:* **mwsogl**, &c., **y cypryswydden:** *cypress-moss.* 1682.

**m. y ffynhonnau:** 'spring moss', *Mnium.* 1813.

**m. y ffynidwydd:** *unidentified kind of moss.* 1682.

**m. y geifr:** *unidentified kind of moss growing on oak trees.* 1742.

**m. Gwenfrewi:** 'St. Winifred's hair', *Jungermannia asplenioides.* *Dchr.* 17g.

**m. minfoel:** *gymnostomous or beardless moss.* 1813.

**m. y môr:** (i) *sea-wrack, esp. sea moss, coralline.* 1604–7. (ii) *sponge.* 1688.

Gw. *hefyd mwswm.*

**mwsoglaf: mwsogli**, &c. *bg.a. to gather moss (from), become mossy, be covered with moss, also fig.; fill (gaps in a wall or roof) with moss.*

1595.

*Amr.:* *mysogli.* 1620.

**mwsyglu.** 1839.

**mysyglu.** 1803.

**mwsoglaidd, mwsoglaidd** *a. mossy.*  
1846.

**mwsoglog, mwsygllog, mysoglog, mysygllog** *a. mossy.*  
13g.

**mwsoglwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. one who gathers moss and uses it to fill gaps in walls*

and roofs.

1913.

**mwsoglyd, mwsyglyd** *a. mossy.*

1632.

*Amr.:* mysoglyd. 1604–7.

mwsyglyd. 1765.

**mwst** *eg. must.*

c. 1400.

**mwstard, mwstart** *eg. (bach. g. mwsterdyn, b. mwstarden). mustard, also fig.*

14g.

*Amr.:* mwstardd. 1801.

mwstarth. 1801.

*Cfn.:* mwstard(d) a berw(r): mustard and cress. 1834.

**m. a chars = m. a berw.** *Ar lafar.*

**m. cyffredin:** black mustard, *Brassica (or Sinapis) nigra.* 20g.

**m. gwyllt:** wild mustard, charlock, *Brassica kaber (or Sinapis arvensis).* 1848.

**m. gwyn:** white mustard, *Brassica hirta (or Sinapis alba).* 1851.

**mwstarden, mwstardd, mwstarth, gw. mwstard.**

**mwstás(h)** *eg. b. (bach. b. mwstas(i)en) ll. mwstas(h)ys. moustache, sometimes also with ref. to an animal.*

1907.

**mwstasiog, mwstasog** *a. moustached, with a moustache.*

20g.

**mwsterdyn, gw. mwstard.**

**mwstr, mwstwr**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. mwstrau, mwstroedd. muster, a gathering, (armed) force; noise, clamour; commotion, uproar, stir, bustle, fuss; row; also fig.*

15g.

*Amr.:* mwstrwf. 1850.

**mwstrad, mwstriad** *eg. a mustering, gathering, also fig.*

15g.

**mwstraf, mwstriaf, mystr(i)af: mwstr(i)o, mystr(i)o** *bg.a. to muster, arrange for battle, marshal, assemble, bring together, collect, also fig.; muster, come together or assemble (of soldiers, crowd, &c.); set to, hurry (up), bestir oneself, get a move on, prepare; cause (someone) to bestir himself; hector, browbeat; be noisy, make a row.*

15g.

**mwstriad, mwstriaf: mwstrio, gw. mwstrad, mwstraf: mwstro.**

**mwstrin, mwstring** *e?g. muster, a mustering.*

15g.

**mwstriwr, gw. mwstrwr.**

**mwstr-meistr, mwstwr-master** *eg. muster-master.*

c. 1730.

**mwstrog** *a. noisy.*

1839.

**mwstrwr, mwstriwr** *eg. ll. mwstrwyr. one who musters (soldiers), military leader.*

1586.

**mwstwr**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. mwstr, mystwyr.

**mwstwrff, mwstwr-master**, gw. mwstr, mwstr-meistr.

**mws**, gw. mwswm.

**mws**, gw. mwsogl.

**mws**, gw. mwsoglaidd.

**mws**, gw. mwswn(g) *eg. ll. (prin) mwswnau. moss; lichen; also fig.*

1546.

*Amr.*: mws. 1924.

Gw. hefyd mwsogl.

**mws**, gw. mwsynog, mysymog, mysynog *a. mossy.*

1790.

**mwsyglaf: mwsygl**, &c., **mwsyglyd, mwsynog, mwt**, gw. mwsoglaif: mwsogli, mwsoglyd, mwswmog, mwd.

**mwt**, gw. mwtagen *eg. ll. -au. mutagen.*

20g.

**mwt**, gw. mwtagenaid *a. mutagenic.*

20g.

**mwt**, gw. mwtan, mwtant, mutant *eg. ll. -au. a mutant (in biol.).*

20g.

**mwt**, gw. mwtanaf, mwtantaf, mutantaf: mwtan(t)u, mutantu *bg.a. to mutate (in biol.).*

20g.

**mwt**, gw. mwtanaidd, mwtantaidd *a. mutant (adj.) (in biol.).*

20g.

**mwt**, gw. mwtaniad, mwtantiad *eg. ll. -au. mutation (in biol.).*

20g.

**mwt**, gw. mwtant, mwtantaidd, mwtantiad, gw. mwtan, mwtanaidd, mwtaniad.

**mwt**, gw. mwtgell *eb. vault; alcove.*

1794.

**mwt**, gw. mwting *e?g. discussion, debate.*

15g.

**mwt**, gw. mwtlai, motlai, &c. *a. ll. (geir.) mwtleion, motleion, a hefyd fel eg. motley, of diversified colours, variegated, dappled, particoloured, varicoloured, multicoloured; varicoloured fabric; pied, particoloured dress (esp. as worn by fool or jester); also transf. and fig.*

14g.

**mwt**, gw. mwto, mwtrin *bg.a. to mash, mix, work ((something) between finger and thumb), cause to disintegrate; crumble (of soil); trample, tread underfoot, fidget (with the feet).*

Ar lafar.

**mwt**, gw. mwtral, mwtran, mwtri, mwtril, gw. mwdral, mwdran, mwtrin<sup>1</sup>, mwdral.

**mwt**, gw. mwtrin<sup>1</sup> *eg. mashed vegetables, esp. potatoes mashed together with another vegetable.*



Ar lafar.

**mwtrin**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **mwtraf**: **mwtro**.

**mwtrwr** *eg. masher (for mashing potatoes, &c.).*  
**1936.**

**mwtsiaf**: **mwtsian**, gw. **mitsiaf**: **mitsio**.

**mwtnwn**, **mytn** *eg. mutton.*  
**17g.**

**mwth**<sup>1</sup> *a. ll. myth(i)on, myth. swift, fast, ready; generous.*  
**13g.**  
Cf. **chwimwth**.

**mwth**<sup>2</sup>, **mwthaf**: **mwtho**, gw. **mwyth**<sup>1</sup>, **mwythaf**<sup>2</sup>: **mwytho**.

**mwthl** *a. swift; swollen.*  
**14g.**

**mwthlach** *eg. term of abuse.*  
**1729.**

**mwthlan** *eb.g. a hefyd fel a. fat or bloated person or thing; swollen; soft, tender, delicate.*  
**15g.**  
*Amr.:* **mwythlan. 1803.**

**mwyr** *a. (gr. gmhr.), weithiau gyda grym enwol neu adferfol, a hefyd fel adf. bigger, larger, greater, more, louder, longer, further.*  
**9g.**

*Fel adf. (a) more, more greatly (before an adj.).*  
**1567.**

*(b) any more, any longer, again, henceforth, henceforward, from now on, after this; from then on, after that.*  
**c. 1400.**

*(c) any more, rather.*  
**c. 1300.**

*Amr.:* **moe. 9g.**

*Cfn.:* **mwy gan (ganddo, &c.): to prefer. a. 1587.**

**m. na (no) digon:** *too much, excessive. 1604-7.*

**m. no maint:** *innumerable, excessive. 13g.*

**m. na (no) mwy:** *a lot, a great deal, very many, more and more; too much, too many; greatly, exceedingly, excessively. a. 1587.*

**m. na pha un:** *whether. 1716. Gram. m. na (no) pherffaith: pluperfect. 14g.*

**m. na thebyg:** *more than likely, probably. Ar lafar.*

**m. na phwy:** *whoever. 1723.*

**m. neu lai:** *more or less. 1778.*

**bod yn f. gan,** gw. *m. gan.*

*Am mwy na heb, m. na mesur, gw. heb<sup>1</sup>, mesur<sup>1</sup>.*

*Gw. hefyd canmwy, deufwy, mwyfwy.*

**mwyach** *adf. any more, any longer, again, henceforth, henceforward, from now on; by now; from then on, after that; by then.*  
**1551.**

**mwyad** *eg. ll. -au. an increasing, increase.*  
**1604-7.**

*Gw. hefyd mwyhâd.*

**mwyadur** *eg. ll. -on. microscope, also fig.; telescope.*

**1849.**Gw. hefyd **mwyhadur**.**mwyadurol** *a. microscopic; magnifying.***1850.****mwyadwy** *a. hyperbolical.***1595.****mwyaf** *a. (gr. eithaf), weithiau gyda grym enwol neu adferfol, a hefyd fel adf.**(a) biggest, largest, greatest, most, loudest, longest, most important, chief, major.***13g.***(b) major (in mus.), as applied to an interval, common chord or triad, key, mode, or scale.***1832.**Fel *adf. most (before an adj.).***1730.***Cfn.: fwyaf (a) ellych (allom, &c.): as much or as many as you (we, &c.) can. 1679.**ar y m.: too much or too many, excessively, to excess. 1772.**yn f. (oll): mostly, chiefly. 1592.***mwyafiaeth** *eg. b. majority; maximum; surplus, excess.***18-19g.****mwyafiant** *eg. majority; maximum.***1840.****mwyafnod** *eg. a large or double long (longest note in early mus. notation).***1817-19.****mwyafrif** *eg. ll. -au, -oedd. majority, largest (larger) part or number; (electoral, parliamentary, &c.) majority; majority party or group.***1841.****mwyafswm** *eg. maximum.***1885.****mwyaid**, gw. **bwyaid** (At.).**mwyalch** *eb. (bach. -en) ll. mwyalchod, mwyeilch, mwylchi. blackbird, also transf.***13g.***Amr.: bwyalchen. 1785.**gwyalch. (bach. -en). 1803.**Cfn.: mwyalchen fronwen = m. y graig. Ar lafar.**m. (mwyalch) y graig: ring ouzel, Turdus torquatus. 1695.**m. ddŵr (y dŵr), mwyalch y dŵr: dipper, water ouzel, Cinclus cinclus. 1547.**m. felen: golden oriole, Oriolus oriolus. 20g.**m. y mynydd: ring ouzel, Turdus torquatus. Ar lafar.***mwyalchaidd** *a. pertaining to a blackbird.***1696.****mwyar** *e.ll. (un. b. -en, mwaren) ll. dwbl -au. blackberries, dewberries; brambles, briars; berries.***14g.***Amr.: mwyer. (un. b. mweren; g. mweryn). 1707.**Cfn.: mwyar Berwyn: wild raspberries, Rubus idæus; cloudberry, Rubus chamæmorus. 1632.**m. y brain: bilberries, whimberries, whortleberries, Vaccinium myrtillus. 1813.**m. y ddaear: dewberries, Rubus cæsius; cloudberry, Rubus chamæmorus. 18-19g.**m. Doewan: wild raspberries, Rubus idæus; cloudberry, Rubus chamæmorus. 1604-7.**m. du(on): blackberries, Rubus fruticosus. 1604-7.**m. Ffreinig (Ffreinig): mulberries, Morus; ?blackberries, Rubus fruticosus. c. 1400.*

**m. glas (gleision):** *dewberries, Rubus cæsius. 1801.*  
**m. Mair:** *mulberries, Morus; dewberries, Rubus cæsius. 1763.*  
**m. y mynydd:** *name of an unidentified plant or its fruit. 1682.*  
**m. pêr:** *sweet-briers, eglantine, Rosa rubiginosa. Diw. 19g.*  
**m. ysgyfarnog:** *dewberries, Rubus cæsius. Ar lafar.*  
 Gw. hefyd **mieri, mwyeri.**

**mwyaraf: mwyaara** *bg. to gather blackberries, also fig. be idle.*  
 1592.

**mwyarbren** *eg. ll. -iau. mulberry bush; blackberry bush, bramble.*  
 1604-7.

**mwyarliw, gw. mwyar + lliw**<sup>1</sup>.

**mwyarllwyn** *eg. blackberry bush, bramble.*  
 16g.

**mwyarol** *a. blackberry-coloured, dark, black.*  
 15g.

**mwyd** *eg. a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. a steeping, soaking, moistening; that which is steeped or soaked; liquid used to steep or soak something.*

1603.

Gw. hefyd **mwydyn.**

**mwydaf, mwydiaf: mwyd(i)o** *bg.a. to steep, soak, infuse, wet, water, moisten; soften (by steeping), become soft; also fig.*

1545.

**mwydedig, mwydiedig** *a.bfl. steeped, soaked, also fig.*  
 1770.

**mwydiad** *eg. a steeping, soaking, watering, moistening; infusion produced by steeping; ?poultice.*

1604-7.

**mwydiar** *e?g. wooden plate, trencher.*  
 c. 1588.

Gw. hefyd **bwydiar, foeder.**

**mwydig** *a. full of juice or water, sappy, watery.*  
 1773.

**mwydion, gw. mwydyn.**

**mwydionaf: mwydioni** *ba. to soak, steep; crumble.*  
 1850.

**mwydionaidd** *a. pithy, pulpy.*  
 1780.

**mwydionllyd** *a. pithy, pulpy.*  
 1780.

**mwydionog** *a. pithy, pulpy.*  
 1604-7.

**mwydlyd** *a. steeped, soggy.*  
 1688.

**mwydlyn** *eg. tincture, infusion.*  
 1794.

**mwydod, mwydon, gw. mwydyn.**

**mwydol** *a. watering, moistening.*  
1803.

**mwydraf, moedraf: mwydro, moedro** *bg.a. to bewilder, confuse (mentally), perplex, worry, trouble, bother; be (mentally) confused, become bewildered or foolish; be obsessed (with)*

18g.

*Amr.:* **moeddran.** Ar lafar.

**mwydran, gw. mwdran.**

**mwydrus, moedrus** *a. bewildered, perplexed, confused.*  
1859.

**mwydwr, mwydydd** *eg. ll. mwydzwyr, mwydyddion. one who steeps or soaks.*  
[1783].

**mwydyn** *eg. ll. mwyd(i)on (bach. mwydionyn, ll. -nau), mwydod, mwydynnod; ll. dwbl mwydionach.*

(a) *soft inner part (e.g. of loaf, plant, fruit), kernel, pith, crumb; pulp; heart (of wood); cartilage, spinal cord; intercostal flesh; also fig.*

*c. 1400.*

(b) *earthworm, also fig.*

*c. 1588.*

(c) *the first thin furrow of a ridge.*

1890.

*Cfn.:* **mwyd(i)on asen:** *intercostal flesh. c. 1400.*

**m. bara:** *the crumb (of a loaf), breadcrumbs. c. 1566.*

**mwydyn (mwydionyn) (y) cefn (fy nghefn, &c.):** *spinal cord. 1725.*

**mwydion coed:** *wood-pulp. 1938.*

**mwydon (mwydynnod) y ddaear:** *puff-balls, Lycoperdon; ?earthworms. 18g.*

**mwydion papur:** *paper-pulp, papier mâché. 1828.*

**mwydyn pladur:** *rim of a scythe. Ar lafar.*

**m. torth = m. bara. 1604-7.**

**m. y traeth:** *lugworm, sandworm. 20g.*

**m. y trwyn:** *nasal cartilage. c. 1762-79.*

Gw. hefyd **abwyd, amwyd<sup>2</sup>, mwyd.**

**mwyedig** *a. ll. -ion, a hefyd gyda grym enwol. made larger, greater, or wider, extended, increased, multiplied, ample, numerous; fruitful, abundant, productive; augmented (of an interval in mus.).*

14g.

**mwyedigaeth** *eb.g. a growing or increasing, addition, expansion, augmentation, multiplication.*

*c. 1600.*

**mwyedigaf: mwyedigo** *bg. to abound, increase, multiply.*  
1567.

**mwyer, gw. mwyar.**

**mwyeri** *e.ll. (bach. mwyerïen). blackberry bushes, brambles, also fig.*  
*c. 1400.*

Gw. hefyd **mieri, mwyar.**

**mwyfwy, mwy fwy** *a. ac adf. a hefyd gyda grym enwol. steadily enlarging or increasing, more and more, greater and greater, larger and larger.*

13g.

**mwygl** *a. ll. -on.*

(*a*) *warm, tepid, lukewarm, fig. unenthusiastic, indifferent; close, muggy, sultry; soft.*

14g.

(*b*) *foolish, vain, frivolous.*

14g.

Gw. hefyd **gwygl**.

**mwyglaf, mwygliaf: mwygl(i)o** *bg.a. to make or be(come) tepid or lukewarm, make or become hot, warm; air (clothes); make or become soft or mushy, soak; also fig.*

13g.

**mwyglaidd** *a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol. foolish, vain, frivolous.*

1790.

**mwyglder** *eg. warmth, tepidity, fig. lack of enthusiasm, apathy.*

c. 1400.

**mwygldwym, mwygldwymn** *a. lukewarm, tepid.*

16g.

**mwygledd** *eg. heat, warmth, tepidity; steam, vapour; sultriness; vanity.*

*Dchr.* 17g.

**mwyglen** *eb. ll. -nod. (little) prostitute, tart, or strumpet.*

16g.

**mwyglhaf: mwyglhau** *ba. to warm.*

16-17g.

**mwygliaf: mwyglio, gw. mwyglaf: mwyglo.**

**mwyglyd** *a. foolish, vain, frivolous.*

1736.

**mwyhad** *eg. an enlarging, enlargement, increase; multiplication (in math.); magnification; exaggeration.*

1632.

Gw. hefyd **mwyad**.

**mwyhadur** *eg. ll. mwyaduron. amplifier.*

20g.

Gw. hefyd **mwyadur**.

**mwyhaf: mwyhau** *bg.a.*

(*a*) (*fel bg.*) *to become larger or greater (in size, number, strength, intensity, &c.), increase, multiply, intensify.*

13g.

(*b*) (*fel ba.*) *to make (actually or apparently) larger or greater (in size, number, strength, intensity, &c.), increase, augment, enlarge, intensify, magnify (also in physics), amplify (also in electronics), multiply (also in math.); praise; exaggerate.*

1346.

**mwyhaol** *a. increasing, magnifying (in physics); intensive (in gram.).*

1803.

**mwyyl**<sup>1</sup> *eg. b. ll. -od. mule.*

16g.

Gw. hefyd **miwl**, **mul**<sup>1</sup>.

**mwyl**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **moel**<sup>2</sup>.

**mwylaf**<sup>1</sup>: **mwyo** *ba.* to dirty, soil; beat (up), strike.  
16–17g.

**mwylaf**<sup>2</sup>: **mwyo** *bg.* to use a moyle.  
Ar lafar.

**mwylsiwr** *eg.* a drinker or provider of mulse.  
15g.

**mwyll** *a.* soft.  
c. 1700.

**mwyn**<sup>1</sup> *a.* ll. -(i)on, a hefyd gyda grym enwol. *tender, mild, gentle, meek, amiable, loving, kind, obliging, courteous, noble; fair, pleasant, sweet-sounding, melodious; soft; soothing.*  
*Dchr.* 14g.

Gw. hefyd **mwynen**<sup>1</sup>, **mwynyn**.

**mwyn**<sup>2</sup>, **mŵn**<sup>2</sup> *eg.* ll. *mẃynau, -i, -ydd, mẃnau, mẃnau.*

(a) *mineral, ore; mine.*  
14g.

(b) *(explosive) mine.*  
1927.

*Amr.:* **moen.** *Dchr.* 17g.

*Cfn.:* **mwyn (mŵn) arian:** *silver ore; silver mine.* 1586.

**m. aur:** *gold ore; gold mine.* 15g.

**m. cellt:** *quartz.* 1851.

**m. coch:** *any of a number of red ores used for marking or colouring, e.g. red lead, red ochre (raddle); haematite.* 1604–7.

**m. copr:** *copper ore; copper mine.* 1795.

**m. du:** *blacklead, graphite.* 1722.

**m. efydd:** *copper ore; copper mine.* 1728.

**m. haearn:** *iron ore.* 1604–7.

**m. melyn:** *yellow ochre.* 1778.

**m. plwm:** *lead ore; lead mine.* c. 1700.

**m. pres:** *copper pyrites; zinc oxide.* 1604–7.

**m. tawdd:** *soluble mineral.* 20g.

Gw. hefyd **mwnai**, **mwynen**<sup>2</sup>, **mwyniach**<sup>2</sup>.

**mwyn**<sup>3</sup> *eg.* ll. -au. a hefyd fel *ardd.* *benefit, advantage, value, profit; treasure, wealth; possession, enjoyment, use.*  
9g.

*Fel ardd. by (in oaths).*  
a. 908.

*Cfn.:* **er (yr) mwyn (er (yr) ei f., &c.):** (i) *for the sake of, for the good of, for the benefit of, on behalf of.* 14g. (ii) *on account of, because of, by reason of.* 14g. (iii) *in order to, so that.* 1592. (iv) *inasmuch as, forasmuch as, because, since.* 16g.

**(er) m. daioni:** *for goodness' sake.* 1853.

**(er) m. Duw:** *for God's sake.* c. 1730.

**(er) m. dyn:** *for goodness' sake.* 1754.

**er m. ei (fy, dy, &c.) enw:** *for one's name's sake.* 1551.

**(er) m. tad:** *for goodness' sake.* Ar lafar.

**mwyn**<sup>4</sup>, gw. **ymofynnaf:** **ymofyn**.

**mwynach**, gw. **mwnach**.

**mwynaf:** **mwyno** *ba.* to mark (sheep) with raddle.

**1604–7.**Gw. hefyd **mwniaf**: **mwnio**.**mwynai**, gw. **mwnai**.**mwynaidd** *a. tender, mild, gentle, meek, amiable, kind, obliging, courteous; fair, pleasant; mild (of taste); soothing.***15g.****mwynair** *eg. ll. -eiriau, a hefyd fel a. gentle or kind word, gentle speech.***14g.**Fel *a. smooth-tongued, affable; enticing or alluring with fair words.***16–17g.****mwynant**, gw. **mwyniant**.**mwynas** *eb. good turn, kindness, courtesy, love.**c. 1588.***mwynaws** *e?b. love.***16–17g.****mwynber** *a. pleasant, pleasing, sweet, sweet-sounding, melodious; fragrant.***1630.****mwynbleth** *a. pleasantly, finely, or gently woven, also fig.**c. 1400.***mwynbur** *a. gentle and pure, tender, lovely.***17g.****mwynbwl, mwmbwl** *eg. ll. -byllau. mine-shaft.***1837.****mwyn-daith** *a. pleasant.***16g.****mwyndeb** *eg. mildness, gentleness; pleasure.***16g.****mwyndeg** *a. gentle and fair, tender, genial, affable.***16g.****mwyn-der** *eg. ll. -au, (prin a diw.) -on. mildness, tenderness, meekness, gentleness, gentility, amiability, kindness, geniality, humanity, urbanity, courtesy, civility; fairness, pleasantness, melodiousness; (pl.) delights, pleasures.***1455–6.**Gw. hefyd **mwyn-dra**.**mwyn-dir**<sup>1</sup> *eg. a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. fair, gentle, or pleasant land.***16–17g.****mwyn-dir**<sup>2</sup>, **mwndir** *eg. land rich in mineral(s).***15g.****mwyn-dlws** *a. (b. mwyn-dlos). gentle and fair, pretty, good-looking, handsome, delightful.***14g.****mwyn-dod-daf, mwndod-daf: mw(y)ndoddi** *bg.a. to smelt (metal, ore).***1850.****mwyn-dod-dwr, mwndod-dwr, mwndoddydd** *eg. one who smelts ore; chemist.*

1722.

**mwyndon** *a. sweet-voiced, melodious.*

16–17g.

**mwyndra** *eg. mildness, gentleness, courtesy; enjoyment, pleasure.**p. 1584.*

Gw. hefyd mwynder.

**mwyndrem** *a. fine-looking, beautiful.*

1768.

**mwyndro**, gw. mwyn<sup>1</sup> + tro<sup>1</sup>.**mwyndud** *eb. pleasant country or people, fair region.**c. 1300.***mwyndwll, mwndwll** *eg. ll. -dyllau. mine-shaft.*

1822.

**mwynddwfr, mwnddwfr** *eg. ll. -ddyfroedd. mineral water.*

1771.

**mwynddyn** *eg. b. kind or genial person.*

16g.

**mwynedig** *a. gentle, meek, genial, amiable.*

16g.

**mwynedus** *a. profitable.*

15g.

**mwynedd** *eg. ll. -au. mildness, gentleness, kindness.*

1793.

**mwyneddus** *a. mild, gentle.*

1803.

**mwyneiddber, mwyneiddbryd, mwyneidd-deg, mwyneidd-dlws**, gw.  
mwynaidd + pêr<sup>1</sup>, pryd<sup>2</sup>, teg, tlws.**mwyneidd-dra** *eg. gentleness, tenderness, kindness, geniality, affability, courtesy; companionship.*

1567.

**mwyneidd-dro, mwyneiddfardd, mwyneiddfodd, mwyneiddgu**, gw.  
mwynaidd + tro<sup>1</sup>, bardd, modd, cu.**mwyneiddgar** *a. tender, gentle, genial.*

16–17g.

**mwyneiddiaf: mwyneiddio** *bg. a. to make or become mild, gentle, or tender.*

1633.

**mwyneiddiant** *eg. gentleness; pleasantness, enjoyment.*

1855.

**mwyneiddiol** *a. gentle, mild.*

1759.

**mwyneiddlais**, gw. mwynaidd + llais.**mwyneiddlan** *a. gentle and fair, kind, amiable, affable, genial, delightful.*



1604–7.

**mwneiddlef, mwneiddlon**, gw. mwynaidd + llef<sup>1</sup>, llon.

**mwneiddrwydd** *eg. kindness, affability, geniality.*

1632.

**mwneiddwalch, mwneiddwyn**, gw. mwynaidd + gwalch, gwyn<sup>1</sup>.

**mwynen**<sup>1</sup> *eb. gentle and kind young woman, sweet girl; pleasant thing, delight.*

15g.

**mwynen**<sup>2</sup> *eb. ll. -ni. a mineral, ore.*

18–19g.

**mwynfa, mwnfa** *eb. ll. -feydd. mine, (coal-, &c.) pit.*

1870.

**mwynfab, mwynfad, mwynfalch**, gw. mwyn<sup>1</sup> + mab, mad<sup>1</sup>, balch<sup>1</sup>.

**mwynfaol, mwnfaol** *a. pertaining to mining.*

20g.

**mwynfardd**, gw. mwyn<sup>1</sup> + bardd.

**mwynfawr** *a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol. wealthy, rich, opulent; courteous.*

13g.

**mwynferch, mwynfodd**, gw. mwyn<sup>1</sup> + merch<sup>1</sup>, modd.

**mwynfoes** *a. a hefyd fel eg. mannerly, courteous; good or pleasant manners, politeness.*

16g.

**mwynfron**, gw. mwyn<sup>1</sup> + bron<sup>1</sup>.

**mwynfudd**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. mwyn<sup>1,3</sup> + budd.

**mwynfun, mwynfyd**, gw. mwyn<sup>1</sup> + bun, byd<sup>1</sup>.

**mwynffals, mwynffalst** *a. ll. mwynffeils(t). dissembling, flattering, hypocritical, two-faced.*

1552.

**mwyngaled** *a. hard and gentle.*

1747.

**mwyn gall, mwyn gan**, gw. mwyn<sup>1</sup> + call, cân<sup>1</sup>.

**mwyn gar** *a. gentle, tender, mild, agreeable.*

17g.

**mwynged, mwyngeirdd**, gw. mwyn<sup>1</sup> + ced, cerdd.

**mwyn gellwair** *eg. banter, jest, pleasantries; euphemism or irony expressed in jocular form, charientism.*

1604–7.

**mwyn gerdd**, gw. mwyn<sup>1</sup> + cerdd<sup>1</sup>.

**mwyn glawdd, mwnglawdd** *eg. ll. -gloddiau. mine, pit, shaft, also fig.*

1588.

*Amr.:* moenglawdd. *Dchr.* 17g.

**mwyn gloddfa, mwngloddfa** *eb. ll. -faoedd, -fâu, -feydd. mine, (coal-, &c.) pit.*

1803.

**mwyngloddiaeth, mwngloddiaeth** *eg. mining; mining science.*

1870.

**mwyngloddiaf, mwngloddiaf: mw(y)ngloddio** *bg.a. ac weithiau gyda grym enwol i'r be. to mine (for ore); mine (ore).*

1742.

*Cfn.: mwyngloddio brig: opencast mining. 20g.***mwyngloddiol, mwngloddiol** *a. mining (adj.).*

1836.

**mwyngloddiwr, mwngloddiwr** *eg. ll. mw(y)ngloddwyr. miner.*

1703.

**mwyngu**, gw. **mwyn<sup>1</sup> + cu.****mwynhad** *eg. ll. -au. enjoyment, pleasure, satisfaction, delight; source of enjoyment or gratification; possession and use of anything, pleasure or advantage derived from this.*

1632.

**mwynhaf: mwynhau** *bg.a.***1.** (fel *ba.* a hefyd yn *abs.*) (a) *to enjoy, take delight in, relish; enjoy the possession of, own, obtain possession of; be entitled to use, make use of, use, avail oneself of, benefit from.*

13g.

(b) *to digest (food), resolve or disperse (bodily humour).*

1545.

**2.** (fel *bg.*) (a) *to become mild (of the weather), clear up, become fine.*

1770.

(b) *to avail, be of use, serve the purpose.*

14g.

*Cfn.: ei fwynhau ei hun, &c.: to enjoy oneself. Ar lafar.***mwynhaol** *a. enjoyable, delightful, pleasant, pleasurable; enjoying; beneficial.*

1759.

**mwynhaus** *a. enjoyable, delightful, pleasant, pleasurable; enjoying.*

1932.

**mwynhawr** *eg. ll. -wyr. one who enjoys (possession of something, &c.).*

1773.

**mwyniach<sup>1</sup>**, gw. **mwyn<sup>1</sup> + iach<sup>1</sup>.****mwyniach<sup>2</sup>, mwnach, mynach<sup>2</sup>** *e.ll. ac eg. (lead-)mines; refuse, rubbish; ore.*

c. 1730.

**mwyniad** *eg. ll. -au. enjoyment, pleasure.*

1712.

**mwyniaith** *eb. a hefyd fel a. sweet or pleasant language or speech, fair or ingratiating words, dissembling speech, flattery, blandishment; conversing pleasantly, sweet-spoken, smooth-tongued, flattering.*

15g.

**mwyniannaf, mwyniantaf: mwyniannu, mwynianna, mwyniantu** *bg.a. to enjoy, possess, obtain, acquire; be of use.*

c. 1585.

**mwyniant, mwynant** *eg.?* *b. ll. mwyniannau, mwyniantau. pleasure, enjoyment, joy, delight; use, profit, benefit, good, advantage; interest (on money); produce, commodity.*

13g.

**mwynieithus** *a. pleasant (of language), sweet-sounding, euphonious.*

16g.

**mwynlais, mwynllais** *eg. a hefyd fel a. soft or gentle voice, pleasant sound; sweet-voiced, melodious.*

16g.

**mwynlan** *a. gentle and pleasant, kindly and fair, genial, affable, lovely.*

14g.

**mwynle** *eg. mine.*

1706.

**mwynlef, mwynlon**, gw. **mwyn<sup>1</sup> + llef<sup>1</sup>, llon.**

**mwynllais**, gw. **mwynlais.**

**mwynllef, mwynoes**, gw. **mwyn<sup>1</sup> + llef<sup>1</sup>, oes<sup>1</sup>.**

**mwynofydd** *eg. wealthy lord.*

c. 1300.

**mwynog<sup>1</sup>** *a. gentle, kind.*

Dchr. 17g.

**mwynog<sup>2</sup>, mwnog** *a. mineral, consisting of or pertaining to ore or minerals.*

1803.

**mwynol<sup>1</sup>** *a. gentle, tender, kindly, genial; pleasant, delectable.*

c. 1400.

**mwynol<sup>2</sup>, mwnol** *a. mineral, consisting of or pertaining to ore or minerals.*

1776.

**mwynsaig, mwynserch, mwynwaed**, gw. **mwyn<sup>1</sup> + saig, serch, gwaed.**

**mwynwaith** *eg. a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. exquisite or pleasant work.*

14g.

**mwynwalch**, gw. **mwyn<sup>1</sup> + gwalch.**

**mwynwar** *a. gentle and kind, tender and genial.*

17g.

**mwynwas** *eg. gentle or noble young man, gentle servant.*

14g.

**mwynwawd** *e?g. sweet song (of praise).*

c. 1400.

**mwynwawr** *eb. a hefyd fel a. sweet dawn or light; ?radiant, glorious.*

Dchr. 14g.

**mwynwedd** *eb. a hefyd fel a. beautiful countenance; pleasant, lovely.*

1603.

**mwynwes**, gw. **mynwes.**

**mwynwiw**, gw. **mwyn**<sup>1</sup> + **gwiw**.

**mwynwr**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -wyr. gentleman, nobleman; gentle man.*  
c. 1400.

**mwynwr**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. -wyr. miner, sapper (esp. one who undermined castles, &c.).*  
13g.  
*Amr.: moenwr. Dchr. 17g.*  
**mwnwr. 1830.**

**mwynwych** *a. splendid and beautiful.*  
15g.

**mwynydd, mwnydd** *eg. mineralogist.*  
1776.

**mwynyddiaeth, mwnyddiaeth** *eb. mineralogy; mining; mining science.*  
1816.

**mwynyddol, mwnyddol** *a. mineral (adj.), mineralogical, mining.*  
1833.

**mwynyddwr, mwnyddwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. mineralogist.*  
1833.

**mwynyn** *eg. finely wrought piece of work, melodious composition; good-looking or kind person.*  
14g.

**mwyrïaf: mwyrïo**, gw. **moeriaf: moerio**.

**mwyrif** *eg. majority.*  
1842.

**mwys**<sup>1</sup> *eb.g. ll. -i.*

(a) *basket, hamper, dish; ? table; also transf.*  
9g.

(b) *a former measure of herrings, usually equal to five (long) hundreds, but varying from area to area, mease, cade.*

1606.  
*Cfn.: mwys bara: bread basket. 1604-7.*

**mwys**<sup>2</sup> *a. ll. -ion, a hefyd fel eg. ll. -au. ambiguous, equivocal, unclear; skilful, clever, eloquent, witty; euphonious, melodious, sweet-sounding, pleasant, fair; ambiguous word, equivocation, pun.*  
16g.

**mwysaf: mwysog** *bg. to pun.*  
1803.

**mwysaidd** *a. ambiguous, equivocal, unclear; ?pleasant.*  
15g.

**mwysair** *eg. ll. -eiriau, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. ambiguous word, equivocation, pun; eloquent expression, pleasant word; also fig.*  
1588.

**mwysedd** *e?g. ambiguity, equivocation.*  
1721.

**mwysedd-dra** *eg. ambiguity.*

1851.

**mwyseiriad** *eg. ambiguity, equivocation.*

1833.

**mwyseiriaf: mwyseirio** *bg.a. to equivocate; play on words, pun.*

1815.

**mwyseiriog** *a. using or containing ambiguities or equivocations (in arguments, &c.), equivocating, equivocal; playing on words, punning.*

1773.

**mwyseiriol** *a. using or containing ambiguities, equivocations (in arguments, &c.), equivocating, equivocal; playing on words, punning.*

1860.

**mwysel** *eg. bushel.*

1632.

**mwysiaith** *eb. ambiguous language, play on words; eloquent language.*[c. 1752] *Gron 25, Pan ddel i ryfel yr iaith, / I ymosod â mwysiaith.***mwyslefaraf, mwyslafaraf: mwyslefaru, mwyslafaru** *bg.a. to equivocate.*

1773.

**mwysol** *a. ?eloquent.**a. 1666.***mwystard, gw. mwstard.****mwyster**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ambiguity; ?skilfulness; ?pleasure.*

1702.

**mwyster**<sup>2</sup> *e?g. ll. -au. miracle play.*

1848.

**mwystroaf: mwystroi** *bg.a. to pun.*

1780.

**mwyswch, gw. moes**<sup>1</sup>.**mwytsgin** *e?g. mutchkin, liquid measure of about three-quarters of a pint.**c. 1548.***mwyth**<sup>1</sup> *eg. (un. b. -en) ll. -au, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. fever, ague; first signs of a disease, bout or attack (of illness); also fig.*

15-16g.

*Cfn.: mwyth brith: miliary fever. 1803.**m. du: black fever, typhus. 1801.**m. gryd yr eilddydd = m. y tridiau. 1801.**m. penddar: migraine. 1801.**m. y tridiau: intermittent fever, tertian ague. 1801.**m. drydedydd = m. y tridiau. 1801.**Gw. hefyd gormwyth.***mwyth**<sup>2</sup> *e?g. (gan amlaf yn y ff. l.) ll. -au, a hefyd fel a. ll. -ion. luxury, ease, life of ease, pleasure; delicacy, dainty or choice food; a cherishing, indulgence, pampering, caress; lust, greediness; also fig.*

14g.

*Fel a. soft, smooth, tender, gentle, luxurious; wanton, voluptuous; effeminate.**Dchr. 14g.**Gw. hefyd moeth.*

**mwythaf<sup>1</sup>: mwytho** *bg.a. to have a fever; sicken for (an illness).*  
1585.

**mwythaf<sup>2</sup>: mwytho** *bg.a. to caress, embrace, pet, pat, fondle; pamper, indulge, spoil; also fig.*  
1589–93.

Gw. hefyd **moethaf: moethi.**

**mwythan** *eg. ll. -au. cartilage.*  
1803.

**mwythblu, mwythbluf** *e.ll. a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. eider-down.*  
18g.

**mwythder** *eg. ll. -au. luxury, delicacy, also fig.*  
1831.

Gw. hefyd **moethder.**

**mwythdew** *a. sleek, plump.*  
1754.

**mwytheiriol** *a. euphemistic.*  
1852.

**mwythen**, gw. **mwyth<sup>1</sup>.**

**mwythfoddiaf: mwythfoddio** *bg.a. to indulge.*  
1822.

**mwythfoddiant** *eg. self-indulgence.*  
1885.

**mwythlan**, gw. **mwthlan.**

**mwythlyd** *a. self-indulgent; doting, indulgent; gluttonous.*  
1851.

Gw. hefyd **moethlyd.**

**mwythog** *a. cartilaginous; pampered, also fig.*  
1803.

**mwythol** *a. (self-)indulgent.*  
1696.

**mwythus** *a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol. luxurious, costly, sumptuous, lovely; delicate or dainty (of food); tender, delicate, dainty; fond of luxury, displaying luxury, self-indulgent; spoiled, pampered; fastidious, fussy, effeminate.*  
14g.

Gw. hefyd **moethus.**

**mwythusol** *a. sumptuous, pleasant.*  
1597.

**mwythusrwydd** *eg. fastidiousness, softness; deliciousness; a pampering.*  
1772.

Gw. hefyd **moethusrwydd.**

**mwythuster** *eg. luxury; fastidiousness, softness, effeminacy; deliciousness.*  
1632.

Gw. hefyd **moethuster.**

**mwythustra** *eg. luxury; a pampering; softness, fastidiousness, effeminacy;*

*voluptuousness, sensuality; also fig.*

1604-7.

Gw. hefyd **moethustra**.

**my**, gw. **fy**<sup>1</sup>, **hun**<sup>2</sup>, **hunan**.

**myail**, **myc**, gw. **miwail**, **mwc**<sup>2</sup>.

**mycâf**: **mycâu** *bg. to smoke, give off steam or vapour.*

13g.

Gw. hefyd **mygaf**<sup>1</sup>: **mygu**.

**myceliwm** *eg. ll. mycelia. mycelium.*

20g.

**Mycenaeaid**, **Mycenaidd** *a. Mycenaean.*

1936.

**myclis**, gw. **mwclis**.

**mycoleg**, **meicoleg** *eb. mycology.*

20g.

**mycolegydd**, **meicolegydd** *eg. mycologist.*

20g.

**mycosis**, **meicosis** *eg. mycosis.*

20g.

**mycsantaf**: **mycsantu** *ba. to perfume.*

Dchr. 17g.

**mysych** *a. smoke-dried.*

1722.

**mysomatosis**, **myctarth**, gw. **micsomatosis**, **mygdarth**.

**myctod**, **myctwll**, gw. **mygdod**, **mygdwll**.

**mychâf**: **mycháu**, gw. **ymiachâf**: **ymiacháu**.

**mychdeyrn**, **mychdeyrnged**, **mychdyn**, gw. **mechdeyrn**, **mechdeyrnged**, **mechdeyrn**.

**mychedyn** *eg. the sun, sunbeam.*

1592.

**mychiad**, **mychnân**, gw. **meichiad**, **mechnân**.

**mychweg** *a. (very or nauseously) sweet, luscious, pleasant.*

c. 1588.

**mychwydd**, **myd**, gw. **muchudd**, **mid**<sup>1</sup>.

**mydaf**: **mydu** *ba. to cover with an arched or vaulted roof, provide (house, room) with a ceiling.*

Dchr. 17g.

**mydarch**, **mydarchen**, gw. **madarch**.

**mydedig** *a.bfl. having an arched ceiling, vaulted.*

1771.

**mydfaeth, mudfaeth** *eb. ll. -od. midwife.*

1685.

Gw. hefyd gwidwith, mudweiff.

**mydgard, mytgard** *eg. mudguard.*

Ar lafar.

**mydiad** *eg. an arching or vaulting.*

1771.

**mydlyd**, gw. mwdlyd.

**mydr** *eg. ll. -au, -oedd, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. metre (in poetry or music); metrical composition, poem, poetry, verse.*

13g.

**mydraeth** *eb.g. versification, poetry.*

1803.

**mydraethaf: mydraethu** *bg. to versify, compose poetry.*

c. 1785–90.

**mydraf: mydru** *bg.a. to versify (literary composition, &c.); compose in verse, write poetry; also fig.*

1780.

**mydraidd** *a. metrical, rhythmic.*

1798.

**mydrchwilen**, gw. modrychwilen.

**mydredd** *eg. poetry, verse.*

1772.

**mydriad** *eg. ll. -au. a versifying, versification, prosody.*

1605–16.

**mydriaith** *eb. a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. prosody, versification, metrical or poetic form or language, poetry.*

14g.

**mydrigan** *eb. madrigal.*

18–19g.

**mydriwr**, gw. mydrwr.

**mydrochaf: mydrochi**, gw. ymdrochaf: ymdrochi.

**mydrog** *a. versifying, metrical.*

18–19g.

**mydrol** *a. pertaining to prosody, metrical, rhythmical.*

1587.

**mydroneb, mydrondod**, gw. madroneb, madrondod.

**mydroriaeth** *e?b. rhyming dictionary.*

18–19g.

**mydrudd, mydruddog, mydruddyn**, gw. madruddyn, madruddog, madruddyn.

**mydrwaith** *eg. metrical composition, poetical work, poetry.*



17g.

**mydrwawd** *eg. metrical composition, (praise) poem, poetry.*

16g.

**mydrweithiaf: mydrweithio** *ba. to compose in verse.*

1587.

**mydrwhilyn**, gw. modrychwilen.

**mydrwr, mydriwr, mydrydd** *eg. ll. mydrwyr. versifier, poet, also transf.*

15g.

**mydrwy**, gw. modrwy.

**mydrydd**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. mydrwr, madruddyn.

**mydryddaf: mydryddu** *bg.a. to compose poetry, write (a poem); versify (literary composition, &c.).*

c. 1785–90.

**mydryddiad** *eg. a versifying, versification.*

1803.

**mydryddiaeth** *eb.g. metrics, prosody; verse.*

1780.

**mydryddol** *a. pertaining to prosody, prosodical, metrical.*

1829.

**mydryddwaith**, gw. mydrydd + gwaith<sup>1</sup>.

**mydryddwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. versifier, poet, rhymester.*

1911.

**mydumiau, mudumiau** *e.ll. gestures.*

1765.

Gw. hefyd mynud<sup>2</sup>, ymdum.

**mydwaledd, medwaledd, modwaledd, &c.** *e?g. tongue, dialect, language; eloquence.*

14g.

*Amr.:* meddwaledd. c. 1730.

modwaledd. 1688.

myddwaledd. c. 1730.

**mydwl**, gw. mwdwl.

**mydwraig** *eb. ll. -wraedd. midwife, accoucheuse, also fig.*

1547.

*Amr.:* mudwraig. c. 1588.

Gw. hefyd bydwraig.

**mydylaf, mwdylaf: mydylu, mwdylu** *bg.a. to cock or stack (hay, &c.); pile up (turnips, &c.) in storage, pile or heap; sometimes fig.*

1567.

**mydylan**, gw. mwdwl.

**mydylch**, gw. madarch.

**mydylid** *eg. a putting (hay, &c.) into cocks or stacks, a cocking or stacking.*

1803.

**mydylwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. one who cocks or stacks (hay, &c.).*  
1803.

**mydyllyn**, gw. mwdwl.

**mydd, midd** *eg. ll. -au. vessel, dish, tub, large (drink) vessel; liquid measure equal to 64 gallons (according to Iolo Morganwg); also fig.*

14g.

Gw. hefyd mit.

**myddar** *a. dull and smoky (of fire).*

Ar lafar.

**myddi** *eb. ll. myddiau. hogshead, barrel, also fig.; hogshead (measure); liquid measure equal to 256 gallons (according to Iolo Morganwg).*

Dchr. 17g.

**myddigiad**, gw. dail—d. y fendigaid.

**myddw, myddwaeledd**, gw. meddw, mydwaledd.

**myddyges, myddyginiaethaf: myddyginiaethu, myddygyn**, gw.  
meddyges, meddyginiaethaf: meddyginiaethu, meddygyn.

**myddylgar, myddylgarwch, myddyliaf: myddylio, myddyliwr**, gw.  
meddylgar, meddylgarwch, meddyliaf: meddwl, meddylwr.

**myddyriaf: myddyrio**, gw. myfyriaf: myfyrio.

**myfaf, mifaf, mwfaf<sup>2</sup>: myfo, mifo, mwfo** *ba. to reshoe a horse with the old shoes.*

1780.

**myfi, fyfi** *rh. prs. annib. dwbl, 1 un., a hefyd fel eg. ll. myfiau. I (me) (with emphasis), I (me) (in contrast to someone or something else), I (me) (for my part), I (me) myself.*

13g.

Fel *e. ego, self.*

1888.

*Amr.:* mau fi. 1588.

m'fi. 1588.

y fi. 1661.

**myfïaeth** *eb.g. ego(t)ism, self-importance, selfishness; egoism (in ethics).*

1773.

**myfiaf: myfio**, gw. mwfaf<sup>1</sup>: mwfo.

**myfïaf: myfïo** *bg. to speak or write egoistically, egotize.*

1592.

**myfinnau** *rh. prs. pwysleisiol, 1 un. I (me) also, I (me) myself, even I (me), I (me) (for my part).*

15-16g.

*Amr.:* m'finnau. 1793.

**myfiol** *a. egoistic, egocentric, selfish.*

1820.

**myfiwr, myfiydd** *eg. ll. myfiwyr, myfiyddion. egoist (also in ethics).*

1773.

**myfyr**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -iau, -ion, a hefyd fel a.*

(a) *meditation, consideration, thought; memory, remembrance, commemoration; ?anxiety, anguish.*

**13g.**

(b) *memorial stone, mausoleum, ossuary, grave, burial place.*

**c. 1400.**

(c) *library, study.*

**1749.**

Fel *a. thoughtful, reflective, pensive, grave; studious, scholarly, erudite; mindful (of), remembering; familiar, thorough, by heart; extempore (of prayer).*

**1346.**

*Cfn.: myfyr (yw) gennyf (ganddynt, &c.): I (they, &c.) remember, I am (they are, &c.) mindful (of), I (they, &c.) have in mind. 14g.*

**myfyr**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **myfyriaf**: **myfyrio**.

**myfyrbwyll** *eg. studious or contemplative mind.*

**18–19g.**

**myfyrdod** *eg. b. ll. -au. meditation, object or theme of meditation, consideration, reflection, contemplation, thought, (diligent) study, meditative discourse on a religious subject, contemplative devotional exercise; memory, remembrance.*

**14g.**

**myfyrdodol** *a. meditative, reflective, contemplative, thoughtful; conducive to meditation; mental, speculative.*

**1676.**

**myfyrdodus** *a. meditative, reflective, contemplative, thoughtful.*

**20g.**

**myfyrdotgar** *a. meditative, contemplative.*

**1684.**

**myfyrdoty** *eg. study.*

**1777.**

**myfyrdraeth** *eg. ll. -au. soliloquy, monologue.*

**1889.**

**myfyrdy** *eg. study, library; museum.*

**1678.**

**myfyrfa** *eb. ll. -feydd. study, library.*

**1814.**

**myfyrgar** *a. meditative, meditational, reflective, contemplative, thoughtful, pensive; speculative; studious, plodding.*

**1605–10.**

**myfyrgarwch** *eg. contemplativeness, studiousness.*

**1772.**

**myfyrgell** *eb. ll. -oedd. study, library.*

**1658.**

**myfyriad**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -au, -iaid. a meditating, meditation, contemplating, contemplation, musing, reflection, (diligent) study.*

**c. 1585.**

**myfyriad**<sup>2</sup> *e?* *b. one of the nine Muses.*  
c. 1621.

**myfyriaeth** *eb.g. ll. -au. meditation, contemplation, reflection, period of study.*  
16g.

**myfyriae:** **myfyrio**, **myfyried**, **myfyriaid** *bg.a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol i'r be.*

(*a*) *to meditate (upon), contemplate (esp. in religious sense), reflect, muse, ponder; form (intention, plan, &c.), devise.*

c. 1300.

(*b*) *to study.*

1545.

*Amr.:* **myddyrio**. 16g.

**myfyr**<sup>2</sup>. 1621.

**myfyrian**. 18–19g.

*Cfn.:* **myfyrio trosgynnol**: *transcendental meditation*. 20g.

Gw. hefyd **synfyfyriae:** **synfyfyrio**, **ymfyfyriae:** **ymfyfyrio**.

**myfyriant** *eg. ll. -iannau. meditation.*  
1803.

**myfyriedig** *a.bfl. studied, meditated.*  
1794.

**myfyriedigol** *a. theoretical, speculative, hypothetical.*  
[1783].

**myfyriol** *a. meditative, meditational, reflective, contemplative, thoughtful, pensive; mindful; studious; pondered upon, premeditated; mental, in the mind.*  
1568.

**myfyriwr** *eg. (b. myfyrwraig) ll. myfyrwyr. (college, &c.) student; one who meditates.*  
15g.

**myfyrlyd** *a. meditative, thoughtful.*  
1801.

**myfyrus** *a. meditative, reflective, contemplative, thoughtful.*  
1605–10.

**myfyrwaith** *eg. work produced by study; field of study.*  
1814.

**myfyrwawd**, gw. **myfyr** + **gwawd**.

**myfyrwraig**, gw. **myfyriwr**.

**myff**, **myffadîs**, **myffin**, **myfflaf**: **myfflo**, gw. **mwff**, **mwffadîs**, **mwffin**, **mwfflaf**: **mwfflo**.

**myfflar**, **myffler**, gw. **mwffler**.

**myffti**, gw. **mwffti**.

**myg** *a. glorious, revered; holy, sacred, blessed.*  
*Dchr.* 14g.

**mÿg**, gw. **mÿwg**.

**mygaf**<sup>1</sup>: **mygu** *bg.a.*

1. (*a*) *to smoke, produce or emit smoke, steam, or vapour, vaporize, also fig.*

c. 1400.

(b) to cure (food) by smoking.

1632.

(c) to fumigate, smoke out (e.g. bees); perfume with incense.

1773.

(d) to burn (incense, &c.) to produce smoke.

14-15g.

(e) to smoke (tobacco).

1814.

2. to smother, suffocate, asphyxiate, stifle; extinguish, quash, suppress; also fig.

15-16g.

Amr.: mygio. 1816.

Gw. hefyd mogaf: mogi.

**mygaf<sup>2</sup>: mygu** *bg.a.* to provide, prepare.

c. 1300.

**mygaid, mygiaid, mwg(i)aid** *eg. mug(ful).*

1776.

**mygalaw** *eb. oratorio.*

1862.

**mygawd** *eg. suffocation.*

1803.

**mygdarth, mwgdarth** *eg. ll. mygdarthau, -ion, mygdeirth.*

(a) smoke, fume, smog, fog, mist, haze, vapour, also fig.; bodily exhalation or vapour, esp. that of a morbid nature formerly supposed to rise from the stomach to the brain; choke-damp.

1567.

(b) incense.

1567.

Gw. hefyd mygedorth.

**mygdarthaf, mygdarthiaf, mwgdarthaf: mygdarthu, mygdarthio, mwgdarthu** *bg.a.* to fumigate; burn (incense), cense, perfume, scent; evaporate, vaporize; smoke; also fig.

1567.

**mygdarthiad, mwgdarthiad** *eg. a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. evaporation, vaporization, emission of vapour; fumigation; perfume, a burning incense; also fig.*

1604-7.

**mygdarthiaf: mygdarthio**, gw. mygdarthaf: mygdarthu.

**mygdarthog** *a. vaporous.*

1794.

**mygdarthol** *a. vaporous, consisting of vapour; ?to be burnt as incense; vaporizing, causing vaporization.*

1604-7.

**mygdawch**, gw. mwg + tawch.

**mygdod, myctod** *eg. b. asphyxia, suffocation, asthma, also fig.*

1916.

**mygdwll, mwgdwll** *eg. ll. mygdyllau, mwgdyllau. chimney, chimney-stack, flue (in*

*a haystack*).

1814.

**mygddail** *e.tf. tobacco*.

17g.

**mygddewiniaeth**, gw. **mwgddewiniaeth**.

**mygddwyn** *a. producing smoke or steam, smoking, smoky*.

1604-7.

**myged** *eg.b. a hefyd fel a. honour, dignity, respect, glory; honoured, honourable, dignified, noble, respected, glorious*.

13g.

*Amr.*: **mygedd**. 1799.

**mygedig**<sup>1</sup> *a. smoked, smoking, smouldering; stifled, choked, suppressed, or kept back (of voice, cry, laugh, &c.), muffled, indistinct*.

18g.

**mygedig**<sup>2</sup> *a. a hefyd fel eg. ll. -ion. respected (person), revered*.

1803.

**mygedigaeth** *e?b. suffocation*.

1794.

**mygedog** *a. noble, dignified, honourable*.

13g.

**mygedol** *a. honorary; noble, dignified, honourable*.

13g.

**mygedorth**, **mygodorth**, **mygydorth**, &c. *eg.b. a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol*.

(*a*) *vapour, mist, cloud of dust or steam; morbid vapour supposed to rise from the stomach to the brain (formerly in med.), flatulence; evaporation; frankincense, incense*.

13g.

(*b*) *funeral pile, pyre*.

1803.

*Amr.*: **megedarth**, **mogodarth**, **mygydarth**, &c.

**mygedwrdd**. *Dchr.* 17g.

Gw. hefyd **mygdarth**.

**mygedwrdd**, **mygedd**, gw. **mygedorth**, **myged**.

**mygfa**<sup>1</sup> *eb. chimney-stack, flue*.

1604-7.

**mygfa**<sup>2</sup> *eb. ll. -feydd. asthma, shortness of breath; suffocation; (suffocating) fumes or smoke*.

1703.

Gw. hefyd **mogfa**, **mygydfa**.

**mygfaen** *eg. ll. -feini. sulphur, brimstone*.

1604-7.

**mygiad**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -au. suffocation, a suffocating or stifling, difficulty in breathing; a smoking (of food); a smoking (of bees); production of smoke*.

16g.

Gw. hefyd **mogiad**.

**mygiad**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **mygaid**.

**mygiadol** *a. suffocating, stifling; asthmatic.*  
1851.

**mygiaf, mygiaid**, gw. **mygaf**<sup>1</sup>: **mygu, mygaid**.

**mygiant**<sup>1</sup> *eg. honour, respect.*  
1876.

**mygiant**<sup>2</sup> *eg. asthma attack.*  
1877.  
Gw. hefyd **mogiant**.

**mygiedydd** *eg. something which emits smoke (e.g. bee-smoker).*  
[1783].

**myginrefr**, gw. **meginrefr**.

**mygiwl** *eb. foolish woman.*  
Ar lafar.

**myglawn** *a. smoky.*  
16g.

**mygldwym**, gw. **mwygldwym**.

**mygliw** *a. a hefyd fel eg. smoke-coloured, dark, swarthy, dark brown; smoky colour.*  
1575–6.

**Mygltonaidd** *a. Muggletonian.*  
1799.

**Mygltoniad** *eg. ll. -iaid. Muggletonian.*  
1724.

**myglyd, mwglyd** *a. (b. mygled). full of smoke, vapour, &c., smoky; smoking; like smoke, smoke-coloured, smoky, smoke-darkened, tasting of smoke; misty, foggy; suffocating, stifling; stifled; muffled, indistinct; asthmatic; also fig.*

*c. 1400.*

Gw. hefyd **moglyd**<sup>1</sup>.

**myglydrwydd** *eg. smokiness; fogginess; sultriness, oppressiveness (of weather).*  
1722.

**myglys, mwglys** *eg. (un. b. -en, ll. -nau) ll. -iau. tobacco; cigarette, cigar; fumitory; lucerne, alfalfa.*  
1707.

**myglysa, myglysu** *bg. to smoke tobacco.*  
1850.

**myglysnur** *eg. nicotine.*  
1857.

**myglysol** *a. relating to tobacco, nicotian.*  
1903.

**myglyswr, myglysydd** *eg. ll. -wyr. smoker (of tobacco), one who chews tobacco; tobacconist.*  
1819.

**mygn**, gw. **mign**.

**mygni, mwgni** *eg. asthma, shortness of breath.*

1836.

**mygodarth**, gw. mygedorth.**mygodfa** *eb.g. asthma.*

1803.

Gw. hefyd **mygydfa**.**mygodorth**, gw. mygedorth.**mygol** *a. asphyxiating, suffocating; smoky.*

1852.

**mygonu**, gw. mygoria.**mygoria** *a. (orig. dict.) fair.*

1707.

**mygr** *a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol. beautiful, fair, magnificent, splendid, majestic, glorious; bright, shining, clear.*

13g.

**mygrddrud**, gw. mygr + drud<sup>1</sup>.**mygredd** *eg. splendour, glory, excellence, majesty.*

18-19g.

**mygrfan**, **mygrwawr**, gw. mygr + ban<sup>1</sup>, gwawr.**mygsantaf**: **mygsantu**, **mygsych**, gw. mycsantaf: mycsantu, mycsych.**mygwern** *e?b. smoking bog.*

c. 1400.

**mygwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. smoker; one who suffocates another.*

c. 1730.

**mygydaf**, **mwgydaf**, **mwgwdaf**: **mygydu**, **mwgydu**, **mwgwdu** *ba. to blindfold, hoodwink, mask, hood, also fig.; seel (a hawk, &c.); cover, hide, mask.*

1551.

**mygydarth**, **mygyd-ddawns**, gw. mygedorth, mwgwd-ddawns.**mygydfa** *eb. asthma, shortness of breath; mephitis.*

16-17g.

**mygydiad** *eg. a blindfolding, covering.*

1604-7.

**mygydorth**, gw. mygedorth.**mygydd** *eg. ll. -ion. smoker; extinguisher.*

1773.

**mygyddol** *a. smoking.*

1888.

**mygyn**, **mwgyn** *eg. a smoke (of tobacco), whiff; break for a smoke; tobacco; (puff of) smoke, also fig.*

1686.

*Cfn.: mwgyn gweld: a break for a chat and a smoke taken by colliers in order to get used to the darkness. Ar lafar.***myngdwn** *a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol. having a cut or hacked mane, also transf.*



*c.* 1300.

**myngen**, gw. mwng.

**myngfras** *a. long- or thick-maned, also transf.*  
13g.

**myngialaf, mwngialaf: myngial(u), mwngial(u)** *bg.a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol i'r be. to mumble, speak quietly, mutter, buzz, murmur.*

14g.

*Amr.:* mwnglian. 1864.

*Cfn.:* myngial ganu: to hum. 1774.

**myngialus, mwngialus** *a. muttering, mumbling.*  
1722.

**myngialwr, mwngialwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. mumblwr.*  
1776.

**mynglwyd**, gw. mwng+llwyd.

**mynglyd, mwnglyd** *a. indistinct (of speech); guttural.*  
1803.

**myngog** *a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol. maned, also transf.*  
*c.* 1300.

**myngrel**, gw. mwngrel.

**myngus** *a. indistinct (of speech, sound, &c.), mumbling, muttering, stammering, inarticulate, mute.*  
14g.

**myngwair**<sup>1</sup> *e.tf. coarse grass, fog.*  
1800.

**myngwair**<sup>2</sup>, **myngwar**, gw. mynwair.

**myngwellt** *e.tf. coarse grass, fog.*  
1773.

**myngwyn** *a. (b. myngwen). white-maned, also transf.*  
15g.

**myharen, Myhefin, myheriaf: myherian, myhifi-myhafar**, gw. maharen, Mehefin, ymheriaf: ymherio, mihifir-mihafar.

**myhugwd**, gw. mwhwgwd.

**myhun, myhunan**, gw. fy<sup>1</sup>, hun<sup>2</sup>, hunan.

**myhyr**, gw. mehyr.

**myldar** *e?g. (white) free-stone.*  
18-19g.

**myldardd** *eg. free-stone; porphyry.*  
1803.

**mylet, mylgre, mylisia**, gw. mwlet, mulgre, milisia.

**myltys** *eg. yellow water-lily.*  
1707.

**mylynog, mylstod, mylystotaf: mylystota**, gw. *melynog, moelystod, moelystotaf: moelystota*.

**myll** *eg. impetuosity, bad temper.*  
Ar lafar.

**myllaf: myllu** *bg. to become hot; stink.*  
1594-6.  
Gw. hefyd **mylliaf: myllio**.

**myllaidd, mwllaidd** *a. sultry, close.*  
1803.

**myllen**, gw. **mill**<sup>1</sup>.

**mylliaf: myllio** *bg. to become very angry, fly into a passion.*  
Ar lafar.

**myllni** *eg. sultriness, closeness, (oppressive or scorching) heat, warmth; (dict.) blast (disease of corn).*  
1567.  
Gw. hefyd **mellni**.

**myllt**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **mollt, mellt**.

**mylltan**, gw. **melltan**.

**myllter** *eg. sultriness, (oppressive) heat.*  
*Dchr. 17g.*

**mylltra, mwlltra** *eg. sultriness, (oppressive) heat, also fig.*  
*Dchr. 17g.*

**mylltyn**, gw. **mollt**.

**myllyn, myllynnen**, gw. **mill**<sup>1</sup>.

**mymbo-jymbo** *eg. mumbo-jumbo.*  
20g.

**mymi, mymiaf: mymio**, gw. **mwmi, mwmiarf: mwmiar**.

**mymps, mwmps** *e.ll. mumps.*  
Ar lafar.

**mymppy** *eg. b. ll. -on. fancy, whim, caprice, fad; will, self-will.*  
14g.  
*Amr.: mwmpwy. 1659.*  
Gw. hefyd **dymppy, ympwy**.

**mymppyaeth** *eb.g. arbitrariness; fancy, capriciousness.*  
1803.

**mymppyaidd** *a. arbitrary; whimsical.*  
1839.

**mymppyol** *a. arbitrary; whimsical, capricious, fanciful, inconstant.*  
1711.  
Gw. hefyd **ympppyol**.

**mymryn** *eg. (bach. -nyn; ll. mymrynnach) ll. -nau, -nod. smallest possible amount,*

*least bit, scrap, particle, atom, whit, jot, mote, speck; short while or distance, instant.*

**I4g.**

*Amr.:* **memryn. I6g.**

*Cfn.:* **(y) mymryn (memryn) lleiaf:** *(the) smallest particle. Div. I6g.*

**i'r mymryn:** *exactly, to a T. I870.*

**mymtimiaf: mymtimio,** gw. **maentumiaf: maentumio.**

**myn<sup>1</sup> ardd.**

*(a) by (in oaths).*

**I4g.**

*(b) exx. with ref. to religion)*

**I3g.**

Gw. **hefyd mwyn<sup>3</sup>, ym<sup>3</sup>.**

**myn<sup>2</sup> eg.** *(bach. g.b. -nan; g. -nyn; b. -nen, ll. -nod) ll. -nau, -nod (-nawd). young goat, kid.*

**I3g.**

*Cfn.:* **myn gafr:** *young goat, kid. I547.*

**m. magod:** *fatted or pet kid. I5g.*

**myn<sup>3</sup>,** gw. **man<sup>1</sup>.**

**myn<sup>4</sup> eg.** *will, wish, desire.*

**I488-9.**

**myn<sup>5</sup> e? g. ll. -nau.** *crown, wreath of flowers, clasp.*

**9g.**

**myn<sup>6</sup>,** gw. **mynnaf: mynnu.**

**mynach<sup>1</sup>, manach** *eg. ll. -od, -iaid, mynaich, meneich, mynych, menych. monk, sometimes also of friar.*

**I2g.**

*Amr.:* **monach. I684.**

*Cfn.:* **mynach Carmelaidd:** *a Carmelite. I858.*

**m. du:** *Black Friar, Dominican. c. I400.*

**m. gwyn:** *a Cistercian; a Carmelite. I4g.*

**mynach<sup>2</sup>,** gw. **mwyniach<sup>2</sup>.**

**mynachaeth, manachaeth, mynachiaeth** *eb.g. monasticism.*

**I776.**

*Amr.:* **monachaeth. I798.**

**mynachaidd, manachaidd** *a. monastic.*

**I6II.**

*Amr.:* **monachaidd. I725.**

**mynachdy, manachdy** *eg. ll. -dai. monastery, abbey.*

**I604-7.**

*Amr.:* **monachdy. I688.**

**mynaches, manaches** *eb. ll. -au. nun, also fig.*

**I3g.**

*Amr.:* **monaches. I718.**

**mynachesty** *eg. ll. -tai. convent, nunnery.*

**I823.**

**mynachglos** *eg. monks' cloister.*

**I4g.**

**mynachiaeth**, gw. **mynachaeth**.

**mynachlog**, **manachlog** *eb.* ll. *-ydd, -oedd.* *monastery, also of convent or friary, abbey, minster.*

13g.

*Amr.:* **monachlog. 1604–7.**

*Cfn.:* **mynachlog (manachlog) gwragedd: convent, nunnery. c. 1400.**

**mynachlogaidd** *a. monastic.*

1661.

*Amr.:* **monachlogaidd. 1721.**

**mynachlogol**, **manachlogol** *a. monastic.*

*c. 1570.*

*Amr.:* **monachlogol. c. 1730.**

**mynachlys**, **manachlys** *eg. monastery, abbey, minster.*

15g.

*Amr.:* **menychlys. 16g.**

**monachlys. 1788.**

**myneichlys. 15g.**

**mynachol**, **manachol** *a. monastic.*

15g.

*Amr.:* **monachol. 1863.**

**mynachyddiaeth**, **monachyddiaeth** *e?b. monasticism.*

1746.

**mynafaf: mynafu**, **mynafyd**, gw. **ymanafaf: ymanafu**.

**mynafus**, gw. **ymanafus**.

**mynag**, **manag** *eg.b. ll. -au.* *information, news, account, message, communication, evidence, declaration, expression, a showing, sign; information or charge that someone is a thief (in law); (written) report; indication, hint, sign, indicator, index; index (in math.).*

13g.

*Amr.:* **myneg.** (ll. *-au, -(i)on, -oedd*). **1743.**

*Cfn.:* **m. cenhadol: missionary report. 1851.**

**mynagaf: mynegi**, **mynagbost**, **mynagedig**, gw. **mynegaf: mynegi**, **mynegbost**, **mynegedig**.

**mynagfys**, **mynagiad**, **mynaginiaeth**, **mynagol**, **mynagon**, **mynagwraig**, gw. **mynegfys**, **mynegiad**, **meddyginiaeth**, **mynegol**, **mynogan**, **mynegwr**.

**mynaich**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **mynach**, **mynych**.

**mynaifaf: mynaifad**, **mynaifwr**, gw. **ymnofiaf: ymnofio**, **ymnofiwr**.

**mynaig**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **mynag**, **mynegaf: mynegi**.

**mynas** *eb. menace, threat.*

1803.

**mynasaf: mynasu** *ba. to threaten, menace.*

14g.

**mynawyd**, **myniawyd**, &c. *eg. ll. myn(a)wydydd, mynawydau, mynewydau, &c. awl, bradawl, bodkin, also fig.*

1547.

*Amr.*: **bin(i)ewid, binawad, byniawid. 1707.**

**pinewid.** Ar lafar.

*Cfn.*: *Bot.* **mynawyd (byniawid) y bugail:** (i) *any plant of the genus Geranium, crane's-bill, esp. herb Robert, Geranium robertianum. 1632.* (ii) *cultivated pelargonium. 20g.*

**mynawydaf: mynawydu, mynawydo** *ba. to pierce with an awl.*  
**1803.**

**mynawydaidd** *a. awl-shaped.*  
**1813.**

**mynawydlys** *eg. awlwort.*  
**1813.**

**myncast** *eb. female monkey, also derog.*  
**1787.**

**mynci<sup>1,2</sup>, mynci-cat, mynci-jaced,** gw. **mwnci<sup>1,2</sup>, mwnci-cat, mwnci-siaced.**

**myncog** *eg. heather, heath, ling; gorse.*  
*Div. 15g.*

**myncorn** *e?g. mongcorn, mixed corn, maslin.*  
**1814.**

**myncyn,** gw. **mwnci<sup>2</sup>.**

**mynd,** gw. **af: mynd** (hefyd At.).

**myndaf,** gw. **mynta.**

**myndl, mwndl** *e?g. mundle (wooden stick used to stir porridge, flummery, cream, &c.), stirring-stick, porridge-stick, flummery-stick, &c.; dolly, stick used to stir clothes while boiling them.*

Ar lafar.

*Amr.*: **myngl.** Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **mwndill.**

**myndopaf: myndopi,** gw. **yndopaf: ymdopi.**

**myndlysau,** gw. **mwndlws.**

**myndy** *eg. kid house.*  
**1632.**

**myndylaf: myndylu, myndylau,** gw. **mydylaf: mydylu, mwdwl.**

**mynebr, mynecbost, mynech, mynechaf: mynechu,** gw. **menybr,**  
**mynegbost, mynych, mynychaf: mynychu.**

**mynechdid, menechdid, &c.** *eb. monasticism; monastery; ?monks; (dict.) parish.*  
**13g.**

**mynechi, menechi** *e?g. monasticism; ?monastery.*  
*c. 1400.*

**myned<sup>1</sup>,** gw. **af: mynd** (hefyd At.).

**myned<sup>2,3</sup>,** gw. **munaid, munud<sup>1</sup>.**

**mynedfa** *eb. ll. -feydd, -fâu. passage, corridor, aisle, drift; entrance, exit, vestibule, lobby; way through, passage, pass; access; circulation (of blood); a going or setting off.*  
**1588.**

**mynediad**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -au. a going (out), passing (by), also fig.; end, demise, death; access; way (in), entrance, admittance; charge for admission; way (out), escape; passage; procession.*

**1346.**

*Cfn.: Mynediad Trosodd: Passover. 1567.*

**mynediad**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. -iaid. one who goes, goer.*

*Dchr. 15g.*

**mynediad**<sup>3</sup>, gw. **mynudiad**.

**mynediant** *eg. a going, departure; past.*

**1803.**

**mynediw**, gw. **menediw**.

**mynedol** *a. a hefyd fel eg. ll. -ion. pertaining to going or leaving; locomotive; past; passing; intermittent; progressive; direct (in astron.), not retrograde.*

**1803.**

*Fel e. (the) past; passenger.*

**1814.**

**mynedwr, mynedydd** *eg. ll. -wyr, -yddion. one who goes, goer, traveller.*

**1773.**

**mynedd, myneg, gw. amynedd, mynag.**

**mynegadwy** *a.bfl. expressible; expressive, indicative; indicative (in gram.).*

**1773.**

**mynegaeth, gw. mynegiaeth.**

**mynegaf, menegaf, manegaf, managaf, &c.: mynegi (-u), menegi, manegi (-u), &c. bg.a. to express, utter, tell of, state, mention, refer to, narrate, report, relate, declare, proclaim, reveal, show, point out, indicate, inform on; answer (a riddle), solve, expound, explain.**

**13g.**

*Cfn.: ei fynegi ei hun(an), &c.: to express oneself, say what one means. 20g.*

**mynegai** *eg.b. ll. mynegeion. index; the Index (formerly in R. C. Church); table of contents; concordance; report; sign, index, hand (in printing); bringer of tidings, reporter, informer, narrator; buoy; also fig.*

**1632.**

*Amr.: mynegau<sup>2</sup>. 1754.*

*Cfn.: mynegai awduron: author index. 20g.*

**m. ar gardiau**, gw. *m. cardiau.*

**m. cadwyn**: *chain index. 20g.*

**m. cardiau, m. ar gardiau**: *card index. 20g.*

**m. cronedig**: *cumulative index. 20g.*

**m. cyfeirio(l)**: *citation index. 20g.*

**m. cyfrifiadur(ol)**: *computer-generated index. 20g.*

**m. dosbarthol**: *classified index. 20g.*

**m. enwau**: *name index. 20g.*

**m. lleoliad**: *location index. 20g.*

**m. llinellau (m. i linellau) cyntaf**: *first-line index. 20g.*

**m. ôl-gydgysylltiol**: *post-co-ordinate index. 20g.*

**m. rhag-gydgysylltiol**: *pre-co-ordinate index. 20g.*

**m. teitl, m. i deitlau**: *title index. 20g.*

**mynegair** *eg. ll. mynegeiriau.*

*(a) concordance (esp. of the Bible), index, also fig.; ?narration.*

**1771.***(b) catchword.***1771.***(c) verb.***1881.***Cfn.: mynegair Beiblaidd = m. ysgrythurol. 1938.**m. ysgrythurol: biblical concordance. 1771.***mynegau**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **mynag**, **mynegai**.**mynegbost**, **mynecbost**, **mynagbost** *eg. ll. -byst. signpost, finger-post, pointer, also fig.***1701.****mynegedig**, **mynegiedig**, **mynagedig**, **managedig**, **manegedig** *a.bfl. expressed, declared; indicative (in gram.).***14g.****mynegeiaf: mynegeio** *bg.a. ac weithiau gyda grym enwol i'r be. to index.***1942.***Cfn.: mynegeio awtomatig: automatic indexing. 20g.**m. cyfeirio(l): citation indexing. 20g.**m. cysyniadol: concept indexing. 20g.***mynegeiriaf: mynegeirio** *bg.a. to compile a concordance (of).***1927.****mynegeiwr**, **mynegeiydd** *eg. ll. -wyr. indexer.***1937.****mynegfys**, **mynagfys**, **managfys**, **manegfys** *eg. ll. -edd. forefinger, index finger; hand (in printing); hand (of clock), gnomon, pointer (of dial, balance, &c.); signpost, finger-post; also fig. and transf.***15g.****mynegiad**, **managiad**<sup>1</sup>, **manegiad** *eg. ll. -au.**(a) expression (of thought, idea, &c.) in words, &c., utterance, statement (of opinion, facts, &c.), a relating, narration, narrative, report, declaration, announcement, notification, intimation, indication, direction, guidance; formal or official report of a church, society, committee, commission, &c.; formal declaration of religious belief; index; expression (in math.); also fig.***1567.***(b) predicate (in gram. and logic).***1851.****mynegiadaeth** *eb. expressionism.***20g.****mynegiadol** *a. expressional; declaratory, informative, demonstrative, expressive (esp. of the face), suggestive; indicative (in gram.); expressionistic.***1803.****mynegiaeth**, **mynegaeth**, **myneigiaeth**, &c. *eg.b. ll. -au. declaration, announcement, report, information, notification; mention, reference; verbal expression; official report.***15g.****mynegiannol** *a. expressive, significant; expressional; expressionist(ic).***1852.****mynegiannus** *a. expressive (of face, look, &c.); declaratory.*

1803.

**mynegiant, manegiant** *eg. ll. (prin) mynegiannau. expression, indication, declaration, statement (of facts, &c.), a voicing (of opinion, &c.); mode of expression; parole, discourse (in linguistics); facial or bodily expression; expression (in the execution of music); expression (in math.).*

c. 1785–90.

**mynegiedig, myneginiaeth, gw. mynegedig, meddyginiaeth.**

**mynegol, mynagol, manegol** *a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol. declaratory, indicative, specific, manifest; expressive (of face or look), suggestive, significant, symbolic; indicative (in gram.).*

a. 1575.

**mynegres** *eb. ll. -i. list, register, catalogue.*

1887.

**mynegrif** *eg. ll. -au. index (number); index, exponent (in math.).*

1930.

**mynegwr, managwr, &c.** *eg. (b. mynagwraig) ll. -wyr. one who expresses, indicates, or states (facts, &c.), declarer, relater, reporter, one who reveals or points out; informer, one who lays information or a charge that someone is a thief (in the Welsh Laws).*

13g.

Gw. hefyd mynegydd.

**mynegydd, manegydd** *eg. ll. -ion. one who expresses, indicates, or declares, bringer of tidings, &c., one who makes known; informer (in the legal sense); index, indicator, table of contents, catalogue.*

1551.

Cfn.: mynegydd ysgrythurol: biblical concordance. 1770.

Gw. hefyd mynegwr.

**myneichlys, gw. mynachlys.**

**myneifaf: myneifad, myneifwr, gw. ymnofiat: ymnoffio, ymnofiwr.**

**myneigiad, managiad**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. -iaid. one who indicates, shows, points out, or makes known; informer, one who lays information or a charge that someone is a thief (in the Welsh Laws).*

c. 1300.

**myneigiaeth, gw. mynegiaeth.**

**mynennafr, gw. myn<sup>2</sup> + gafr.**

**myner, mynestr**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. muner, menestr, ministr.

**mynfer** *e?g. crown, diadem, torque, also fig.*

13g.

**mynfwch** *eg. billy-goat, derog. of a man.*

c. 1400.

**mynfyr, minfer, menfyr** *eg. miniver, fur, also transf.*

14g.

**myngalchad** *eb. a whitewashing.*

Ar lafar.



**myngalchaf: myngalchu** *ba. to whitewash.*

Ar lafar.

**myngalchog** *a. whitewashed.*

Ar lafar.

**myngalchwr** *eg. whitewasher.*

Ar lafar.

**myngan** *a. white-maned.*

c. 1300.

**myngl**, gw. myndl.

**mynglywaf: mynglywed, myngofiaf: myngofio, myngog, myngrel**, gw.  
ymglywaf: ymglywed, anghofiaf: anghofio, myncog, mwngrel.

**myngul** *a. narrow- or slender-necked.*

14g.

**mynharen**, ff. daf., gw. maharen.

**myni**, ff. daf., gw. mynydd.

**myniar** *eb. ll. -ieir. common snipe.*

1803.

*Cfn.: myniar goesgoch: knot, Calidris canutus. 1832.*

**m. leiaf: jack-snipe, Lymnocyptes minimus. 1832.**

**m. fwyaf: great snipe, Gallinago media. 20g.**

**m. y traeth: knot, Calidris canutus. 20g.**

**myniawyd**, gw. mynawyd.

**myniedydd** *eg. ll. -ion. procurer, obtainer; procurator (in the Roman Empire); proctor (eccl.).*

1780.

**myniw** *a. jutting out, peninsulated.*

1803.

**myniwle** *eg. peninsula.*

1818.

**mynnaf: mynnu, mynnyd** *bg.a. a'r be. hefyd fel eg.*

(a) *to want, wish, desire, will, be willing; obtain, procure, get, claim, demand, insist upon (having, obtaining, &c.), seek; maintain, insist.*

9g.

(b) *(in subj. mood) (it) has to do with, (it) concerns, (it) is one's business; may (be).*

1747.

Fel *e. will, wish.*

13g.

*Cfn.: mynnu allan: ?to draw out. c. 1400.*

**mynno na fynno (mynno) (mynnych na mynnych, mynnai na fynnai, &c.): willy-nilly. 13g.**

**mynnan, mynnen**, gw. myn<sup>2</sup>.

**mynnig**, gw. mennig<sup>1</sup>.

**mynno** *gn. anyhow, anyway.*

Ar lafar.  
Gw. hefyd no<sup>2</sup>.

**mynnyn**, gw. myn<sup>2</sup>.

**mynochen**, gw. monochen.

**mynod** *a. (dict.) fair.*  
*c. 1588.*

**mynog** *a. a hefyd fel eg. noble, princely, dignified, aristocratic, eminent, elegant; courteous, gentle; lord, prince.*  
**12g.**

**mynogan, mynagon** *a. a hefyd fel eg. b. silent, calm; courteous person.*  
*c. 1562.*

**mynogen**, gw. manogen.

**mynogi** *eg. nobleness, grandeur, dignity, renown; courtesy, courteousness; gentleness.*  
**13g.**

**mynogrwydd** *eg. nobleness, courtesy, gentleness.*  
**13g.**

**mynor** *eg. (bach. b. -en, g. -yn) ll. -ion, -au, weithiau gyda grym ansoddeiriol. marble; a marble.*  
**14g.**

**mynoraf: mynori** *bg. a. (dict.) to marble; decorate with marble; become marble.*  
**1776.**

**mynoraidd** *a. marble, marmoreal.*  
**1776.**

**mynoren**, gw. mynor.

**mynorfaen** *eg. marble; marble memorial stone.*  
**1604-7.**  
Gw. hefyd maen<sup>1</sup>—m. mynor.

**mynorglai** *eg. gypsum.*  
**1850.**

**mynoriad** *eg. marble structure.*  
**1604-7.**

**mynorlech** *eb. marble slab or memorial stone.*  
**1776.**

**mynorog** *a. marble, marbled; abounding in marble.*  
**1776.**

**mynorydd** *eg. marble-mason.*  
**1885.**

**mynoryn**, gw. mynor.

**mynrhain** *a. taut-necked.*  
**13g.**

**mynstr, mynstriaif: mynstrio, mynt**, gw. minstr, ministriaif: ministrio, mintys.

**mynta, myndaf**, &c. *eb. ll. -oedd. large indefinite number, million.*

18–19g.

*Amr.*: mwnda. 1859.

**myntai**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. mintai, meddaf<sup>2</sup>.

**mynteiniaf: mynteinio, myntimiaf: myntimio**, gw. maentumiaf: maentumio.

**myntum, myntumiad, myntumiaeth, myntumiaf: myntumio, myntumiol, myntumiwr**, gw. mintim, maentumiad, maentumiaeth, maentumiaf: maentumio, maentumiol, maentumiwr.

**mynud**<sup>1</sup>, gw. munud<sup>1</sup>.

**mynud**<sup>2</sup>, **munud**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. -iau, -ion, a hefyd fel a. courtesy, gentility, good manners, etiquette; ?generosity; demeanour, manner; ceremony; gesture, motion, sign, nod, a beckoning, movement, antic; (facial) expression, grimace.*

13g.

*Fel a. courteous, civil, courtly; ?generous; ?polished, smooth; ?shattered, broken.*

13g.

Gw. hefyd **mynudydd, mynudyn**<sup>2</sup>, **ymdumiau**.

**mynudiad, munudiad** *eg. ll. -au. a beckoning, gesture.*

c. 1400.

**mynudiaf, munudiaf: mynudio, munudio** *bg.a. to beckon, gesture, gesticulate; imitate, mimic.*

?15g.

Gw. hefyd **ymdumiaf: ymdumio**.

**mynudol**, gw. munudol.

**mynudrwydd** *eg. courtesy, (good) manners, etiquette; gestures.*

c. 1400.

**mynudydd** *eg. neu e.ll. courtesy.*

c. 1300.

**mynudyn**<sup>1</sup>, gw. munud<sup>1</sup>.

**mynudyn**<sup>2</sup>, **munudyn**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. -nau. gesture, motion, sign, nod, a beckoning, movement; (facial) expression; demeanour, manner.*

14–15g.

**mynw** *e?g. nature, disposition, spirit.*

c. 1300.

**mynwair** *eb.?g. ll. mynzweir(i)au, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. torque, collar, wreath, collar of a horse or other draught animal, dog-collar, also transf.*

14g.

*Amr.*: myngwair<sup>2</sup>. 1604–7.

myngwar. 1851.

mynwar. 1803.

mynwaur. 14g.

mynwor. 15g.

**mynwed** *e. (good) nature.*

c. 1300.

**mynwen**, gw. mynwyn.

**mynwent** *eb. ll. -ydd, -i, -au, mynwennoedd, mynweni. graveyard, churchyard, cemetery, burial-ground; grave, tomb; court(yard) (of temple); also fig.*

**I3g.**

*Amr.:* **monwent. I3g.**

*Cfn.:* **mynwent geir:** *car dump. Ar lafar.*

**mynwenta** *bg. to frequent graveyards or cemeteries.*  
**20g.**

**mynwentaf: mynwentu** *ba. to bury, also fig.*  
**I856.**

**mynwentaidd** *a. pertaining to or similar to a cemetery or graveyard, cemeterial.*  
**I874.**

**mynwentol** *a. pertaining to or similar to a cemetery or graveyard, cemeterial; portending approaching death (of cough, &c.).*  
**I858.**

**mynwes, monwes** *eb. ll. -au.*

*(a) breast, bosom; breast of dress, space between breast and dress; space enclosed by the arms and breast; womb.*

*c. I300.*

*(b) fig. and transf. exx.).*

*c. I300.*

*(c) seat of feeling, affection, will, and intellect; one's inmost being, soul, spirit.*

**I574.**

*Amr.:* **bynwes, bonwes. I672.**

**mwynwes. I609.**

*Cfn.:* **mynwes, &c., Abraham:** *Abraham's bosom (with ref. to Luke xvi. 22). I55I.*

**m. (yr) ewin:** *? nail root, nail bed, base of the nail. I4g.*

**m. y Tad:** *bosom of the Father (with ref. to John i. I8). I567.*

**mynwesaf, monwesaf: mynwesu, monwesu** *bg.a. to embrace, cherish, or hold (an idea, opinion, feeling, &c.); take to one's bosom; insinuate (idea, oneself, itself); swell out in the form of a bosom.*

**I604-7.**

**mynwesfrwd** *a. enthusiastic, warm-hearted.*  
**I832.**

**mynwesiad, monwesiad** *eg. ll. -au. an insinuating; embrace.*  
**I725-6.**

**mynwesig, monwesig** *a. close to one's heart.*  
**I658.**

**mynwesol, monwesol** *a. close to one's heart, dear, favourite, bosom (of a friend); pertaining to the bosom, in the bosom, thoracic.*

**I7I8.**

*Amr.:* **bynwesol. I7II.**

**mynweta, mynwgl, gw. menyweta, mwnwgl.**

**mynwol, menwol** *a.*

*(a) delightful.*

*c. I300.*

*(b) personal; intellectual.*

**I79I.**

**mynwor, mynws**, gw. **mynwair, mwnws**.

**mynwyd, menwyd** *eg.*

(a) (*good*) *nature, disposition; joy, delight, pleasure.*

13g.

(b) *mind, intellect, intelligence.*

1803.

*Amr.*: **benwyd**. *Dchr.* 17g.

**mynwydd**<sup>2</sup>. 1707.

**mynwyddydd**, gw. **mynawyd**.

**mynwydd**<sup>1</sup> *eg. goose-neck (on boom of boat).*

20g.

**mynwydd**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **mynwyd**.

**mynwyn** *a.* (*b. mynwen*). *white-necked.*

14g.

**mynybr, mynyc**, gw. **menybr, mynag**.

**mynych** *a.* ll. *-(i)on*, *weithiau gyda grym adferfol. frequent, often, abundant, numerous; ?generous.*

13g.

*Amr.*: **mynaich**<sup>2</sup>. *Dchr.* 14g.

**mynech**. 1547.

*Cfn.*: **mynych**, &c., **o amser**: *often*. 1547.

**mynychaf: mynychu** *bg.a.*

(a) *to frequent; attend, visit.*

13g.

(b) *to do frequently or repeatedly, be in the habit (of doing something), make frequent use of (something); repeat, reiterate; increase, multiply.*

13g.

*Amr.*: **mynechu**. *c.* 1730.

**mynychâf: mynycháu** *ba.* *to frequent; repeat.*

13g.

**mynychder** *eg.* ll. *-au.* *frequency (also in physics and math.), commonness, abundance, frequent repetition or use.*

1604-7.

*Cfn.*: **mynychder defnydd**: *frequency of occurrence, frequency of use.* 20g.

**mynychdra** *eg. frequency, commonness; (dict.) large crowd.*

*Dchr.* 17g.

**mynycheb** *eg. unnecessary repetition, tautology.*

1858.

**mynychedig** *a.bfl.* (*much*) *frequented; repeated.*

1803.

**mynychedd** *eg. frequency, commonness, abundance, frequent repetition or use.*

1773.

**mynychiad** *eg.* ll. *-au.* *frequent repetition or use, frequency, commonness, abundance.*

1722.

**mynychiaeth** *eb.* *frequency, commonness.*

**1675.**

**mynychiaith** *eb. unnecessary repetition, tautology.*

**1632.**

**mynychnod** *eg. repeat (mark) (in mus.).*

**1824.**

**mynychol** *a. frequent, multiple, repeated; ?generous; frequentative, consuetudinal (in grammar).*

**16g.**

**mynychrwydd** *eg. frequency, commonness, abundance, frequent repetition or use.*

**1803.**

**mynychwr, mynychydd** *eg. ll. -wyr, -yddion. one who frequents or attends (esp. a place of worship).*

**1803.**

**mynydd** *eg. (bach. -yn) ll. -oedd, -au, -e(dd).*

(a) *mountain, (large) hill; also fig. and transf., large pile, great amount.*

**12g.**

(b) *common, unenclosed land, mountain land, moorland; agricultural land; plain.*

*c. 1400.*

(c) *mound (in palmistry).*

**16g.**

*Amr.: monydd, monyth. 1567.*

*myny, &c. 18-19g.*

*Cfn.: y Mynyddoedd (Mynyddau) Creigiog (Creigaidd, Creiglyd): the Rocky Mountains. 1823.*

*mynydd gwlan: mountain where women went wool-gathering. 1939.*

*m. (o) iâ: iceberg; ice-mountain, ice-hill. 1725.*

*m. llosg: volcano, also fig. 1588.*

*m. llosgedig = m. tân. 1687.*

*m. tân: volcano; fiery mountain. 18g.*

*m. tanllyd = m. tân. c. 1762-79.*

*Gw. hefyd fyny.*

**mynydda** *bg. a hefyd gyda grym enwol i'r be.*

(a) *to climb mountains, go mountain walking, engage in mountaineering.*

**1930.**

(b) *to plough and harrow.*

*Div. 19g.*

**mynyddaidd** *a. mountainous, like a mountain.*

**1672.**

**mynyddbarth** *eg. mountainous region.*

**1870.**

**mynydd-dir** *eg. ll. -oedd. mountainous country, hill-country, moorland.*

**14g.**

**mynyddfawr** *a. huge like a mountain.*

**1842.**

**mynyddig** *a. mountainous, hilly; pertaining to mountains; living in the mountains, highland; like a mountain; wild; rustic.*

**14g.**

**mynyddigion** *e.ll. inhabitants of the mountains.*

**1834.**

**mynyddog** *a. mountainous, hilly, also fig.*  
1776.

**mynyddol** *a. ll. -ion, hefyd gyda grym enwol. mountainous, also fig.; living in the mountains, highland.*  
13g.

**mynyddres** *eb. ll. -i, -au. mountain range, also fig.*  
1851.

**mynyddwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. mountain dweller, highlander; mountaineer.*  
1798.

**mynyddyn, mynyginiaeth, gw. mynydd, meddyginiaeth.**

**mynyddlws, mwnwddlws, mwnyddlws** *eg. ll. -dlwsau. necklace, carcanet.*  
1604-7.

**mynygdorch, mwnygdorch** *eb. ll. -dyrch. collar.*  
1632.

**mynyglgae** *eg. (dict.) brooch or clasp used to secure a scarf about the neck.*  
1632.

**mynyglion, mynyglog<sup>1</sup>, gw. manyglion, manyglog.**

**mynyglog<sup>2</sup>** *eb. quinsy; (dict.) dizziness.*  
13g.

**mynyglwisg** *eb. (dict.) a piece of clothing worn round the neck such as a cravat, neckerchief.*  
1632.

**mynystr, gw. ministr.**

**mynywaid, mynywod, gw. menyw.**

**myopia, myopig, gw. meiopia, meiopig.**

**mŷr<sup>1</sup>, myrr<sup>2</sup>** *eb. ll. myrion (bach. g. myrionyn, b. myrionen). ant.*  
1632.

Gw. hefyd mor<sup>2</sup>.

**mŷr<sup>2</sup>, myranedd, gw. mŷr<sup>1</sup>, maran<sup>4</sup>.**

**myrdwyn** *eg. ll. -au. anthill.*  
1632.

**myrdd** *rhif. ac eg.b. ll. -(i)oedd, -ion. ten thousand, myriad; a large indefinite number or amount, host.*  
13g.

**myrddail** *eg. water milfoil.*  
1813.

**myrddiwn** *rhif. ac eg.b. ll. myrddiynau, myrddiwnau, mwrddiwnau, myrddiynoedd. ten thousand, myriad; million; a large indefinite number or amount.*  
1588.

**myrddiynfed** *rhif. ac eg. millionth.*  
1803.

**myrerid, myrfolaeth, myrierid, myrion, myriones, gw. mererid,**

marwolaeth, mererid, mŷr<sup>1</sup>, meiriones.

**myrlllyd**<sup>1</sup> *a. myrrhy, mixed with myrrh.*  
1551.

**myrlllyd**<sup>2</sup> *a. sultry, oppressive; stagnant.*  
Ar lafar.

**myrn, myrnaf**<sup>1,2</sup>: **myrno, myrnder, myrndra, myrndwrn, myrnedig**, gw.  
**murn, mwrnaf**<sup>1,2</sup>: **mwrnio, mwrnder, mwrndra, murdwrn, murniedig.**

**myrnedd, myrniad, myrniaf**<sup>1,2</sup>: **myrnio, myroren, myroryn**, gw.  
**mwrnedd, mwrnad, mwrnaf**<sup>1,2</sup>: **mwrno, moron**<sup>1</sup>, **marwor.**

**myrr**<sup>1</sup> *eg. myrrh (plant and resin), also transf.*  
13g.  
*Cfn.: coed myrr: myrrh-trees, erron. for myrtle trees.* 1588.  
Gthg. **mir**<sup>1</sup>.

**myrr**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **mŷr**<sup>1</sup>.

**myrsiandi, myrsiandwr**, gw. **marsiandi**<sup>1</sup>, **marsiandwr.**

**myrt** *eg. myrtle.*  
16g.  
*Cfn.: coed myrt: myrtle trees.* 1620.

**myrtill** *eg. myrtle.*  
1604–7.

**myrtlwydden** *eb. myrtle.*  
18g.

**myrtwydd** *e.ll. (un. b. myrtwydden). myrtles.*  
1588.  
Gw. hefyd **myrwydd.**

**myrth, myrthw(y)l, myrthw(y)liaf: myrthw(y)lio**, gw. **merth, morthwyl,**  
**morthwyliaf: morthwylio.**

**myrthyr, myrthyraf: myrthyru, myrthyri, mŷr-wenyg, myrwerydd**, gw.  
**merthyr**<sup>1</sup>, **merthyraf: merthyru, merthyri**<sup>2</sup>, **môr-waneg, merwerydd.**

**myrwydos**, gw. **marwydos.**

**myrwydd** *e.ll. myrrh-trees, erron. for myrtle trees.*  
1588.

**myrydd**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **merydd**<sup>2,3</sup>.

**mysangaf: mysengi**, gw. **ymsangaf: ymsengi.**

**mysain**, gw. **mws**<sup>1</sup> + **sain**<sup>1</sup>.

**mysb, mysw** *eg. sea, pool; large stone.*  
c. 1470.

**mysg** *eg. a hefyd fel a.*  
(a) *a mixing, mixture, confusion; mixed, confused.*  
c. 1400.  
(b) *midst.*



**1803.***Cfn.*: ar fysg: *amongst*. 1707.*i f. (i'n m., i'w m., &c.) (in) to the midst of, amongst*. c. 1400.*o f.*: *from the midst of, from (amongst)*. 1588.Gw. hefyd *ymsg*.**mysgaf<sup>1</sup>: mysgu** *bg.a.**(a) to undo, untie, unpick, unravel, disentangle, take apart, loosen; come apart; destroy, overthrow, break (in pieces); break up, scatter, disperse; also fig; ? speak.*

15g.

*(b) to mix, mingle, jumble.*

1604–7.

**mysgaf<sup>2</sup>: mysgu** *bg.a. to brew, also fig.*

1722.

Gw. hefyd *macsaf: macsu*.**mysgaidd, mwsgaidd** *a. musky, also fig.*

1776.

**mysgariaf: mysgario**, gw. *misgariaf: misgario*.**mysgedig** *a.bfl. mixed.*

1803.

**mysgedd** *eg. mixture.*

1803.

**mysgfa** *eb. a breaking up, dispersal.**Ar lafar.***mysgi** *eg. turmoil, tumult.*

13g.

**mysgiad** *eg.**(a) an undoing, also fig.*

1651.

*(b) a mixing.*

1803.

**mysgl, mysglaf: mysglu**, gw. *misgl, masglaf: masglu*.**mysglys, mwsglys** *e.tf. moschatel.*

1813.

**mysgol** *a. mixed, blended.*

1803.

**mysgran** *eb. ll. -nau. ingredient.*

1851.

**myshrwm, mysiarw̄m**, gw. *masiarw̄m*.**mysiff, mysîn, myslan, mysliaf: myslio, myslin**, gw. *misiff, masîn, byslen, mwsliaf: mwslio, mwslin*.**mysni** *eg. mustiness, rancidness, staleness.*

[1783].

**mysog<sup>1</sup>** *a. stinking.*

c. 1400.

**mysog<sup>2</sup>, mysogl**, gw. mwsogl.

**mysoglaf: mysogli, mysoglog, mysoglyd**, gw. mwsoglaf: mwsogli, mwsoglog, mwsoglyd.

**mysorig** *a. addled, also fig. of brain.*

1773.

**mysrwm**, gw. masiarŵm.

**mysteri, mystri** *eg. (religious) mystery.*

16g.

*Amr.:* myster. 1609.

**mystiad**, gw. ministr.

**mystical, mysticol** *a. mystical (in theol.).*

1611.

**mystig, mystic** *eg. a hefyd fel a. (a) mystic.*

1807.

**mystraf: mystro**, gw. mwstraf: mwstro.

**mystres, mystri, mystriaf: mystrio**, gw. meesteres, mysteri, mwstraf: mwstro.

**mystrolaf: mystroli**, gw. meistrolaf: meistroli.

**mystrwng** *ba. to gather together.*

*c.* 1400.

**mystrych** *eg. a hefyd fel a.*

*(a) filth, often derog. of a person, and also transf.; filthy.*

14g.

*(b) menses, period.*

1604–7.

*Amr.:* mistrych. *Dchr.* 17g.

**mystwyr** *eg. monastery.*

12g.

**mystynnaf: mystyn**, gw. ymestynnaf: ymestyn.

**mysuriaf: mysurio, mysurwr**, gw. mesuraf: mesur, mesurwr.

**mysw, myswr**, gw. mysb, miswrn.

**myswrn<sup>1</sup>** *eg. ll. mysyrnau (mwszwrnau). small sharp tool; scissors.*

1803.

**myswrn<sup>2</sup>**, gw. miswrn.

**myswynog** *eb. ll. -ydd, -ion, -au. barrener, farrow cow, also fig.*

15g.

*Amr.:* swynog. 1881.

**myswynogi** *b? a. to keep (a cow) as a barrener or farrow cow.*

*c.* 1730.

**mysyandod** *eg. dotting fondness.*

1722.

**mysyglaf: mysyglu, mysyglog, mysyglyd,** gw. **mwsoglaf: mwsogli, mwsoglog, mwsoglyd.****mysymog, mysynog,** gw. **mwswmog.****mysyryd, mytgard, mytn, mytwith, mytyn,** gw. **mesyryd, mydgard, mwtwn, gwidwith, meityn.****myth**<sup>1</sup> *eg. b. ll. -(i)au. myth; mythos.*  
20g.**myth**<sup>2</sup> *eg. miasma.*  
1803.**myth**<sup>3</sup>, gw. **mwth.****mythaidd** *a. mythic(al).*  
20g.**mythder** *eg. swiftness.*  
1754.**mythfarch** *eg. ll. mythfeirch. swift horse.*  
13g.**mythig** *a. mythic(al).*  
20g.**mythineb** *e?g. swiftness.*  
c. 1400.**mytholeg** *eb. mythology.*  
20g.**mytholegol** *a. mythological.*  
20g.**mytholegwr, mytholegydd** *eg. ll. -wyr. mythologist.*  
20g.**mythos** *eg. mythos.*  
20g.**mythras** *e?g. relationship by marriage.*  
18-19g.**mythyddiaeth** *e?b. mythology.*  
1866.**mywiliau,** gw. **mefilia.****mywion** *e.ll. (un. g. -yn, b. -en). ants, also transf.*  
1545.  
*Cfn.: mywion asgello: unidentified flying insects. 1588.*  
Gw. hefyd **bywion.****mywn, myws,** gw. **mewn, miws.****mywydd** *e?g. jet (mineral).*  
14g.**mywyliau,** gw. **mefilia.**

**mywyn** *eg. pith, pulp.*

**1803.**

Gw. hefyd **bywyn**.

**n**, cytsain, a'r ail lythyren ar bymtheg yn yr wyddor Gymraeg; ar ddechrau gair digwydd fel *cts. gsf.*, ac fel tr. trwynol *d*, e.e. *dant, fy nant*; hefyd weithiau mewn rhai tafodieithoedd fe'i treiglr yn *nh*, e.e. *nain, ei nhain hi*; digwydd *nh* fel tr. trwynol *t*, e.e. *tant, fy nhant*.

'**n**<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup>, gw. **ein, yn**<sup>1,2,3</sup>, **fy**<sup>1</sup>.

**na**<sup>1</sup>, **nad**<sup>1</sup> *gn. a chys. neg.* (o fl. llaf. gysefin yn y ff. *nad* gan amlaf) sy'n peri tr. lls. i *p, t, c*, a thr. ml. i *b, d, g, ll, rh, m*, er bod *b, ll, m*, weithiau'n gwrthsefyll treiglo.

(a) (in a noun clause) that . . . not.

**13g.**

(b) (in a relative clause) (who(m), which, that) . . . not.

**9g.**

(c) (in an adverbial clause) not.

**13g.**

(d) (introducing an adverbial clause of result) so that . . . not.

**13g.**

(e) (introducing a conditional clause) unless.

**14g.**

(f) (before an imperfect (subjunctive) or pluperfect verb, expressing a positive wish, usu. with the interjections 'o', 'och') would that, if only.

**1567.**

(g) before a present subjunctive verb expressing a negative wish.

**14g.**

*Amr.:* **nag**<sup>1</sup>. **1632.**

*Cfn.:* **na(d) sy(dd)**: who (which, that) is (are) not. **1908.**

Gw. hefyd **nad**<sup>2</sup>.

**na**<sup>2</sup>, **nac**<sup>1</sup> *gn. neg.* (o fl. llaf. gysefin yn y ff. *nac* gan amlaf) sydd fel arfer yn peri tr. lls. i *p, t, c*, a thr. ml. i *b, d, g, ll, rh, m*.

**1.** (before an imperative verb) (do) not.

**9g.**

**2.** in negative reply or response to a question, command, or statement.

(a) before a verb).

**14g.**

(b) before other parts of speech).

**13g.**

(c) independent usage).

**1630.**

**3.** introducing a negative question.

Ar lafar.

**4.** (introducing a negative statement in a main clause) not.

Ar lafar.

**5.** whether . . . or not; and (yet) not.

**13g.**

Gw. hefyd **naddo, nage**.

**na**<sup>3</sup>, **nag**<sup>2</sup> *cys.* (yn y ff. *nag* o flaen llaf.) sy'n peri tr. lls. *than*.

**16g.**Gw. hefyd **no**<sup>1</sup>.**na**<sup>4</sup>, **nac**<sup>2</sup> *cys.* (yn y ff. *nac* o fl. llaf.) sy'n peri tr. lls.**1.** (a) *or, and.***13g.**(b) *exx. in a negative, &c., context* (n) *or, and (not).***13g.****2.** (a) *either, whether.***13g.**(b) *exx. in a negative, &c., context* (n) *either.***13g.****na**<sup>5</sup>, gw. **mai**<sup>1</sup>.**'na**, gw. **yna**.**nabiaf: nabio** *ba. to nab.***1885.****nabl** *eb.g. ll. -au. nebel (harplike musical instrument), also fig.***1567.****nablaf: nablu** *bg.a. to play a nebel; play (music).***1793.****nabod**, gw. **adwaen: adnabod.****nabodistiaeth** *eb. nepotism.***1989.****nac**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **na**<sup>2,4</sup>.**nac**<sup>3</sup> *eb.g. knack.***1897.****naca**, gw. **nacaf: naca.****nacâ**, gw. **nacâf: nacáu.****nacâd, necâd, nacad** *eg. refusal, veto, prohibition, a forbidding, denial; negation, negative (in gram., &c.).***1693.****nacaf: naca** *bg.a. a'r be. fel eg. ll. -on. to refuse, prohibit, forbid, deny; refusal; negative (in gram., &c.).***13g.**Gw. hefyd **nacâf: nacáu, nagaf: nagu.****nacâf, necâf: nacáu, necáu** *bg.a. to refuse, prohibit, forbid, deny.***13g.***Amr.:* **nacâ. 1706.****nacaol, necaol** *a. negative; refused; negative (in gram., &c.).***[1710].****nacaus** *a. denied; negative.***1722.****nacer** *eg. ll. -i. knacker.***20g.**

**naci**, gw. nage.

**nacw**, gw. hwn—h. acw.

**nachaf, nacha, nycha(f)** *adf. behold, lo.*

**13g.**

*Amr.*: enachaf, enycha. **13g.**

ynychaf. **14g.**

Gw. hefyd ycha.

**nachwaith** *adf. (nor . . .) either.*

Ar lafar.

**nad<sup>1</sup>**, gw. na<sup>1</sup>.

**nad<sup>2</sup>** *gn. neg. (negating a dependent clause headed by a part of speech other than a verb) that (it is) not.*

**13g.**

*Cfn.*: **nad do**: not (to avoid repetition of a negative noun clause containing a verb in the past tense, or in a similar context). **1567.**

**nad e**: not (to avoid repetition of a negative noun clause). **1588.**

**nad<sup>3</sup>**, gw. gan<sup>1</sup>—g. **nad beth.**

**nâd<sup>1</sup>** *eb.g. ll. nadau, -oedd. song, poem, poetry; shout, cry, screech; wailing, lament; (loud) noise.*

**13g.**

**nâd<sup>2</sup>**, gw. **nadaf<sup>2</sup>: nadu.**

**nâd<sup>3</sup>** *eb. (bad) habit.*

**1722.**

**nadaf<sup>1</sup>: nadu** *bg. ? a. to shout, cry, wail, lament; howl, bray, roar; croak.*

**16g.**

*Amr.*: nado. **18–19g.**

**nadaf<sup>2</sup>: nadu, nadael** *bg.a. to prevent, restrain, not to allow, forbid, obstruct, hinder; ? not to leave; jib (of a horse).*

**15g.**

*Amr.*: nadio. **1766.**

*Cfn.*: **nâd-fi'n-angof**: forget-me-not, *Myosotis*. **1852.**

Gw. hefyd **hadaf<sup>2</sup>: hadel.**

**nade**, gw. **nad<sup>2</sup>.**

**nâd-fi'n-angof**, gw. **nadaf<sup>2</sup>: nadu—nâd-fi'n-angof.**

**nadir** *eg. nadir, also fig.*

**1722.**

**Nadolig, Nodolig** *eg.b. Christmas(-tide); birthday.*

**13g.**

*Amr.*: Natalic, Natalig. **1551.**

Natolic, Natolig. **1547.**

*Cfn.*: **Nadolig Llawn**: Merry Christmas. Ar lafar.

**Nadoligaidd** *a. pertaining to Christmas.*

**20g.**

**nadraidd** *a. snakelike; ophidian.*

**1722.**

**nadredd**, gw. **neidr**.

**nadreddaf**: **nadreddu** *bg.a. to snake, wind, worm.*  
20g.

**nadreddaidd** *a. snakelike.*  
1575–6.

**nadreddog** *a. resembling a snake, sinuous; having the nature of a snake; full of snakes.*  
[1783].

**nadur**, gw. **natur**.

**nadwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. howler, shouter, crier.*  
*Dchr. 17g.*

**nadd** *eg.b. ll. -ion, -iau, a hefyd fel a.*

(a) *something carved, a carving, cut; a shaving, chip, scraping, paring; also fig.*  
14g.

(b) *lint.*  
[1762].

*Fel a. cut, hewn, carved; scraped; also fig.*  
14g.

**naddad**, gw. **naddiad**.

**naddaf**: **naddu**, **naddial** *bg.a. to cut (with a sharp instrument, e.g. chisel), hew, chip, whittle, trim, carve, engrave; shape, form, fashion (esp. poetry), refine.*  
14g.

**naddai**, gw. **neddyf**.

**naddedig**, **naddiedig** *a.bfl. cut, hewn, carved, also fig.*  
15g.

**naddfaen** *eg. ll. -fain, -feini hewn stone, free-stone, sandstone.*  
15g.

**naddiad** *eg.b. ll. -au. a cutting or hewing, cut, carving, engraving, also fig.*  
14g.

**naddial**, gw. **naddaf**: **naddu**.

**naddliain** *eg. lint.*  
1816.

**naddo**, **na ddo** *adf.*

(a) *expressing a negative answer to a question headed by a verb in the past or perfect tense.*  
c. 1400.

(b) *after a statement containing a verb in the past or perfect tense (or in a similar context) to denote agreement or disagreement (sometimes with emphasis).*  
14g.

**naddwaith**, gw. **nadd** + **gwaith**<sup>1</sup>.

**naddwawd** *eb. refined or polished poetry.*  
1581.

**naddwr, naddydd** *eg. ll. -wyr. cutter (of stone or wood), hewer, carver, sculptor, also fig.*

**14g.**

*Amr.:* **neddydd. 1794.**

*Cfn.:* **naddwr cerrig:** *stone-cutter, (monumental) mason. 1604–7.*

**naead, naiad** *eb. ll. -au. naiad.*  
**1905.**

**nael** *e?g. (metal) nail.*  
**1547.**

**naf** *eg.*

*(a) lord, chief, master.*

**9g.**

*(b) with ref. to God).*

**c. 1300.**

Gw. hefyd **neifion**<sup>1</sup>.

*(b) with ref. to God).*

**c. 1300.**

Gw. hefyd **neifion**<sup>1</sup>.

**nafaf: nafu, gw. anafaf: anafu.**

**nafi**<sup>1</sup> *e?b. navy.*

**1752.**

Gw. hefyd **nefi.**

**nafi**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. -s, nafwyr. navvy.*  
**1886.**

**nafigasion, nafigasiwn** *eg. navigation; sea-voyage; also fig.*  
**1807.**

**nafod, nafus, gw. anafod, anafus.**

**nafftha, naffta, naphtha** *eg. naphtha.*  
**1588.**

**naffthalên** *eg. naphthalene.*  
**1937.**

**nag**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **na**<sup>1,3</sup>.

**nag**<sup>3</sup> *eg. (bach. negyn). nag.*  
**15g.**

**nâg** *eg. negative answer, denial, refusal, rejection, prohibition, a forbidding; contradiction; negation.*  
**c. 1300.**

**nagaf, nagiaf**<sup>1</sup>: **nagu, nagio** *bg.a. to refuse, prohibit, forbid, deny, hinder, jib; fail (of strength, &c.).*

**c. 1400.**

*Amr.:* **naga. 1778.**

Gw. hefyd **nacaf: naca.**

**nage, nac ef** *adf., weithiau gyda grym enwol.*

*(a) negative reply to a question not headed by a verb, which is usually*



introduced by one of the interrogative particles 'ai', 'onid', &c.

**14g.**

(b) signifying disagreement or agreement with a previous statement or in a similar context; signifying disagreement with a command.

**13g.**

(c) not (negating a clause headed by a part of speech other than a verb).

Ar lafar.

Amr.: **naci.** Ar lafar.

Cfn.: **nage ddim:** no indeed. **1346.**

Gw. hefyd **nac**<sup>1</sup>.

**nagiaf**<sup>1</sup>: **nagio**, gw. **nagaf**: **nagu**.

**nagiaf**<sup>2</sup>: **nagio** *bg.a. to nag.*

Ar lafar.

**naglyd** *a. contrary, antagonistic; jibbing (of a horse); given to nagging.*

**18–19g.**

**nai**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. neiaint, nyaint, neiod, neiaid. nephew, first cousin's son, sometimes in a wider sense, also fig.*

**13g.**

Cfn.: **nai fab brawd:** nephew (brother's son). **14g.**

**n. fab chwaer:** nephew (sister's son). **13g.**

**nai**<sup>2</sup>, **naiad**, gw. **na**<sup>4</sup>, **naead**.

**naid**<sup>1</sup> *eb.g. ll. neid(i)au, neidion.*

(a) *leap, jump, bound, skip, stride, also with ref. to copulation and fig.; jump, obstacle to be jumped.*

**13g.**

(b) *measure of length equal to nine feet (in the Welsh Laws).*

**13g.**

(c) *destiny, fate, chance, luck, (mis)fortune; protection, sanctuary, refuge.*

*c. 1300.*

(d) *(relatively large) interval, leap (in mus.).*

**1933.**

Cfn.: **naid ac adlam:** jump with a rebound. **20g.**

**n. ar led:** astride jump. **20g.**

**n. gwrcwd:** crouch jump. **20g.**

**n. y firoga:** leap-frog. **1775.**

**n. stond:** standing jump. **1896.**

**n. wib:** running jump. **1896.**

**ar (ei, &c.) n.:** at once, immediately, in a twinkling, at a stroke, at one leap, jumping, leaping, per saltum; salient (in her.). **14g.**

**naid**<sup>2</sup> *e?g. cry, noise.*

**1632.**

**naïf** *a. naïve, artless, simple, innocent, unaffected.*

**1928.**

**naïfder** *eg. naivety.*

**20g.**

**naïfrwydd** *eg. naivety.*

**20g.**

**naill** *rh. ll. (prin) neillion.*

(a) (yn annib.) *one (of two or more), this.*

**I4g.**

(*b*) (o flaen *e.*) *one, this (before a n.)*.

**I3g.**

(*c*) *exx. in conjunction with ‘ai’ (meaning ‘either’)*.

**I4g.**

(*d*) *exx. in conjunction with the prep. ‘â’ or the conj. ‘a’*.

**I759.**

(*e*) *either*.

**I617.**

*Cfn.: naill adain: one-winged, used fig. of someone losing a partner. Ar lafar.*

(*y*) **n. hanner:** (*the*) *one half. I3g.*

**n. lygad:** *one-eyed. I896.*

(*y*) **n. y llall:** *each other, one another. I615.*

**n. ochr:** (*to or on*) *one side; on either side. I800.*

**y n. rai:** *some. I3g.*

Gw. hefyd lleill<sup>1</sup>, neillaw, neillbarth, neillfraich, neilltu.

**naillochrog** *a. one-sided; (set) apart.*

**I844.**

**nain** *eb. ll. neiniau. grandmother, also fig., and derog. of a person.*

**I4g.**

**nainyddiaeth** *eg. b. flattery, ‘soft soap’.*

**I906.**

**nais,** gw. **neis.**

**naith,** gw. **neith**<sup>1</sup>.

**nall** *rh. (the) other.*

*c. I466.*

**nam**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -au. flaw, fault, defect, failing, weakness, imperfection, deformity, blemish, harm, injustice, transgression, sin.*

*c. I300.*

*Cfn.: nam ar y lleferydd: speech impediment. 20g.*

**n. cynhwynol:** *congenital deformity. 20g.*

**nam**<sup>2</sup>, **namn** *ardd. a hefyd fel cys. ac eg. ll. nam(i)au. except, excepting, apart from, but, save; (with neg.) only, nothing (none) but.*

**9g.**

Fel *cys. but.*

**I3g.**

Fel *e. exception, proviso.*

*Dchr. I7g.*

Gw. hefyd **namyn.**

**namen,** gw. **namyn.**

**namiaf: namio** *ba. to except.*

**I710.**

**namn,** gw. **nam**<sup>2</sup>.

**namwy** *adf. only.*

**I0g.**

*Cfn.: nid namwy . . . namyn: not only . . . but. I3g.*

**namyn, namwyn** *ardd. a hefyd fel cys.*

(a) *except, excepting, apart from, but, save; (with neg.) only, nothing (none) but.*  
12g.

(b) *minus, less, save (with numerals).*  
14g.

Fel cys. *but, except, save that, (but) on the contrary, rather; namely.*  
13g.

Amr.: **namen.** 13g.

yn amyn, 'n amyn. 1567.

Cfn.: **namyn un mab:** *only son.* c. 1400.

Gw. hefyd **amyn, nam**<sup>2</sup>.

**nan** *rh. gof. a hefyd fel adf. what?, pardon?*  
1803.

Fel *adf. now.*  
1819.

**nani** *eb. ll. -s. nanny.*  
20g.

**nannaill** *rh. neither (of the two).*  
1688.

**nano-** *rhgdd. yn dynodi ffactor o 10<sup>-9</sup>.*

**nanoeiliad** *eb.g. ll. -au. nanosecond.*  
20g.

**nanometr, nanomedr** *eg. ll. -au. nanometre.*  
20g.

**nant** *eb.g. ll. nentydd, naint, (prin) nannau, neintydd, (diw.) nantau, nennydd.*

(a) *river, stream, brook, rivulet, also transf. and fig.; torrent; ditch.*  
c. 1188.

(b) *valley, glen, dale; ravine, gorge.*  
c. 1200.

Gw. hefyd **nentig**.

**nanti, naon, gw. anti (At.), nawn.**

**nap** *eg. (bach. g. -yn, nepyn). nap, doze.*  
1909.

**napalm** *eg. napalm.*  
20g.

**napar** *e?g. ll. -s. head (derog.).*  
Ar lafar.

**naper**<sup>1</sup> *a. nasty, odious.*  
?1498.

**naper**<sup>2</sup> *e?g. some sort of household linen.*  
c. 1400.

**napgorn, gw. mapgorn.**

**napgyn** *eg. ll. -au. napkin, table-napkin, serviette; (hand)kerchief; (small) towel, cloth.*  
1547.

Cfn.: **napgyn poced:** *pocket handkerchief.* 1838.

Gw. hefyd **macyn**<sup>1</sup>.

**napsac** *eb. knapsack.*

1830.

*Amr.:* napsach. 1856.

**naptha**, gw. nafftha.

**napyn**, gw. nap.

**nar**, gw. na<sup>1</sup> + rhy<sup>2</sup>.

**nâr**<sup>1</sup> *eg.?* *b. ll. naredd. lord, chief, leader.*

13g.

Gw. hefyd nâr<sup>2</sup>, nêr.

**nâr**<sup>2</sup> *eg. (b. nares, ll. -od; bach. g. neryn) ll. narod. dwarf, pygmy, puny person, weakling.*

14g.

**naratif** *eg. b. a hefyd fel a. narrative (n. and adj.).*

20g.

**narcosis** *eg. narcosis.*

20g.

**narcotig** *eg. a hefyd fel a. narcotic (n. and adj.); also fig.*

20g.

**nard** *eg. ll. (prin) -ydd. (spike)nard (plant), also fig.*

1574.

*Amr.:* nardd. 18–19g.

Gw. hefyd nardus, nardd, sbicnard, ysbignardd.

**nardus** *eg. (spike)nard.*

1551.

Gw. hefyd nard.

**nardd**, gw. nard.

**naredd**<sup>1</sup>, ff. l., gw. nâr<sup>1</sup>.

**naredd**<sup>2</sup> *e?g. smallness, littleness, puniness.*

*Dchr.* 17g.

**nares**, gw. nâr<sup>2</sup>.

**narith**, gw. aruthr.

**narsisaeth**, gw. narsisiaeth.

**narsisaidd** *a. narcissistic.*

20g.

**narsisiaeth**, **narsisaeth** *eb. narcissism.*

1927.

**nas**<sup>1</sup>, gw. na<sup>1</sup> + -s<sup>1</sup>.

**nas**<sup>2</sup>, gw. na<sup>1</sup> (At.).

**Nasaread**, **Nasareiad**, **Nasariad** *eg. ll. Nasare(i)aid, Nasariaid. Nazirite; Nazarene, native of Nazareth; Nazarene, early Jewish term for Christian; Nazarene,*

*member of an early Jewish-Christian sect.*

**1567.**

Gw. hefyd **Nasiread**.

**Nasareaeth** *eb. Naziriteship.*

**1588.**

*Amr.:* **Nasareadaeth. 1722.**

**Nasareaidd** *a. Naziritic.*

**1807.**

**Nasareiad**, gw. **Nasaread**.

**Nasareniad** *eg. ll. -iaid. Nazarene, early Jewish term for Christian.*

**1588.**

**Nasariad, Nasi, Nasiaeth, Nasiaidd, nasion**, gw. **Nasaread, Natsi, Natsiaeth, Natsiaidd, nasiwn**.

**Nasiread** *eg. Nazirite.*

**20g.**

**nasiwn, nasion** *eb.g. ll. -au, nasiynau. nation, people, folk, race; kind.*

**15g.**

**Natalic**, gw. **Nadolig**.

**nato**, gw. **nadaf<sup>2</sup>: nadu**.

**natron** *e?g. natron.*

**1848.**

**Natseaidd**, gw. **Natsiaidd**.

**Natsi** *eg. ll. Natsiaid. a Nazi, also derog.*

**1938.**

*Amr.:* **Nasi. 1940.**

**Natsiaeth** *eb. Nazism.*

**1939.**

*Amr.:* **Nasiaeth. 1936.**

**Natsiaidd** *a. Nazi (adj.).*

**1938.**

*Amr.:* **Nasiaidd. 1937.**

**natsian**, gw. **atseiniaf: atseinio**.

**Natsieiddiaf: Natsieiddio** *ba. to Nazify.*

**1940.**

**natur** *eb.g. ll. -(i)au.*

**1.** (*essential*) *attributes or qualities of something, inherent properties, characteristics, or constitution of something, state, condition; healing properties (of medicine, &c.), strength; (innate) character or nature; (bad, &c.) temper, temperament, disposition; aptitude, (natural) inclination, propensity; touch, feeling, attack.*

(*a*) *exx. used of inanimate objects, abstract concepts, &c.).*

**14g.**

(*b*) *exx. used of God, persons, and animals).*

**1346.**

**2.** (*yn aml wedi ei phersonoli*) *nature, the force perceived to control the natural*

*world, the laws of nature, natural morality, the natural order; creation, the universe, the (natural) world; blood relationship, consanguinity.*

c. **1400.**

**3.** *kind, type, sort, species.*

**15g.**

*Amr.:* **nadur. 1545.**

**nawter. 1803.**

**notur. 1803.**

*Cfn.:* **natur ddrwg:** (*bad*) *temper. 1772.*

**n. dyn(ion):** *human nature; the human condition. 1776.*

**(y) n. ddyn(i)ol:** *human nature; the human condition; mankind, the human race. 1567.*

**n. fawr:** (*bad*) *temper. 1937.*

**ail n.:** *second nature. 1703.*

**trwy n.:** *naturally; by blood. 1595.*

**wrth n.:** *naturally, by nature, instinctively. 1760.*

**natureg** *e?b. natural philosophy.*

**1879.**

*Amr.:* **notureg. 1828.**

**naturegol** *a. relating to natural philosophy.*

**1899.**

*Amr.:* **noturegol. 1828.**

**naturiaeth** *eb.g. ll. -au.*

**1.** (*essential*) *attributes or qualities of something, inherent properties or characteristics of something, state, condition; power; (innate) character or nature; aptitude, (natural) inclination, propensity; temperament, disposition.*

(*a*) *exx used of inanimate objects, abstract concepts, &c.).*

**16g.**

(*b*) *exx. used of God, persons and animals).*

**14-15g.**

**2.** (*yn aml wedi ei phersonoli*) *nature, the force perceived to control the natural world, the laws of nature, natural morality, the natural order; creation, the universe, the (natural) world, natural history; blood relationship, consanguinity.*

**16g.**

**3.** *kind, type, sort, species.*

**15g.**

**4.** *naturalism (in literature).*

**1939.**

*Cfn.:* **naturiaeth dyn:** *human nature, the human condition; mankind, the human race. 15g.*

**n. (d)dynol, dynol n.:** *human nature, the human condition. 1609.*

**ail n.:** *second nature. 1629.*

**o('i, &c.) n. (ei hun, &c.):** *naturally, by nature, spontaneously. 16g.*

**trwy n.:** *naturally; by blood. 1604.*

**wrth n.:** *naturally, by nature, instinctively. a. 1587.*

**yn ôl n. = o n. 1608.**

**naturiaethaidd** *a. natural.*

**1658.**

**naturiaetheg** *eb. natural history.*

**20g.**

**naturiaethol** *a. natural, physical; metaphysical.*

**1782.**

**naturiaetholdeb** *e?g. naturalism (in literature).*

**20g.**

**naturiaethwr, naturiaethydd** *eg. ll. -wyr, -yddion. naturalist; natural*

*philosopher, physicist; ?creator.*

**1657.**

**naturiaf: naturio** *ba. to invest with a particular nature.*

**15g.**

**naturiol, naturol** *a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol ac adferfol*

*(a) usual, normal, (as is to be) expected, appropriate, according to the natural order of things, according to human nature; innate, untaught, untutored, with innate ability; prone, inclined; by natural causes (of death).*

**15g.**

*(b) having a blood relationship, consanguineous, (of a child) begotten by its parents, true-born, legitimate, also fig.; native (of origin, language, &c.), vernacular, indigenous.*

**1527.**

*(c) gentle, mild, kind-hearted, kindly, likeable, pleasant, unaffected; foolish, simple, stupid.*

**16g.**

*(d) of the natural world, produced by nature, physical, not made or manufactured, not obtained by artificial processes.*

*Dchr. 16g.*

*(e) having a basis in the normal constitution of things, e.g. of (Napierian) logarithms and numbers, of periods of time.*

**1612.**

*(f) natural (note) (in mus.); natural, accidental (♯) cancelling a previous sharp or flat.*

**1832.**

*Amr.: noturiol. 1803.*

**naturiolaeth, naturioliaeth, naturol(i)aeth** *eb.g. ll. -au.*

*(a) nature; natural philosophy; natural relationship.*

**1595.**

*(b) naturalism (in philos.).*

**1856.**

*(c) naturalism (in literature, art, &c.).*

**1931.**

**naturiolaethol** *a. naturalistic (in philos., literature, &c.).*

**1933.**

**naturiolaethwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. naturalist (in philos.).*

**1911.**

**naturiolaf: naturioli** *ba. to adopt (word, &c.) as a natural part of another language, assimilate; naturalize (plant, animal, &c.); explain (something unusual) by reference to nature (rather than the supernatural); make natural or real, render second nature; make (a note) natural (in mus.).*

**1688.**

**naturiolaidd** *a.*

*(a) naturalistic (in philos., literature, &c.).*

**20g.**

*(b) gentle, loving.*

**[1775].**

**naturioldeb, naturoldeb** *eg. naturalness, natural state; nature, disposition; (natural) love, affection.*

**1567.**

**naturioleiddiaf: naturioleiddio** *ba.* to naturalize (a person), also *fig.*  
1846.

**naturioliaeth**, *gw.* naturiolaeth.

**naturiolrwydd** *eg.* naturalness.  
1778.

**naturiolwch** *eg.* nature, disposition; naturalness; love, affection.  
1728.

**naturiolwr** *eg.* ll. *-wyr.* naturalist (in *philos.*); naturalist (in *literature*).  
1910.

**naturol, naturolaeth, naturoldeb, naturoliaeth**, *gw.* naturiol,  
naturiolaeth, naturioldeb, naturiolaeth.

**naturus** *a.* bad-tempered, ill-tempered, irritable, also *fig.*; ?*fine.*  
*Dchr.* 17g.  
*Gw.* hefyd *annaturus*.

**naturwr, naturydd** *eg.* ll. *-wyr, -yddion.* natural philosopher; naturalist (in  
*philos.*); naturalist (in *literature, art, &c.*).  
14g.  
*Amr.:* noturydd. 1828.

**naturyddiaeth** *eb.* naturalism (in *philos., literature, art, &c.*).  
1908.

**naturyddol** *a.* naturalistic (in *philos., literature, art, &c.*); physical.  
1848.

**naw**<sup>1</sup> *rhif.* a hefyd *fel* *eg.* ll. *-(i)au, -oedd, ac fel* *adf.*

(a) nine; (*pl.*) nones (in *Roman calendar*).  
13g.

(b) referring to the Nine Worthies of the World).  
15g.

*Fel* *adf.* nine times.

14g.

*Cfn.:* *Cyfr.* **naw affaith galanas:** nine abetments of homicide (in the *Welsh laws*). 13g. *Cyfr. n.*  
**affaith lledrad:** nine abetments of theft (in the *Welsh laws*). 13g. *Cyfr. n.* **affaith tân:** nine abetments  
of fire (in the *Welsh laws*). 13g.

**n. ban,** *gw.* *nawban.*

**n. byw(yd) cath:** the nine lives of a cat. *Ar lafar.*

**n. cant,** *gw.* *nawcant.*

(y) **N. Cwncwerwr:** (the) Nine Worthies of the World. 15g.

**n. chwyth cath = n. byw cath.** *Ar lafar.*

**n. deg, n. nyn,** *gw.* *nawdeg, nawnyn.*

y **N. Gorchfygwr = y N. Cwncwerwr.**

**n. gradd, n. radd,** *gw.* *nawradd.*

**n. wŷr,** *gw.* *nawwyr.*

**n. llith:** nine lessons (in *Matins for the dead*). 15g.

**n. llith a charol,** *gw.* *llith*<sup>1</sup>—*naw ll. a charol.*

**n. math o oel:** name of a patent medicinal oil. *Ar lafar.*

**n. mis,** *gw.* *nawmis.* *Chwedl. Glasurol* (y) **n. Miws(ys) (Muws) (Miwsig):** (the) nine Muses (in  
*classical myth.*). 15g.

**n. modd:** nine times. 14g.

**n. môr:** (the) nine seas. 15g. *Chwedl. Glasurol* y **n. Myfyriad = y n. Miws. c.** 1621.

**n. nos,** *gw.* *nawnos.*

**n. oel,** *gw.* *n. math o oel.*

y **N. Teilwng = y N. Cwncwerwr.** 20g.

**n. wfft (i):** to hell with (it, &c.)! 1878.



**ar y n.:** *very, terribly, extremely; 'real', 'hopeless', 'terrible'*. Ar lafar.  
Gw. hefyd **deunaw**.

**naw**<sup>2,3</sup>, gw. **nawdd**, **nawf**<sup>1</sup>.

**nawais**, **nawaith**, gw. **naw**<sup>1</sup> + **gwais**, **gwaith**<sup>2</sup>.

**nawban**, **naw ban** *a. a hefyd fel eg. (having) nine syllables (of a line of poetry, &c., in Welsh prosody).*

**14g.**

*Cfn.: c.d. naw ban a thoddaid: a measure consisting of nine-syllable lines and a 'toddaid' (in Welsh prosody). 1925.*

Gw. hefyd **cyhydedd**—**c. nawban**.

**nawcant**, **nawcan**, **naw can(t)** *rhif. a hefyd fel eg. nine hundred; many, numerous.*

**14g.**

**nawd**<sup>1</sup> *eg. b. ll. (prin a diw.) -iau. nature, quality, trait; custom, habit; ?kin, some sort of relation.*

**14g.**

Gw. hefyd **caethnawd**, **gnawd**, **gwychnawd**, **lluchnawd**.

**nawd**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **nawdd**.

**nawd**<sup>3</sup> *eg. cry, noise.*

**1632.**

Gw. hefyd **nâd**<sup>1</sup>.

**nawd-dduw**, **nawd-ddyn**, gw. **nawdduw**, **nawddyn**.

**nawdeg**, **naw deg** *rhif. a hefyd fel eg. ll. -au. ninety; (pl.) nineties (in a century or as a range of a person's age or of temperature).*

**1632.**

**nawdir**, **nawdwr**, gw. **nawdd-dir**, **nawddwr**.

**nawdd** *eg. b. ll. nodd(i)au.*

*(a) protection, defence; (the right of a king, lord, church, &c., to afford) protection against all legal processes within a specific area or fixed period, refuge, shelter, sanctuary; patronage, support, maintenance, sponsorship; (dict.) (proclamation of a period of silence; (dict.) blessing; also fig.*

**12g.**

*(b) forgiveness, pardon, mercy, quarter.*

**13g.**

*Amr.: naw<sup>2</sup>. **15g.***

**nawd**<sup>2</sup>. **1632.**

*Cfn.: Cyfr. nawdd y brenin: the king's peace or protection. 14g.*

**n. cymdeithasol: social security. 20g.**

**n. (naw) D(d)uw (ar, rhag): God's protection, God preserve, God forbid!; hail!; God's mercy. 13g.**

**n. yr eglwys: (ecclesiastical) sanctuary. 14g.**

**(foi, dianc, &c.) ar n.:** *(to flee, escape, &c.) in search of sanctuary. c. 1300.*

**tan ((o) dan) n.:** *under the protection or auspices (of), under the aegis (of). Dchr. 15g.*

**nawddaeth**, gw. **nawddiaeth**.

**nawddborth** *eb. haven, port of refuge, also fig.*

**1897.**

**nawdd-dir** *eg. land affording protection or refuge, sanctuary.*

**1346.**

*Amr.*: **nawdir**. 1346.

Gw. hefyd **nodd-dir**.

**nawdd-dy** *eg. ll. -dai. refuge, shelter, hostel, lunatic asylum.*

1763.

Gw. hefyd **nodd-dy**.

**nawdd-dduw, nawdd-ddyn**, gw. **nawdduw, nawddyn**.

**nawddedig** *a. a hefyd fel eg. exempt (of religious establishment); protégé.*

1567.

Gw. hefyd **noddedig**<sup>1</sup>.

**nawddfa** *eb. ll. -fâu, -feydd. shelter, refuge; defence, protection, safeguard, stronghold; also fig.*

1588.

Gw. hefyd **noddfa**.

**nawddfawr** *a. affording great protection, protective, protecting, guarding.*

1621.

Gw. hefyd **noddfawr**.

**nawddfediannwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. copyholder (in law).*

*p.* 1858.

**nawddfediant** *eg. copyhold (in law).*

1851.

**nawddgiliaf: nawddgilio** *bg. to appeal.*

1595.

**nawddgoll** *a. a hefyd fel eg. b. outlawed; outlaw.*

1722.

**nawddiaeth, nawddaeth** *eb. patronage; protection.*

1844.

Gw. hefyd **noddaeth**.

**nawddiant** *eg. patronage, support.*

*a.* 1587.

Gw. hefyd **noddiant**.

**nawddle** *eg. ll. -oedd. refuge, sanctuary, shelter, hostel, lunatic asylum; stronghold; sphere of patronage; also fig.*

1604-7.

*Cfn.*: **n. gwallgofaid (i wallgofaid): lunatic asylum. 1836.**

**n. lloerig(ion) = n. gwallgofaid. 1835.**

Gw. hefyd **noddle**.

**nawddlong** *eb. escort ship (of convoy).*

1774.

**nawddlu** *eg. ll. -oedd. escort (party).*

1858.

**nawddlynges** *eb. escort fleet.*

1772.

**nawddog** *eg. protector, tribune.*

1725.

**nawddogaeth** *eb. patronage (also eccl.), sponsorship; protection.*

1848.

**nawddogaf:** **nawddogi** *bg.a. to sponsor, patronize, support, protect the interests of; patronize, behave in a patronizing manner (towards).*

1885.

**nawddoglyd** *a. patronizing, condescending.*

1942.

**nawddogol** *a. supportive, protective; patronizing, condescending.*

1868.

**nawddogwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. patron, patron saint.*

1892.

**nawddol** *a. protecting, protective.*

1621.

Gw. hefyd **noddol**.

**nawddosgordd** *eb. escort (party).*

1772.

**nawddroddiad** *eg. (eccl.) (gift of) patronage, bestowal of a living.*

1834.

**nawddsant** *eg. (b. -es) ll. -seintiau. patron saint, also fig.*

1862.

**nawdduw** *eg. (b. -ies) ll. -iau. tutelary god, patron deity.*

1794.

*Amr.:* **nawd-dduw**. 1794.

**nawddwr** *eg. (b. -wraig) ll. -wyr.*

(a) *person taking sanctuary, refugee (in the Welsh laws).*

c. 1300.

(b) *patron, protector, defender, preserver, supporter, helper.*

1567.

(c) *client (in law).*

1844.

*Amr.:* **nawdwr**. 17g.

Gw. hefyd **noddwr**.

**nawddyn** *eg. ll. -ion. client, person under another's protection; client (in law); also fig.*

1772.

*Amr.:* **nawd-ddyn**. 1772.

**nawed**, gw. **nawfed**.

**nawell**<sup>1</sup> *a. nine times better (than), better nine-fold, much better.*

13g.

**nawell**<sup>2</sup> *a. bright, mature, clear.*

9g.

Gw. hefyd **anawell**.

**nawf**<sup>1</sup>, **naw**<sup>3</sup> *eg. ll. nofion, a hefyd fel a. swim, a swimming, floating, flying, ability to swim; a place for swimming; swimming-bladder, air-bladder, sound (in ichthyology); ?swimmer; swimming, floating; also transf. and fig.*

?13g.

*Cfn.:* **ar naw(f)**: afloat, floating, flying, also fig. ?14g.

Gw. hefyd **nofyn**.

**nawf**<sup>2</sup>, gw. nofiaf: nofio.

**nawfddawns** *e?b. minuet.*  
1776.

**nawfed** *rhif. a hefyd fel eg.b. ll. (diw.) -au. ninth (part), one of nine; nones (in Roman calendar).*

13g.

*Amr.:* nawed. 15–16g.

*Cfn.:* y nawfed ach: ninth degree of consanguinity, ninth generation. 1753.

(y) n. ton (don): (the) ninth wave, popularly believed to be more powerful than the others. c. 1875.

**nawfetydd** *eg. ll. -iau. ninth day; period of nine days.*

13g.

**nawfetyn** *eg. ninth man.*

13g.

**nawfle** *eg. a place for swimming.*

1632.

Gw. hefyd nofle.

**nawfnod** *eg. buoy.*

1866.

Gw. hefyd nofnod.

**nawfydd** *eg. (b. -es) ll. -ion. swimmer.*

1803.

Gw. hefyd nofiwr.

**nawfyne** *eg. buoy.*

1823.

**nawff**, ff. daf., gw. awff.

**nawgradd**, gw. nawradd.

**nawgwaith**, gw. naw<sup>1</sup> + gwaith<sup>2</sup>.

**nawgwryw** *a. having nine stamens, enneandrous.*

1813.

**nawiaf: nawio** *bg. to place sheaves in 'nawiau'.*

Ar lafar.

**naw-math-o-oel**, gw. naw<sup>1</sup>—n. math o oel.

**nawmil**, gw. naw<sup>1</sup> + mil<sup>1</sup>.

**nawmis, naw mis** *eg., weithiau gyda grym ansoddeiriol. nine months (esp. of human gestation period).*

c. 1401.

*Cfn.:* nawmis y cebystrau: 'the nine months of the halters', expression used in vaticination. 17g.

**nawmlwydd** *a. a hefyd fel e.ll. nine years (of age).*

14g.

**nawmor**, gw. heli—h. nawmor.

**nawn** *eg. ll. -(i)au. the ninth hour of the day, approx. 3 o'clock in the afternoon; ecclesiastical office of nones; midday, noon; afternoon; also fig.*

13g.

Gw. hefyd **prynhawn**.

**nawnarn**, gw. **naw**<sup>1</sup> + **darn**.

**nawnbryd** *eg. evening meal, dinner, supper.*

**18–19g.**

Gw. hefyd **prynhawnbryd**.

**nawnddydd** *eg. afternoon; midday; evening; also fig.*

**1864.**

**nawnef** *e. ?ll. nine heavens (according to early cosmography), heaven.*

*c. 1300.*

**nawnegant** *e ?g. cycle or period of nineteen years.*

**10g.**

**nawnfwyd** *eg. (?afternoon or evening) dinner.*

**16–17g.**

**nawngwaith** *eg. afternoon.*

*c. 1873.*

Gw. hefyd **prynhawngwaith**.

**nawngylch** *eg. meridian (in geog. and astron.).*

**18–19g.**

**nawnlin** *eb.g. ll. -au. meridian (in geog. and astron.).*

**1850.**

**nawnlinell** *eb. ll. -au. meridian (in geog.).*

**1850.**

**nawnol** *a. meridional; pertaining to, or occurring in, the afternoon.*

**1803.**

**nawnos**, **naw nos** *e.ll. ac eb. (the space of) nine nights.*

**13g.**

*Cfn.: (y) nawnos (naw nos) olau: (the) nine clear nights (associated with the harvest moon). 1816.*

Gw. hefyd **lleuad—ll. naw nos(on) olau**.

**nawnosig** *a. nine nights old.*

*Div. 16g.*

**nawnred** *eb. meridian (in geog. and astron.).*

**1852.**

**nawnsh**, gw. **hansh**<sup>1</sup>.

**nawnydd**, gw. **naw** + **dydd**.

**nawnyn**, **naw nyn** *e.ll. nine men, sometimes referring to the Nine Worthies of the World.*

**14g.**

*Cfn.: y Nawnyn Union: the Nine Worthies of the World. 15g.*

Gw. hefyd **naw**<sup>1</sup> (*b*).

**nawol** *a. nonary.*

**1604–7.**

**nawpin** *eg. ninepin, skittle.*

**1775.**

**nawplyg** *a. ninefold.*

1722.

**'nawr** *adf. now; shortly, presently; also without temporal force, as an expletive sometimes reinforcing the emotive import of a sentence.*

1603.

*Cfn.:* **'nawr ac eilwaith:** *now and then.* Ar lafar.

**'n. ac yn y man = 'n. ac eilwaith.** 1897.

**'n. fach:** *presently; a moment ago.* Ar lafar.

**'n. hyn:** *before long, shortly.* Ar lafar.

**'n. jest (jwst):** *just now.* Ar lafar.

**'n., 'nawr!:** *now, now!* Ar lafar.

**'n. 'te:** *now then.* Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd awr<sup>1</sup>—yn a.

**nawradd, nawgradd, naw (g)radd** *eb. a hefyd fel a. (the) nine orders or degrees (of angels, kinship, &c.); ?splendid, noble.*

13g.

*Cfn.:* **nawradd, &c., (y) nef(oedd):** *the nine angelic orders of heaven.* 13g.

**nawr(h)an, nawr(h)yw,** gw. **naw<sup>1</sup> + rhan, rhyw.**

**naws, gnaws** *eb.g. (bach. nawsyn) ll. -(i)au, -ion, -ydd.*

(a) *nature, disposition, temper (also of metal), temperament, form; tinge; savour, aroma; feel or feeling, mood, spirit, atmosphere; tincture.*

c. 1300.

(b) *a little, whit, nothing (with the neg.).*

1757.

*Cfn.:* **naws (y) gwaed:** *blood temperature.* 1801.

**n. gwell:** *no better.* Ar lafar.

**ni wn i (ŵyr ef, &c.) n.:** *I know (he knows, &c.) nothing.* Ar lafar.

**nawsaf: nawsu, nawso,** gw. **nawsiaf: nawsio.**

**nawsaidd** *a. genial, kind, good-natured, gentle, courteous; soft, tender; pleasant, fair, mild (of weather); evoking or intended to evoke a particular mood, atmospheric.*

c. 1585.

**nawsedig** *a.bfl. made tender; tempered; impregnated, steeped, saturated.*

1803.

**nawsedd** *eg. nature, disposition, temper; temperature.*

16–17g.

**nawseiddaf: nawseiddo,** gw. **nawseiddiaf: nawseiddio.**

**nawseidd-dra** *eg. mildness, gentleness, tenderness, softness.*

1739.

**nawseiddiad** *eg. a making or becoming mild, softening.*

1803.

**nawseiddiaf, nawseiddaf: nawseidd(i)o** *bg.a. to make or become soft, soften, soothe, ease, allay, assuage, temper, moderate; pervade, permeate, imbue, steep, saturate.*

c. 1585.

**nawseiddiedig** *a.bfl. mingled, impregnated.*

1860.

**nawseiddiol** *a. temperate, mild; permeating, moistening.*

1803.

**nawseiddrwydd** *eg. temperateness, mildness.*

**1803.**

**nawsiad** *eg. ll. -au. nature, disposition, quality; permeation, filtration, an oozing.*

**1803.**

**nawsiaf, nawsaf: naws(i)o, nawsu** *bg.a. to temper, mitigate, become mild, soften; pervade, permeate, imbue, steep, saturate; ?become ingrained; ooze, exude, percolate; also fig.*

**15-16g.**

**nawsiannaf: nawsiannu** *ba. to saturate, permeate, pervade; ?corrode.*

**1803.**

**nawsiant** *eg. saturation, a permeating, a pervading.*

**1803.**

**nawsill,** gw. *naw<sup>1</sup> + sill.*

**nawsillafog** *a. having nine syllables.*

*p. 1584.*

**nawslenwaf: nawslenwi** *bg.a. to saturate, permeate, become saturated.*

**1831.**

**nawslifiad** *eg. catarrh.*

**1831.**

**nawsol** *a. natural; temperate.*

*Dchr. 17g.*

**nawsolaf: nawsoli** *ba. to temper, soften, also fig.*

**1803.**

**nawswyllt** *a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol. fierce(-natured), passionate, savage, cruel, wild, barbarous, unruly, ungovernable.*

**14g.**

**nawsyn,** gw. *naws.*

**nawtawdd** *a. nine times melted, refined.*

*c. 1400.*

**nawter, naw-well,** gw. *natur, nawell<sup>1</sup>.*

**nawyr, naw wŷr** *e.ll. nine men, sometimes referring to the Nine Worthies of the World.*

**14g.**

*Cfn.: y Nawyr Teilwng: the Nine Worthies of the World. 20g.*

*Gw. hefyd naw<sup>1</sup> (b).*

**ne<sup>1,2,3</sup>,** gw. *gne, nef, neu<sup>1</sup>.*

**Neapolaidd** *a. Neapolitan.*

**1851.**

**Neapoliad** *eg. ll. Neapoliaid. a Neapolitan.*

**1848.**

**Neapolitaidd** *a. Neapolitan.*

**1815.**

**Neapolitiad** *eg. ll. Neapolitiaid. a Neapolitan.*

**1814.**

**neawdr**, gw. **neodr**.

**neb** *rh. amhd.*

1. *someone, anyone, (any) person.*

(a) *with a neg., &c.*

9g.

(b) *without a neg.*

13g.

2. *(the) one (who(m)), he (she, they, &c.) (who(m)), whosoever.*

12g.

3. *(followed by the prep. 'o') anyone, any (one), one.*

13g.

4. *(followed by a n.) any, some, a certain.*

13g.

5. *no one, nobody.*

1588.

*Cfn.: neb cyfryw: any. 13g.*

*n. llai: none other. Ar lafar.*

*n. rai: some, certain (ones). 14g.*

Gw. hefyd **nebryw**, **nebun**.

**nebawd** *rh. amhd. anyone, someone; anything, something; some.*

13g.

**nebiwla**, **nebula** *eg. ll. nebiwlâu. nebula (in astron.).*

1904.

**neblas**, gw. **eples**.

**nebryw**, **nebrhyw**, **neb r(h)yw** *rh. amhd.*

(a) *any, any kind or sort (of).*

13g.

(b) *anyone, any one.*

1658.

*Cfn.: neb r(h)yw rai: any (persons). 1677.*

*n. un: anyone, any (one). 1595.*

**nebula**, gw. **nebiwla**.

**nebun**, **neb un** *rh. amhd.*

(a) *someone, anyone, somebody, (a certain) person, (the) one.*

9–10g.

(b) *(followed by the prep. 'o') anyone, any (one), one.*

1604.

(c) *(followed by a n.) a certain.*

13g.

(d) *no one, nobody.*

1595.

**nebwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. a good-for-nothing, worthless man.*

18–19g.

**nec** *eg. neck.*

1894.

**necâd**, **necâf**: **necáu**, **necaol**, gw. **nacâd**, **nacâf**: **nacáu**, **nacaol**.



**neclaf:** **neclo**, gw. **niclaf:** **niclo**.

**neclis, neclas** *e.ll.* (un. b. *neclan*) ac *eb.* *beads, necklace, also fig.*  
16–17g.

**necloth, nicloth** *eb.g.* (bach. b. *-en*). *neckcloth, cravat, neckerchief; handkerchief.*  
1759.

**necropolis** *eg. ll. -iau. necropolis.*  
20g.

**necrosis** *eg. necrosis.*  
20g.

**nectar** *eg. nectar (also in classical myth.), also fig.*  
1672.

**necy, nechwyn**<sup>1</sup>, gw. **nacaf:** **naca, echwyn**<sup>1</sup>.

**nechwyn(n)af:** **nechwyn**<sup>2</sup>, **nechwyn(n)a, -o**, gw. **echwynnaf:** **echwynna**.

**nedwydd**, gw. **nodwydd**.

**nedd** *e.ll.* (un. b. *-en*). *nits.*  
14g.

**neddai**, gw. **neddyf**.

**neddair** *eb. ac e.ll.*, hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. *hand, hollow of hand; (dict.) hands; handwriting; also fig.*  
14g.

**neddau, nedden**, gw. **neddyf, nedd**.

**neddog** *a. full of nits.*  
c. 1400.

**neddydd**, gw. **naddwr**.

**neddyf, neddai, neddau** *eb. ll. neddyfau, neddeiau. adze, axe, also transf.*  
10g.  
*Amr.:* **naddai**. 1632.  
**nife**. Ar lafar.  
*Cfn.:* **neddai cylchwr:** *cooper's adze*. 1816.

**nef** *eb.g. ll. -au, nyf. heaven, paradise; God, providence; sky, firmament; also fig.*  
9g.  
*Cfn.:* **nef a daear:** *heaven and earth*. 14g.  
**n. a llawr = n. a daear**. 13g.  
**n. y nef(oedd):** *heaven of heavens*. 13g.  
Gw. hefyd **nefoedd, neifion**<sup>1</sup>.

**nefaidd** *a. celestial, firmamental.*  
1609.

**nefail**, gw. **anifail**.

**nefanedig** *a. heaven-born, of heavenly origin, also fig.*  
1790.

**nefanfonedig** *a. heaven-sent, providential.*  
1896.

**nefawlfab**, gw. nefol + mab.

**nefi** *eb.g.*

(a) *navy*.  
Ar lafar.

(b) *navy (blue)*.  
Ar lafar.

*Cfn.*: **nefi bl(i)w**: (i) *navy (blue)*. Ar lafar. (ii) *good gracious!, good heavens!* Ar lafar.

**n. wen** = **n. bl(i)w** (ii). Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **nafi**<sup>1</sup>.

**nefoedd** *e.ll. ac eb.?g. ll. -au. heaven(s), paradise; God, providence; sky, skies, firmament; also fig.*

*c. 1300.*

*Cfn.*: **nefoedd yr adar!**: *good heavens!, good gracious!* Ar lafar.

**n. annwyl!**: *good heavens!, good gracious!* Ar lafar.

**y n. a'r ddaear**: *heaven and earth. 1588.*

**n. ar y ddaear**: *heaven on earth. 1675.*

**y n. a wŷr**: *heaven knows.* Ar lafar.

**n. wen**: (i) *bright or glorious heaven; God, providence. 1747.* (ii) *good heavens!, good gracious!*  
Ar lafar.

(y) **n. fawr!**: *good heavens!, good gracious!* Ar lafar.

**nefol** *a. ll. -ion, a'r ll. hefyd fel e.ll. pertaining to heaven, heavenly, paradisaical; blessed, holy; pertaining to the sky or firmament, celestial.*

*13g.*

*Fel e. celestial or heavenly beings; heavens.*

*c. 1400.*

**nefolaf: nefoli** *ba. to make heavenly, sanctify, consecrate; canonize.*

*1632.*

**nefolaidd** *a. pertaining to heaven, heavenly, paradisaical, alluring, wonderful; divine, holy; pertaining to the sky or firmament, celestial.*

*1615.*

**nefolain** *a. heavenly.*

*1843.*

**nefolanedig** *a. heaven-born, of heavenly origin.*

*1707.*

**nefoldeb** *eg. heavenliness, heavenly nature, sanctity.*

*1693.*

**nefolder** *eg. heavenliness, heavenly nature, sanctity.*

*c. 1400.*

**nefoledig** *a. pertaining to heaven, heavenly; pertaining to the sky or firmament, celestial.*

*16-17g.*

**nefoleidd-dra** *eg. heavenliness, sanctity.*

*1849.*

**nefoleiddiaf: nefoleiddio** *bg.a. to make or become heavenly, sanctify, elevate, sweeten, purify.*

*1827.*

**nefoleiddrwydd** *eg. heavenliness, sanctity.*

*1803.*

**nefolfryd** *a. devout.*

1774.

**nefolfrydedd** *eg. devout disposition, spirituality.*

1803.

**nefolfrydig** *a. devout, godly, pious.*

1856.

**nefolrwydd** *eg. heavenliness, piety, sanctity.*

1677.

**nefolus** *a. heavenly, paradisaical.*

15g.

**neffritis, neffreitus** *eg. nephritis.*

20g.

**neg** *e?g. a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. a disabling.*

18-19g.

**negaf, negiaf: neg(i)o** *ba. to maim, disable, ruin, destroy.*

18-19g.

**negar, gw. niger.**

**negatif** *a. a hefyd fel eg.*

(a) *negative.*

20g.

(b) *negative (of electricity or electric charge); negative (of number, value, &c.); negative (of medical diagnostic test).*

1930.

(c) *negative (in photography), also fig.*

20g.

**negedydd** *eg. a negative (word or particle); negation.*

1836.

Cf. **negidydd.**

**neges** *eb.g. ll. -au, -i, -(i)on, ll. dwbl -euau, -euon.*

(a) *errand, mission, affair, matter, business, office, task; purpose, point; request, petition.*

13g.

(b) *(written or spoken) message; import (of sermon, speech, &c.).*

1346.

(c) *article(s) bought, groceries.*

Ar lafar.

(d) *military expedition, raid.*

13g.

*Cfn.:* **negesau (negeseuau, negeseuon) bydol:** *worldly affairs.* 1567.

**neges gardys:** *important errand.* Ar lafar.

**n. llinyn:** *important errand (lit. string errand, with ref. to a string tied round one's finger as a reminder).* Ar lafar.

**ar n.:** *on (someone's) business, on an errand; on a military expedition.* 13g.

**gwneud (gwneuthur) n. (negesau, negeseuau):** *to perform a duty, run an errand, conduct (one's, &c.) affairs, do (one's, &c.) shopping.* 13g.

**mynd i n. (negesau, negeseuau):** *to go on an errand or quest, conduct (one's, &c.) affairs.* 13g.

**negesaeth, negesiaeth** *eb.g. errand, business.*

**1803.**

**negesaf: negesa** *bg. to go on a message, run an errand, conduct (one's, &c.) affairs.*  
**17g.**

**negesed**, gw. **negos**.

**negeseuaeth** *eb. errand, business, dealing(s), negotiation.*  
**1809.**

**negeseuaf: negeseua** *bg.a. to trade, carry on business, deal (commercially); negotiate, deal (with); go on a message, run an errand, conduct (one's, &c.) affairs; ?be involved in.*

**1588.**

*Amr.:* **negeseuo. 1725.**

**negeseuol** *a. bearing or containing a message; diplomatic.*  
**1836.**

**negeseuwr, negeseuydd** *eg. (b. -wraig) ll. -wyr. one who runs errands, messenger, emissary, ambassador, also fig.; merchant, businessman.*  
**1588.**

**negesiaeth, negesiwr**, gw. **negesaeth, negeswr**.

**negesog** *eg. messenger, one who performs a task for another.*  
*c. 1300.*

**negesol** *eg. ll. -ion, a hefyd fel a. messenger, ambassador; petitioner, suppliant; trader, businessman; having a message, task, or request, on an errand; pertaining to trade or business.*  
**14g.**

**negeswaith** *eg.b. matter, business, affair, errand.*  
**1740.**

**negeswas** *eg. ll. -weision. messenger, one who runs an errand, envoy, agent.*  
**1346.**

**negeswr, negesydd** *eg. (b. -wraig) ll. -wyr (-wrs), -yddion. messenger, courier, emissary, consul, ambassador, also fig.; one who runs an errand; dealer, trader, businessman, agent, advocate, legal practitioner.*  
*a. 1390.*  
*Amr.:* **negesiwr. 1792.**

**negeswriaeth** *eb.g. ll. -au. trade, business, commercial dealings; mission; task, vocation; message, negotiation, correspondence.*  
**15g.**

**negesydd**, gw. **negeswr**.

**negesyddiaeth** *eg. ll. -au. envoyship, mission, ambassadorship, embassy; ?business.*  
**1562.**

**negiaf: negio**, gw. **negaf: nego**.

**negidydd** *eg. a negative (in gram.).*  
**1839.**

*Cf. negedydd.*

**nego**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **ecoaf**<sup>x</sup>: **eco, negaf: nego**.

**negodaf, negydaf: negodi, negydu** *bg.a. to negotiate.*

20g.

**negodol** *a. negotiable (in law).*

20g.

**negos,** &c. *a. near.*

*Dchr.* 17g.

**Negro** *eg. (b. Negr(ö)es, ll. -au) ll. -aid, -s. a Negro.*

1774.

**Negroaidd** *a. Negro (adj.), Negroid.*

1836.

**negromans,** gw. **nigromans.**

**negus** *e?g. negus.*

1787.

**negydaf: negydu,** gw. **negodaf: negodi.**

**negydd** *eg. (bach. -yn) ll. -ion, -au, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol.*

(a) *denier, refuser, mean person.*

13g.

(b) *negation, negative statement or thing, a forbidding; a negative (in gram.); negative operator (in logic).*

1682.

(c) *negative (in photography).*

1937.

*Amr.:* **anegydd.** c. 1400.

**negyf.** 13g.

**negyddaf, negyddiaf: negyddu, negyddio** *ba. to negate; make negative (in gram.).*

1868.

**negyddiad** *eg. ll. -au. negation, refusing, denying; a negative (in gram.).*

1803.

**negyddiaeth** *eb.g. ll. -au.*

(a) *refusal, denial, opposition, prohibition; negative statement.*

13g.

(b) *negativism; negativeness.*

1887.

*Amr.:* **anegyddiaeth.** c. 1401.

**negyfaeth, negyfaeth.** 12g.

**negyddiaf: negyddio,** gw. **negyddaf: negyddu.**

**negyddol** *a. negative (also in gram., phys., and math.).*

1725-6.

**negyddydd** *eg. negative particle (in gram.); negativist.*

1863.

**negyf, negyfaeth, negyfaeth,** gw. **negydd, negyddiaeth.**

**negyn,** gw. **nag**<sup>3</sup>.

**nehedd** *eg. entreaty, prayer.*

*Dchr.* 17g.

**neidaf:** **neido**, gw. **neidiaf:** **neidio**.

**neidfa** *eb.* ll. -*oedd*. *a jump, jumping, also fig.; stile.*  
15g.

**neidiad** *eg.* ll. -*au*. *jump, leap, hop, also fig.; palpitation; ? attack; leap (in mus.).*  
c. 1400.

**neidiaf, neidaf, neit(i)af: neid(i)o, neit(i)o** *bg.a.*

(a) *to jump, leap, bound, rebound, bounce; jump over; dance; squirt, spurt; fly; start (with fright, surprise, joy, &c.), twitch, throb; also fig. and transf.*

13g.

(b) *to attack, pounce.*

14g.

(c) *to spring upon (the female) in copulation, mount, cover.*

1722.

*Cfn.:* **neidio ar Grist:** ?*to embrace Christ (in death).* 13g.

**n. caseg felen:** *to play leap-frog.* Ar lafar.

**n. cortyn (trwy gortyn, trwy'r cortyn):** *to skip (with a skipping rope).* Ar lafar.

**n. cwinten:** *to do the high jump.* Ar lafar.

**n. i'r adwy:** *to come to the rescue, step into the breach.* 1903.

**n. i ben (rhywun):** *to jump down (someone's) throat, bite someone's head off.* Ar lafar.

**n. mulod:** *to play leap-frog.* Ar lafar.

**n. o (gan) lawenydd:** *to leap or jump for joy.* 14g.

**n. (o) stond:** *to jump from a standing position.* 1547.

**n. ymlaen:** *to do a long jump.* Ar lafar.

**neidiog** *a.* *jumping, leaping.*

1794.

**neidiol** *a.* *jumping, leaping; throbbing.*

1803.

**neidiwr, neitiwr, neidydd** *eg.* ll. *neidwyr, neidyddion.*  *jumper, leaper; ?attacker; jumper, nickname for Methodists and other Nonconformists who jumped during worship; diver.*

14g.

**neidr** *eb.* (bach. g. -*yn*) ll. *nadredd* (un. b. *nadredden*), *nadroedd.* *snake, serpent, also fig.*

13g.

*Amr.:* **anadredd.** c. 1400.

*Cfn.:* **neidr fraith** (ll. *nadroedd brithion*): *grass snake, ringed snake, Natrix natrix, also fig.* 14g.

**n. gantroed:** *centipede.* *Div.* 19g.

**n. goch = n. ddu.** Ar lafar.

**n. gynffondrwst:** *rattlesnake.* [1783].

**n. ddefaid (ddafad):** *slow-worm, Anguis fragilis.* 1830.

**n. ddu:** *adder, viper, Vipera berus.* 18g.

**n. y dŵr (dwfr):** *water-snake; eel.* 1547.

**nadroedd y geifr:** *adders, vipers.* c. 1700.

**neidr lwyd:** *grass snake, ringed snake, Natrix natrix.* Ar lafar.

**n. fôr (y môr):** (i) *gunnel, butterflyfish, Pholis gunnellus.* Ar lafar. (ii) *sea-snake, sea serpent.* 1835.

**n. y tomennydd (y domen):** *grass snake, ringed snake, Natrix natrix.* 18g.

**n. dorchog:** *grass snake, ringed snake, Natrix natrix.* 1672.

**neidraidd** *a.* *snake-like, snaky.*

[1783].

Gw. hefyd **nadraidd**.

**neidrllys, neidrllys** *eg.* *dragon arum, dragons, dragonwort; bistort, adderwort.*

14g.

**neidrwydd**, gw. **eneidrwydd**.

**neidydd**, gw. **neidiwr**.

**neiedd** *eg. nepotism*.

20g.

**neieintgarwch** *eg. nepotism*.

1798.

**neifatwr**, gw. **nofiadwr**.

**neifion**<sup>1</sup> *e. ? ll. heaven(s); lord(s)*.

c. 1300.

*Amr.*: **neifon**. 14g.

**neifion**<sup>2</sup> *e. ll. ac eg. seas, waters; Neptune (Roman god of the sea); Neptune (planet)*.

15g.

**neifon**, gw. **neifion**<sup>1</sup>.

**neilon** *eg. ll. -s. nylon; (in pl.) nylon stockings, nylons*.

20g.

**neillaw**, **neill-law**, **naill law** *eb. gan amlaf yn y cfn. ar neillaw. one side, one hand*.

13g.

*Cfn.*: **ar neillaw (naill law)**: *on one side (of), on the one hand*. 13g.

**neillbarth**, **naill barth** *e ? g. gan amlaf yn y cfn. o'r neillbarth. one side*.

14g.

*Cfn.*: **o'r neillbarth (naill barth)**: *on one side; from one side*. 14g.

**neillfraich**, **naill-fraich** *a. one-armed*.

*Diw*. 19g.

**neilliaf: neillio** *ba. to diversify, vary; repeat*.

1803.

**neillig** *a. ll. -ion, a hefyd gyda grym enwol. individual, respective; proper (in gram.)*.

1828.

**neilliog**, gw. **neilog**.

**neilliogaeth** *eg. variation*.

c. 1785-90.

**neilliofaf: neilliofi** *bg. to vary*.

c. 1785-90.

**neill-law**, **neillni**, gw. **neillaw**, **naill**.

**neilog**, **neilliog** *eg. ll. -ion, a hefyd fel a. (an) alternative; pronominal indicating alternative (in gram.); alternative (of technology, &c.); varied*.

1803.

**neilltu**, **naill du**, &c. *eg. gan amlaf yn y cfn. ar neilltu, o'r neilltu. one side*.

13g.

*Cfn.*: **ar (y) neilltu (naill du)**: *on or to one side, on the one hand; aside, alone, apart, separately, individually, privately, by itself (himself, herself, &c.)*. 13g.

**o'r neilltu (naill du) = ar neilltu**. 13g.

Gw. hefyd **eilltu**.

**neilltuad** *eg. ll. -au. a setting aside, dedication; selection, appointment; separation, division; difference, distinction, discrimination; retreat, secession, withdrawal; segregation, isolation; secretion.*

1604-7.

**neilltuaeth** *eb.g. ll. -au. retreat, secession, withdrawal; isolation, solitude, exile; isolationism (in politics); recess (of Parliament); difference, separation, division, schism; Nonconformity, Dissent; peculiarity; secretion.*

1588.

**neilltuaf: neilltuo** *bg.a.*

(a) *to set aside, reserve, dedicate; choose, select, appoint; single (out), separate, remove, distinguish, differentiate, discriminate (between); keep apart, segregate, isolate; ?keep (information, &c., from); secrete.*

13g.

(b) *to go aside, retire, withdraw, secede, retreat.*

c. 1400.

**neilltuaidd** *a. particular; private.*

1813.

**neilltuedig** *a. set apart or aside, separated, reserved, separate; individual, single; chosen or appointed, select(ed), choice, special, particular; sheltered, secluded, isolated; private; Nonconformist, Dissenting; shy, retiring; abstract; idiopathic.*

13g.

**neilltuedigaeth** *eg. ll. -au. a setting aside, separation.*

[1783].

**neilltuedd** *eg. isolation, separateness, solitude; withdrawal, retreat; characteristic.*

1632.

**neilltuog** *a. partial, one-sided; apart, solitary.*

1589-93.

**neilltuol** *a. ll. -ion, a hefyd gyda grym enwol ac adferfol. particular, special, specific, proper, individual, unique, singular, peculiar, unusual; partial, biased; separate, apart, secluded, solitary, private; shy, retiring, unsociable; wilful, self-willed, selfish.*

1547.

Gw. hefyd **eilltuol, neilltuolion.**

**neilltuolaeth, neilltuoliaeth** *eg.b. ll. -au. division, separation, schism; characteristic, peculiarity; solitude; particularism (in theol.).*

1658.

**neilltuolaf: neilltuoli** *ba. to particularize, specify, itemize; separate, differentiate; set aside, single (out).*

1658.

**neilltuoldeb** *eg. particularity, specialness, distinctiveness; distinction, difference; straightforwardness, sincerity; condition of being the special property of God (with ref. to his people).*

1599.

**neilltuolder** *eg. characteristic, peculiarity.*

c. 1785-90.

**neilltuoledd** *eg. characteristic; division.*



1704.

**neilltuoliaeth**, gw. **neilltuolaeth**.

**neilltuolion** *e.ll.* characteristics, distinguishing marks, peculiarities; details.

1839.

**neilltuolrwydd** *eg.* peculiarity, particularity, specificness, characteristic, distinctiveness, remarkableness, oddness; condition of being the special property of God (with ref. to his people); singularity, division, schism; seclusion, inaccessibility, separateness, solitude.

1620.

**neilltuolwr** *eg. ll. -wyr.* schismatic, separatist, sectarian; Nonconformist, Dissenter; specialist.

1658.

**neillturwydd** *eg.* peculiarity, strangeness; solitude; wilfulness, self-will, selfishness.

[1547].

**neilltuwr** *eg. ll. -wyr.* Nonconformist, Dissenter; separatist, schismatic; one who disagrees (with someone else); one who retreats from the world.

1658.

**neina** *eb.* term of affection for a grandmother, gran(ny), nan(na).

1803.

**neintiaf: neintio, neintyrch**, gw. **eneiniaf: eninio, entyrch**.

**neirthiad, neirthead, nerthiad**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -iaid.* strengthener, sustainer, helper.

13g.

**neis** *a.* a hefyd fel *adf.* nice, pleasant, pretty, dainty, sometimes derog.; tasty; tidy, exact, precise; fastidious, finicky.

18g.

*Amr.:* **nais**. 1848.

*Cfn.:* **neis neis**: overnice (derog.), genteel, refined. 1913.

**neisi** *eb. ll. -s.* sweet.

Ar lafar.

**neisied** *eb.g. ll. -i, -au.* handkerchief; kerchief; neckerchief, cravat, neckcloth.

1753.

*Cfn.:* **neisied boced (poced)**: handkerchief. 1907.

**n. wlanen**: small flannel shawl, turnover. Ar lafar.

**neisrwydd** *eg.* niceness; nicety, punctiliousness.

1850.

**neitiaf: neitio, neitiwr**, gw. **neidiaf: neidio, neidiwr**.

**neitr, neitrad, neitrig, neitrogen, neitroglyserin**, gw. **nitr, nitrad, nitrig**, nitrogen, nitroglycerin.

**neith**<sup>1</sup>, **naith** *eg. ll. -ion.* belief, faith.

1707.

**neith**<sup>2</sup> *e?g.* winnowings, siftings.

1768.

Gw. hefyd **nithion**.

**neithar, neitharwyr**, gw. **neithior, neithiorwr**.

**neithdar** *eg. nectar (also in classical myth.), also fig.*  
a. 1841.

**neithdaraidd** *a. nectarous, nectareous.*  
1835.

**neithdaren** *eb. ll. -nau. nectarine.*  
1858.

**neithdarfa** *eb. ll. -fâu. nectary.*  
20g.

**neithdarle** *eg. ll. -oedd. nectary.*  
20g.

**neithdarol** *a. nectarous, nectareous.*  
1876.

**neithiaf: neithio** *ba. to pass (motion, amendment, &c.).*  
1803.

**neithiar, neithiawrwyr, gw. neithior, neithiorwr.**

**neithior, neithor** *eb.g. ll. -(i)au. wedding-feast, also fig.; wedding, marriage; feast.*  
13g.  
*Amr.:* **neithiar.** a. 1587.  
*Cfn.:* **neith(i)or frenhinol:** *royal or grand wedding-feast.* 15g.  
**n. reiol (riol) = n. frenhinol.** c. 1523.

**neithioraf: neithiora, neithiori** *bg.a. to frequent a wedding-feast (wedding-feasts); celebrate a (person's) wedding-feast; also fig.*  
15g.

**neithiorol, neithorol** *a. nuptial.*  
1803.

**neithiorwr, neithorwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. wedding-guest (who acted as a witness in the Welsh Laws), also fig.*  
13g.

**neithiwr<sup>1</sup>, neithwr, neith(i)wyr** *adf. a hefyd fel eb.g. last night, yesterday evening.*  
13g.  
*Fel e. last night, yesterday evening.*  
14g.  
*Cfn.:* **Neithiwr ac Echnos:** *the name of a Welsh air.* 1759.  
**n. ddiwethaf (yn y byd):** *last night, as recently as last night.* Ar lafar.

**neithiwr<sup>2</sup>, neithor, neithorol, neithorwr, gw. nithiwr, neithior, neithiorol, neithiorwr.**

**neithr** *cys. a hefyd fel ardd. but, on the contrary, rather.*  
16g.  
*Fel ardd. except, excepting, save, but, beside.*  
1604–7.

**neithwr, neithwyr, gw. neithiwr<sup>1</sup>.**

**nêl<sup>1</sup>** *eb. nail, the sixteenth part of a yard.*  
1688.

**nêl<sup>2</sup>, gw. gwnaf: gwneuthur—y mae a wnelwyf â.**

**nêl**<sup>3</sup>, **nelaf**<sup>1</sup>: **nelu**, **nelaf**<sup>2</sup>: **nelo**, gw. *annel*, *anelaf*: *anelu*, *aneliaf*: *anelio*.

**nelar** *eg. ll. -s. nail-maker, nailer.*  
**1896.**

**nele** *e. St John's wort.*  
*Diw. 16g.*

**neleth**, **nelfeth**, gw. *llyfeliaeth*.

**neliaeth**, **nelog**, gw. *aneliaeth*, *anelog*.

**nelson**, **neln** *e?g. a stand pressed against the belly to hold a drill when drilling a hole in the coal.*  
**1934.**

**nelle**, gw. *nele*.

**nematod** *eg. ll. -au. nematode.*  
**20g.**

**nemawr**, gw. *nemor*.

**nemesis** *e?b. nemesis.*  
**20g.**

†**nemheunaur** *?ymad. adferfol. soon, at all.*  
**9g.**

**nemonig**, gw. *mnemonig*.

**nemor**, **nemawr** *rh. amhd. a hefyd fel adf.*

(a) *much, many; anything, any (one); (with a neg.) hardly any, scarcely any, but few, but little.*  
*c. 1585.*

(b) *followed by the prep. 'o'.*  
**1346.**

(c) *followed by a n.*  
*c. 1400.*

(d) (*dict.*) *few.*  
*Dchr. 17g.*

*Fel adf. (a) (with a neg.) much, hardly at all, only a little.*  
**14g.**

(b) (*without a neg.*) *much, greatly, a lot; (for) a long time.*  
*c. 1400.*

(c) *much (with comp. adj.).*  
**1764.**

*Amr.: nymor, nymawr. 1567.*  
**ynemawr. c. 1400.**

**ynemawr. c. 1400.**

*Cfn.: nemor, &c., (i) ddim: next to no(thing), hardly any(thing), hardly at all. 1888.*

**n. un:** (*with neg.*) *hardly any(one); ?any other. c. 1730.*

**cyn (pen) n. (o):** *within a few (days, months, &c.), within a short time or period, very soon, before long. 15g.*

**nen** *eb.g. ll. -nau, -noedd.*

**1.** (a) *roof, ridge of roof, top of building, house-top, ceiling, also transf.; head, crown of head, top, summit, ?high place; deck (of ship).*

**I3g.***(b) fig. exx., often of a lord).***I3g.***(c) sky, firmament; heaven.***I4g.**Gw. hefyd **nenfwd**.**nenbren** *eg. ll. -nau, -ni.**(a) ridge-piece, ridge-tree, ridge-pole, also transf.; rafter, beam.***I3g.***(b) fig. exx., often of a lord).**c. I300.**Cfn.: tan (o dan) (y) nenbren: under the roof (of), indoors. I912.***nenbwnc** *eg. ll. -bynciau. zenith, also fig.***I794.****nendo** *eg. roof, ceiling.***20g.****nendwr** *eg. turret; cupola, dome.***I722.****nendy** *eg. pinnacle, turret.***I632.****nene, gw. hwn—h. yna, hyn—h. yna.****nenfaen** *eg. vaulted roof.***I632.****nenfwd, nen-fwd** *eb.g. ll. nenfydau, -fwdau. ceiling, (vaulted) roof, dome, also transf. and fig.***I770.****nenfydaf, nenfwdaf: nenfydu, nenfwdu** *ba. to provide (a room) with a ceiling, plaster a ceiling, ceil.***I772.****nenfydiad** *eg. plastering a ceiling; ceiling.***I830.****nenffenstr** *eb. ll. -i. skylight.***I858.****nenfforch** *eb. ll. -ffyrch. a pair of crucks.***I3g.****nengrwm** *a. bowed, arched.***I632.****neniar** *eb. ridge-piece.***I632.****Nenifiad, gw. Ninefead.****nenlen** *eb. ll. -ni. canopy, also transf.; sky, firmament.***I850.****nenlofft** *eb. ll. -ydd. attic, garret.***I850.**

**nennaf; nennu** *ba. to provide (a room) with a ceiling, roof, also transf.*  
[1783].

**nennawr** *eb. attic, garret; ridge-piece; sky; also fig.*  
1632.

**nenne**, gw. hwn—h. yna, hyn—h. yna.

**nennig**, gw. nentig.

**nennol** *a. vertical; pertaining to a ceiling, vault, or roof.*  
1794.

**nennor**, gw. nennawr.

**nenno**, gw. enw—yn e.

**nenrodfa** *eb. terrace.*  
1814.

**nentig, nennig** *eb. small stream.*  
18–19g.

**nenw**, gw. enw—yn e.

**nenwol**, gw. mynwol.

**neo-** *rhgdd. sy'n golygu 'newydd, diweddar, adferedig'.*

**Neo-Blatonaidd, Neo-Platonaidd** *a. neo-Platonic.*  
1915.

**Neo-Blatoniaeth, Neo-Platoniaeth** *eb. Neo-Platonism.*  
1915.

**Neo-Calfiniaeth, neoclasuriaeth, neoclasurol**, gw. **Neo-Galfiniaeth, neoglasuraeth, neoglasurol.**

**neodr, newdr** *a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol. neuter (in gram. gender); neuter (of vb.), intransitive; abstract (of n.); substantival (of adj.); neutral (of vowel); neuter, neither male nor female, neither the one nor the other.*  
c. 1455.

**neodron** *eg. neutron.*  
20g.

**Neo-Ffasgiaeth, Neo-Ffasgaeth** *eb. Neo-Fascism.*  
20g.

**Neo-Galfiniaeth, Neo-Calfiniaeth** *eb. Neo-Calvinism.*  
1943.

**neoglasuraeth, neoglasuriaeth, neoclasuriaeth** *eb. neo-classicism.*  
20g.

**neoglasurol, neoclasurol** *a. neo-classical.*  
20g.

**Neo-Gothig** *a. Neo-Gothic.*  
20g.

**neolithaidd** *a. neolithic.*

**1923.**

**neolithig** *a. neolithic.*

**1928.**

**neologaidd, neologiaidd** *a. neologistic (in theol.).*

**1837.**

**neologiaeth** *eb. neologism (in theol.).*

**1837.**

**neologiaidd, gw. neologaidd.**

**Neominiaeth, gw. Neonomiaeth.**

**neon** *eg. a hefyd fel a. neon.*

**1937.**

**Neonomaidd, gw. Neonomiaidd.**

**Neonomiaeth** *e? b. Neonomianism.*

**1832.**

*Amr.:* Neominiaeth. **1765.**

Neonomiaeth. **1824.**

**Neonomiaidd, Neonomaidd** *a. Neonomian.*

**1832.**

**Neonominiaeth, gw. Neonomiaeth.**

**neoplasm** *eg. ll. -au. neoplasm.*

**20g.**

**Neo-Platonaidd, Neo-Platoniaeth, gw. Neo-Blatonaidd, Neo-Blatoniaeth.**

**Neoramadegwyr** *e.ll. neogrammarians, Junggrammatiker.*

**20g.**

**Neosgolasticaeth** *eb. Neoscholasticism.*

**1934.**

**Neosgolastig** *a. neoscholastic.*

**1934.**

**nêp<sup>1</sup>** *e? g. neap-tide.*

**1916.**

**nêp<sup>2</sup>** *e.tf. ac eb. 'neep(s)', turnip(s).*

**16g.**

*Cfn.:* nêp gwyllt (wyllt): 'wild neep(s)', white bryony, *Bryonia dioica*, or another of the *Curcubitaceæ*.

**16g.**

**n. rhial** *horehound. 16g.*

**nepell, yn nepell, &c. adf.**

**1.** (fel rheol gyda'r negydd) *(a) far (arway), far off, at a distance.*

*c. 1400.*

*(b) (of time) (for) long, far off, far arway.*

**14g.**

**2.** *not far away.*

**1803.**

*Amr.:* (yn) hepell. **16–17g.**

**nepeth** *eg. anything.*

c. 1300.

**nepian** *bg. to yap, also transf.*  
Ar lafar.

**neples**, gw. eples.

**nepotiaeth** *eb. nepotism.*  
1850.

**nepotistiaeth** *eb. nepotism.*  
20g.

**nepyn**, gw. nap.

**nêr** *eg. ll. (geir.) -edd, (geir.) nŷr. lord, chief (frequently of God).*  
13g.

**neran** *bg. a hefyd fel eg.b. to nag, harp; a nag, one who harps continuously.*  
Ar lafar.

**nerco**, gw. hanercof.

**nerf** *eb.g. (bach. -yn) ll. -au. nerve (in body), also fig.; sinew, tendon; nerve, assurance, confidence, valour, courage, impudence, cheek; (usually in pl.) nerves (mental state), nervousness.*

1756.

*Amr.:* nyrf. (ll. -s). 1908.

**nerfeg** *eb. neurology.*  
20g.

**nerfegol** *a. neurological.*  
20g.

**nerfgell** *eb. ll. -oedd. neurone, nerve-cell.*  
20g.

**nerfol** *a. neural, nervous, also fig.*  
1919.

**nerfoleg** *eb. neurology.*  
1938.

**nerfos**, gw. nerfus.

**nerfus** *a. nervous, anxious, apprehensive, timid, uneasy; caused or characterized by nervousness; neural; also fig.*

1873.

*Amr.:* nerfos. 1895.

nerfws. 1930.

nyrfus. 20g.

**nerfusrwydd** *eg. nervousness.*  
1916.

**nerfws**, gw. nerfus.

**nerfwst** *eg. ll. nerfystau. neurosis; neurasthenia, nervous debility.*  
1944.

**nerfyn**, gw. nerf.

**nero** *eg. hateful or cruel person.*

Ar lafar.

**nerob**, gw. hanerob.

**Neronaidd** *a. Neronian.*

20g.

**nerth**<sup>1</sup> *eg.b.* (bach. g. -yn) ll. -oedd, -au, ?nyrth, a hefyd fel *a.*

(*a*) (*bodily or physical*) force, strength, or power, might, energy, vigour, use (of a limb); hardness (of countenance).

13g.

(*b*) (*spiritual, mental, moral, &c.*) force, strength, or power, virtue, efficacy; forte (of person); mighty work, miracle; value (of letter, symbol, &c.); fertility (of land).

13g.

(*c*) source of power or strength; help, support.

13g.

(*d*) host, military force, army, military reinforcement or support; (*pl.*) virtues (seventh order in the hierarchy of angels), sometimes used of the sixth order, powers or potentates; (*pl.*) cosmic forces or authorities.

13g.

Fel *a.* (yn y r. gmhr. *nerthach*) of greater help.

14g.

*Cfn.*: (hyd) **nerth esgryn ei ben** (asgwrn fy mhen, asgwrn pen, &c.): as loudly as possible, at the top of one's voice. 1798.

(yn) **n. braich** (ei fraich, eu breichiau, &c.): with all one's might. 1722.

(o, drwy, wrth, gyda, yn) **n. braich ac ysgwydd**: with all one's might; by physical force, by violence. 1604-7.

(o, yn) **n. (y) carnau** (ei garnau, &c.): at full gallop, (*at*) full pelt. 1752.

**n. ei geg** (ei cheg, &c.): as loudly as possible, at the top of one's voice. Ar lafar.

**n. ei goesau** (ei choesau, &c.): (*at*) full pelt. Ar lafar.

**n. enaid a chorff**: with all one's might. Ar lafar.

**n. ewin ac esgryn**: tooth and nail. Ar lafar.

**n. ei afael** (ei gafael, &c.): with all one's might. Ar lafar.

(o) **n. (y) pen** (ei ben, eu pennau, &c.): as loudly as possible, at the top of one's voice. 14g.

**n. ei** (eu, &c.) **sodlau**: as fast as one's feet can carry one, (*at*) full pelt. Ar lafar.

(o, yn) **n. (y) traed** (ei draed, ei thraed, &c.): as fast as one's feet can carry one, (*at*) full pelt.

14g.

**n. yn rhedeg**: haemorrhage, esp. at childbirth. Ar lafar.

**o n.**: by the power of, by, through, with the help of. c. 1300.

**o n. ei lef** (ei llef, &c.): as loudly as possible, at the top of one's voice. 16g.

(mynd) **o n. i n.**: (to go) from strength to strength. 1567.

**drwy** (trwy) **n.**: (i) by the power of, by, through, with the help of. 14g. (ii) by physical force, by violence. 1604-7.

**drwy** (trwy) **n. arfau**: by force of arms. 1632.

**yn ei n. (nyrth)** (eu n., &c.): (i) in every respect (with ref. to inherited family characteristics), at its (their, &c.) most characteristic. 1756. (ii) at its height (e.g. of a flood), in his (their, &c.) prime; ?completely. 14g.

**nerth**<sup>2</sup>, gw. nerthaf: nerthu.

**nerthaf**: **nerthu** *bg.a.* to make strong(er), reinforce, strengthen, fortify, aid, help; exhort, urge; become strong(er).

9-10g.

Gw. hefyd **nerthâf**: nertháu.

**nerthâf**: **nertháu** *bg.a.* to make strong(er), reinforce, strengthen, fortify, help, aid.

10g.

Gw. hefyd **nerthaf**: nerthu.

**nerthawgrwydd**, gw. nerthogrwydd.

**nerthedig** *a.bfl.* strong; strengthened.



16–17g.

**nerthedd** *eg. strength.*

1803.

**nerthfawr** *a. powerful, mighty, strong; ?having a great or powerful army; wonderful; efficacious.*

*c. 1300.*

**nerthfawrus** *a. ll. -ion. mighty, powerful.*

1346.

**nerthi** *e?g. strength, might, force.*

*Dchr. 17g.*

**nerthiad**<sup>1</sup>, *gw. neirthiad.*

**nerthiad**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. -au. a strengthening, reinforcement.*

1794.

**nerthiant** *eg. a strengthening, reinforcement.*

1617.

**nerthineb** *eg. power, efficacy.*

1803.

**nerthocâf: nerthocáu** *ba. to strengthen, reinforce, help, aid.*

*c. 1400.*

**nerthog** *a. strong, mighty, powerful, potent; ?having a great or powerful army; wonderful; efficacious; giving strength, strengthening.*

*c. 1300.*

**nerthogaf: nerthogi** *bg.a. to make or become strong(er), strengthen.*

1595.

**nerthogrwydd** *eg. strength, power.*

1567.

**nerthol** *a. ll. -ion. strong, mighty, powerful, potent; ?having a great or powerful army; wonderful; giving strength, strengthening.*

*c. 1400.*

**nertholaf: nertholi** *ba. to strengthen, reinforce.*

1803.

**nertholdeb, nertholdab** *eg. strength, might, power.*

1551.

**nertholrwydd** *eg. strength, might, power; efficacy.*

1773.

**nerthowgrwydd**, *gw. nerthogrwydd.*

**nerthus** *a. ll. -ion. strong, powerful, mighty; efficacious.*

*c. 1400.*

**nerthusrwydd** *eg. strength, force, power; efficacy.*

1803.

**nerthwch** *eg. strength, intensity, might, force, power.*

1718.

**nerthwr, nerthydd** *eg. ll. nerthwyr. one who strengthens or reinforces, fortifier,*

*supporter, helper.*

**13g.**

**nerthyd** *eg. strength, force, power.*

**16–17g.**

**nerthydd, nerthyn, gw. nerthwr, nerth<sup>1</sup>.**

**neryn, gw. nâr<sup>2</sup>.**

**nes** *a. (sef gr. gmhr. yr a. agos) a hefyd fel ardd. ac fel cys. nearer (in space or time, in relationship, to one's end or purpose, &c.).*

**10–11g.**

*Fel ardd. until, till; (so) that, to such an extent as to cause or result in (something specified), to the point of.*

**14g.**

*Fel cys. (a'i ddilyn weithiau gan y gn. y(r)) until, till; to the point that, with the result that, so that.*

**15g.**

*Amr.: nis<sup>3</sup>, nys. c. 1588.*

*Cfn.: nes draw: further away, further on; stand back!; stiffness (of manner). Ar lafar.*

**n. (pen)elin nag arddwrn:** *'blood is thicker than water', 'taking care of number one' (lit. the elbow is nearer than the wrist). 13g.*

**n. hwnt:** *further away. 1722.*

**n. n., gw. nesnes.**

**n. ymlaen:** *later on; further forward. Ar lafar.*

**n. yn ôl:** *further back. Ar lafar.*

**beth wyf (yw, &c.) n.?:** *what good does it do me (him, &c.)?, what does it avail me (him, &c.)?, how much better off am I (is he, &c.)? 1703.*

**nesâd** *eg. ll. nesadau. an approach(ing), a coming.*

**1604–7.**

**nesaf<sup>1</sup>** *a. (sef gr. eithaf yr a. agos) a hefyd gyda grym enwol.*

*(a) nearest, closest, next (to).*

**13g.**

*(b) next (in order or series), immediately following.*

**14g.**

*Cfn.: nesaf o flaen: immediately preceding, next before. 1551.*

**y n. peth (peth n.) i ddim:** *next to nothing. Ar lafar.*

**i'm (i'th, &c.) n.:** *next to me (you, &c.). 15g.*

**yn fy (dy, &c.) n. = i'm n. 15–16g.**

**nesaf<sup>2</sup>: nesu, nesyd** *bg.a. to draw near, come nearer, approach; bring near, cause to approach; move.*

**13g.**

*Cfn.: nesu (nesyd) hwnt: to stand back, move up, make way, get out of the way. Dchr. 15g.*

**nesâf: nesáu** *bg.a. to draw near, come nearer, approach; bring near, cause to approach; move.*

**13g.**

**nesag, gw. nesaf<sup>1</sup>.**

**nesaol** *a. approaching.*

**1803.**

**nesed** *a. (sef gr. gfrt. yr a. agos), weithiau gyda grym enwol. as near as, so near, how near.*

**13g.**

**neseifiad** *eg. ll. -iaid. a relative; successor; person next to (someone).*

**1803.****nesh** *a. delicate, susceptible to cold, 'nesh'.***1909.****nesiad** *eg. a drawing near, approach(ing).***1798.****nesnes, nes nes** *a. a hefyd fel adf. nearer and nearer.***14g.****nester** *eg. nearness, proximity.***1545.****nestig****Nestoraidd, Nestoriaidd** *a. Nestorian (adj.).***1848.****Nestoriad** *eg. ll. -iaid. a Nestorian.***1728.****Nestoriaeth** *eb. Nestorianism.***1858.****Nestoriaidd, gw. Nestoraidd.****nestra** *eg. nearness, proximity.***1718.****nesyd, gw. nesaf: nesu.****net<sup>1</sup>** *a. net (of profit, loss, &c.).***20g.****net<sup>2</sup>** *eb. ll. -s. net, e.g. hair-net, net curtain.*

Ar lafar.

**nêt, net<sup>3</sup>** *a. good, fine, nice, kind; satisfactory, suitable, proper, neat; exact, precise.***17g.****netin, neting** *eg. (wire, &c.) netting.***1938.***Cfn.: netin fflowls: chicken-wire. Ar lafar.***n. weiar: wire netting. 1938.****netlaf: netlo** *bg. to set to.*

Ar lafar.

**netur, gw. natur.****neu<sup>1</sup>** *cys. sydd fel arfer yn peri tr. ml., ac eithrio weithiau i ferfau.**(a) or (between two or more alternatives, sometimes denoting uncertainty), or even, or at least, or rather.***13g.***(b) or (else) (after a command, statement, &c., introducing the consequence of its not being fulfilled or realized), otherwise, if not.***13g.***(c) or (between two words or phrases denoting the same thing), otherwise called, that is.***10g.**

(*d*) *either, whether.*

**1771.**

*Amr.*: ni<sup>3</sup>. Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd †nou<sup>1</sup>.

**neu<sup>2</sup>, neud gn.**

**1.** (*a*) *before a vb.*).

**12g.**

(*b*) *exx. with the negative*).

**13g.**

**2.** (*a*) *before other parts of speech*).

**13g.**

(*b*) *exx. with the neg.*).

*c.* **1400.**

**3.** (*a*) *before an independent prs. pn. followed by a vb. (with or without a rel. pn.)*).

*c.* **1300.**

(*b*) *ex. with the neg.*).

*c.* **1300.**

Gw. hefyd †nou<sup>1</sup>.

**neuad<sup>1</sup>, neuadd<sup>2</sup>** *eg. wealth, riches, also fig.*

**16g.**

**neuad<sup>2</sup> ?** *eg. a moaning, fig.; longing, desire.*

**15g.**

**neuadd<sup>1</sup>** *eb. ll. -au, -awr. hall; hall (of residence), hostel; dwelling, residence, house of a king, noble, or landed proprietor, palace, mansion, court; (bibl.) courtyard; hall, main room of a castle, &c.; also fig.*

**9g.**

*Amr.*: neuodd. **16g.**

**yneuadd. 14g.**

*Cfn.*: neuadd goffa: memorial hall. **20g.**

**n. gynnull:** assembly room. **1933.**

**n. y gweithwyr:** working-men's hall. **20g.**

**n. les (lesiant):** welfare hall. **20g.**

**n. bentref:** village hall. **20g.**

**n. breswyl:** hall of residence. **20g.**

**n. (y) dref, n. tref:** town hall. **1784.**

**neuadd<sup>2</sup>, gw. neuad<sup>1</sup>.**

**neuaddaid** *eb. hallful.*

**16g.**

**neuadd-dy** *eg. ll. -dai. mansion, manor-house, palace, court; town hall, guild-hall; hall of residence; also fig.*

*Dchr.* **15g.**

**neuaddlys, neuadd-lys** *eb. hall, main room of a castle, court, &c.*

**14-15g.**

**neuaddol** *a. pertaining to a hall.*

**1803.**

**neuaddwys** *e?b. hall.*

**14g.**

**neuaf: neuo** *bg.?a. to complain, moan, grieve, grudge; (?dict.) long, desire, covet.*

*c.* **1300.**

**neud**, gw. neu<sup>2</sup>.

**neued**, **neuedd**, **neufedd** *e.g. scarcity, need; (? dict.) longing, desire.*  
c. 1300.

Cf. afneued.

**neulltu**, &c., gw. neilltu, &c.

**neuodd**, gw. neuadd<sup>1</sup>.

**neur**, gw. neu<sup>2</sup>+rhy<sup>2</sup>.

**neuralgia**, **neuron**, **neurosis**, &c., gw. niwralgia, niwron, niwrosis, &c.

**neus**, gw. neu<sup>2</sup>+s<sup>1</sup>.

**neutrino**, **neutron**, &c., gw. niwtrino, niwtron, &c.

**newid**<sup>1</sup> *eg. b. ll. -iau, -ion.*

(a) *change, alteration, difference; change (of clothes); change (of the moon), (pl.) phases; also fig.*

c. 1300.

(b) *(monetary, &c.) exchange, (business) transaction; (piece of) merchandise, goods; change (of coins); change (balance in monetary transaction); also fig.*

13g.

(c) *bargain (from buyer's point of view), low price, cheapness.*

c. 1400.

*Cfn.: newid aer: change of air. 1946.*

*n. bywyd: change of life, menopause. 20g.*

*(mae, a) n. y ci arno (it's) dirt cheap. 1883.*

*n. (d)dillad: change of clothes. 1588.*

*n. y lleuad: change of the moon. 1771.*

*(mae, a) newid y penwaig arno: (it's) dirt cheap. 1604-7.*

Gw. hefyd newidiaf: newid, newidyn.

**newidadwy**, **newidaf**: newid<sup>2</sup>, gw. newidiadwy, newidiaf: newid.

**newidenw** *e.g. antonomasia.*

1552.

**newidfa** *eb. ll. -faoedd, -feydd. exchange; place for changing clothes; also fig.*

1771.

**newidfeirch** *e.ll. relay (of horses).*

[1783].

**newidiad** *eg. ll. -au. change, changing, alteration, modification; variation (in mus.); change (of the moon); truck (method of payment); hypallage (in rhet.); colon (in gram.).*

16g.

*Cfn.: newidiad awyr: change of air. 1888.*

*n. calon (y galon, o'r galon): change of heart. 1676.*

*n. o ddillad: change of clothes. 1789.*

**newidiadwy**, **newidadwy** *a.bfl. changeable, alterable, subject to change, mutable; interchangeable.*

1595.

**newidiaeth** *eb.g. ll. -au. change; exchange (of money), barter; changeability, instability.*

1764.

**newidiaf, newidaf: newid<sup>2</sup>, newid(i)o** *bg.a.*

1. (fel *bg.*) *to change, alter, transform; exchange, swap; change clothes; change (of moon).*

1588.

2. (fel *ba. ac yn abs.*) *(a) to change, alter; exchange, commute, swap; move; change (from one vehicle or train to another); change (money).*

14g.

*(b) exx. concerning fighting).*

13g.

*Cfn.: newid(io) aer: to have a change of air. 1885.*

**n. amdanaf (amdanat, &c.):** *to change one's clothes (shoes). Ar lafar.*

**n. byd:** (i) *to get married. Ar lafar.* (ii) *to change places. Ar lafar.* (iii) *to change one's world, die. 15g.*

**n. bywyd (hoedl, oes):** *to (cause to) die (cf. E. 'to change one's life'). ?15g.*

**n. ei (dy, &c.) gân:** *to change one's tune. Ar lafar.*

**n. ei (dy, &c.) ddiillad:** (i) *to change one's clothes. 1588.* (ii) *to disguise (oneself). 1588.*

**n. dydd:** *to die. 15-16g.*

**n. dyrnod(i)au:** *to exchange blows. 13g.*

**n. gêr:** *to change gear (of a car, &c.). Ar lafar.*

**n. hoedl,** gw. *n. bywyd.*

**n. lliw:** *to change colour. 1588.*

**n. fy (ei, &c.) meddwl:** *to change one's mind. c. 1400.*

**n. oes,** gw. *n. bywyd.*

**n. ôl:** *to change track or course. 15g.*

**newidiedig** *a.bfl. changed, altered.*

1725.

**newidiog** *a. various, varying.*

16-17g.

**newidiol, newidol** *a. ll. -ion. changeable, mutable, negotiable, variable, varying, inconsistent, inconstant, changed.*

16-17g.

**newidiolder** *eg. changeability.*

1632.

**newidiolrwydd** *eg. changeability.*

1803.

**newidiwr, newidydd** *eg. ll. -wyr, -yddion.*

*(a) changer, exchanger; merchant, broker, money-changer.*

13g.

*(b) transformer.*

20g.

*(c) mutated or affected form (of a cons. or vowel).*

1808.

*Cfn.: newidiwr (newidydd) arian: money-changer. 1567. Ffis. newidydd gostwng: step-down transformer. 20g. Ffis. n. codi: step-up transformer. 20g.*

**newidliw** *a. a hefyd fel eg. (of) a changeable colour.*

1604-7.

**newidlong** *eb. ll. -au. merchant ship.*

13g.

**newidol,** gw. **newidiol.**

**newidwriaeth** *eb.g. trade, commerce, barter, exchange, commutation, change.*

14g.

**newidydd**, gw. **newidiwr**.

**newidyn** *eg. ll. -nau.*

(a) *variable.*

20g.

(b) *changeling.*

1860.

**newmatig**, **newmoconiosis**, **newmonia**, **newmothoracs**, gw. **niwmatig**, **niwmoconiosis**, **niwmonia**, **niwmothoracs**.

**newnaf**: **newnu**, **newnog**, gw. **newynaf**: **newyn**, **newynog**.

**newralgia**, **newrasthenia**, **newritis**, **newroleg**, **newrolegol**, **newron**, **newrosis**, **newrotig**, &c., gw. **niwralgia**, **niwrasthenia**, **niwreitis**, **niwroleg**, **niwrolegol**, **niwron**, **niwrosis**, **niwrotig**, &c.

**Newtonaidd** *a. Newtonian.*

1866.

**newtral**, **newtralaf**: **newtralu**, **newtraleiddiad**, **newtraleiddiaf**: **newtraleiddio**, **newtraliaeth**, gw. **niwtral**, **niwtralaf**: **niwtralu**, **niwtraleiddiad**, **niwtraleiddiaf**: **niwtraleiddio**, **niwtraliaeth**.

**newtrino**, **newtron**, gw. **niwtrino**, **niwtron**.

**newydd** *a. ll. -ion, a hefyd fel eg. ll. -ion, -(i)au, ac ardd., a hefyd gyda grym adferfol new, recent, newly-grown, modern, late, novel; changed, different; new (of the moon); unused, fresh, like new.*

*c. 1100.*

Fel *e.* (yn aml yn y ll.) *news, tidings, message; new thing, novelty.*

*c. 1585.*

Fel *ardd.* a hefyd gyda grym adf. (a) *newly, recently, just (done, &c.).*

13g.

(b) *exx. preceded by 'yn'.*

1346.

(c) *exx. with the vb. 'to be'.*

*c. 1400.*

*Cfn.: newydd grai: brand-new. 1632.*

**n. fflam** *brand-new. 1878.*

**n. eni**, **n. ei** (**dy**, &c.) **eni**: *new-born, neonate, also fig. 1346.*

**n. loer**, gw. *newyddloer.*

**n. sbon** (**danlli** (**grai**)) *brand-new. 1853.*

**n. danlli(w)**, **n. tanlli(w)** *brand-new. 1547.*

**ar ei** (**eu**, &c.) **n. wedd**: *transformed, transfigured, revamped, revised. 1841.*

**o(r)** **newydd**: *anew, afresh; recent, new, fresh. 13g.*

Gw. hefyd **newyddyn**, †**nouidligi**.

**newyddaf**: **newyddu** *bg.a. to renew, renovate, restore; be renewed or restored; replace, change, reform, modernize, innovate.*

15g.

**newyddaid** *a. newish, new, modern, newfangled; fresh, renewed.*

*c. 1585.*

**newydd-anedig**, **newydd-enedig** *a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol. new-born, neonate, also fig.*

**1630.**

**newyddbeth** *eg. ll. -au. something new, innovation, novelty.*

**1591.**

**newydd-deb** *eg. newness, novelty, freshness, originality, modernity; a novelty, innovation(s); ?amendment.*

**1567.**

**newydd-der** *eg. ll. -au. newness, novelty, freshness; a novelty, innovation.*

**13g.**

**newydd-dod** *eg. newness.*

**1595.**

**newydd-dra** *eg. newness, novelty, freshness; a novelty, innovation.*

**15g.**

**newydd-ddeddf, gw. newyddeddf.**

**newydd-ddyfodiad** *eg. ll. -iaid, a hefyd fel a. (one who has) recently arrived, newcomer, immigrant, in-migrant, stranger who has settled in a district (as opposed to a native), fresher.*

**1615.**

**newyddeb** *eg. ll. -au. novelty, innovation.*

**1933.**

**newyddedd** *eg. newness; novelty.*

**1803.**

**newyddeddf** *e?b. the New Testament; the new dispensation.*

**1346.**

**newydd-enedig, newydd-eni, gw. newydd-anedig, newydd—n. eni.**

**newyddfawr, gw. newydd + mawr.**

**newyddfriw** *eg. new wound or sore.*

**16g.**

**newyddfyd, gw. newydd + byd<sup>1</sup>.**

**newyddgar** *a. fond of novelty.*

**1567.**

**newyddgoeg** *a. newfangled (and useless).*

**1722.**

**newyddhaf: newyddhau** *ba. to make new, renew, renovate; change, innovate.*

**15g.**

**newydd-hen** *a. new-old.*

**20g.**

**newyddiad<sup>1</sup>** *eg. ll. -au. innovation, renewal, alteration.*

**1567.**

**newyddiad<sup>2</sup>** *eg. gan amlaf yn y ll. -iaid.*

*(a) one fond of novelty and change, innovator, modernist.*

*c. 1658.*

*(b) newcomer.*



1860.

**newyddiadur** *eg. ll. -on. newspaper, also fig.*

1815.

**newyddiadura** *bg. to be a journalist, write for the press or one of the other mass media.*

1913.

**newyddiaduriaeth, newyddiaduraeth** *eb. journalism.*

1893.

**newyddiadurlyd** *a. journalistic, sometimes derog.*

20g.

**newyddiadurol** *a. journalistic, relating to a newspaper or newspapers.*

1836.

**newyddiadurwr, newyddiadurydd** *eg. (b. -wraig) ll. -wyr. journalist.*

1828.

**newyddiaeth** *e?b. ll. -au. newness, novelty, innovation; news.*

1591.

**newyddian, newyddien** *eg. ll. -ianod, -ianiaid, a hefyd fel a. novice, neophyte, tyro, beginner; child, neonate, baby, infant, young or new-born animal; innovator; ?novelty; new-born, new, recent; also fig.*

16g.

**newyddianaeth, newyddianiaeth** *eb.g. noviciate; innovation.*

1778.

**newyddiannaf: newyddiannu** *bg.a. to renew; innovate, introduce innovations (in).*

1803.

**newyddiannol** *a. innovative, innovatory; pertaining to a new state.*

1803.

**newyddiannus** *a. innovative, innovatory.*

1803.

**newyddiannwr** *eg. ll. newyddianwyr. innovator.*

1861.

**newyddiant** *eg. ll. -iannau, -iaint.*

(a) *novelty, newness, innovation, renewal.*

c. 1785–90.

(b) *a novel, fiction.*

1848.

(c) *novice.*

1852.

**newyddiawdwr** *eg. ll. -iawdwyr. innovator.*

1768.

**newyddien, newyddiol, gw. newyddian, newyddol.**

**newyddlen** *eb. ll. -nau, -ni. newspaper.*

1814.

**newydd-leuad** *eb. ll. -au. new moon, the time of the new moon; festival celebrated*

*by the ancient Hebrews at the time of the new moon.*  
1588.

**newyddlif** *a. newly sharpened, freshly sharpened.*  
14g.

**newyddloer, newydd loer** *eb. ll. -au. new moon, the time of the new moon; festival celebrated by the ancient Hebrews at the time of the new moon.*  
1546.

**newyddol, newyddiol** *a. ll. -ion, a hefyd gyda grym enwol. new, newish, renewed; causing change, innovative, innovatory.*  
16g.  
Gw. hefyd llaeth—ll. newyddol.

**newyddoldeb** *eg. newness, novelty.*  
1844.

**newyddor** *eg. ll. -ion, -au. newspaper.*  
18–19g.

**newyddrith** *a. newfangled, revamped.*  
1630.

**newyddrwydd** *eg. novelty, recentness.*  
[1783].

**newyddur, newyddyr** *eg. ll. -on. newspaper.*  
1839.

**newyddwaith**, gw. newydd + gwaith<sup>1</sup>.

**newyddwawd** *eg. declamation, oration.*  
1632.

**Newyddwawr** *a. a hefyd fel eb. Eocene (in geol.).*  
1916.

**newyddwch** *eg. newness, novelty.*  
1551.

**newydd-weddog** *a. newly married.*  
16g.

**newydd-weddol** *a. newly married.*  
1527.

**newyddwin, newyddwisg**, gw. newydd + gwin, gwisg.

**newyddwr, newyddydd** *eg. ll. -wyr. one who renews, innovator, modernist; novelist; newsmonger.*  
*c. 1658.*

**newyddwyn** *eg. ll. -iau. craving for novelty.*  
1710.

**newyddydd**, gw. newyddwr.

**newyddyn** *eg. novice.*  
20g.

**newyddyr**, gw. newyddur.

**newyn** *eg. ll. -au. hunger, hungriness, starvation, famine, also fig.*

**I2g.***Cfn.*: **newyn ci** *bulimia, canine hunger. 1775.***newynaf: newynu** *bg.a. to hunger, be famished, be starving; starve, cause to starve, deprive of food, starve to death; also fig.***I5g.***Amr.*: **newnu. 16g.****newyndod** *eg. hunger, hungriness, famine, starvation, also fig.***1547.****newynglwyf** *eg. bulimia.***1604-7.****newynhaf: newynhau** *bg. to hunger, fig.***1583.****newynllyd** *a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol. hungry, starving, ravenous, famine-stricken; that does not satisfy hunger (of food), lacking in nutrients, poor (of land); also fig.***1615.****newynog** *a. ll. -ion, a hefyd gyda grym enwol. hungry, starving, ravenous, famine-stricken; lacking in nutrients, poor (of land); also fig.***I3g.***Amr.*: **newnog. 16g.****newynol** *a. hungry.***1759.****newynwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. one who is hungry; starver, one who causes starvation.***1803.****newyrth, gw. ewythr.****nhorob, gw. hanerob.****nhw** *rh. prs. syml annib. a dib. ôl ategol (3 ll.). they, them.**(a) as independent pron. and preverbal particle).***1599.***(b) as dependent affixed pron., supplementing prefixed pron., infixes pron., or 3rd pers. pl. form of vb. or conjugated prep.).***1599.***Amr.*: **y nhw. 1527.****nhwy** *rh. prs. syml annib. a dib. ôl ategol (3 ll.). they, them.**(a) as independent pron. and preverbal particle).***1567.***(b) as dependent affixed pron., supplementing prefixed pron., infixes pron., or 3rd pers. pl. form of vb. or conjugated prep.).***1567.***Amr.*: **y nhwy****nhwyntau** *rh. prs. cysylltiol annib. a dib. ôl ategol (3 ll.). they (them) too, they (them) also; they (them) for their part; even they (them); they (them) on the other hand, they (them) on the contrary.**(a) as independent pron.).***1681.***(b) as dependent affixed pron., supplementing prefixed pron., infixes pron., or 3rd*

*pers. pl. form of vb. or conjugated prep.*).

**1683.**

**nhwythau** *rh. prs. cysylltiol annib. a dib. ôl ategol (3 ll.). they (them) too, they (them) also; they (them) for their part; even they (them); they (them) on the other hand, they (them) on the contrary.*

*(a) as independent pron.*).

**1595.**

*(b) as dependent affixed pron. supplementing prefixed pron., infixes pron., or 3rd pers. pl. form of vb. or conjugated prep.*).

**1599.**

*Amr.: y nhwythau. 1567.*

**ni**<sup>1</sup> *rh. prs. syml annib. a dib. ôl ategol (1 ll.). us, we.*

*(a) as independent pers. pron. and preverbal particle.*

**9g.**

*(b) as dependent affixed pron. supplementing prefixed pron., infixes pron., or 1st pers. pl. form of vb. or conjugated prep.*).

**13g.**

Gw. hefyd **ny**<sup>1</sup>, **nyni**.

**ni**<sup>2</sup>, **nid**<sup>1</sup> *gn. neg. (o fl. llaf. gysefin yn y ff. nid gan amlaf) sy'n peri tr. laes i p, t, c, a thr. ml. i b, d, g, ll, m, rh, er bod b, m weithiau'n gwrthsefyll treiglo; am olion system dreiglo hŷn mewn Cym. C., gw.*

**1. not (before the vb. in a main clause).**

*(a) at the head of the clause.*

**9g.**

*(b) not at the head of the clause.*

**9g.**

**2. who(m) (which, that) . . . not (before the vb. in a rel. clause).**

**13g.**

**3. not (in an adv. clause).**

*(a) immediately following the conj.*).

**9g.**

*(b) not immediately following the conj.*).

**14g.**

**4. not (negating any element other than the vb.).**

**9g.**

*Amr.: 'd. 1764.*

**nis**<sup>2</sup>. **1604.**

Am *ni* wŷyr *D(d)uw*, gw. **niwr** *D(d)uw*.

Gw. hefyd **nid**<sup>2</sup>, **nwy**<sup>4</sup>, **oni**<sup>1</sup>.

**ni**<sup>3</sup>, gw. **neu**<sup>1</sup>.

**-ni** *oldd. enw., e.e. cochni, glesni, glythni.*

Gw. hefyd **-oni**.

**nib** *eg.b. ll. -iau. nib.*

**20g.**

**nic** *eg. nick, groove, notch, also fig.*

**1547.**

**nicaf:** **nico**, **nicars**, **nicasbôl**, gw. **niciaf**<sup>1</sup>: **nicio**, **nicers**, **licris** (At.).

**Niceaidd** *a. Nicene.*

1814.

**nicel** *eg. nickel (metal and coin).*

1851.

**nicers, nicars, nicys** *e.ll. knickers.*

20g.

**niciaf<sup>1</sup>, nicaf: nic(i)o** *bg.a. to cut, make an incision, notch; nick (the main) (in a game of hazard).*

1547.

**niciaf<sup>2</sup>: nicio** *bg. to refuse, deny.*

16g.

**niclaf, neclaf: niclo, neclo** *bg.a. to knuckle (a marble, &c.); play marbles.*

1838.

**niclasbôl, niclis, nicloth, gw. licris (At.), neclis, necloth.**

**niclwr** *eg. one who knuckles (a marble), one who plays marbles.*

1897.

**nicnacs** *e.ll. knick-knacks.*

1939.

**nico, nicol** *eg. b. ll. -s. goldfinch.*

1895.

*Cfn.: nico benddu: bullfinch, Pyrrhula pyrrhula. Ar lafar.*

*n. bengoch: goldfinch, Carduelis carduelis. Ar lafar.*

**nicotîn, nicotin** *eg. nicotine.*

1859.

**nicsbôl, nicys, nid<sup>1</sup>, gw. licris (At.), nicers, ni<sup>2</sup>.**

**nid<sup>2</sup>** *gn. neg. negating any element other than the vb.).*

9g.

*Cfn.: nid eto: not yet; not again. 1604-7.*

*nid yn unig: not only. 1592.*

*mai n.: that . . . not. 1796.*

*Am nid amgen, n. amgenach, gw. amgen.*

*Gw. hefyd ni<sup>1</sup>, onid<sup>2</sup>.*

**nid<sup>3</sup> e?** *g. brightness, radiance.*

c. 1300.

**nid-myfi** *eg. not-I, not-me (in philos.).*

1866.

**nidr** *eg. ll. -au, a hefyd fel a. hindrance, impediment, entanglement; delay; entangled, hindered, impeded; delaying, lingering, slow; also fig.*

14g.

**nidraf, nidriaf: nidr(i)o** *bg.a. to hinder, impede, stop, delay; ensnare, entangle, entwine; become entangled or entwined; delay, hesitate; also fig.*

14g.

**nidras** *eb. ll. -au. maze, labyrinth.*

1852.

**nidri** *eg. entanglement, ensnaring, hindrance, delay.*

**1632.****nidriaf: nidrio**, gw. **nidraf: nidro**.**nidrol<sup>1</sup>, nidriol** *a. neuter (in gram.); neither.*  
*a. 1575.***nidrol<sup>2</sup>** *a. entangling; dilatory.*  
**1803.****nidrwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. an ensnarer, hinderer, delayer.*  
*Dchr. 15g.***nifail, nife**, gw. **anifail, neddyf**.**nifeiriaf: nifeirio, nifeiriant, nifeiriog, nifeiriol**, gw. **niferaf: niferu, niferiant, niferog, niferol**.**nifer** *eg. b. ll. -oedd, -i, nifeiri.**(a) number.***9g.***(b) host, company, retinue, troop, crowd.***13g.***(c) number (in gram.).**a. 1575.**Amr.: anifer. 14g.**Cfn.: (y) Nifer Euraid: (the) Golden Number, Prime. 1670.**Gw. hefyd annifeiri, annifer<sup>1</sup>, enifer, ynifer.***niferadwy** *a. bfl. countable; ?numerous.***1604-7.****niferaf, nifeiriaf: niferu, nifeirio** *ba. to number, enumerate, count.***1547.****niferai** *eg. b. ll. nifereion. numerator (in math.).***1803.****niferedig** *a. bfl. counted, numbered; counted as one (of).***1551.****niferiad** *eg. a numbering or counting, numeration; arithmetic; census.***1604-7.****niferiaeth** *eg. a numbering or counting, numeration; arithmetic.***1604-7.****niferiant, nifeiriant** *eg. a numbering or counting, numeration; ?host.***18g.****niferog, nifeiriog** *a. numerous, abundant; having hosts, troops, retinues, &c.***12g.****niferogrwydd** *eg. numerousness.***1722.****niferol, nifeiriol** *a. numerous, abundant; numeric, numerical; pertaining to number (in gram.); having hosts, troops, retinues, &c.***14g.****niferus** *a. numerous.*

**1909.**

**niferwch** *eg. numerousness.*

**13g.**

**nifwl** *eg. ll. nifylau, nifylion, nifwlion.*

(a) *mist, fog; cloud; also fig.*

**1547.**

(b) *nebula (in astron.).*

**1851.**

*Cfn.: nifwl troellog: spiral nebula. 1898.*

*Gw. hefyd niwl, nyfel.*

**nifwlaidd** *a. nebular (in astron.); nebulous, vague.*

**1851.**

**nifwlog, nifylog** *a. misty, foggy; nebular (in astron.).*

**1547.**

**niger** *eg. ll. -s, nigriaid. negro, black person.*

**1855.**

**nigromans, nigromawns, nigmars, &c.** *eg. magic, sorcery, necromancy, also fig.*

**13g.**

*Amr.: igmars, igma(r)s. c. 1400.*

**migmars, migma(n)s. 1544–52.**

**nigromansi** *eg. magic, sorcery.*

**16g.**

**nigromanswr, nigromawnswr** *eg. sorcerer.*

**c. 1400.**

**nigromawns, nigromawnswr, gw. nigromans, nigromanswr.**

**nigus** *a. ac efallai fel eg. neu e.ll. ?niggardly (person(s)); (dict.) wrinkled, crumpled; (dict.) narrow, confined.*

**14g.**

**nihiliaeth** *eb.g. nihilism.*

**1896.**

**nihilist** *eg. ll. -iaid. nihilist.*

**1911.**

**nihilistaidd** *a. nihilistic.*

**20g.**

**nihilistiaeth** *eb.g. nihilism.*

**1887.**

**nihilistig** *a. nihilistic.*

**20g.**

**nihilydd** *eg. nihilist.*

**20g.**

**nildws, niltws** *e?g. needle-case.*

**1547.**

**nilla, nillai** *eg. b. ll. nilleion. sickle, scythe.*

*Dchr. 17g.*

**nimbostratws** *eg. nimbo-stratus.*

20g.

**nimbws** *eg. nimbus, halo; rain-cloud.*

20g.

**nimff**, gw. **nymff**.

**Nimrod** *eg. ll. -au, -iaid. a Nimrod, a great hunter, one who is fond of hunting.*

1730.

**Ninefead, Ninife(i)ad, Ninifad** *eg. ll. -aid. Ninevite.*

1567.

**nini**, gw. **nyni**.

**Ninifeit, Ninifit, Ninifid** *eg. ll. -iaid. Ninevite.*

1595.

**ninnau** *rh. prs. cysylltiol annib. a dib. ôl ategol (1 ll.). we (us) too, we (us) also; even we (us); we (us) on the other hand, we (us) on the contrary; we (us) for our part.*

13g.

**nionyn**, gw. **wynwyn**.

**niper** *eg. ll. -i. nipper, (pair of) nippers.*

1910.

*Cfn.: niper siwgr: sugar cutter. Ar lafar.*

**nipiaf: nipio** *bg. to rebuke.*

c. 1580.

**nipis**, gw. **ipis**.

**nir**, gw. **ni<sup>2</sup> + rhy<sup>2</sup>**.

**nirfana** *e<sup>2</sup>b. nirvana.*

20g.

**nis<sup>1</sup>**, gw. **ni<sup>2</sup> + -s<sup>1</sup>**.

**nis<sup>2,3</sup>, nisier**, gw. **ni<sup>2</sup>, nes, neisied**.

**nittr, neitr** *eg. nitre, saltpetre, potassium nitrate; sodium carbonate, natron.*

1588.

**nitrad, neitrad** *eg. ll. -au, hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. nitrate.*

1931.

*Cfn.: nitrad soda: sodium nitrate. 1931.*

**nitraidd, neitraidd** *a. nitrous; nitric.*

1816.

**nitrid** *eg. ll. -au, hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. nitride.*

20g.

**nitrig, neitrig** *a. nitric.*

20g.

**nitrogen, neitrogen** *eg. nitrogen.*

1892.



**nitrogenaidd** *a. nitrogenous.*

1846.

**nitrogenig** *a. nitrogenous.*

20g.

**nitroglyserin, neitroglyserin** *eg. nitroglycerin.*

20g.

**nitrus** *a. nitrous.*

1937.

**nitrwm** *e.g. sodium carbonate, natron.*

1588.

**nityddiaf: nityddia**, gw. **oetyddiaf: oetyddio**.

**nith** *eb. ll. -oedd, -od. niece, sometimes in a wider sense, also fig.*

13g.

**nithad, nithaf: nitho**, gw. **nithiad, nithiaf: nithio**.

**nithiad, nithad** *eg. a winnowing, sifting, also fig.*

14g.

**nithiaf, nithaf: nith(i)o** *bg.a. to winnow, sift, also fig.*

13g.

**nithiedig** *a.bfl. winnowed, sifted, also fig.*

16g.

**nithiol** *a. winnowing, sifting, also fig.*

1803.

**nithion** *e.tf. winnowings, siftings.*

1794.

Gw. hefyd **neith**<sup>2</sup>.

**nithiwr, nithydd** *eg. (b. nithwraig) ll. nithwyr. winnower, also fig.; winnowing-machine.*

14g.

*Amr.:* **neithiwr**<sup>2</sup>. 1808.

**nithlen** *eb. ll. -ni. winnowing-sheet, also fig.*

13g.

**nithlennaid** *eb. something of considerable size, a considerable amount of.*

18-19g.

**nithod**<sup>1</sup> *eg. fine snow, winnowed or sifted snow.*

14g.

**nithod**<sup>2</sup>, *ff. l. nith.*

**nithr**, gw. **neithr**.

**nithraw** *eb. winnowing-shovel, also fig.*

1842.

**nithwraig, nithydd**, gw. **nithiwr**.

**niw, niwaid**, gw. **nwy**<sup>4</sup>, **niwed**.

**niwc** *eb.* ll. -s. *penny*.  
Ar lafar.

**niwclear, niwcliar** *a. nuclear (also in biol.)*.  
20g.

**niwclëig—acid n.**, gw. **asid** (At.).

**niwclews** *eg. b. ll. niwcleysau, niwclei. nucleus (also in physics, biol., astron.)*.  
1938.

**niwcliar**, gw. **niwclear**.

**niwed** *eg. ll. niweidion, niweidiau, a hefyd fel a. injury, harm, hurt, damage, ability to hurt, wrong, evil*.  
16g.

Fel *a.* (yn y ff. gmhr.) *more harmful*.

1677.

*Amr.*: **niwaid**. 1632.

Gw. hefyd **eniwed**.

**niwedaf: niwedu** *bg. a. to harm, injure, hurt*.  
*p.* 1584.

Gw. hefyd **niweidiaf: niweidio**.

**niwededig** *a. bfl. harmed, hurt*.

1794.

Gw. hefyd **niweidiedig**.

**niweid**, gw. **niwed**.

**niweidiad** *eg. damage, nuisance*.

1794.

**niweidiaf: niweidio** *bg. a. to (cause) harm, damage, hurt, injure*.

1595.

Gw. hefyd **eniweidiaf: eniweidio, niwedaf: niwedu**.

**niweidiedig** *a. bfl. harmed, hurt, injured*.

*c.* 1793.

Gw. **niwededig**.

**niweidiog** *a. harmful, injurious*.

1778.

**niweidiol** *a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol. harmful, injurious, detrimental, evil*.

1567.

Gw. hefyd **eniweidiol**.

**niweidiolrwydd** *eg. harmfulness*.

1778.

**niweidiwr** *eg. ll. niweidwyr. harmer, injurer*.

17g.

**niweidrwydd** *eg. harmfulness*.

*c.* 1658.

**niweidus** *a. harmful, injurious*.

1567.

**niwl** *eg. (bach. -yn) ll. -oedd, (prin) -ydd, (prin) -ion. fog, mist, vapour, haze*,

*cloud(s); also fig. and transf.; obscured eyesight.*

13g.

Amr.: nywyl. 14g.

Gw. hefyd **nifwl, niwlen, nyfel.**

**niwlach** *eg. ac e.ll. (unpleasant) fog or mist, cloud(s), also fig. and transf.*

15g.

Amr.: niwliach. 1803.

**niwlaf, niwliaf: niwl(i)o** *bg.a. to be(come) misty, foggy, or cloudy; to make misty, foggy, or cloudy; also fig.*

c. 1585.

**niwlen** *eb. ll. -nau.*

(a) *(thin) mist, patch of mist or haze; a cloudy film, cloudiness; also fig. and transf.*

1346.

(b) *cataract or web (of the eye), albugo.*

16g.

Amr.: nywylen. 1346.

**niwlgorn** *eg. fog-horn.*

1860.

**niwliach, niwliaf: niwlio, niwliog, niwliogrwydd,** gw. **niwlach, niwlaf: niwlo, niwlog, niwlogrwydd.**

**niwlog, niwliog** *a. ll. -ion. foggy, misty, cloudy, also fig.; unclear (of liquid).*

14g.

**niwlogrwydd, niwliogrwydd** *eg. fogginess, mistiness, also fig.*

1776.

**niwlwe** *eb. ll. -oedd. gauze.*

1773.

**niwmatig, newmatig** *a.*

(a) *pneumatic (of machine, tyre, &c.).*

20g.

(b) *pneumatic (in theol.).*

1886.

**niwminaid, nwminaid, numinaid, &c.** *a. numinous.*

1924.

**niwmoconiosis, newmoconiosis** *eg. pneumoconiosis.*

20g.

**niwmonia, newmonia** *eg. pneumonia.*

1936.

Cfn.: **niwmonia dwbl:** *double pneumonia.* 20g.

**niwmothoracs, newmothoracs** *eg. pneumothorax.*

20g.

**niwralgia, newralgia** *eg. neuralgia.*

1931.

**niwrasthenia, newrasthenia** *eg. neurasthenia, nervous debility.*

20g.

**niwr Duw, niwr Dduw, ni wŷr D(d)uw, &c.** *adf. neu ymad. adferfol. God*

*knows not, God knows that . . . not, it is sure or certain that . . . not.*

14g.

**niwreitis, newritis** *eg. neuritis.*

20g.

**niwrig, niwrigl** *e?g. ivy.*

1882.

**niwroffisioleg** *eg. neurophysiology.*

20g.

**niwroffisiolegydd, niwroffisolegydd** *eg. ll. -egwyr. neurophysiologist.*

20g.

**niwroleg, newroleg** *eb.g. neurology.*

20g.

**niwrolegol, newrolegol** *a. neurological.*

20g.

**niwrolegydd** *eg. ll. -egwyr. neurologist.*

20g.

**niwron, newron** *eg. ll. -au. neurone.*

20g.

**niwrosis, newrosis** *eg. ll. niwroses, newroses. neurosis, also fig.*

1932.

**niwrotig, newrotig** *a. pertaining to neurosis; neurotic, emotionally unstable, over-anxious.*

1934.

**niws** *e?g. news.*

1692.

**niwsans** *eg. nuisance (also in law).*

1930.

**niwt** *e?g. newt.*

20g.

**Niwtonaidd, gw. Newtonaidd.**

**niwtral, newtral** *a. a hefyd fel eg. ll. -iaid. neutral (also in phys. and chem.); neutral (gear).*

1933.

**niwtralaf, newtralaf; niwtralu, newtralu** *ba. to neutralize.*

20g.

**niwtraleiddiad, newtraleiddiad** *eg. neutralization (also in linguistics).*

20g.

**niwtraleiddiaf, newtraleiddiaf; niwtraleiddio, newtraleiddio** *ba. to neutralize (also in linguistics).*

20g.

**niwtraliaeth, newtraliaeth** *eb. neutrality.*

20g.

**niwtraliti** *eg. neutrality.*

20g.

**niwtrino, newtrino** *eg. ll. -au, -eon. neutrino.*

20g.

**niwtron, newtron** *eg. ll. -au. neutron.*

1936.

**no<sup>1</sup>, nog<sup>1</sup>** *cys. (yn y ff. nog o fl. llaf.) sy'n peri tr. llaes. than.*

13g.

*Am cyn no(g), gw. cyn<sup>1</sup>.*

*Gw. hefyd na<sup>3</sup>, nag<sup>2</sup>, nogyd.*

**no<sup>2</sup>** *gn. anyhow, anyway.*

*Ar lafar.*

*Gw. hefyd mynno.*

**'no**, gw. yno.

**nobiliti** *e. nobility, nobleness.*

1935.

**nobl<sup>1</sup>** *a. ll. -ion. splendid, excellent, fine, good, pleasant, dignified, noble; stout, well-built.*

1736.

**nobl<sup>2</sup>** *eb. (bach. b. -en, g. -yn) ll. -au.*

*(a) noble (former monetary unit and coin), also transf. and fig.*

14g.

*(b) a round slice, thick piece of (vegetable or fruit) skin or rind.*

1722.

**noblaf<sup>1</sup>: noblo** *ba. to peel (vegetables or fruit) (thickly) as opposed to scraping them; slice (vegetables or fruit).*

1722.

**noblaf<sup>2</sup>: noblo** *ba. to tamper with (race-horse, &c.) to prevent its winning; secure partiality of (person) by underhand means.*

*Ar lafar.*

**noblen**, gw. nobl<sup>2</sup>.

**noblrwydd** *eg. nobility, nobleness.*

1934.

**noblyn**, gw. nobl<sup>2</sup>.

**nobyn** *eg. ll. -nau, nob(i)au, nobs. knob.*

1898.

**nocer** *eg. ll. -s. door-knocker; knocker, killer, priest (stick used to kill fish caught in a net); knocker (goblin in mine).*

1929.

**noctern, nocturn** *e?g. nocturn (of Book of Psalms).*

16g.

**noctwrn** *eg. ll. noctyrnau. nocturne.*

1929.

**nochd** *e?g. an evil; nothing, an insignificant person.*

14g.

**nod**<sup>1</sup> *eg. b.* (un. -*an*) ll. -(*i*)*au*, -*ion*; a hefyd fel *a.*

(*a*) *target, goal, aim, object, objective, purpose, end.*

13g.

(*b*) *fame, renown, notoriety; famous, notable; designated (of compurgator, in Welsh law); appointed time; appointed (of time).*

13g.

(*c*) *mark, sign, symbol; feature, characteristic; punctuation mark, diacritic mark, mathematical, &c., symbol; musical note (sign and tone); key (of piano, organ, &c.); mark (e.g. earmark) on an animal, brand; (postage) stamp.*

14g.

(*d*) *note (in book, article, &c.); note (for book, report, &c.); banknote; verse (in the Bible).*

16-17g.

*Cfn.:* **nod acen, n. acan:** *accent mark, diacritic.* 1632.

**n. adnabod:** *identification mark, distinguishing feature.* 20g.

**n. angen:** *distinguishing, essential, or necessary feature.* 1834.

**n. amcan:** *aim, objective.* 1911.

**n. amgen:** *distinguishing feature.* 20g. *Crdd. n. arweiniol:* *leading note (in mus.).* 1832.

**n. (y) banc:** *banknote.* 1762. *Gram. n. bannog:* *article (in gram.); demonstrative pronoun. c.* 1455.

**n. Beuno:** *mark or slit sometimes found in the ears of calves and lambs.* 1784.

**n. clust** (ll. *nodau clust(iau)*): *earmark (on animal), distinguishing mark.* 1688.

**n. coch (goch):** *raddle, red ochre.* 15g.

**n. cyfeiriad (cyfeirio):** *reference mark.* 1688.

**n. cyfeiriol (i) = n. cyfeiriad.** 1722. (ii) *reference (note).* 1838.

**n. cyfrin:** *secret or mystic symbol.* 1866.

**nodau cynghlo:** *square brackets. c.* 1785-90.

**nod derbyniad:** *receipt.* 1794.

**n. du:** *black mark, mark of disapproval.* 1718.

**n. dyfyn:** *quotation mark.* 1862.

**n. glas:** *blue substance for marking sheep.* 1814.

**n. (y) gorllanw:** *high-water mark; (dict.) estuary.* 15-16g.

**n. gwahan:** *distinguishing feature or mark; punctuation mark; boundary (marker); brand (on animals, &c.).* 1604-7.

**n. gwlan:** *woolmark, sheep-mark.* 1929.

**n. haearn:** *brand (on animals, &c.), also fig.* 1604-7.

**nodau meddyginiaeth:** *medicinal characters.* 1688.

**nod o holedigaeth:** *question mark.* 1688.

**n. o ryfeddod:** *exclamation mark.* 1688.

**nodau rhifo:** *figures, numerals.* 1688.

**nod rhyfeddu:** *exclamation mark.* 1749.

**n. sylw:** *reference mark; sign, signal.* 1688.

**n. terfyn:** *boundary (marker).* 1632.

**n. tir:** *landmark.* 1717.

**n. ymofyniad:** *question mark.* 1788.

**n. ymsathr:** *apostrophe.* 1604-7.

Gw. hefyd **nodach, nodyn.**

**nod**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. -au. (usu. in pl.) (bubonic) plague; bubo.*

15g.

*Cfn.:* **nod(au) gwyllt(ion):** *(bubonic) plague.* 16-17g.

**nod**<sup>3</sup> *eg. ll. -au, -ion.*

(*a*) *node (in astron., phys., and math.).*

1809.

(*b*) *node (in bot. and med.).*

1924.

*Cfn.:* (Ser.) **nod disgyn:** *descending node (in astron.), dragon's tail.* 20g.

(Ser.) **n. esgyn:** *ascending node (in astron.), dragon's head.* 20g.

(*Meddyg.*) **n. lymff:** *lymph node (in med.).* 20g.

**'nod**, gw. hyd—h. yn oed.

**nòd** *e?g. a nod.*  
1806.

**nodach** *e.ll. short notes, jottings; odds and ends, trifles.*  
1803.

**nodachdy** *eg. ll. -dai. bazaar.*  
1850.

**nodachfa** *eb. ll. -feydd. bazaar.*  
1850.

**nodadwr**, gw. **nodiadwr**.

**nodadwy** *a.bfl. noteworthy, notable, remarkable; noticeable, conspicuous.*  
*c. 1585.*

**nodaf**<sup>1</sup>, **nodi**<sup>2</sup>: **nodi(o)** *ba.*

(*a*) *to mark, make a mark on, brand, seal, also fig.; note, record, mention, express, denote, signify; designate, specify, determine, assign.*  
13g.

(*b*) *to note, take note of, observe, consider.*  
14–15g.

*Cfn.:* **nodi arfau:** *to grant arms.* 16g.

**n. diwrnod** = **n. dydd. 1588.**

**n. dydd:** *to appoint a day.* *Diw.* 15g.

**nodaf**<sup>2</sup>: **nodo**, gw. **nodi**<sup>1</sup>: **nodio**.

**nodair** *eg. symbol; technical term; ?reputation.*  
16g.

**nodan**, gw. **nod**<sup>1</sup>.

**nodarwydd** *eg. ll. -ion. seal, also fig.*  
16g.

**nodeb** *eb.g. ll. -au.*

(*a*) *syntactical or metrical unit.*  
1595.

(*b*) *character, characteristic, trait, nature; (logarithmic) characteristic.*  
1759.

(*c*) *report.*  
1848.

**nodebaf:** **nodebu** *ba. to characterize.*  
1847.

**nodedig**, **nodiedig** *a.bfl. ll. -ion, ac weithiau gyda grym adferfol. noted, marked; appointed, set, specified, specific; special, notable, noteworthy, remarkable, famous, notorious.*  
14–15g.

**nodedigrwydd** *eg. distinction, remarkableness.*  
1799.

**nodenwaf:** **nodenwi** *ba. to label.*

20g.

**nodiad** *eg.* (bach. g. *nodiedyn*) ll. -*au.* a *noting, marking, that which is noted or marked, note, annotation, record, observation, mark; (special) attribute, characteristic, distinction; vowel-point.*

c. 1401.

**nodiadol** *a.* *characteristic; remarkable; for marking (of pencil); pointed (of Hebrew, &c.).*

1803.

**nodiadur** *eg.* ll. -*on.* *notary; commentator, annotator; notebook.*

1778.

**nodiadwr** *eg.* ll. -*wyr.* *commentator, annotator.*

1696.

**nodiaf<sup>1</sup>, nodaf<sup>2</sup>: nod(i)o** *bg.a.* *to nod, also transf.*

1853.

**nodiaf<sup>2</sup>: nodio**, gw. **nodaf<sup>1</sup>: nodi.**

**nodianaf: nodiannu** *bg.a.* *to note, comment, describe, characterize.*

1803.

**nodianol** *a.* *characteristic.*

1803.

**nodianus** *a.* *notable; characteristic.*

1803.

**nodiant** *eg.* *notation.*

1803.

**nodidog** *a.* *excellent, splendid, notable.*

16-17g.

**nodiedig**, gw. **nodedig.**

**nodiedydd** *eg.* *recorder, chronicler, annotator, glossator, commentator, describer; signatory, notary; punctuator.*

[1783].

*Cfn.:* **nodiedydd cyhoedd(us):** *notary public, public notary.* 1851.

**nodiedyn**, gw. **nodiad.**

**nodlyfr** *eg.* ll. -*au.* *notebook, commonplace book, day-book, account-book, also fig.*

1632.

**nodog<sup>1</sup>** *a.* *marked; noted.*

1803.

**nodog<sup>2</sup>** *a.* *bubonic.*

1721.

**nodol** *a.* *noted, notable, remarkable, famous, ?notorious; specified, specific, particular, characteristic, special; destined; keyed, (having a) keyboard (of piano, organ, &c.).*

16g.

**nodoldeb** *eg.* *characteristic.*

1803.



**nodolrwydd** *eg. notableness, distinction, eminence; characteristic.*

1773.

**nodwedd** *eb.g. ll. -ion, -au. characteristic, attribute, (essential) feature, trait, character, nature; feature (of face).*

1803.

*Cfn.:* **nodwedd caffael:** *acquired characteristic.* 20g. **Biol. n. encil(iol):** *recessive trait.* 20g.

**n. (g)wahaniaethol:** *distinguishing feature.* 1839. **Biol. n. l(l)ywodraethol:** *dominant trait.* 20g.

**nodweddaf: nodweddu** *bg.a. to be characteristic of, characterize, distinguish; characterize, describe (character(istics) of); be characterized; qualify (in gram.).*

1595.

**nodweddedig** *a.bfl. characterized.*

1803.

**nodweddiad** *eg. ll. -au. characteristic, feature, nature, character, reputation; a characterizing, characterization.*

c. 1548.

**nodweddiadol** *a. a hefyd gyda grym adferfol. characteristic, typical.*

1823.

**nodweddol** *a. characteristic.*

1803.

**nodweddolaf: nodweddoli** *ba. to characterize.*

1851.

**nodweddus** *a. characteristic.*

1803.

**nodwisg** *eb. ll. -oedd. livery.*

1746.

**nodwr, nodydd** *eg. ll. -wyr, -yddion. noter, marker, signatory, annotator, commentator; observer, one who remarks; ? one who decides.*

a. 1587.

**nodwydd, nydwydd** *eb. ll. -au.*

(a) *needle, pin, also transf.*

10g.

(b) *the needle or pointer of a compass, dial, &c., also fig.*

15g.

(c) *(scaffolding-)needle, putlog; ? name of an item of mining equipment.*

1753.

(d) *exx. of the word as typifying a worthless object).*

14g.

*Amr.:* **nedwydd.** 1788.

*Cfn.:* **nodwydd (nydwydd, &c.) atynnol:** *magnetic needle.* 1854.

**n. fach:** *(sewing-)needle. Ar lafar.*

**n. frodio:** *embroidery needle, crewel needle.* 20g. **Bot. n. (ddur) y bugail:** *shepherd's needle, Venus's needle, wild chervil, Scandix pecten-veneris, sometimes (?erron.) of other plants.* 1604-7.

**n. greithio:** *darning-needle.* 19-20g.

**n. gron:** *darning-needle. Ar lafar.*

**n. ddur:** *needle.* 15g.

**n. ddur hosanau:** *darning-needle. Ar lafar.*

**n. (edau) wlân:** *darning-needle. Ar lafar.*

**(fel) (ceisio, chwilio) n. mewn tas wair:** *(like) (seeking, looking for) a needle in a haystack. Ar lafar. Pysg. n. y môr, n. fôr: ?garfish, needlefish, Belone belone. c. 1730.*

**n. (y) morwr:** *compass.* 1778.

**n. ben:** *pin*. 15–16g.

**n. bren:** *instrument used in thatching*. Ar lafar.

**n. (drwsio) sachau:** *a special kind of needle, flat and slightly curved at the pointed end, used for repairing hessian sacks, &c.* Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **nodwyddig**.

**nodwyddaf, nydwyddaf; nodwyddo, nydwyddo** *ba. to sew, stitch, also fig.; inject; prick with a pin or needle, practise acupuncture on.*

1803.

**nodwyddaid, nydwyddaid** *eb. needleful.*

1722.

**nodwyddes, nydwyddes** *eb. ll. -au. needlewoman, seamstress.*

1803.

**nodwyddiad**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -au. acupuncture.*

20g.

**nodwyddiad**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **nodwyddaid**.

**nodwyddig, nydwyddig** *eb.*

(a) *small needle.*

1604–7.

(b) *shepherd's needle, Venus's needle, wild chervil.*

1604–7.

**nodwyddwaith** *eg. ll. -weithiau. needlework.*

1831.

**nodwyddwr, nydwyddwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. needlemaker, pinmaker; sewer, stitcher, tailor.*

1604–7.

**nodydd**, gw. **nodwr**.

**nodyddiaeth** *eb. (musical) notation.*

1862.

**nodymgais** *e?b. aim, objective.*

1896.

**nodyn** *eg. ll. (prin) -nau.*

(a) *target, aim, object, objective.*

15g.

(b) *mark, token, sign, symbol.*

1728.

(c) *note (in book, article, &c.); note (for book, report, &c.); short letter, report, or article.*

1852.

(d) *(musical) note (tone and sign); key or note (of piano, organ, &c.).*

1862.

(e) *stigma (in bot.).*

1839.

**nodd** *eg. ll. -ion. sap, juice, essence, moisture, nourishment, also fig.*

1595.

Gw. hefyd **nof**<sup>1</sup>.

**noddaeth** *eb.g. patronage, support.*

**1849.**Gw. hefyd **nawddiaeth**.**noddaf, noddiaf<sup>1</sup>: noddi, noddio** *bg.a. to act as patron to, patronize, sponsor, sustain, support, preserve, protect, defend, shelter.***13g.****noddaidd** *a. juicy.***1795.****nodd-dir** *eg. place of patronage; shelter, refuge, asylum, sanctuary.***16g.**Gw. hefyd **nawdd-dir**.**nodd-dy** *eg. ll. -dai. house of patronage; a shelter.***16g.**Gw. hefyd **nawdd-dŷ**.**noddod** *eb. refuge, shelter, sanctuary, protection, defence; patronage, support; also fig.***13g.****noddodaf: noddodu** *ba. to patronize, sponsor, sustain, support, protect, shelter.***1822.****noddedig<sup>1</sup>** *a.bfl. a hefyd fel eg. ll. -ion. patronized, sheltered; one who receives patronage or shelter, evacuee, refugee; giving or affording patronage or shelter; patron, shelterer.***16-17g.**Gw. hefyd **nawddedig**.**noddedig<sup>2</sup>** *a.bfl. confiscated.**Dchr. 17g.***noddedig<sup>3</sup>** *a. succulent, moist.***1795.****noddos** *eb. ll. -au. patroness.***1885.****noddfa** *eb.g. ll. -fâu, -faeau, -feydd. (place of) refuge, shelter, sanctuary, protection, also fig.***13g.***Cfn.: ar noddfa: receiving shelter or sanctuary. 13g.*Gw. hefyd **nawddfa**.**noddfan** *e? b. refuge.***1869.****noddfawr** *a. affording great protection, protective, protecting, guarding.***1768.**Gw. hefyd **nawddfawr**.**noddfur** *eg. breakwater.***1850.****noddia<sup>1</sup>** *eg. protection.***14g.****noddia<sup>2</sup>** *eg. confiscation.***1604-7.****noddia<sup>3</sup>** *eg. flavour; body fluid.*

1795.

**noddiaf**<sup>1</sup>: **noddio**, gw. **noddaf**: **noddi**.

**noddiaf**<sup>2</sup>: **noddio** *bg.a. to command; confiscate, forfeit.*  
1567.

**noddiant** *eg. patronage, support; refuge.*  
16g.

Gw. hefyd **nawddiant**.

**noddle** *eg. lunatic asylum; shelter, refuge, also fig.*  
1850.

Gw. hefyd **nawddle**.

**noddlyd** *a. juicy, sappy, succulent, moist, nourishing, also fig.*  
1800.

**noddog** *a. juicy, succulent.*  
1840.

**noddol** *a. giving patronage, protecting, defending, sheltering.*  
16-17g.

Gw. hefyd **nawddol**.

**noddreg**, gw. **noddwr**.

**noddasant** *eg. patron saint.*  
1934.

**noddus** *a. protecting, sheltering.*  
1780.

**noddwr** *eg. (b. noddwraig (noddreg), ll. -wragedd) ll. -wyr. patron, benefactor, sponsor, defender, protector, preserver, guardian, guard, harbourer, patron saint.*  
15g.

Gw. hefyd **nawddwr**.

**noddydd** *eg. (b. -es). patron, defender, supporter.*  
1838.

**noddyn** *eg. abyss, deep pool, also fig.*  
16g.

**noe** *eb.g. (bach. -en) ll. -au, -ydd, weithiau gyda grym ansoddeiriol. (wooden) vessel used in making butter, kneading dough, salting pork, &c., shallow dish, bowl, pan, basin, laver, wooden trough, also transf.*

13g.

*Cfn.: noe bobî: kneading-trough. 16g.*

*bod wrth n.: ?to be dependent upon. 13g.*

**noeaid** *eb. ll. noeidiau. dishful.*  
17g.

**noefaf**, **noefiaf**: **noefad**, **noefio**, gw. **nofiaf**: **nofio**.

**noefwraig**, gw. **nofiwr**.

**noes** *e?b. noise, shout.*  
c. 1400.

**noesiaf**: **noesio**, **noesi** *bg.a. to shout, cry, wail.*

17g.

**noeth** *a.* ll. -(i)on, a hefyd gyda grym enwol.

(a) *naked, nude, undressed, stripped, bare; half-naked, ill-clad; also fig.*

13g.

(b) *deprived of its normal covering, bare or exposed (of land, &c.), bleak (of season); uncovered (of table, floor, &c.); bald, bald-headed, hairless; bare (of tree); blank (of page); unsheathed (of sword, &c.); raw (of flesh); also fig.*

14g.

(c) *bare, mere, simple, pure, plain, unadorned, unaided, naked (of eye); bare-faced, shameless.*

1606.

*Cfn.: noeth lymun (luman, lumun, lyman, &c.)* (ll. -iaid, -ion, -od; b. *noeth lumanes*): *stark naked (person), also fig. c. 1400.*

Gw. hefyd **hoeth**.

**noethaf: noethi**<sup>2</sup> *bg.a.* to bare, undress, denude, remove (clothing, covering, &c.) from, strip, uncover, expose, make plain or clear; go bald, make bald; deprive (of); lay bare; draw or bare (a sword).

13g.

*Cfn.: noethi cleddyf: to draw or bare a sword. c. 1400.*

**n. dannedd (ei ddannedd, &c.):** to bare the teeth, to snarl. 1815.

**n. pen (ei ben, eu pennau, &c.):** to bare one's head. c. 1400.

Gw. hefyd **noethi**<sup>1</sup>.

**noethaidd** *a.* half-naked; bare, bleak; plain, candid, clear, evident.

1746.

**noethas**, gw. **nwythas**<sup>2</sup>.

**noethder** *eg.* nakedness, bareness, also fig.

1567.

**noethdir** *eg.* ll. -oedd. bare or exposed land.

15g.

**noethedig, noethiedig** *a.bfl.* a hefyd gyda grym enwol. *naked, bared, also fig. and transf.*

15g.

**noethedd** *eg.* nakedness, bareness, also transf.

1604-7.

**noethfaes, noethfrig**, gw. **noeth + maes**<sup>1</sup>, **brig**.

**noethgig** *eg.* raw flesh.

16-17g.

**noeth-hadog** *a.* gymnospermous.

1813.

**noethi**<sup>1</sup> *eg.* nakedness; exposure (to weather).

13g.

**noethi**<sup>2</sup>, **noethiedig, noethlem, noethlom**, gw. **noethaf: noethi, noethedig, noethlym, noethlwm**.

**noethluman**, gw. **noeth—n. lymun**.

**noethlwm** *a.* (b. *noethlom*) ll. *noethlymion, noethlymiaid*, weithiau gyda grym

enwol. *naked, unclothed, ill-clad; bare (of tree, region, &c.), bleak, desolate, exposed, barren; bare (e.g. of information); also fig.*

16g.

**noethlwybr**, gw. **noeth** + **llwybr**.

**noethlyd** *a. naked, ill-clad; bleak, exposed; bare (e.g. of information), plain, unadorned; also fig.*

1595.

**noethlym** *a. (b. noethlem). naked, bare, bleak; harsh.*

*Dchr.* 17g.

**noethlyman**, gw. **noeth**—**n. lymun**.

**noethlymder** *eg. nakedness; bleakness, bareness.*

1826.

**noethlymun**, gw. **noeth**—**n. lymun**.

**noethlymunaf: noethlymuno** *bg.a. to strip, take off one's clothes, also fig.*

20g.

**noethlymunder** *eg. bareness, bleakness.*

1887.

**noethlymundod** *eg. nakedness.*

20g.

**noethlymunwr** *eg. (b. -wraig) ll. -wyr. nudist, naturist, stripper, streaker.*

20g.

**noethni** *eg. nudity, nakedness, bareness, bleakness, exposure (to weather), also fig.; external genitals, pudenda.*

*c.* 1585.

**noethwynt** *eg. biting wind.*

14g.

**nof** *eg. b. sap, juice, also fig.*

16g.

Gw. **hefyd nodd**.

**nofa** *eg. ll. nofâu. nova.*

20g.

**Nofasiad, Nofataniad**, gw. **Nofatiad, Nofatianiad**.

**Nofatiad, Nofasiad** *eg. ll. -iaid. Novatianist.*

1719.

**Nofatianiad, Nofataniad** *eg. ll. -iaid. Novatianist.*

1731.

**Nofatianydd** *eg. Novatianist.*

20g.

**nofel** *eb. ll. -au. a novel.*

1771.

*Cfn.:* **nofel iasoer: thriller.** 20g.

**nofela** *bg. to write a novel or novels.*

1903.

**nofelaidd** *a. novelistic.*  
1913.

**nofelét** *eb. ll. nofeletau. novelette.*  
20g.

**nofeletaidd** *a. novelettish.*  
20g.

**nofelig** *eb. ll. -au. novelette, novella.*  
1899.

**nofelistaidd** *a. novelistic.*  
20g.

**nofelti** *eg. novelty.*  
1930.

**nofelydd** *eg. (b. -es, ll. -au) ll. nofelwyr, -yddion. novelist.*  
1861.

**nofelyddiaeth** *eb. novel-writing.*  
20g.

**nofelyddol** *a. novelistic.*  
1902.

**nofiad**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -au. a swimming, swim, a floating, flight; raft, float.*  
c. 1400.

**nofiad**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **nofiaf**: **nofio**.

**nofiadaeth** *eg. a swimming.*  
1803.

**nofiadol** *a. swimming, floating, buoyant; pertaining to swimming.*  
1763.

**nofiadoldeb** *eg. buoyancy.*  
1803.

**nofiadolrwydd** *eg. buoyancy.*  
1771.

**nofiadur** *eg. ll. -iaid. swimmer, also fig.; buoy; swimming-bladder, air-bladder (in ichthyology).*  
14g.

**nofiadwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. swimmer.*  
16–17g.  
Gw. hefyd **nofiedydd**.

**nofiadwy** *a. swimmable, navigable; (capable of) swimming, floating, buoyant.*  
1588.

**nofiadydd**, gw. **nofiedydd**.

**nofiaf**: **nofio**, **nofiad**<sup>2</sup>, ?**nawf**<sup>2</sup> *bg.a. to swim, float; walk (through water or other liquid); sail or float (of boat, &c.); glide (through or over), fly; be swimming (with or in a liquid), overflow; also fig.*

13g.  
Amr.: **anoefad**. 16–17g.

**noefio, noefad.** 16g.

**nofian.** 1851.

**nofied.** 1826.

Gw. hefyd **ymnofiaf: ymnofio.**

**nofiannol** *a. floating, buoyant, also fig.*

1803.

**nofiant** *eg. a swimming or floating.*

1803.

**nofied,** gw. **nofiaf: nofio.**

**nofiedig** *a.bfl. floating, buoyed up, also fig.*

1803.

**nofiedydd** *eg. ll. -ion. person, creature, or thing that swims or floats, swimmer, also fig.; swimming-bladder, air-bladder (in ichthyology).*

15-16g.

*Amr.:* **nofiadydd.** 1725.

Gw. hefyd **nofiadwr.**

**nofiog** *a. floating.*

1822.

**nofiol** *a. floating, buoyant; pertaining to swimming.*

1839.

**nofis,** &c. *eg.b. ll. -iaid. novice, probationer in a religious community; novice, inexperienced person, tyro.*

14g.

**nofisiaeth** *eb. noviciate.*

1922.

**nofiwr, nofydd** *eg. (b. nofwraig, nofyddes) ll. nofwyr, nofyddion. person, creature, or object that swims or floats, swimmer.*

15g.

*Amr.:* **noefwraig.** 15g.

*Cfn.:* **nofiwr tanddwr:** *frogman.* 20g.

Gw. hefyd **nawfydd.**

**nofle** *eg. ll. -oedd. place for swimming, pond, swimming-pool.*

*Dchr.* 17g.

Gw. hefyd **nawfle.**

**noflithraf: noflithro** *bg. to drift, float.*

1918.

**nofnod** *eg. buoy.*

1850.

Gw. hefyd **nawfnod.**

**nofus, nofydd,** gw. **nofis, nofiwr.**

**nofyn** *eg. ll. -nau. buoy.*

1850.

**nofys, nog<sup>1</sup>,** gw. **nofis, no<sup>1</sup>.**

**nog<sup>2</sup>** *eg. gesture, nod.*

1881.



Gw. hefyd **nogiadau**<sup>2</sup>.

**nog**<sup>3</sup> *eg. a jibbing, failing.*  
Ar lafar.

**nogaf: nogo, noped**, gw. **nogiaf**<sup>1</sup>: **nogio, nogyd**.

**nogiad**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -au. a jibbing, failing.*  
20g.

**nogiad**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **nogiaid**.

**nogiadau**<sup>1</sup>, gw. **nogiad**<sup>1</sup>.

**nogiadau**<sup>2</sup> *e.ll. gestures, nods.*  
1881.

**nogiaf**<sup>1</sup>, **nogaf: nog(i)o** *bg. to jib, balk, stall, fail, tire, also fig.*  
c. 1730.

**nogiaf**<sup>2</sup>: **nogio** *ba. to nod.*  
1879.

**nogiaid** *eg. a cupful.*  
Ar lafar.

**nogin**, gw. **nogyn**<sup>1</sup>.

**noglyd** *a. jibbing, refractory.*  
1872.

**nogyd, noped** *cys. than.*  
13g.

**nogydd** ?*adf. in comparison.*  
14g.

**nogyn**<sup>1</sup>, **nogin** *eg. noggin, quarter pint.*  
1768.

**nogyn**<sup>2</sup> *eg. large post (in coal-mine).*  
Ar lafar.

**nogyn**<sup>3</sup>, **noifad**, gw. **dogyn** (At.), **nofiaf: nofio**.

**nolaf, noliaf: nôl** *ba. to fetch, bring (in, back, &c.).*  
16g.

*Amr.: noli. Dchr. 17g.*

Gw. hefyd **holaf**<sup>2</sup>: **hól**.

**noled** *e?g. punch.*  
1885.

**nofff** *eg. (bach. -yn) ll. -iaid. oaf, stupid man.*  
1752.

**noliaf: nôl, noli**, gw. **nolaf: nôl**.

†**nom**

**nomad** *eg. ll. -iaid. nomad.*  
1852.

**nomadaidd** *a. nomadic.*

**1860.**

**nomadig** *a. nomadic.*

**1933.**

**nominaliaeth** *eb. nominalism.*

**1932.**

**nomnadio** *eg. nominative case, also fig.*

*c. 1455.*

**nomniad** *eg. nominative case.*

*Div. 16g.*

**nonau** *e.ll. nones (in Roman calendar).*

**1778.**

**nonsens** *eg. nonsense.*

**1742.**

**nopiog** *a. lumpy, knobbed; spotted, dotted; napped, nappy, having a coarse or hairy surface (of cloth).*

*a. 1587.*

**nopyn** *eg. ll. nop(i)au, nopynnau. bud; pustule, pimple; spot, dot.*

**1547.**

**Nordig** *a. Nordic.*

**1936.**

Gw. hefyd **Norddig**.

**nordd, north** *eb. ll. -ion. (people of the) north, usually formerly with ref. to the north of England, now to north Wales.*

**14g.**

Gw. hefyd **Northyn**.

**Norddig** *a. Nordic.*

**1923.**

Gw. hefyd **Nordig**.

**Norddman** *eg. ll. Norddmyn, Norddmain, Norddmaniaid. Norman; Norseman.*

**13g.**

Gw. hefyd **Northman**.

**Norddwyr** *e.ll. men of the North, i.e. the north of England ? and Scotland.*

**15g.**

**norm** *eg. b. ll. -au. norm.*

**1899.**

**normadol** *a. normative.*

**1930.**

**normal** *a. normal; normal, for training teachers; perpendicular (in math.).*

**1925.**

**normalaidd** *a. normal, for training teachers.*

**1847.**

**normaliaeth** *eb. normality.*

**20g.**

**normalrwydd** *eg. normality.*

20g.

**Norman** *eg. ll. -iaid, -od, -wyr, Normeiniaid, Normyn. a Norman; Norseman.*

14g.

**Normanaidd** *a. Norman (adj.).*

1810.

**Normaneg** *eb. Anglo-Norman; Norman French.*

1707.

**norob**, gw. hanerob.

**Norseg** *eb. (Old) Norse.*

1930.

**Norsmyn** *e.ll. Norsemen.*

20g.

**nortr** *eb. breeding, manners, courtesy, etiquette.*

16g.

**north**, gw. nordd.

**Northen, Northes**, gw. Northyn.

**Northman** *eg. ll. Northmyn. North Walian.*

1898.

Gw. hefyd Norddman.

**Northyn** *eg. (b. -en, -es). North Walian.*

20g.

**Norwead, Norweaidd**, gw. Norwyad, Norwyaidd.

**Norwegaidd** *a. Norwegian (adj.).*

1837.

**Norwegiad** *eg. ll. -iaid. a Norwegian; Norseman.*

1814.

**Norweiad, Norweiaidd**, gw. Norwyad, Norwyaidd.

**Norwyad** *eg. ll. -aid. a Norwegian.*

1936.

*Amr.:* Norwe(i)ad. 1816.

**Norwyaidd** *a. Norwegian (adj.).*

20g.

*Amr.:* Norwe(i)aidd. 1838.

**Norwyeg** *eb. Norwegian (language), Norse.*

1881.

**noryn**, ff. lafar, gw. llinor.

**nos** *eb. ll. -(i)au, -oedd, -ydd, a hefyd gyda grym adferfol. night; evening; darkness (of the night); vigil (of religious festival, &c.); also fig.*

10g.

*Cfn.:* nos a bore: night and morning. 15g.

n. a dydd: night and day, day and night, always. 13g.

y n. arall: the other night. 14g.

n. Galan (Ionor): New Year's Eve. Dchr. 14g.

**n. Galan Gaeaf:** *Hallowe'en. c. 1600.*  
**n. Galan Gaeaf Hen:** *Hallowe'en (according to the Old Style). 1762.*  
**n. Galan Mai (G(a)lanmai, Glamai):** *May-day Eve. 14g.*  
**n. da:** *good night, good evening. 14g.*  
**n. daed, n. daet** *good night (to thee), good evening (to thee). 15g.*  
**n. dawch:** *good night (to you). 15g.*  
**n. ŵyl, gw. noswyl.  
**(y) n. heno:** *this very night, tonight. 1588.*  
**n. Nadolig:** *Christmas Eve. 14g.*  
**(y) n. o'r blaen:** (i) *party held the night before a wedding. 1862.* (ii) *the other night. 1778.*  
**n. Basg (Pasg):** *Easter Eve, Easter Vigil. 14g.*  
**n. Basg Bychan:** *the night before Low Sunday, the Saturday after Easter. 16g.*  
**n. Sadwrn bach:** *Wednesday night (lit. little Saturday night). Ar lafar.*  
**n. Ystwyll:** *Twelfth Night. 15g.*  
**mynd yn n.:** *to fall (of night), also fig. 15g.*  
**Gw. hefyd noson, noswaith, noswyl.****

**nosaf: nosi** *bg. to become night, fall (of night), also fig.*  
**14–15g.**

**nosâf: nosáu** *bg. to become night, fall (of night), also fig.*  
**16g.**

**nosaidd** *a. nightlike, also fig.*  
**1859.**

**nosdawchiaf: nosdawchio, nosdydd, nosdyddiaf: nosdyddio, nosddydd,**  
**gw. nostawchiaf: nostawchio, nostydd, nostyddiaf: nostyddio, nostydd.**

**nosfran** *eb. night-crow.*  
**1604–7.**

**nosgainc** *eb. serenade.*  
**[1783].**

**nosgan** *eb. serenade.*  
**1850.**

**nosgerdd** *eb. serenade.*  
**[1783].**

**nosgerddwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. sleep-walker.*  
**1858.**

**nosionol** *a. notional, speculative, non-experiential.*  
**1788.**

**nosion, nosion** *eb. ll. nosizwnau. notion, hypothesis, idea, speculation.*  
**1709.**

**nosog** *a. nightlike, dark, also fig.*  
**1837.**

**nosol<sup>1</sup>** *a. ll. -ion. nightlike; nocturnal, nightly.*  
**13g.**

**nosol<sup>2</sup>, gw. noson.**

**noson** *eb. evening; night.*  
**13g.**

*Amr.:* **nosol<sup>2</sup>. 1527.**

*Cfn.:* **noson waith: weekday evening, week-night. 1903.**

**n. weu (bilio, bluo):** *an evening when neighbours would come together to knit (peel rushes, pluck poultry) and for amusement. 20g.*

**n. lawen:** *an evening of informal entertainment (e.g. formerly in a wake, a welcoming-home party, &c.) consisting of singing, story-telling, dancing, &c. (now usually arranged as a concert and held in a public place). 1856.*

**n. (loergan) l(l)euad:** *(bright) moonlight night. 1913.*

**nostalgaidd, nostalgia, nostalgig, gw. nostalgjaidd, nostalgja, nostalgig.**

**nostalgja, nostalgia** *eg. nostalgia.*  
1929.

**nostalgjaidd, nostalgjaidd** *a. nostalgic.*  
20g.

**nostalgig, nostalgig** *a. nostalgic.*  
20g.

**nostawchiaf: nostawchio** *bg. to say 'good night'.*  
20g.

**nostydd, nosddydd** *eg. a night and a day.*  
16g.

**nostyddiaf: nostyddio** *bg. to spend a night and a day.*  
1567.

**noswaith** *eb. ll. -weith(i)au, -weithi, a hefyd gyda grym adferfol. evening; night.*  
13g.

*Cfn.: noswaith ganu = n. lawen. 1799.*

**n. dda:** *good evening, good night. c. 1600.*

**n. olau (o leuad):** *moonlight night. 1795.*

**n. waith:** *weekday evening, week-night. Ar lafar.*

**n. wau:** *an evening when neighbours would come together to knit and to amuse themselves. 1931.*

**n. lawen:** *evening of informal entertainment (e.g. formerly in a wake, on the eve of a patron saint's day, &c.), consisting of singing, dancing, &c. 1609.*

**n. loergan l(l)euad:** *(bright) moonlight night. 1914.*

Gw. hefyd nos, noson, noswyl.

**nosweithiol** *a. nocturnal, (of the) evening; nightly.*  
1691.

**noswyl, nos ŵyl** *eb.g. ll. -iau. vigil or eve of religious feast (also of Sunday); period of rest after finishing the day's work, evening; also fig.*

14g.

*Cfn.: noswyl (nos ŵyl) Andras: St. Andrew's Eve, 29th November. 14g.*

**n. Gybi:** *St. Cybi's Eve, 4th, 5th, 6th, or 7th November. 16-17g.*

**n. Ddewi:** *St. David's Eve, 28th or 29th February. 15g.*

**n. Ddwynwen:** *St. Ddwynwen's Eve, 24th January. 15g.*

**n. Iago:** *St. James' Eve, 24th July. 15g.*

**n. Ieu(w)an (hanner haf):** *St. John's Eve, Midsummer Eve, 23rd June. 14g.*

**n. Ifan = n. Ieuan.** 15g.

**n. (Sain) Luc:** *St. Luke's Eve, 17th October. 14g.*

**n. Luwsi (Forwyn):** *St. Lucy's Eve, 12th December. 16g.*

**n. Fair y Canhwyllau:** *Candlemas Eve, 1st February. 14g.*

**n. Farc:** *St. Mark's Eve, 24th April. 1852.*

**n. Fathew:** *St. Matthew's Eve, 20th September. 14g.*

**n. y Meirw:** 31st October. 1790.

**n. Fihangel:** *St. Michael's Eve, 28th September. 1755.*

**n. Nadolig:** *Christmas Eve, 24th December. 1776.*

**n. y Pasg:** *Easter Eve, Easter Vigil. 20g.*

**n. Sant Nicolas:** *St. Nicholas's Eve, 5th Dec. 1568.*

**n. (y) Sulgwyn:** *Whitsun Eve, Whit Saturday. 14g.*

**n. Domas (Tomas) Ebostol:** *St. Thomas's Eve, 20th December. 14g.*

Gw. hefyd nos, noson, noswaith.

**noswyliaid** *eg. vigil, watch; a cessation of work (at the end of the day); also fig.*

**1684.****noswyliaf, noswylaf: noswyl(i)o** *bg.**(a) to finish work (at the end of the day), rest in the evening after a day's work, go to bed, also fig.; say 'good night'.***1630.***(b) to keep vigil on the eve of a religious feast; work at night by candlelight.**Dchr. 17g.**Amr.: swyllo, swilio. Ar lafar.***noswyliol** *a. evening (adj.).***1860.****noswylwr**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -wyr. one who finishes work (at the end of the day), one who goes to bed; one who keeps vigil.***1803.****noswylwr**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. noswylwyr. night-watchman.***1848.****not** *eb. ll. -iau. knot (unit of speed).***20g.****nôt**<sup>1</sup> *eg. (bach. notyn) ll. notau, nôts.**(a) (musical) note (tone and sign).***16g.***(b) (written or printed) note; punctuation mark, mathematical symbol, &c.**c. 1600.***nôt**<sup>2</sup>, *gw. nod.***notâf: notâu** *bg.a. to name, specify, mention; show, point out.**c. 1400.***notari** *eg. ll. notariaid. notary (public); clerk, secretary.**Dchr. 16g.**Cfn.: notari cyhoeddus: notary public. 20g.***notarn** *eg. ll. noteyrn. brand (on animals, slaves, &c.); branding-iron.***1588.***Gw. hefyd nod<sup>1</sup>—n. haearn.***noter** *eg.b. ll. -iaid. notary (public); clerk, secretary, also fig.***14g.***Cfn.: noter pyblig: notary public. 14g.***notiaf: notio** *bg.a. to note, notice, take note, consider; show, draw attention to; record in note form.***15g.****notis** *eg.b. notice (of intent to end arrangement, contract, &c.), period of notice; (public) notice; attention, heed.***1684.****notisiaf, notisaf: notis(i)o** *ba. to notice.**Ar lafar.***notiwr, notwr** *eg. one who can read music; music copyist.**Ar lafar.***notmyg, gw. nytmeg.**

**notsh** *eg.* (bach. *-yn*). *notch, also fig.*  
1928.

**notsiaf: notsio** *ba. to notch.*  
Ar lafar.

**notur, notureg, noturegol, noturiol, noturydd,** gw. natur, natureg, naturegol, naturiol, naturydd.

**notwr,** gw. notiwyr.

**notyddia, notyddio, notyn,** gw. oetyddiaf: oetyddio, nôt<sup>1</sup>.

†**nou**<sup>1</sup>

†**nou**<sup>2</sup>, gw. neu<sup>1</sup>.

**noued,** gw. noeaid.

†**nouidligi** *a. ?ll. newly-calved.*  
9g.

**now, nowcant, &c.,** gw. naw<sup>1</sup>, nawcant, &c.

**nowdir,** gw. nawdd-dir.

**nowddol, nowddwr, &c.,** gw. nawddol, nawddwr, &c.

**nowmenaidd** *a. noumenal.*  
1932.

**nowmenon** *eg. ll. nowmenau, nowmena. noumenon.*  
1932.

**nowradd, nowsaidd, nowsiaf: nowsio, &c.,** gw. nawradd, nawsaidd, nawsiaf: nawsio, &c.

'**ntwy,** gw. hwynt-hwy.

**nu**<sup>1</sup> *adf. now.*  
13g.

**nu**<sup>2</sup>, gw. ny<sup>1</sup>.

**nuclear, nucleus, &c.,** gw. niwclear, niwclews, &c.

**nudd** *eg. b. (bach. b. -en, nydden, g. nyddach) ?ll. -iau. mist, haze, fog, also fig.*  
15g.

**nuddaf, nyddaf**<sup>2</sup>: **nuddo, nyddo, nyddu** *ba. to bank up (fire), also fig.*  
1863.

**nugiaf: nugio** *bg. a. to shake; quiver.*  
14g.

**numenaidd, numff, numinaidd,** gw. niwminaidd, nymff, niwminaidd.

**nur** *eg. ? lord, hero; essence.*  
c. 1300.

**nurddaf: nurddo,** gw. anurddaf: anurddo.

**nus** *e? g. first milk after calving, beestings.*

c. 1400.

**nutmeg, nutmig, nutmug, nutmwig**, gw. *nytmeg*.

**nuws, nw**, gw. *niws, nu*<sup>1</sup>.

**nwdl** *eg. ll. -au, -s. noodle.*  
20g.

**nwmenaidd, nwminaidd**, gw. *niwminaidd*.

**nwnaf: nwnu**, gw. *newynaf: newynu*.

**nwnawl**, gw. *wncwl*.

**nwtmig, nwtmyg**, gw. *nytmeg*.

**nwthe**, gw. *nhwythau*.

**nwy**<sup>1</sup>, **nwy**<sup>2</sup>, gw. *nwyf*<sup>1</sup>, *nwydd*.

**nwy**<sup>3</sup> *eg. ll. -on, -au, -oedd. gas; (natural, coal, &c.) gas.*  
1828.

*Cfn.: nwy dagrau: tear-gas. 20g.*

**n. glo:** *coal gas. 20g.*

**n. gwyn:** *carbon monoxide. 1892.*

**n. naturiol:** *natural gas. 20g.*

**n. potel:** *bottled gas. Ar lafar.*

**n. tanllyd:** *fredamp. 1878.*

**nwy**<sup>4</sup>, **nyw**<sup>1</sup> *gn. neg. ynghyd â rh.m. (3 un. neu l.). neg. prt. with infixed 3 sing. or pl. pron., (that, who) . . . not . . . (him, her, it, them).*  
13g.

**nwy**<sup>5</sup>, gw. *nhwy*.

**nwyd** *eg. b. ll. -au, -i, -ydd.*

(a) (*passionate*) *emotion or feeling, passion; temperament, bent; (usu. in pl.) bad temper.*

1595.

(b) *manner, fashion.*

*Dchr. 17g.*

*Cfn.: nwydau drwg: bad temper. 1803.*

**nwyd famystaidd (famwstaidd):** *hysteria. 1816.*

**mynd i nwydau (drwg):** *to lose one's temper. 1855.*

**nwydlawn** *a. passionate.*  
1863.

**nwydlyd** *a. passionate.*  
1891.

**nwydog** *a. bad-tempered, irritable, cantankerous; passionate.*  
1803.

**nwydogrwydd** *eg. passionateness.*  
1883.

**nwydol** *a. passionate, spirited, emotional, sensual, erotic; ?vicious, nasty.*  
1788.

**nwydus** *a. passionate, ardent, spirited, emotional, sensual, erotic, also fig.*



1725-6.

**nwydwyllt** *a. passionate, eager, ardent; impulsive, impetuous; unruly, fierce.*

1794.

**nwydwylltedd** *e?g. passion; impetuosity; ferocity.*

1839.

**nwydy** *eg. gasworks.*

1860.

**nwydd, nwyf<sup>2</sup>** *eg.b. (bach. nwyddyn, ll. -nau) ll. -au. article of commerce, merchandise, ware; material, cloth; (pl.) luggage; wealth; also fig.*

1722.

*Amr.:* nwy<sup>2</sup>. 18-19g.

*Cfn.:* nwyddau crai: raw materials. 1938.

*n. rhedeg:* smuggled goods. 1852.

**nwyddaidd** *a. ?of good quality.*

18g.

**nwyddbwn, gw. nwyfbwn.**

**nwydd-dy, nwyfdy** *eg. ll. nwydd-dai. warehouse, shop.*

1794.

**nwyddfa** *e?b. ll. nwyddfeydd, -âu. warehouse, goods department, ?shop.*

1841.

**nwyddfannwr** *eg. warehouseman.*

1871.

**nwyddol** *a. material, substantial; pertaining to goods.*

17-18g.

**nwyddredaf: nwyddredeg** *bg. to smuggle.*

1850.

**nwyddredwr, -ydd, nwyfredwr, -ydd** *eg. ll. -wyr, -yddion. smuggler.*

[1783].

**nwyddres** *e?b. invoice.*

1856.

**nwyddrestr** *eb. inventory, also fig.*

1851.

**nweiddiaf: nweiddio** *ba. to gasify.*

1916.

**nwyf<sup>1</sup>** *eg. ll. -au, -ion, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. (strong) feeling, passion, (carnal) desire; joy, bliss; zest, vivacity, vitality, vigour, energy.*

*c. 1300.*

*Amr.:* nwy<sup>1</sup>. 14g.

*nyw<sup>2</sup>.* 18-19g.

**nwyf<sup>2</sup>, gw. nwydd.**

**nwyfaf: nwyfo** *bg.a. to be or become wanton, make lascivious, impassion, excite, incite, enliven, also fig.*

*c. 1300.*

**nwyfaidd** *a. lively.*

**1609.**

**nwyfant**, gw. **nwyfiant**.

**nwyfawr** *a. very lively, full of vivacity.*

**16g.**

**nwyfbwn**, **nwyddbwn** *eg. ll. nwyddbynnau. bale, bundle (of goods).*

**1770.**

**nwyfchwant** *eg. desire, lust.*

**1632.**

**nwyfchwaraeaf: nwyfchwarae** *bg. to frolic; behave passionately or wantonly.*

**1773.**

**nwyfdy**, gw. **nwydd-dy**.

**nwyfddawns** *eb. courante; minuet.*

**1852.**

**nwyfgan** *eg. glee (song).*

**1858.**

**nwyfgar** *a. lively, vivacious.*

**17g.**

**nwyfiad** *eg. ll. -au, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. vivacity, liveliness, passion, desire.*

**16g.**

**nwyfiaeth** *e?b. liveliness, vigour, passion; ?festivity.*

**15-16g.**

**nwyfiannaf: nwyfiannu** *bg.a. to become lively; enliven, excite.*

*c. 1785-90.*

**nwyfiannus, nwyfiantus** *a. lively, vivacious; animating; lustful.*

**1604-7.**

**nwyfiant, nwyfant** *eg. passion, (carnal) desire, lust; joy, bliss; zest, animation, vivacity, vitality, vigour, energy.*

*c. 1300.*

**nwyfiantus**, gw. **nwyfiannus**.

**nwyflamaf: nwyflamu** *bg. to leap, frolic.*

**1773.**

**nwyflawn, nwyflon** *a. full of vigour.*

**1867.**

**nwyfoed** *eg. lovers' meeting(-place).*

**14g.**

**nwyfog** *a. passionate, lively; lustful.*

**15-16g.**

**nwyfol** *a. passionate; joyous; lively, vigorous.*

**15g.**

**nwyfre** *eb.g. ll. -oedd. sky, firmament, air, atmosphere, also fig.; the ether (formerly in phys.).*

c. 1300.

**nwyfredwr, nwyfredydd**, gw. **nwyddredwr**.

**nwyfreol** *a. atmospheric, aerial; pertaining to the ether; lofty, spiritual, ethereal, insubstantial, vague.*

1851.

**nwyfserch** *eg. b. lust, lechery.*

1632.

**nwyfus** *a. passionate, lustful, wanton, lascivious; spirited, lively, vivacious, vigorous, energetic; restless, unruly.*

15-16g.

**nwyfusrwydd** *eg. passionateness, lustfulness, wantonness; zest, liveliness, vivacity, vigour.*

1770.

**nwyfwas** *eg. pander, pimp.*

1916.

**nwyfweini** *bg. to pander (to).*

1850.

**nwyfwyllt** *a. passionate.*

1796.

**nwyntiaf: nwyntio**, gw. **anwyntiaf: anwyntio**.

**nwyol** *a. gaseous.*

1828.

**nwyts, nwys** *eg. ll. -au. clasp, brooch, also fig.*

14-15g.

**nwyth** *eg. ll. -au, -ion. whim, oddity, eccentricity.*

18-19g.

**nwythas**<sup>1</sup> *eb. oddity, eccentricity.*

1803.

**nwythas**<sup>2</sup>, **noethas** *e? b. excellence, merit, pre-eminence.*

c. 1300.

**nwythau**, gw. **nhwythau**.

**nwythig** *a. odd, eccentric, whimsical.*

1803.

**nwythol** *a. eccentric, whimsical.*

1803.

**nwythus** *a. (weithiau gyda grym enwol). odd, eccentric, whimsical, fickle, also fig.*

1803.

**nwythusrwydd** *eg. eccentricity.*

1803.

**ny**<sup>1</sup>, **nu**<sup>2</sup> *rh. prs. (I ll.), sy'n digwydd yn y cfn. ny hun(ain). (we (us)) ourselves; our own.*

13g.

Gw. hefyd **ni**<sup>1</sup>.

**ny<sup>2</sup>, ny<sup>3</sup>**, gw. ni<sup>1</sup>, ni<sup>2</sup>.

**nych** eg. a hefyd fel *a.* (*mental*) *pain, grief, torment, anguish, suffering, languishing, pining, languor, feebleness, affliction, sickness, illness; wound, sore; grievous, sore, afflicted.*

I4g.

**nycha, nychaf<sup>1</sup>**, gw. *nacha.*

**nychaf<sup>2</sup>: nychu** *bg.a. to grow weak, become feeble, sicken, become ill, languish, pine, waste away; make weak, enfeeble; cause grief or pain (to), torment; also fig.*

I4g.

*Amr.:* **nychial. I632.**

*Cfn.:* **nychu am:** ?*to pine for, yearn for. I615.*

**nychbeth** eg. *sickly person; one who has wasted away (from hunger).*

I62I.

**nychdod** eg. *b. sickness, illness, disease, consumption; weakness, feebleness, languor, a pining, affliction, anguish; also fig.*

I3g.

**nychedig, nychiedig** *a.bfl. wasted, debilitated, sick, ill, consumptive; afflicted, tortured; ?causing sickness or pain; also fig.*

*c. I400.*

**nychfagaf: nychfagu** *bg.a. to nurture badly, nourish poorly, also fig.; suffer from malnutrition.*

I862.

**nychglefyd** eg. *lingering disease, debilitating illness.*

I808.

**nychglwyf** eg. *debilitating illness, languor; consumption, tuberculosis.*

I606–23.

**nychiad** eg. *a pining or wasting away, illness, wound, sore, also fig.; torment.*

I6g.

**nychial**, gw. **nychaf<sup>2</sup>: nychu.**

**nychiant** eg. *long illness, debility; pain.*

I803.

**nychiedig**, gw. **nychedig.**

**nychlyd** *a. (b. nychled) a hefyd gyda grym enwol. sick, ill, diseased, poorly; weak, sickly, feeble, languishing, pining; causing illness, unwholesome; lingering (of disease, &c.); also fig.*

I4g.

**nychmer** eg. *ll. -iaid. weakling, wretch; debility (after a fever).*

?I6g.

**nychni** eg. *sickness, debility; anguish.*

I637.

**nychol** *a. sickly; causing sickness, debility, or suffering.*

I650.

**nychus** *a. sickly, debilitated.*

**1615.****nychwayw** *eg. (illness or pain causing) debility.***16g.****nyd**<sup>1,2</sup>, **nydwedd**, gw. **ni**<sup>2</sup>, **nid**<sup>2</sup>, **nyddwedd**.**nydwydd**, **nydwyddaf**: **nydwyddo**, **nydwyddaid**, **nydwyddes**, **nydwyddig**, **nydwyddwr**, gw. **nodwydd**, **nodwyddaf**: **nodwyddo**, **nodwyddaid**, **nodwyddes**, **nodwyddig**, **nodwyddwr**.**nydd**<sup>1</sup> *eg. a hefyd fel a.**(a) spin, twist, also fig. perverseness, obstinacy, agitation, difficulty.***14g.***(b) honeysuckle.***18–19g.**Fel *a. spun, transf.***15g.***Cfn.: ar nydd: twisted. 1881.***nydd**<sup>2</sup>, **nyddach**, gw. **nyddaf**<sup>1</sup>: **nyddu**, **nudd**.**nyddaf**<sup>1</sup>: **nyddu** *bg.a. to spin (wool, &c., yarn), twist, wind, also transf. and fig.***13g.***Cfn.: nyddu dwylo (ei ddwylo, &c.): to wring (one's) hands. c. 1740.***n. gwden (gwdyn):** to twist a withe (withe). **1547.****n. gwddf:** to twist (some) one's neck. **14g.****n. i fyny:** to draw to an end. **18g.****nyddaf**<sup>2</sup>: **nyddo**, **nyddair**, gw. **nuddaf**: **nuddo**, **neddair**.**nydd-dro** *eg. twist, turn, wrench, writhe, also fig.***[1783].****nydd-droad** *eg. ll. -au. twist, contortion, also fig.***1885.****nydd-droaf**: **nydd-droi** *bg.a. to wind, twist, twirl, screw, turn, curve, entwine, writhe, wrench.***1794.****nydd-droedig** *a.bfl. twisted, convoluted, spiral, also transf.***[1783].****nydd-droell** *eb. ll. -au. screw, spiral.***[1783].****nydd-droellog** *a. spiral.***[1783].****nydd-drool** *a. twisting, spiral.***1837.****nydd-dy** *eg. ll. nydd-dai. spinner's (? and rope-maker's) workshop.***1588.****nyddedig** *a.bfl. spun, twisted, also fig.***1604–7.****nydden**, gw. **nudd**.**nyddes** *eb. ll. -i, -au. female spinner.*

**1865.**

**nyddfa** *eb. ll. -feydd, -faoedd. spinner's workshop.*  
[1783].

**nyddiad** *eg. ll. -au. a spinning (of fibre), twist, wringing; spun thread or yarn; also transf. and fig.*

*a. 1587.*

*Cfn.: nyddiad dwylo: a wringing of hands. 1759.*

**nyddiadur** *eg. spinning-jenny, mule.*  
**1858.**

**nyddiedydd** *eg. ll. -ion. spinner, also fig.*  
**1826.**

**nyddig** *a. devious, fickle.*  
**14g.**

**nyddiwr, gw. nyddwr.**

**nyddlin** *eg. a spiral.*  
**1860.**

**nyddoes** *e.tf. spinach.*  
**1633.**

**nyddog** *a. spun, twisted; winding, spinning, turning; also fig.*  
**1823.**

**nyddol** *a. spinning, twisting, spiral, also fig.*  
**1803.**

**nyddreg, gw. nyddwr.**

**nyddwaith, gw. nydd + gwaith<sup>1</sup>.**

**nyddwedd, nydwedd** *eg. b. the size of yarn in spinning.*  
**1722.**

**nyddwr, nyddiwr** *eg. (b. nyddwraig (-reg), ll. -wragedd) ll. nyddwyr.*

*(a) one who spins (yarn), spinner, also fig.; spinning-machine.*

**15g.**

*(b) nightjar; grasshopper warbler.*

**1860.**

*Cfn.: Adar. nyddwr bach: grasshopper warbler, *Locustella naevia*. Ar lafar.*

**nyddyn** *eg. ll. -nau. spinneret (in biol.).*  
**1851.**

**nyf<sup>1</sup>** *eg. snow.*  
**14g.**

**nyf<sup>2</sup>, nyfadwch, nyfadd, gw. nef, anfadwch, nyfaeth<sup>2</sup>.**

**nyfaeth<sup>1</sup>** *e? b. host, throng.*  
**16g.**

**nyfaeth<sup>2</sup>** *eb. g. ac e.tf. rapsallion(s), lout(s), mob; poor stuff, poor thing.*  
**18-19g.**

**nyfed** *e? b. strength.*

13g.

**nyfel** *eg.* ?cloud; (the) ether.

14g.

**nyfelwy** *e?g.* (the) ether.

1912.

**nyfeth**, gw. **nyfaeth**<sup>2</sup>.

**nyfiad** *eg.* a fall (of snow), also fig.

1803.

**nyfiaf: nyfio** *bg.* (dict.) to snow.

1803.

**nyfytwch** *eg.* dirtiness, filth; lice, vermin; unpleasant concoction.

Ar lafar.

**nylaf: nylu, nylon**, gw. **enylaf: enylu, neilon**.

**nymawr**, gw. **nemor**.

**nymbar, nymbyr** *eg.* ll. -s. number.

1892.

**nymff** *eb.* ll. -iaid, -au, -od.

(a) nymph.

16-17g.

(b) nymph (in biol.).

20g.

**nymor, nynfa**, gw. **nemor, enynfa**.

**nyni** *rh. prs.* dwbl annib. a dib. ôl ategol (1 ll.).

(a) we (us) (with emphasis), we (us) (in contrast to someone or something else), we (us) (for our part), we (us) ourselves.

1346.

(b) dependent affixed pron. supplementing infixed pron.).

1621.

Amr.: y ni. 1672.

**nyniaeth** *eb.* selfish regard for the interests of one's own group (class, denomination, &c.); too frequent use of the 1st pers. pl. pron., nosism.

1847.

**nyninnau** *rh. prs.* pwysleisiol (1 ll.). we (us) also; even we (us); we (us) ourselves, we (us) (for our part).

Diw. 16g.

**nynnaf: nynnu**, gw. **enynnaf: ennyn**.

**nyr**, gw. **ni<sup>2</sup> + rhy<sup>2</sup>**.

**nyrddaf: nyRDDo, nyRDDol, nyrf**, gw. **anurddaf: anurddo, anurddol, nerf**.

**nyrs** *eb.g.* ll. -ys, -iaid, -od. nurse, also transf. and fig.; nursery plantation of trees.

1828.

Cfn.: **nyrs (yr) ardal**: district nurse. Ar lafar.

**nyrs (o) goed**: nursery plantation of trees. 1922. Pysg. n. **wen**: stickleback. 20g.

**nyrseri, nyrsri** *eb.* nursery; nursery for plants.

1828.

**nyrsiaf: nyrsio** *bg.a. to (work as a) nurse.*

1863.

**nyrsri, nyrth, nys, gw. nyrseri, nerth<sup>1</sup>, nes.**

**nyten** *eb. ll. nytiau, nyts. (metal, &c.) nut, also fig.*

1936.

*Cfn.: nyten asgellog: wing-nut. 20g.*

**n. chwimwth:** *quick-action nut. 20g.*

**n. gastell:** *castle-nut. 20g.*

**n. gloi:** *lock-nut. 20g.*

**n. hecsagonal:** *hexagonal nut. 20g.*

**n. sgwâr:** *square nut. 20g.*

**n. slot:** *slotted nut. 20g.*

**nytmeg, nytmig, &c. eg.** (*bach. b. nytmegen, nytmigen*) *ll. -s. nutmeg (spice and tree).*

*c. 1460.*

**nyth** *eg.b. (bach. -yn, -an) ll. -od, -(i)au.*

(*a*) (*bird's, &c.*) *nest.*

13g.

(*b*) *fig. and transf. exx.).*

14g.

*Cfn.: Bot. nyth (yr) aderyn (ederyn): wild carrot, Daucus carota. 1604-7.*

**n. brân:** *small bundle of sticks. Ar lafar.*

**n. y frân:** *crow's-nest (on ship). 20g.*

**n. cacwn:** *hornet's nest (lit. and fig.). Ar lafar.*

**n. caseg:** *mare's nest. 1885.*

**n. corryn:** *spider's web. Ar lafar.*

**n. cwhwrw (gwhwrw):** *mare's nest. Ar lafar.*

**n. y cythraul:** *the devil's nest, used as a comparison for an extremely untidy place. Ar lafar.*

**mynd (ehedeg) dros y n., gadael y n.:** *to leave the nest (lit. and transf.), leave home for good. 1763.*

**nythaf: nythu** *bg. to nest, nestle, lie snugly, also transf. and fig.*

15g.

**nythaid** *eg. ll. -eid(i)au. nestful (of chicks, &c.), brood, also fig.*

14g.

**nythan, gw. nyth.**

**nythfa** *eb. ll. -oedd. nesting-place, also fig.*

1604-7.

**nythgyw** *eg. ll. -ion. nestling, fledgling, also fig.*

1778.

**nythiad** *eg. a nesting.*

1778.

**nythle** *eg. ll. -oedd. nesting-place, lair, shelter, also fig.; pigeon-hole, box.*

1718.

**nythlwyn, gw. nyth + llwyn<sup>1</sup>.**

**nythlwyth** *eg. ll. -au, -i. nestful (of eggs, chicks, &c.), brood, also transf. and fig.*

14g.

**nythwy** *eg. ll. -au. (imitation) egg placed in nest to induce a hen to lay, or to lay in the nest rather than outside, nest-egg, also fig.*



Ar lafar.

**nythyn**, gw. **nyth**.

**nyw**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **nwy**<sup>4</sup>, **nwyf**<sup>1</sup>.

**nywl**, **nywlaf**: **nywlo**, **nywl(i)og**, **nywyl(en)**, gw. **niwl**, **niwlaf**: **niwlo**, **niwlog**, **niwl**.

**o**, llafariad, a'r ddeunawfed lythyren yn yr wyddor Gymraeg.

**o**<sup>1</sup> *ardd. rhed.* (weithiau yn y ff. *og* o fl. llaf., yn enw. o fl. y rh. prs. dib. bl. ll.) gyda'r ff. prs. cfns. *ohonof* (Cym. C. *ohonof*, *ohonaf*), *ohonot* (Cym. C. *ohonot*, *ohonat*, *ohonawt*, *ohonawd*), *ohono* (Cym. C. *ohonaw*), *ohoni* (Cym. C. *ohonei*), *ohonom* (Cym. C. *ohonam*), *ohonoch* (Cym. C. *ohonawch*), *ohonynt* (Cym. C. *ohonunt*, *ohonun*, *ohonu*); am rai ff. rhed. eraill, gw. yr *Amr.* isod. Ei ddilyn gan y tr. meddal, ac yn eithriadol gan y tr. llaes, gw.

**1.** (a) *from (place whence movement is made); out of (enclosed space, building, &c.); also fig.*

**13g.**

(b) *from (denoting a place whence an action is directed).*

**13g.**

(c) *denoting position, also fig.).*

**13g.**

(d) *from (denoting source); from (a person), by; also fig.*

**13g.**

(e) *from (denoting the starting-point in referring to distance or extent, esp. between two places, objects, &c.).*

**9g.**

(f) *from (. . . to) (used with repetition of n., &c., to denote succession or change of place).*

**c. 1400.**

(g) *from (denoting distance or absence statically, after words indicative of extent of distance, remoteness, absence, &c.).*

**c. 1300.**

(h) *from, out of (denoting object from which something is removed or subtracted); from (in subtraction in math.); also fig.*

**10g.**

(i) *from (denoting state, circumstance, &c., from which a change occurs).*

**13g.**

(j) *from (denoting the language from which a translation is made).*

**1346.**

**2.** (a) *from (denoting person's origin), belonging or pertaining to (tribe, nation, &c.), of, descended from.*

**13g.**

(b) *of, belonging to (a place, &c., in the sense of bearing a title derived from it).*

**16g.**

(c) *of, belonging to (a place in the sense of being located there, being connected with it, or deriving from it).*

**12g.**

(d) *of, belonging to (something or someone in the sense of being connected with it (him, her) or deriving from it (him, her)).*

**16g.**

**3.** (a) *from, since* (denoting a starting point in time); *from* (denoting the starting point when stating the beginning and end of a period of time).

**12-13g.**

(b) *from* (. . . *to*) (used with repetition of *n.*, &c., to denote succession or recurrence at intervals).

*Diw.* **15g.**

**4.** (a) *by* (denoting the subj. or agent of a preceding *vn.*).

**13g.**

(b) *by* (denoting the agent of an *impers. vb.* or *vbl. adj.*).

**12g.**

(c) denoting the *obj.* of a *neg. vb.* or the logical *obj.* of a *neg. vn.*).

**14g.**

(d) (*dichon fod rhai o'r enghrau. yn perthyn i adran 6. (h)*) denoting the *subj.* of a *neg. vb.*).

**1764.**

(e) denoting the subject in a construction similar to that of the *noun-predicate sent.*).

*c.* **1585.**

(f) denoting the (logical) *obj.* or secondary *obj.* of a *pos. vb.* or *vn.*).

*c.* **1300.**

(g) after a *n.* expressing action, denoting the *obj.* or secondary *obj.* of the action).

**14g.**

(h) after an agent-noun, denoting the *obj.* or secondary *obj.* of the action).

**1630.**

**5.** (a) (*out*) of (denoting the material, substance, or elements of which something is made).

**9g.**

(b) *exx.* between two nouns, where the second denotes the material or substance of which the first is made).

**14g.**

(c) *exx.* denoting person or thing that becomes someone or something else).

**13g.**

(d) *composed, made up, consisting, or formed of* (units or elements).

**13g.**

(e) *containing.*

**13g.**

**6.** (a) (*out*) of, *from* (*amongst*) (denoting the relationship of a part to the whole).

*c.* **1300.**

(b) *exx.* following '(d) *dim*', including *exx.* where '(d) *dim*' serves as a *neg.*).

**13g.**

(c) *exx.* after a *n.* or *pron.* denoting amount, sum, number, quantity, &c.).

**9g.**

(d) *exx.* following a cardinal or ordinal number and a *n.*).

**13g.**

(e) *exx.* after a *n.* denoting a particular measurement).

**14g.**

(f) *exx.* with a cardinal or ordinal number, before a *def. n.* or *pron.*, or in its *prs. forms*).

**13g.**

(g) *exx.* with a cardinal number, before an *indef. n.* or *pron.*).

**14g.**

(h) *of, some (of), anyone of, any (of), &c.*

**I4g.**

(i) *exx. in a rel. clause before a n. (or in its prs. forms) which forms part of the antecedent of the clause).*

**I3g.**

(j) *(exx. in a similar construction to section (i) above, except that the antecedent is not expressed) all of, as many . . . as.*

**I3g.**

(k) *exx. in combination with the pron. 'r' before a rel. clause).*

**I3g.**

(l) *exx. similar to section (k) above, except that the prep. takes the form 'oc' and the antecedent of the rel. clause is not expressed).*

**I4g.**

(m) *exx. with a superl. adj.).*

**I3g.**

(n) *exx. after a n. and followed by the def. art. and a superl. adj., corresponding to English 'one (some) of the best, &c., . . .').*

**c. I400.**

**7.** (a) *(between two nouns in apposition, where the first is more general than the second) namely, (consisting) of, in the form of, in the person of.*

**I3g.**

(b) *between two nouns in apposition, where the first is less general than the second or defines it) of.*

**I346.**

(c) *(sometimes with the def. art.) between an adj. or adj. expression and another adj. modified by it).*

**I7g.**

(d) *between an adj. and a n. qualified by it).*

**I3g.**

(e) *before certain nouns denoting category, class, type, way, &c.).*

**I4g.**

(f) *after certain nouns denoting category, class, type, way, &c.).*

**I6I8.**

**8.** (a) *with regard to, as regards, in respect of, as to, in.*

**c. I300.**

(b) *exx. before a n., forming a phrase modifying an adj. or adj. expression).*

**I3g.**

(c) *exx. before certain nouns specifying the category (e.g. length, breadth) to which a measurement refers).*

**I4g.**

**9.** (a) *about, concerning, of.*

**c. I400.**

(b) *exx. in a construction with a vb.).*

**I3g.**

(c) *exx. in a construction with a n.).*

**I3g.**

(d) *exx. in a construction with an adj.).*

**c. I300.**

**10.** *according to, in accordance with.*

**I3g.**

**11.** (a) *with (denoting an instrument, &c.).*

9g.

(b) *by* (means of), *through*.

9g.

(c) *of*, *with* (after certain words denoting fullness, plenitude, &c.).

1346.

12. *by*, *to the extent of* (denoting the amount of excess or increase, inferiority or diminution (in quantity, amount, number, length, weight, duration, frequency, quality, &c., following a comparison)).

14-15g.

13. *with*, *in* (before a n., &c., forming an adv. phrase).

9g.

14. (a) (because) *of*, *as a result or consequence of*, *on account of*, *for*, *from*, *out of* (denoting reason, cause, motive, &c.).

9g.

(b) *exx. with a n. or int.*.

13g.

(c) *exx. with an adj. or an adj. expression*.

13g.

15. *from* (denoting liberation and privation).

(a) *exx. in a construction with an intr. vb.*.

13g.

(b) *in a construction with a tr. vb.*.

9g.

(c) *in a construction with an adj.*.

12g.

(d) *in a construction with a n.*.

14g.

16. (a) *for*, *of*, *to* (after a n. or adj. denoting ability, desire, willingness, intention, likelihood, merit, &c.).

13g.

(b) *to*, *in* (following a vb. or vn. denoting assistance, &c.).

14g.

17. *considering that he is* (they are, &c.), *for*.

c. 1730.

18. *if*, *being*, *having been* (before past part.) (expressing a condition (before a vn.)).

14g.

19. *wearing*, *carrying*, *with*.

13g.

20. (corresponding to English) *while he* (she, &c.) *is* (was, &c.) (with pres. part.).

14g.

21. *having*, *with*, *of* (a quality, characteristic, or feature).

13g.

*Amr.*: honaf (honawd, &c.). *Dchr.* 14g.

odd<sup>1</sup>. 16g.

ohanaddynt, ohanaddwynt. 1567.

ohanaf (ohanof, ohanawd, &c.). 13g.

ohonaddunt. 14g.

onaddunt (onaddu(n'), onaddynt, &c.). 13g.

onof (onot, &c.). 15g.

*Cfn.*: o flaen (o'i flaen, o'n blaen(au), &c.): (i) before (of place, position), in front of, ahead of. 13g. (ii) before (of time). 14g. (iii) before (in choosing, stating preference, &c.), rather than, more than. 1588. (iv) before, in comparison with. 1751.

o flaen ei adeg (ei hadeg, &c.): ahead of one's time. 1914.

- o flaen dim:** *above all (things), more than anything else, most of all.* **1604–7.**
- o flaen ei ddydd (ei dydd, &c.):** *ahead of one's time.* **1914.**
- o flaen y gwynt:** *before the wind.* **1836.**
- o flaen llaw:** *beforehand, in advance; formerly, previously.* **1595.**
- o flaen ei oes (ei hoës, &c.):** *ahead of one's time.* Ar lafar.
- o'r blaen:** (i) *ahead, in front.* **13g.** (ii) *formerly, previously, before, ago; in advance, beforehand; previous, former, earlier.* c. **1400.**
- o cartref (gartref):** *away from home.* **1777.**
- o ddim:** *at all, in any way.* c. **1300.**
- o ddywedyd (y) gwir:** *to tell the truth.* **1630.**
- o gan:** *from.* **1800.**
- ohono (ohano) ei hun(an) (ohonof fy hun(an), ohonynt eu hun(ain), &c.):** *of oneself, of one's own accord, of one's own volition, without the instigation or aid of another, for oneself, by oneself, alone.* **1567.**
- o hyn:** (i) *henceforward, henceforth, from now on, from this time on.* **14g.** (ii) *on account of this, for this reason.* **15g.**
- o hyn achos:** *for this reason.* **1655.**
- o hyn allan = o. hyn (i).** *Diw.* **15g.**
- o hyn i maes = o hyn (i).** **1773.**
- o'r hyn hwyaf:** *at the most.* **1618.**
- o'r hyn lleiaf,** gw. *o leiaf.*
- o'r hyn mwyaf,** gw. *o'r mwyaf.*
- o'r hyn pellaf:** *at the latest.* **1806.**
- o hynny:** *from that, on that account.* **9g.**
- o hynny allan:** *from then on, thenceforward, afterwards.* **13g.**
- o hynny i maes = o hynny allan.** **1735.**
- o i ar:** *from, off.* **15g.**
- o i arnadd:** *above, beyond.* **15–16g.**
- o isod:** *below.* **1551.**
- o i wrth:** *(away) from.* **15g.**
- o law hyn:** *from now on, henceforth.* **14g.**
- o law i law** *from hand to hand.* **14g.**
- o lawer (byd):** (i) *by far, by a great deal, much.* *Dchr.* **15g.** (ii) *(with the neg.) at all.* **1889.**
- o (o'i, &c.) le:** *out of (its) place or order, wrong, inappropriate.* **1604–7.**
- o le i le:** *from place to place, from one place to another.* **15g.**
- o'r lle (hwnnw):** *here and now, there and then, immediately.* **14g.**
- o leiaf, o'r (hyn) lleiaf:** (i) *at least, at any rate.* **15g.** (ii) *in the least, in the smallest or slightest degree.* **1728.**
- o faes (maes) (i) (i)** *outside, on the outside of; (on the) outside, externally.* **14g.** (ii) *outside (of time).* **14g.** (iii) *unless, except.* **1733.**
- o fôr i fôr:** *from sea to sea.* **1753.**
- o'r (hyn) mwyaf, o fwyaf:** *at the most.* *Diw.* **16g.**
- o yma:** *from here, hence.* **1551.**
- o yma draw:** *from a distance.* **1740.**
- o yna:** *from there, thence.* **1551.**
- o yno:** *from there, thence.* **1551.**
- sydd (oedd, &c.) ohoni:** *present, contemporary (sometimes derog.).* **1595.**
- Gw. hefyd **a<sup>4</sup>, hân<sup>1</sup>.**

**o<sup>2</sup>, O** *ebd.* a hefyd gyda grym enwol.

**1.** *O (before vocative words).*

**13g.**

**2.** (a) *O!, oh! (expressing a wish, surprise, admiration, fear, anger, &c.).*

**1567.**

(b) *exx. followed by the def. art. and an adj.).*

a. **1587.**

*Anr.: io.* **15g.**

*Cfn.: O am: O for, O that I, &c., could, if only I, &c., could.* **1567.**

**o bach:** *term of endearment used when stroking an animal; a pat or stroke.* Ar lafar.

**O diar (dier)!:** *oh dear!* **20g.**

(bod yn) **o how gan:** *(to be) very sorry or sad.* **1755.**

**O na(d):** *O that, would that, if only.* **1588.**

Am o'r *annwyl*, gw. **annwyl.**

Gw. hefyd **ho<sup>1</sup>, how<sup>1</sup>, oi.**

**o<sup>3</sup>, od<sup>2</sup>** *cys. yn cyflwyno cym. amod, a'i ddilyn yn aml gan y tr. laes (gw.*

(a) *if (before a vb. in the indicative mood).*

**I3g.**

(b) *exx. before a vb. in the subj. mood).*

**9g.**

*Fel gn. gof. if (introducing an indirect question), whether.*

**I4g.**

*Amr.: a<sup>8</sup>, ad. I567.*

**or. I3g.**

*Cfn.: od gwn: indeed, truly, assuredly, surely. I4g.*

*Gw. hefyd oni<sup>1</sup>, onid<sup>2</sup>, os<sup>2</sup>, os<sup>3</sup>.*

**o<sup>4</sup>** *rh. prs. annib. syml a dib. ôl ategol (3 un. g.). he, him, it.*

**I689.**

**o<sup>5</sup>** *ardd. to.*

**I3g.**

*Amr.: og<sup>3</sup>. I4g.*

**wy<sup>3</sup>. c. I300.**

**o<sup>6</sup>, gw. go<sup>1</sup>.**

**-o<sup>1</sup>, -io** *oldd. be., e.e. blino, curo, euro, bwydo, gweithio.*

**-o<sup>2</sup>** *trf. bfl. 3 un. pres. dib., e.e. caro, maco, bo.*

**-o<sup>3</sup>** *trf. prs. ardd. rhed. 3 un. g., e.e. arno, ohono, wrtho.*

**oasis** *eg. oasis, also fig.*

**I930.**

**obadeia, obadïa** *e?g. idea.*

*Ar lafar.*

**obain, gw. ubaf: ubain.**

**obediens** *e?g. obedience.*

*Dchr. I5g.*

**obediw, gw. ebediw.**

**obelisg** *eg. ll. -(i)au. obelisk.*

**I926.**

**ober, oberaf: oberu, gw. gober, goberaf: goberu.**

**obeutu** *ardd. a ddilynir weithiau gan y tr. ml., a hefyd fel adf. on both sides; about, approximately; nearly, almost; about, concerning; around, about.*

**I800.**

**oblaid, gw. plaid—o. b.**

**oblegid** *ardd. a hefyd fel cys.*

(a) *because of, on account of; on the side of, on behalf of; on (one's father's, mother's, &c.) side; for, for the sake of.*

**I4g.**

(b) *exx. before a vn. (clause)).*

**c. I400.**

(c) *concerning, with respect to, in the matter of, about.*

**14–15g.**Fel *cys. because, since, for.*c. **1300.**Gw. hefyd **plegid—o'i b.****obligasiwn, obligasion** *e?g. ll. -au. obligation (also in law).***15g.***Amr.:* **bligasiwn. 16–17g.****oblong** *eg. ll. -au, a hefyd fel a. oblong (n. and adj.).***1925.****oblygiad, gw. goblygiad.****obo**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -i, -(e)au. oboe.***1938.***Amr.:* **oboi. 1863.****obo**<sup>2</sup> *ebd. exclamation used to drive a dog, &c., away, also to express surprise, &c.*

Ar lafar.

**ob-ob** *ebd. oh! oh!***1603.**Gw. hefyd **wb.****oboi, gw. obo**<sup>1</sup>.**obry** *adf. a hefyd fel eg. ll. -on. down below, underneath, beneath; down(wards).***14g.**Fel *e. lowest place or point, nadir.***1814.****obseddu, gw. oseddu.****obserfasiwn** *e?g. observation.***1700.****obsesif** *a. obsessive.***20g.****obsesiwn** *eg. ll. obsesiynau. obsession (also in med.).***20g.****obsesiynol** *a. obsessional.***20g.****obsgiwrantaidd, obsgwrantaidd** *a. obscurantist (adj.).***1933.****obsgiwrantiaeth, obsgwrantiaeth** *eb.g. obscurantism.***1911.****obstetreg** *eb. obstetrics, also fig.***20g.****obstetregydd** *eg. ll. obstetregwyr. obstetrician.***20g.****ocar, gw. ocr**<sup>2</sup>.**ocasion** *e?g. accusation.***1567.**

**ocasiwn** *e.g. occasion.*  
1670.

**oced** *a. awkward.*  
Ar lafar.

**ocident** *e.g. occident, west.*  
14g.

**Ocitaneg**, gw. **Ocsitaneg**.

**oco**, gw. **acw**.

†**ocoluin**, gw. **agalen**.

**ocopiāf: ocoپیō**, gw. **ocupeiāf: ocupeio**.

**ocr**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -au. usury; interest (on money); also fig.*  
1346.

**ocr**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ochre.*  
1547.  
*Cfn.: ocr coch: red ochre. 1604–7.*

**ocra**, gw. **ocro**.

**ocraeth, ocriaeth** *eg. b. usury; (rate of) interest; borrowed money; also fig.*  
?1581–2.

**ocri**, gw. **ocro**.

**ocriad, hocriad** *eg. usury; interest (on money).*  
1589–93.

**ocriaeth**, gw. **ocraeth**.

**ocro, ocrio, ocru, ocri, ocra** *bg. a. to practise usury, lend at (exorbitant) interest.*  
16g.

**ocrus** *a. usurious.*  
1633.

**ocrwr, hocriwr, (h)ocrydd** *eg. ll. ocrwyr. usurer.*  
1346.

**ocsian**, gw. **ocsiwn**.

**ocsid** *eg. ll. -(i)au. oxide.*  
1937.

**ocsideiddiad** *eg. oxidization.*  
20g.

**ocsideiddiaf: ocsideiddio** *bg. a. to oxidize.*  
20g.

**ocsidiad** *eg. ll. -au. oxidation.*  
20g.

**ocsidiaf: ocsidio** *bg. a. to oxidize.*  
1937.

**Ocsitaneg, Ocitaneg** *eb. g. a hefyd fel a. Occitan.*



20g.

**ocsiwn, ocsion, ocsian** *eb. ll. ocsiynau. auction.*

1777.

Gw. hefyd acsiwn<sup>2</sup>.

**ocsiwnïer, ocsiwnïar, ocsiwnêr, ocsiwnîr** *eg. ll. -s. auctioneer.*

1890.

**ocsygen** *eg. oxygen.*

1914.

**ocsygeneiddiaf: ocsygeneiddio** *ba. to oxygenate, oxygenize.*

20g.

**octaf**<sup>1</sup> *e?g. octave (of feast).*

c. 1762–79.

**octaf**<sup>2</sup>, **octef, octif** *eb. ll. -au. octave (in mus.).*

1899.

**octopws** *eg. octopus, also transf. and fig.*

1939.

**octopwsaidd** *a. octopus-like.*

20g.

**ocupeiaf, ocopiäf, ocwpiäf, &c.: ocupeio, ocopiö, ocwpiö, &c.** *ba. to use, make use of, enjoy the use of; be engaged or occupied in (work, trade, craft, &c.), practise; keep busy.*

1547.

**ocupeiwr, ocupiwr** *eg. ll. ocupiwyr. one who is engaged in a certain work, trade, craft, &c., tradesman, merchant.*

1547.

**ocwlt** *eg. (the) occult.*

20g.

**ocwm** *e?g. oakum.*

1894.

**ocwpiäf: ocwpiö, ocwr, gw. ocupeiaf: ocupeio, ocr**<sup>2</sup>.

**ocyn, iocyn**<sup>2</sup>, **(i)ogyn** *eg. a turn with the harrow (before sowing).*

Ar lafar.

**ocypeiaf: ocypeio, ocypäf: ocypö, gw. ocupeiaf: ocupeio.**

**och** *ebd. a hefyd fel eb.g. ll. -ion.*

(a) *woe!, alas!, O!, oh!*

12–13g.

(b) *before the name of God (Christ, &c.) or a saint, in an oath).*

13g.

Fel *e. a sigh, a moan, also fig. grief, sorrow.*

13g.

*Cfn.:* **och a:** *Oh!, woe! (expressing sadness, pity, &c.).* 14g.

**o. am:** *woe (on account of), alas for. c.* 1300.

**o. (y, a, o) fi!:** *woe is me!* 14g.

**o. (y, a, o) finnau! = o. fi!**

**o. (g)wael!:** *woe!* 1632.

**o. i:** *woe to.* 14g.

**o. na(d):** *O that, would that, if only.* **I3g.**  
**o. o:** *woe (on account of), alas for.* **I3g.**  
**och! och! (och!):** *woe! woe! (woe!).* **I2–I3g.**  
**o. o (a, y) druan!:** *poor thing (man, &c.)!* **I4g.**  
**o. rhag:** *woe (on account of), alas for.* **I4g.**  
**o. yn = o. i.** **I76I.**  
 Gw. hefyd **ach**<sup>3</sup>, **rhoch**, **ych**<sup>2</sup>.

**-och**<sup>1</sup> *trf. prs. ardd. rhed. 2 ll., e.e. arnoch, ohonoch.*  
 Gw. hefyd **-awch**<sup>1</sup>.

**-och**<sup>2</sup> *trf. bfl. 2 ll. grff. myn., e.e. aethoch, dysgasoch, ac 2 ll. pres. myn. rhai berfau afreolaidd, e.e. adwaenoch, gwyddoch.*  
 Gw. hefyd **-awch**<sup>2</sup>.

**-och**<sup>3</sup> *trf. bfl. 2 ll. pres. dib., e.e. dysgoch, eloch.*

**ochaf: ochain**<sup>1</sup>, **ochan**<sup>1</sup>, **ochi**, &c. *bg. ? a. a'r be. hefyd gyda grym enwol. to sigh, moan, groan, bewail.*  
*c. I300.*  
*Amr.: ochain*<sup>2</sup>. (ff. 2 un. grch. a ff. 3 un. pres. myn.). **I588.**

**ochan**<sup>2</sup> *ebd. woe (to), alas (for).*  
**I4g.**

**ochenaïd** *eb.g. ll. och(e)neidiau, och(e)neidion.*

(a) *sigh, groan, moan, also fig. grief, sorrow.*  
**I6g.**

(b) *short prayer (esp. in an emergency), ejaculation.*  
**I672.**

Gw. hefyd **uchenaïd**.

**ocheneidiaf, ochneïd(i)af: ocheneidio, ochneïd(i)o** *bg. to sigh, moan, groan.*  
**I6g.**  
 Gw. hefyd **ucheneidiaf: ucheneidio**.

**ocheneidiol, ochneidiol** *a. sighing, also fig.; short and sudden (of prayer), ejaculatory.*  
**I6g.**  
 Gw. hefyd **ucheneidiol**.

**ocheneidiwr** *eg. ll. ocheneidwyr. one who sighs or groans.*  
**I803.**

**ocheneïdus, ochneïdus** *a. sighing.*  
*c. I730.*

**ochlef** *eb. cry of woe.*  
**I760.**

**ochneidiaf: ochneidio, ochneidiol, ochneïdus, gw. ocheneidiaf: ocheneidio, ocheneidiol, ocheneïdus.**

**ochodyn** *adf. in any case, anyhow.*  
*p. I875.*

**ochr** *eb.g. ll. -au.*

(a) *side (as opposed to top or bottom, and sometimes also to front or back); one of two sides (of paper, cloth, &c.), inner or outer surface; side (denoting part of the perimeter of an object or figure); side of object, place, &c., lying on the*

*right or left (from an observer's viewpoint); side of object, place, &c., facing a particular direction; side (denoting position on either side of a dividing line); (left or right) side of man's or animal's body; (part or area close to) edge, rim; slope, (hill or mountain) side, &c.; direction; (sometimes in pl.) region, area.*

**12g.**

*(b) party or side (in battle, debate, competition, &c.), team; (mother's or father's) side, lineage; aspect (of question, problem, &c.); point of view, attitude (to life, &c.); favouritism.*

**14g.**

*Cfn.: ochr chwith o. faes: inside out. Ar lafar.*

*(yr) o. draw: (the) other side (also fig. for the afterlife). 1747.*

*o. fewn o. faes: inside out. Ar lafar.*

*o. pen: clout (on side of head). Ar lafar.*

*o. (y) tywydd: weather side. Ar lafar.*

*o. yn o.: side by side, abreast. c. 1762-79.*

*ei h. (hi), o'i h. hi: with gusto, flat out, full pelt, 'for all one is worth'. 1885.*

**ochraf: ochri, ochro** *bg. (a'i dilyn yn aml gan yr ardd. â, gyda) a hefyd weithiau fel ba.*

*(a) to side (with someone), support (side, party, &c.), favour, be partial; tend (towards).*

**16g.**

*(b) to move or turn to one side, sidle, turn on one's side; sharpen, make an edge or rim; also fig.*

**1632.**

**ochrgamaf: ochrgamu** *bg. to side-step (esp. in rugby), also fig.*

**20g.**

**ochriad** *eg. a siding.*

**1803.**

**ochrog** *a.*

*(a) sharp-sided or -edged, sharp, angular; having sides, sided; hilly, sloping; to one side, (moving) sideways (e.g. of crab); sideways (of glance, &c.), from the side (of wind, &c.); on one side, on the side, side- (e.g. of room); side by side; also fig.*

**14-15g.**

*(b) partisan, showing favouritism.*

**18-19g.**

**ochrol** *a. lateral, to or on the side, from the side; lateral (in phonet.).*

**1803.**

**ochrolion** *e.ll. (un. b. ochrolen). laterals (in phonet.).*

**20g.**

**ochrwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. one who takes sides (in an argument), partisan.*

**18-19g.**

**ochus** *a. moanful, sighing.*

**1752.**

**od<sup>1</sup>** *a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol.*

*(a) odd, strange, eccentric; special, excellent, wonderful.*

**14g.**

*(b) odd (of integers or amounts); surplus, spare.*

**1547.**

*Cfn.: od ar: better than or excelling (all others in a certain class). 15-16g.*

**od o:** *very, exceedingly.* Ar lafar.

**od<sup>2</sup>,** gw. **o<sup>3</sup>.**

**ôd<sup>1</sup>** *eg.* (bach. *odyn*) a hefyd fel *a.* (*falling*) *snow, snowflakes; ?pouring (of hail); shining white.*

**14g.**

**ôd<sup>2,3</sup>,** gw. **god, odaf: odi.**

**-od<sup>1</sup>,** trf. ll. e., e.e. *llewod, menywod, Gwyddelod, murddunod, plorod.*

**-od<sup>2,3,4</sup>,** gw. **-awd<sup>3,4,6</sup>.**

**odaf: odi<sup>1</sup>** *bg.a. to snow or sleet, fall (of snow); hurl, also fig.*

**10-11g.**

*Amr.:* **odif. 13g.**

**odalig** *eg. ll. -iaid. odalisque, also fig.*

**1921.**

**odfa,** gw. **oedfa.**

**odfael** *e?b. ll. -ion. perquisite.*

**1850.**

**odi<sup>1,2</sup>,** gw. **odaf: odi, wyf: bod.**

**odiaeth** *a. a hefyd fel eg.?b. ll. -au, ac fel adf. excellent, splendid, wonderful, unusual, exceptional; excellence, superiority; difference, peculiarity; also fig.*

**15-16g.**

*Fel adf. very, extremely, exceedingly, wonderfully.*

**16g.**

**odiaethol** *a. a hefyd gyda grym adferfol. excellent, splendid, wonderful, exceptional.*

**1630.**

**odiaf: odio** *ba. to make (person, &c.) odd.*

**20g.**

**odid** *eg. a hefyd fel a. a chyda grym adferfol.*

*(a) rare, exceptional, or wonderful (person or thing).*

*c. 1300.*

*(b) exx. with the vb. 'wyf: bod'.*

**13g.**

*Amr.:* **godid. Dchr. 17g.**

*Cfn.:* **odid a = o. y. 1703.**

**o. fyth, o. byth:** *hardly ever. 15-16g.*

**o. (i) ddim:** *(with a neg.) hardly any(thing). 1760.*

**o. i:** *hardly any. 1861.*

**o. na(d):** *it is probable that, it usually happens that. 1631.*

**o. neb:** *hardly anybody, hardly anyone. 1888.*

**o. o:** *(sometimes with a neg.) hardly any(one); almost any. 14g.*

**o. oni = o. na. 1740.**

**o. os (o(d)) = o. y. 14g.**

**o. (yr, i) un:** *hardly one, hardly any; almost any(one). 17g.*

**o. unrhyw:** *almost any. 1921.*

**o. y:** *it is improbable or unlikely that, it does not often happen that, it scarcely happens that. 14-15g.*

**odidog, odidowgrwydd,** gw. **godidog, godidowgrwydd.**

**odl** *eb. (bach. g. -yn) ll. -au.*

(a) *rhyme*.

**14g.**

(b) *song; ode, poem; rhyme, rhymed stanza or verse; line (of verse), verse.*

**1567.**

*Cfn.*: **odl gudd**: *rhyme occurring as a result of liaison between two words.* **1808.**

**o. gyfochr = o. ddwbl.** **1621.**

**o. gyrch**: *rhyme between the end of one line and the caesura of the next.* **1923.**

**o. ddwbl**: *double rhyme.* **1923.**

**o. ewinog**: *rhyme occurring as a result of the unvoicing of a voiced plosive at the end of a word.*

**1925.**

**o. enerig**: *generic rhyme (i.e. between syllables with identical vowels followed by phonetically similar consonants, e.g. plosives or nasals).* **20g.**

**o. Wyddelig = o. enerig.** **1938.**

**o. fewnol**: *internal rhyme.* **20g.**

Gw. hefyd awdl.

**odlad**, gw. **odliad**.

**odlaf**: **odli**<sup>1</sup> *bg.a. to rhyme; compose (a poem, &c.), compose poetry, &c.; sing or recite (poetry, &c.).*

**16g.**

**odlaw** *eg. sleet.*

**16g.**

**odledig** *a.bfl. rhymed, in rhyme.*

*c. 1785–90.*

**odlef** *eg.b. remarkable song or poem, excellent utterance.*

**1765.**

**odli**<sup>1</sup>, gw. **odlaf**: **odli**.

**odli**<sup>2</sup> *a. a hefyd fel bg. excellent; to excel.*

**1603.**

**odliad**, **odlad** *eg. ll. -au. a rhyming, rhyme, also fig.*

*a. 1575.*

**odliadol** *a. rhyming, rhymed, in rhyme; pertaining to rhyme.*

**1872.**

**odliadur** *eg. ll. -on. rhyming dictionary.*

**20g.**

**odlig**<sup>1</sup> *eb.g. short ode.*

**1768.**

**odlig**<sup>2</sup> *a. (of a consonant or consonants) occurring after the vowel in the main rhyme in a line of 'cynganedd'.*

*p. 1584.*

**odliw** *a. of the colour of snow, snow-white.*

**1765.**

**odlog** *a. rhyming, rhymed, in rhyme; using rhyme.*

**1722.**

**odlydd**, **odlwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. poet, rhymester; rhyming dictionary.*

*c. 1400.*

**odlyddol** *a. rhyming (of dictionary).*

**1893.**

**odlyn**, gw. odl.

**odrif** *eg. ll. -au. odd number.*  
1925.

**odrwydd** *eg. ll. -au. oddity; oddness, eccentricity.*  
1778.

**ods**, gw. ots.

**odwalch** *eg. splendid or remarkable soldier or hero.*  
16-17g.

**odwedd** *eb.g. ll. -ion. splendid sight, appearance, or countenance; oddness, eccentricity.*  
16-17g.

**odwlaw**, gw. odlaw.

**odwr** *eg. ?receiver of stolen goods; (dict.) adviser.*  
13g.  
*Amr.: goddwr*

**odwych** *a. unusually or remarkably splendid.*  
16g.

**Odydd** *eg. ll. -ion. Oddfellow.*  
1842.

**Odyddiaeth** *e?b. Oddfellowship.*  
1842.

**odyddiaf: odyddio**, gw. oetyddiaf: oetyddio.

**Odyddol** *a. pertaining to Oddfellowship.*  
1842.

**odyn**<sup>1</sup> *eb. ll. -au. kiln, also fig.*

12g.

*Cjn.: odynd frag (fragu): malt-kiln. 17g.*

**o. galch** *lime-kiln. 15-16g.*

**o. wellt**: *kiln for drying oats (on a layer of straw). 1931.*

**o. faes (maes)**: *field-kiln. 1803.*

**o. fwny** = **o. faes**. *Ar lafar.*

**o. biben**: *kiln using a pipe or flue to conduct heat from the fire. c. 1300.*

**o. briddfaen (briddfeini)**: *brick-kiln. 1588.*

**o. deils**: *kiln for drying oats (on tiles). 1931.*

**odyn**<sup>2</sup>, gw. ôd<sup>1</sup>.

**odynaid** *eb. kilnful, clamp (of bricks).*  
1772.

**odyndy** *eg. kiln, kiln-house; (dict.) bakehouse.*  
14g.

**odynwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. kiln-man.*  
1892.

**odd**<sup>1</sup>, *ardd.*, gw. o<sup>1</sup>.

**odd**<sup>2</sup>, ff. lafar ar *oedd*, gw. wyf: bod.

**odd**<sup>3</sup>, gw. oddi.

**-odd<sup>1</sup>** *trf. bfl.* 3 un. myn. grff., e.e. *atebodd, cerddodd, disgynnodd, lladdodd.*

**-odd<sup>2</sup>** *trf. adf.*, e.e. *arnodd, tanodd, trosodd, trwodd.*

**oddáin**, gw. **dain**, **eddëin** (hefyd At.).

**oddeithr, oddeutu**, gw. **oddieithr, deutu—o ddeutu.**

**oddf** *eg.* (bach. *-yn*, ll. *-nau*, (prin) *-nod*) ll. *-au*. *hard swelling or growth (in flesh, e.g. pimple, boil, corn), hump; knob (on horn of deer, &c.); hard excrescence (on tree, &c.), gall, burl, knot (in wood); tuber, bulb; knob, lump; node (in astron.); also transf. and fig.*

**I5g.**

**oddfog** *a. knobbly; bulbous, tuberous; having a hump.*

**I722.**

**oddfyn**, gw. **oddf.**

**oddfynnog** *a. bulbous, tubercular, tuberous.*

**I850.**

**oddi** *ardd. from, out of (usually in compd. preps. and advs.).*

**I4g.**

*Amr.:* **oddi<sup>3</sup>**. c. **I550.**

*Cfn.:* **oddi (odd) acw:** *thence, from there, from that place.* **I592.**

**o. agos (i):** *near (by), near (to).* c. **I730.**

**o. allan (i):** *from outside, externally, outwardly; outside, external, outward.* **I4g.**

**o. am:** *off, from.* **I6g.**

**o. amgylch (i):** *around, about, approximately; round about, surrounding.* **I567.**

**o. amgylch ogyloch:** *surrounding, round about.* **I855.**

**o. ar:** (i) *from (on), (away) from, off; off (the coast of).* c. **I400.** (ii) *above, over, more than; beyond.* **I588.** (iii) *since (of time).* **I858.** (iv) *from or on (a Scriptural text).* **I827.**

**o. ar ffordd:** *out of the way, off the way.* **I5g.**

**o. arnodd (arnadd):** *above.* **I5g.**

**o. ar ôl:** *from (behind).* **I588.**

**o. ar pan:** *since (the time when).* **I891.**

**o. ar ei (dy, &c.) draed:** *on one's feet, standing up.* **I761.**

**o. cartref (gartref):** *away from home, abroad, also fig.* **I488–9.**

**o. gylch:** *from around.* c. **I730.**

**o. draw (i):** *(from) afar, (from) the other side (of).* c. **I400.**

**o. fry:** *(from) above.* c. **I400.**

**o. fyny:** *from above.* **I567.**

**o. fynydd = o. fyny.** **I4g.**

**o. ffwrdd:** *from away. Ar lafar.*

**o. gan:** *from (someone).* **I5g.**

**o. ger:** *(away) from.* **I594–6.**

**o. gerbron, o. ger (gar) dy, &c., fron:** *in your, &c., presence, from the presence of.* **I588.**

**o. waered (warded):** *from below.* **I4g.**

**o. hwnt:** *from afar, from yonder.* c. **I400.**

**o. isod:** *(from) below, (from) beneath.* **I588.**

**o. lawr:** *from below, from beneath.* **I803.**

**o. maes (faes):** *(from) outside.* **I4g.**

**o. mewn (mywn, meawn, fewn, fywn, &c.) (i):** (i) *(from) inside, (from) within, internal(ly).* **I4g.** (ii) *within (a period of time).* **I4g.**

**o. obry:** *(from) beneath, (from) below.* c. **I400.**

**o. r(h)wng:** *(from) between.* **I4g.**

**o. tan (dan):** *(from) under, (from) below, underneath. Dchr.* **I5g.**

**o. tanodd (danodd):** *(from) below, beneath, underneath.* **I588.**

**o. tre(f), o. dre(f):** *(away) from home.* **I766.**

**o. tros:** *from beyond, (from) over.* **I588.**

**o. uch, o. uchben,** gw. *o. uwch, o. uwchben.*

**o. uchod:** *(from) above.* **I588.**

**o. uwch, o. uch:** *above, over, overhead; from above, from over.* c. **I400.**

**oddi uwchben (uchben):** *from above; on, concerning.* **I606.**

**o. wrth** (i) *from, away from.* ?**I5g.** (ii) *(as) compared with.* c. **I729.** (iii) *from, as a result of.* **I679.** (iv) *about, concerning.* **I658.**

**o. yma(n):** *(away) from here, hence.* c. **I400.**

**o. yna:** *from there, thence.* **I588.**

**o. yno:** *from there, thence.* **I588.**

**oddiarffordd,** gw. **oddi—o. ar ffordd.**

**oddieithr** *ardd.* a hefyd fel *cys.* ac *adf.*

(a) *outside, without, beyond, above.*

**I3g.**

(b) *with the exception of, apart from, except, besides, save, but, unless; ?independently of.*

c. **I401.**

(c) *exx. before a vn. (clause).*

**I551.**

Fel *cys.* *except, unless; but.*

**I604–7.**

Fel *adf.* (*on the*) *outside, externally.*

**I3g.**

*Amr.:* **oddieithr.** **I567.**

**oddiethr.** **I547.**

**oddieth(r).** **I567.**

*Cfn.:* **oddieithr mesur:** *beyond measure.* c. **I400.**

**o. modd = o. mesur.** c. **I400.**

Gw. hefyd **oddigerth.**

**oddiethr, oddieth(r),** gw. **oddieithr.**

**oddifewnol** *a. inner, internal; pertaining to the mind, soul, &c., subjective.*

**I793.**

**oddigaeth, oddigeithr,** gw. **oddigerth.**

**oddigerth** *ardd.* a hefyd fel *cys.* *with the exception of, apart from, except, besides, save, but, unless.*

**I6g.**

Fel *cys.* *except, unless.*

**I741.**

*Amr.:* **ddigerth, digerth.** **I6–I7g.**

**oddigaeth.** **I672.**

**oddigeithr.** **I7g.**

**oddigerth.** **I574.**

**oni ddigerth.** **I765.**

Gw. hefyd **oddieithr.**

**oddigerthaf: oddigerthu** *ba.* *to except.*

**I794.**

Gw. hefyd **digerthaf: digerthu.**

**oddigeth,** gw. **oddigerth.**

**oddis** *ardd.* a hefyd fel *adf.* *under, below.*

**I2g.**

*Amr.:* **ddis.** **I5g.**

**oddisod** *adf.* (*from*) *below, (from) beneath.*

**I547.**

Gw. hefyd **o<sup>1</sup>—o isod, oddi—o. isod.**



**odduch, odduwch** *ardd.* a hefyd fel *adf.* *above, overhead, over; from above, from over.*

**12g.**

Gw. hefyd **oddi—o. uwch, o. uwchben, odduchben.**

**odduchben, odduwchben, oddu(w)ch ben** *ardd.* a hefyd fel *adf.* *above, overhead, over; from above, from over.*

**13g.**

*Amr.:* **dduwch ben. 1567.**

*Cfn.:* **oddu(w)ch dy ben (ei ben, &c.): above you (him, &c.), over you (him, &c.). 14g.**

Gw. hefyd **oddi—o. uwchben.**

**odducho** *adf.* *from above.*

**1632.**

**odduchod** *adf.* *(from) above.*

**1551.**

Gw. hefyd **o<sup>1</sup>—o uchod, oddi—o. uchod.**

**odduwch, odduwchben, gw. odduch, odduchben.**

**oddwr, gw. odwr.**

**oddwrth, gw. oddi—o. wrth.**

**oddyma, oddyman** *adf.* *from here, hence, from this place.*

**12g.**

Gw. hefyd **o<sup>1</sup>—o yma, oddi—o. yma(n).**

**oddyna** *adf.* *from there, thence; thenceforth, from then, afterwards, then.*

**12g.**

*Amr.:* **oddynaeth. c. 1400.**

Gw. hefyd **o<sup>1</sup>—o yna, oddi—o. yna.**

**oddyno** *adf.* *from there, thence; then.*

**13g.**

*Amr.:* **oddynoedd. 14g.**

Gw. hefyd **o<sup>1</sup>—o yno, oddi—o. yno.**

**-oe** *trf. bfl.* 3 un. pres. dib. Cym. C., e.e. *credde* (≡ *cretoe*).

**o'e, gw. o<sup>1</sup>, o<sup>5</sup> + ei<sup>1</sup>, eu<sup>1</sup>.**

**oecach, ff. lafar, gw. oedaf: oedi.**

**oed** *eg. b. ll. -au.*

**1.** (a) *time, period, space (of time); period contemporary with the life or activities of a person, age; period characterized in some respect; (dict.) year.*

**10g.**

(b) *(natural) duration of life, life-span.*

**13g.**

(c) *age.*

**14g.**

(d) *exx. with words denoting a period of time to express a particular age).*

**1567.**

(e) *a particular period or part of a person's life, time, period, or stage of life, age; people of a particular age; years of maturity or discretion or that which is fixed as such by law or custom, age; menopause; (old) age.*

**12–13g.**

2. (a) *time, appointed time, allotted time, (due) date, fixed term.*

13g.

(b) *appointment, tryst, assignation, 'date'.*

13g.

3. *delay, postponement, procrastination; slowness; respite, truce; postponement of a court hearing (in order to find witnesses, evidence, &c.) (in the Welsh laws).*

13g.

*Cfn.: oed yr addewid: allotted span, three score years and ten (with ref. to Psalm xc. 10). 20g.*

**o. Crist (O.C.):** *Anno Domini (A.D.), the year of our Lord, the year of Grace. 14g. Cyfr. o. cyfreithiol: legal age. 13g.*

**o. darllen:** *reading age. 20g.*

**o. Duw = o. Crist. a. 1595.**

**o. (y) dydd, oetydd** (ll. *oetyddiau*): (i) *appointed day, appointed time, appointment, assignation, tryst; the course of the day. 13g.* (ii) *adjournment, delay, respite. 1604-7.*

**o. dydd cariad** *period of time for reconciliation, truce, ?appointed day for reconciliation; ?tryst. 15g.*

**o. dydd terfynedig:** *appointed day (for payment, meeting, &c.). 14g.*

**o. gwas:** *the age of a youth. 12-13g.*

**o. Iesu (Grist) = o. Crist. c. 1400.**

**o. terfynedig:** *set time, appointed time. c. 1400. Cyfr. o. wrth borth: 'delay for aid', respite from legal action for defendant to seek legal advice, gather evidence, &c. 13g.*

**ar oed(au):** *on credit. 16-17g.*

**ar oed byr:** *in a short space of time, in a little while. c. 1300.*

**bod (yn) o.:** *to be (high) time. c. 1400.*

**cyn (bod yn) o.:** *before coming of age; prematurely (of birth). 13g.*

**o o.:** *of age, old. 1588.*

**tan o., dan o., dan ein (eu, &c.) hoed:** *under (legal, &c.) age. 1632.*

**yn o.:** *during, in the course of, in the space of. 14g.*

**yn ei o. (ei h., &c.):** *flourishing. 1793.*

**yn ei o. a'i amser (ei h. a'i hamser, &c.):** *in the flower of one's years. Ar lafar.*

**oedach**, gw. **oedaf**: **oedi**.

**oedaf, oediaf: oedi(o)** *bg.a.*

(a) *to delay, procrastinate; linger, loiter, dally, dawdle, idle, 'hang about'; be forbearing.*

1346.

(b) *to delay, postpone, defer, put off, adjourn, prorogue, (cause to) be slow (in doing something); prolong; keep, spare, save; wait for; grant a respite to.*

14g.

*Amr.:* **oedach.** Ar lafar.

*Cfn.:* **oedi'r amser:** *to prolong the time, delay, procrastinate. 1588.*

**oed-dyddiaf: oed-dyddio**, gw. **oetyddiaf: oetyddio**.

**oedfa, odfa** *eb. ac yn eithriadol eg. ll. -faon, -feydd, -feuon, -fâu, odfydd.*

1. *hiding-place, hide-out; ?meeting-place.*

c. 1400.

2. (a) *opportunity, time, occasion; period, moment, (moment of) leisure; case, instance, example.*

1567.

(b) *(religious) meeting, religious service (among Nonconformists).*

1777.

*Cfn.:* **odfa'r gamed:** *place or appointment for courting, 'date'. Ar lafar.*

**odfeydd gras, o. o ras:** *means of grace, religious services or meetings. 1676.*

**o. iechydwrïaeth (iachawdwriaeth):** *means of salvation. 1740.*

**oedfawr** *a. ll. oedforion. old, of great age, aged.*

18-19g.

**oedfreiniad** *eg. superannuation.*

**1850.**

**oedfreiniaf: oedfreinio** *ba. to superannuate, pension off, also fig.*

**1814.**

**oedfreiniol** *a. superannuated.*

**1815.**

**oediad** *eg. ll. -au. delay, postponement, a putting off, deferring, procrastination, adjournment, prorogation, respite, suspension.*

**1632.**

**oediaf: oedio, gw. oedaf: oedi.**

**oediedig** *a.bfl. delayed, retarded, postponed, deferred; dilatory.*

**1778.**

**oediog, oedog** *a. hefyd gyda grym enwol ac fel eg. ll. oedogion. old, aged, ancient; long-lived, long-lasting; lingering, suspended, delayed; slow, leisurely, dilatory.*

**13g.**

*Fel e. (yn y ff. oedog) adult.*

**1828.**

**oedol** *a. delaying, procrastinating; leisurely.*

**1803.**

*Gw. hefyd oedolion.*

**oedolaeth, oedoliaeth** *e?b. adulthood.*

**20g.**

**oedolion** *e.ll. (un. g. oedolyn). adults.*

**1848.**

**oedran** *eg. ll. -nau.*

(a) *age.*

**c. 1400.**

(b) *exx. with words denoting a period of time to express a particular age).*

**16g.**

(c) *a particular period or part of man's life, time, period, or stage of life, age; years of maturity or discretion or that which is fixed as such by law or custom, age; (old) age.*

**13g.**

(d) *(natural) duration of life, life-span.*

**15g.**

*Cfn.: oedran yr addewid: allotted span, three score years and ten (with ref. to Psalm xc. 10). 20g.*

**o. yr Arglwydd, ein Harglwydd (Duw):** *Anno Domini, the year of our Lord, the year of Grace.*  
**1546.**

**o. Crist = o. yr Arglwydd. 16g.**

**o. gŵr:** *adulthood, manhood, (legal, &c.) age, also fig. 14g.*

**o. llawn = cyflawn o. 1843.**

**o. pwyll (a synnwyr), o. synnwyr:** *age of discretion, age of responsibility, age of reasoning. 1567.*

**o. teg:** *a ripe old age. 1588.*

**cyflawn o.:** *adulthood, maturity, (legal, &c.) age. 1551.*

**llawn o. = cyflawn o. 1604.**

**mewn o. = o o. 1588.**

**o o. (a synnwyr):** *of (legal, &c.) age, adult (adj.), mature. 1567.*

**o'i o. (o'i h., &c.):** *of one's life. 1725.*

**tan o., dan o.:** *under (legal, &c.) age. c. 1700.*

**oedrannol** *a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol. old, elderly; adult, mature.*

*Dchr.* 15g.

**oedrannus** *a.* a hefyd gyda grym enwol. *old, elderly, veteran; adult, mature; relating to adults.*

14g.

**oedranusrwydd** *eg. old age; maturity.*

1852.

**oedwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. delayer, procrastinator, loiterer, lingerer; creditor.*

15-16g.

**oedydd**, gw. oed—o. dydd.

**oedd**, 3 un. amhff. myn. y f. *wyf: bod*; mewn Cym. C. fe'i hychwanegir at fôn y grff. i ffurfio 3 un. grb. e.e. *gwna(e)thoed*; ac at ff. amhrs. grff. i ffurfio amhrs. grb., e.e. *archadoed, dywedadoed, ganadoed*, ac o bosibl 3 un grb., gw.

**-oedd**<sup>1</sup> *trf. ll. e., e.e. cannoedd, mynyddoedd.*

**-oedd**<sup>2</sup>, gw. -odd<sup>1</sup>.

**oeddwn**, 1 un. amhff. myn. y f. *wyf: bod*.

**oef** 1 un. pres. myn. Cym. C. y f. *wyf: bod*.

**-oef** *trf. bfl.* 1 un. pres. dib. Cym. C., e.e. *taloeff*.

**oefad**, gw. nofiaf: nofio.

**oegig**, gw. noethgig.

**oel**<sup>1</sup>, **oil** *eg. ll. -ion, -oedd, -(i)au. oil, oily substance; holy oil, chrism; ointment, unguent, liniment; oil-paint, oil-colour; also fig.*

*c.* 1400.

*Amr.:* *yyl.* 1567.

*Cfn.:* **oel (oil) almonau (pêr):** *oil of (sweet) almonds.* 1759.

**o. briwiau:** *ointment (for cuts).* Ar lafar.

**o. crai:** *crude oil.* 20g.

**o. dy bae (dy baes, y bae(s), &c.)** *oil of bay (laurel).* *Div.* 16g.

**o. gwallt:** *hair oil, Macassar oil.* 20g.

**o. lamp:** *lamp oil, paraffin.* 1933.

**o. llysiau:** *vegetable oil.* 20g.

**o. o bai**, gw. *o. dy bae*.

**o. olewydd (oliwydd):** *olive oil.* 1604-7.

**o. olif (olifs, oliff, dolif)** *olive oil.* *c.* 1400.

**o. o ros, o. rhos (cochion), o. rosys:** *oil of roses.* *c.* 1400.

**o. traul (treuliau):** *lubricating-oil.* Ar lafar.

**o. twrbant (twrpant):** *turpentine.* 1725.

Gw. hefyd *oelach, olew, ul*.

**oel**<sup>2</sup>, gw. ôl<sup>1</sup>.

**oelach, oeliach** *e.tf. oil(s); oil-stains.*

20g.

**oelaf: oelo**, gw. **oeliaf: oelio**.

**oelcloth** *eg. oilcloth; lino(leum).*

1916.

**oeliach**, gw. **oelach**.

**oeliaf, oelaf: oel(i)o** *bg.a. to oil, lubricate; anoint with oil; also fig.*

1655.

**oeliog, oelog** *a. oily.*

1604–7.

**oelment, oelmentaf: oelmentu**, gw. wylment, wylmentaf: wylmentu.

**oelog**, gw. oeliog.

**oelwasg**, gw. oel + gwasg.

**oen** *eg. b. ll. w̄yn. lamb, also fig., esp. of Jesus Christ.*

13g.

*Cjn.*: **oen bach**: *new-born lamb, little lamb.* Ar lafar.

**o. benyw (fenyw, menyw)**: *ewe lamb.* 1773.

**o. blwydd (blwyddiad)**: *yearling lamb.* 15g.

**o. cwlin (cwlins, cwrlins)**: *culled or draught lamb.* 1929. *Bot. o. y diweirdeb, yr o. diwair*: *chaste tree, Vitex agnus-castus.* Div. 15g.

**0. Duw**: *the Lamb of God, the Saviour; saviour.* 15g.

**o. gwirion(af) (o'r gwirionaf)**: *(most) innocent lamb, usu. fig. of a person, esp. with ref. to Jesus Christ.* 15–16g.

**o. gwryw**: *male lamb.* Ar lafar.

**o. hwrdd**: *ram lamb.* 1932.

**o. llaw(f)aeth**: *hand-reared lamb, orphan lamb, pet lamb, also fig.* 15g.

**o. llyw(a)eth = o. llaw(f)aeth. 1632.**

**o. llwdn** (ll. w̄yn llydnod): *young lamb.* 1932.

**o. llydnes**: *ewe's first lamb.* Ar lafar.

**o. Melangell**: *hare.* 1852.

**o. menyw**, gw. *o. benyw.*

**o. newyddian (newyddien)**: *new-born lamb, sucking lamb.* 16g.

**o. parthau**: *pet lamb.* Ar lafar.

**o. Pasg**: *paschal lamb (lit. and fig.).* 1346.

**o. pasgol = o. Pasg. 1611.**

**w̄yn pori**: *store lambs.* Ar lafar.

**w̄. stôr = w̄. pori. Ar lafar.**

**oen sugno**: *unweaned lamb, sucking lamb.* 1775.

**o. swci (swca)**: *orphan lamb, pet lamb, also fig.* 1722.

Gw. hefyd **oenes, oenig, oenyn, wynos.**

**oenaf: oena, oeni** *bg. to lamb, year.*

1845.

Gw. hefyd **wynaf: wyna.**

**oenaidd** *a. lamb-like, meek, mild, innocent.*

1604–7.

**oenban** *eg. lamb's-wool.*

1722.

**oenen**, gw. oenyn.

**oenes** *eb. (bach. -an). ewe lamb, young (breeding) ewe, also fig.*

15–16g.

**oengen** *eg. lamb's-wool; lambskin.*

1722.

**oengig** *eg. lamb (meat).*

*c. 1877.*

Gw. hefyd **cig—c. oen.**

**oengroen** *eg. ll. -grwyn. lamb's-wool; ? lambskin.*

1858.

**oenig** *eb. (small) ewe lamb.*

1588.

**-oent** *trf. bfl.* 3 ll. pres. dib. Cym. C., e.e. *deloent, dywedoent, mynnoent.*  
Gw. hefyd **-ont, -wynt.**

**oenus** *a. lamb-like.*

1712.

**oenwrdd** *eg. ram lamb.*

c. 1400.

Gw. hefyd **oen—o. hwrdd.**

**oenyn** *eg. (b. -en). lambkin, little lamb, also fig. and derog.*

c. 1400.

**oer** *a. ll. -(i)on, a hefyd fel eg. ll. -(i)on.*

(a) *cold, cool.*

12g.

(b) *sad, dejected, miserable; causing sadness or dejection, unpleasant, disagreeable; ?wicked; cool or cold (of feelings, personal relations, &c.), reserved, unfeeling; unenthusiastic, apathetic, indifferent, lukewarm; frigid (sexually); cold (according to the physics or physiology of the Middle Ages).*

13g.

Fel *e. cold(ness), chill; (in pl.) cold vegetables, fruit, &c., salad.*

c. 1740.

**oerad, gw. oeriad.**

**oeraf: oeri** *bg.a.*

(a) *to make or become cold, or cool, also of the body after death.*

14g.

(b) *to grow cold or cool (of feelings, convictions, intentions, &c.), (cause to) lose zeal, enthusiasm, love, &c.; lessen, subside, subdue; make or become depressed or dismal.*

c. 1400.

*Cfn.: oeri'r badd: to (grow) cool (of Bath or its baths, with ref. to a disaster foretold in the Prophecy of Merlin).* 15g.

**o. cawl (ei gawl, &c.):** *to beat about the bush, hum and haw (lit. to cool (one's) soup).* Ar lafar.

**o. trwch cot:** *to be cold enough to wear a coat.* Ar lafar.

**oeraidd** *a.*

(a) *rather cold, cool(ish), cold(ish), chilly.*

1689.

(b) *unenthusiastic, apathetic, indifferent, lukewarm; cool or cold (of feelings, personal relations, &c.), reserved; dismal, sad; frigid (sexually); cold (according to the physics or physiology of the Middle Ages).*

16g.

**oerchwedl** *eg. ll. (prin) -au. bad or sad news; ?vengeance.*

14g.

*Cfn.: oerchwedl i (chwi, &c.): a curse on (you, &c.), woe betide (you, &c.).* 15g.

**oerdeb** *eg. cold(ness), cool(ness), also fig.*

16g.

**oerder** *eg.*

(a) *cold(ness), cool(ness), chill, also as a symptom of illness.*

16g.

(*b*) *lack of zeal or enthusiasm, indifference, apathy; weariness of spirit, dejection, sadness; coldness or coolness (of feelings, in personal relations, &c.), lack of feeling or emotion.*

16g.

**oerdra** *eg. cold(ness), cool(ness), also fig.*

1609.

**oerdranc**, gw. oer + tranc.

**oerddrws** *eg. ll. -ddrysau. wind-gap.*

20g.

**oeredig** *a. bfl. (made) cold, cooled.*

1803.

**oerredd** *eg. coldness, chill.*

c. 1400.

**oerew**, gw. oer + rhew.

**oerfa** *eb.g. ll. -fâu. cool place, shade.*

*Diw. 15g.*

Cf. gooerfa.

**oerfad**, gw. oer + bad<sup>1</sup>.

**oerfel** *eg. b. ll. (prin) -oedd, -on.*

(*a*) *cold(ness), chill, also as symptom of illness, and fig.*

13g.

(*b*) *coldness (one of the four qualities of matter according to the physics and physiology of the Middle Ages).*

c. 1400.

*Cfn.: oerfel i (chwi, &c.): a curse on (you, &c.), woe betide (you, &c.). 14g.*

**oerfelgarwch** *eg. lack of enthusiasm or zeal, indifference, apathy; coldness or coolness (of feelings, in personal relations, &c.); cold(ness), chill.*

1737.

**oerfelog** *a.*

(*a*) *cold (of the weather, &c.), chilly, also fig.; cooling (of medicine).*

13g.

(*b*) *cold (according to the physics or physiology of the Middle Ages).*

c. 1400.

**oerffwyr** *a. frightful, awful; ? sad loss, dread.*

14g.

**oergell** *eb. ll. -oedd. refrigerator, freezer; cold cell, fig. of grave.*

1840.

**oergrai** *a. dismal, cheerless; sad, dejected.*

14g.

**oergrynedig** *a. awesome, tremendous; cold and shivering; characterized by cold shivering (of a fit).*

1609.

**oergwyp** *eg. sad fall, lamentable death.*

13g.

*Cfn.*: *Cyfr.* **oergwyp galanas**: (in the Welsh Laws) term used for a type of 'galanas' where the homicide himself is killed, and the case is thus regarded as a particular misfortune for his kindred; ?murder. 13g.

**oeriad, oerad** *eg. a cooling.*  
1632.

**oerias** *e?b. a hefyd fel a. (extreme) cold; sense of sadness (fear, &c.); chilling, eerie, creepy; ?very cold, chilly.*  
*Div. 17g.*

**oeriedydd** *eg. ll. -ion. refrigerator; cooler, coolant.*  
1850.

**oerig** *a. ?made cold, coldish; sad.*  
16-17g.

**oerin, oerlaw, oerlef**, gw. **oer** + **hin**<sup>1</sup>, **glaw**, **llef**<sup>1</sup>.

**oerllyd, oerlyd** *a. (b. oerlled). (rather) cold, chilly, cool, also fig.*  
1630.

**oernad** *eg.b. ll. -au, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. sad, lamenting, or terrible cry, lamentation, wail, screech; threnody.*  
16g.

**oernadaf: oernadu** *bg.a. to complain, lament, wail, howl, screech.*  
1567.

**oernadol** *a. screeching, howling; plaintive.*  
1831.

**oernadus** *a. screeching, howling; ?plaintive.*  
1765.

**oerni** *eg. cold, coldness, chill, cold weather, also fig.*  
*Dchr. 15g.*

**oerog** *a. cold, chilly, also fig.*  
1853.

**oerol** *a. cooling, chilling, cold, also fig.*  
1803.

**oerwaed** *a. cold-blooded; cold-blooded (in biol.), poikilothermic.*  
1847.

**oerwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. scoundrel, rascal, fool; cold or indifferent person; ?wretch; cooler.*  
14g.

**oerydd** *eg. ll. -ion. coolant; device for cooling (air, liquid, &c.), radiator (for cooling engines), cooling-system.*  
20g.

**oeryn** *eg. a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. scoundrel, rascal; sad person, wretch; cold or indifferent person.*  
14g.

**oes**<sup>1</sup> *eb. ll. -au, -oedd, -ydd.*

(a) *age, long indefinite period; century.*  
9g.

(b) *period characterized in some respect; period contemporary with the life or*



*activities of a person, age, time, day(s).*

**13g.**

*(c) age (in geol.), sometimes used for period, epoch.*

**20g.**

*(d) a particular period or part of a person's life, time, period, or stage of life, age.*

**c. 1400.**

*(e) ((natural) duration of) life, lifetime, life-span.*

**13g.**

*(f) generation.*

**1551.**

*Cfn.: oes yr arth a'r blaidd: a prehistoric age (usu. used of an old-fashioned person or thing).*

**1913.**

**yr O. Atomig:** *the Atomic Age. 20g.*

**(yr) o. aur:** *(the) golden age. 1716.*

**(yr) o. Awstaidd:** *(the) Augustan age. 1851.*

**yr Oesoedd (Oesau) Canol:** *the Middle Ages. 1712. Drg. (yr) oes Garbonifferaidd: (the) Carboniferous period. 20g.*

**O. y Cerrig:** *the Stone Age. 20g.*

**yr O. Gerrig (Garreg) Newydd, O. Newydd y Cerrig:** *the Neolithic period. 20g.*

**o. ci hela = o. mul.** *Ar lafar.*

**yr O. Efydd, O. yr Efydd:** *the Bronze Age. 20g.*

**(yr) o. euraidd(d):** *(the) golden age. 1733.*

**oesau ffydd, oesoedd ffydd:** *the age of faith. 1942.*

**yr O. Haearn, O. yr Haearn:** *the Iron Age. 20g.*

**o. (yr) iâ:** *(the) ice age. 20g.*

**o. mochyn = o. mul.** *Ar lafar.*

**o. mul, o. mwlsyn:** *donkey's years. Ar lafar.*

**O. Newydd y Cerrig, gw. yr O. Gerrig Newydd.**

**o. oesoedd (oesau):** *for ever and ever, age of ages. 14g.*

**yr O. Bres, O. y Pres:** *(the) Bronze Age. 20g.*

**o. pys = o. mul.** *Ar lafar.*

**ers o. Adda:** *since the time of Adam. Ar lafar.*

**ers (er yn) o. oesoedd:** *from the beginning of time. 1567.*

**yr Hen O. Gerrig (Garreg), Hen O. y Cerrig:** *the Palaeolithic period. 20g.*

**yn fy myw o.:** *for the life of me. 1853.*

**yn (yr) o. oesoedd, yn o. oesau:** *for ever and ever. 9g.*

**yn oesoedd:** *for ever. 13g.*

**yn oesoedd oesau = yn oes oesoedd. 1567.**

**Gw. hefyd oesach.**

**oes<sup>2</sup>, 3 un.** *pres. myn. y f. wyf: bod.*

**oesach** *e.ll. ages.*

**1672.**

**oesad, gw. oesiad.**

**oesaf: oesi** *bg.a. to live, lead a life, spend a life, exist, survive; prolong the life of.*

**c. 1400.**

**oesawd** *e?g. life.*

**c. 1400.**

**oesawdr** *eg. one who gives life.*

**15-16g.**

**oesawr** *eg. ?one who gives life; ?one who lives.*

**15g.**

**oesged, oesgyd** *e?b. eternal gift.*

**Dchr. 14g.**

**oesiad, oesad** *eg. life, lifetime, life-span.*

**16g.**

**oesir**, gw. oes<sup>1</sup> + hir.

**oeslyfr** eg. ll. -au. *chronicle*.  
**1716.**

**oesoesol** a. *everlasting, eternal, age-old*.  
**1897.**

**oesoffagws** eg. b. ll. *oesoffagi. oesophagus, gullet*.  
**20g.**

**oesog** a. *old, aged, ancient, long-lived, long-lasting, age-old, eternal, perpetual, everlasting*.  
c. **1300.**

**oesol** a. *old, aged, ancient, long-lived, long-lasting, age-old, eternal, perpetual, everlasting; (dict.) relating to a particular age*.  
**1588.**

**oesolaf: oesoli** ba. *to immortalize*.  
**1836.**

**oesrestrol** a. *chronological*.  
**1818.**

**oestad** a. *gan amlaf yn yr ymad. adferfol yn oestad. constant, regular, lasting, continual, without a break, permanent, perpetual, eternal, always occurring*.  
**1567.**  
Cfn.: **yn oestad teg**: *always, continually*. **1755.**

**oestadol** a. *constant, regular, lasting, continual, without a break, permanent, perpetual, eternal, always occurring*.  
**1567.**  
Amr.: **ostadol**. **1792.**

**oestr, oestren**, gw. *wystrys*.

**oestrij**, gw. *ostrits*.

**oestrwydd, oestrywydd** e. ll. (b. -en). *hornbeam*.  
**1813.**

**oestrys**, gw. *wystrys*.

**oestryswr, oestrywydd**, gw. *wystryswr, oestrwydd*.

**oeswr, oesydd** eg. ll. *oeswyr*.

(a) *living person, one who lives; contemporary; aged person, old man*.  
**14–15g.**

(b) *one who gives life (with ref. to God and Jesus)*.  
c. **1400.**

**oeta**, 2 un. grch. y f. *oedaf: oedi*.

**oetydd**, gw. *oed—o. dydd*.

**oetyddiaf: oetyddio, oetyddia** bg. a. *a grym enwol weithiau i'r be. to ask a girl's parents for her hand in marriage (of a father on behalf of his son); ?make an agreement, reconcile*.

**16–17g.**

*Amr.*: **notyddia. 1931.**

**odyddia. 1727.**

**retyddia, rityddia. 1896.**

**tyddia. 1911.**

**oetyddiwr** *eg. reconciler.*

**15g.**

**oeth**<sup>1</sup> *e?g. a hefyd fel a. something difficult to obtain or achieve, difficulty, wonder; strange, wonderful.*

**c. 1300.**

**oeth**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **wyth.**

**of** *a. ll. -ion, a hefyd fel eg. crude, untreated, uncooked, raw; ?bitter, sharp; nauseating, sickly; something raw or crude; particle.*

**c. 1400.**

**-of**<sup>1</sup> *trf. prs. ardd. rhed. 1 un., e.e. ohonof, trwof, ynof.*

**-of**<sup>2</sup> *trf. bfl. 1 un. pres. dib. Cym. C., e.e. delof, gwiscof, bof.*

**ofaf: ofi** *bg.a. to decompose, crumble; analyse.*

**1803.**

**ofaidd** *a. raw; nauseating, sickly, insipid.*

**1722.**

**-ofain** *oldd. enw. a be., e.e. cwynofain, digofain, poenofain, wylofain.*

**-ofaint, -ofiaint** *oldd. enw., e.e. digof(i)aint, poenof(i)aint.*

**ofalgafana, ofalgarfana, &c., gw. ofergarfanau.**

**ofan, gw. ofn.**

**ofargafana, ofargarfana, &c., gw. ofergarfanau.**

**ofari** *eg. ll. ofariau. ovary.*

**20g.**

**ofarol, gw. oferol.**

**ofer** *a. ll. -(i)on. worthless, vain, useless, needless, unnecessary, futile, wasteful, prodigal, unprofitable, dissolute, frivolous.*

**13g.**

*Cfn.*: **Bot. ofer garu (gwylt): heartsease, Viola tricolor; field pansy, Viola arvensis. 1850.**

**o. gerddor:** *frivolous or scurrilous poet or musician. a. 1575. c.d. o. golofn:* *worthless metre (in Welsh prosody). c. 1785–90.*

**o. wagedd:** *empty vanity. 1588.*

**o. hela:** *undirected or undisciplined hunting (used with ref. to untrained hounds). 13g.*

**o. lw(f), oferlw:** *profane oath, blasphemous curse. 1346.*

**o. llaeth, gw. oferllaeth.**

**o. fechni:** *vain or useless suretyship. 13g. c.d. o. fesurau:* *strict metres not included in the accepted twenty-four strict metres (in Welsh prosody). a. 1575.*

**o. sain, gw. ofersain.**

**mynd yn o.:** *to go to waste. 1672.*

**oferaf: ofera** *bg.a. to behave frivolously, live dissolutely, trifle, idle, laze, loiter; waste, squander.*

**1588.**

*Amr.*: **oferu. 1933.**

**oferaidd** *a. vain, frivolous, unprofitable, worthless.*

16g.

**oferbeth, oferchwedl**, gw. ofer + peth, chwedl<sup>1</sup>.

**oferdid** *eg. verdict (of court); (doctor's) opinion or orders.*

Ar lafar.

**oferdod** *eg. vanity, prodigality, dissipation, frivolousness, vain thing.*

c. 1785–90.

**oferdraul, oferdyb**, gw. ofer + traul, tyb.

**oferdyfaf: oferdyfu** *bg. to overgrow, grow too quickly.*

1869.

**oferdda**, gw. oferaf: ofera.

**oferddyn** *eg. ll. -ion.*

(a) *vain dissolute person, good-for-nothing, squanderer, waster, idler.*

c. 1585.

(b) *(wandering) poet; ? comic poet, jester, humorous person.*

15g.

**oferddysg**, gw. ofer + dysg.

**oferedd** *eg. ll. -au, -ion.*

(a) *vanity, unsubstantiality, emptiness, vainglory, trifle(s), frivolity, folly, dissipation.*

14g.

(b) (a) *little, trifling amount, small number.*

1762.

**oferen**, gw. oferyn.

**oferfardd** *eg. ll. -feirdd. frivolous or scurrilous poet; wandering poet.*

Dchr. 13g.

**oferfawl, oferfyw, offerffrost**, gw. ofer + mawl, byw, ffrost.

**ofergad** *eb.g. ll. -au. futile battle.*

15g.

**ofergais, ofergall, ofergamp, ofergan**, gw. ofer + cais, call, camp, cân.

**ofergarfanau** *e.ll. wooden frame(s) attached to a cart to extend its carrying capacity, thripples, cart-ladders, lead-trees, shelvings, raves.*

c. 1730.

**oferged, offergerdd, oferglod**, gw. ofer + ced, cerdd<sup>1</sup>, clod.

**ofergoel** *eb. ll. -ion, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. superstition, vain belief, false religion.*

1567.

**ofergoelaeth**, gw. ofergoeliaeth.

**ofergoelaidd** *a. superstitious.*

1630.

**ofergoledd** *eg. superstition, superstitiousness.*  
1803.

**ofergoeliad**<sup>1</sup> *eg. superstition, vain belief, false religion.*  
1658.

**ofergoeliad**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. -iaid. superstitious person.*  
1838.

**ofergoeliaeth, ofergoelaeth** *eb. superstition, vain belief.*  
1836.

**ofergoeliaf: ofergoelio** *bg.a. to believe in vain, believe falsely or wrongly, believe superstitiously.*  
1588.

**ofergoeliol** *a. superstitious.*  
1842.

**ofergoeliwr, ofergoelwr** *eg. ll. ofergoelwyr. superstitious person, one who believes falsely or wrongly.*  
1803.

**ofergoelus** *a. superstitious, pertaining to superstition or false religion.*  
1606.

**ofergoelwr**, gw. **ofergoeliwr**.

**ofergroes** *eb. cross-shaped token of prohibition or claim without legal force (in the Welsh laws).*  
15g.

**oferholiaf: oferholio** *ba. to overhaul; pry into (someone else's business); also fig.*  
1855.

**oferiaith** *eb. vain language, idle talk, tittle-tattle, balderdash, prattle.*  
1604-7.

**oferieithus** *a. talking idly, prattling, chattering, locquacious.*  
1567.

**oferlaeth**, gw. **oferllaeth**.

**oferlapiaf, oferlapaf: oferlap(i)o** *bg.a. to overlap.*  
1932.

**oferlw**, gw. **ofer—o. lw**.

**oferllaeth, oferlaeth, ofer llaeth** *eg. worthless or useless milk (in the Welsh laws, of milk not used by man).*  
13g.

**ofernaws**, gw. **ofer + naws**.

**oferol, ofyrol** *eg. b. ll. -s. overall(s).*  
1896.

**ofersain, ofer sain** *eb. ll. ofer seiniau. vain or empty talk, tittle-tattle, babble, balderdash, prattle.*  
1588.

**oferson** *eg. idle talk, chatter, prattle.*

1567.

**oferswydd** *eb. ll. -au. vain or trifling work or employment, idle or trivial pursuit, sinecure.*

1701.

**oferteciaf, ofertecaf: ofertec(i)o** *bg.a. to overtake.*

20g.

**oferwael**, gw. ofer + gwael.**oferwag** *a. ll. -weigion. vain and empty, unsubstantial, of no use or profit.*

1630.

**oferwaith** *eg. vain or trifling work or task, vain effort, waste; light, frivolous, or worthless poetic composition, poetic subject characteristic of the wandering poets.*

14g.

**oferwas** *eg. ll. -weision. waster; knave, rascal.*

16-17g.

**oferwawd**, gw. ofer + gwawd.**oferwch** *eg. vanity, futility, dissipation.*

1703.

**oferweithiaf: oferweithio** *bg. to overwork.*

Ar lafar.

**oferwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. waster, good-for-nothing, idler; frivolous person or poet, wandering poet, jester.*

c. 1400.

**oferyn** *eg. (b. -en) ll. -nau. vain or frivolous person or thing, waster, idler.*

15g.

**ofiad, -ofaint**, gw. nofiat: nofio, -ofaint.**oflyd** *a. corrupt (usu. with moral or spiritual ref.), rotten, foul, nauseating, sickly; brittle, friable, soft; raw, rough (of weather).*

1672.

Amr.: goflyd. 1794.

**ofn**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -au, -awr, (prin) -ion.*(a) *fear, terror, dread, fright, trepidation, apprehension, anxiety.*

13g.

(b) *exx. where the cause of fear is expressed).*

c. 1300.

(c) *awe, reverential or respectful fear.*

14g.

(d) *state of fear; frightful circumstances.*

12g.

(e) *cause of fear.*

c. 1300.

Cfn.: ofn yn ei din (fy nhin, &amp;c.) = o. trwy ei din. Ar lafar.

o. trwy ei din (fy nhin, &c.) (ac allan): *to be frightened, scared, or beside oneself with fear.* Ar lafar.

o. trwy waed ei galon, yn ei galon (fy nghalon, &amp;c.) = o. trwy ei din. Ar lafar.

bod o. ar: *to be afraid (of).* 14g.bod o. ei gysgod (ei chysgod, &c.) ar: *to be afraid of one's shadow.* Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **unon**.

**ofn**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **ofnaf**: **ofni**.

**ofnad** *eg. fear, anxiety; state of fear or anxiety; cause of fear or anxiety.*  
16g.

**ofnadwy** *a. a hefyd fel eg. ll. -on, ac adf.*

(a) *terrible, fearful, frightful, dreadful, formidable; awesome.*  
15g.

(b) *expressing fear, fearful.*  
1588.

Fel *e. one who is to be feared; (pl.) terrors.*  
1588.

Fel *adf. very, exceedingly, terribly, awfully.*  
1860.

*Amr.: ofnatsen, ofnats(i)an, afnatsen, afnatsan. 1860.*

**ofnadwyaeth** *eb.g.*

(a) *capacity to inspire fear or awe, dreadfulness, awfulness, horror, terror.*  
1866.

(b) *fear, dread, terror, awe.*  
1858.

**ofnadwyedd** *eg.*

(a) *awe.*  
1900.

(b) *capacity to inspire awe.*  
1926.

**ofnaf**: **ofni** *bg.a.*

(a) *to fear, be afraid, frightened, or terrified (of), dread; hold in awe, respect, revere.*  
14g.

(b) *to frighten, make afraid, terrify, scare.*  
15g.

*Amr.: ofn*<sup>2</sup>. 14g.

*Cfn.: ofni ei (fy, &c.) gysgod: to be afraid of one's shadow. Ar lafar.*

**ofnatsan, ofnatsen, ofnatsian**, gw. **ofnadwy**.

**ofnedig** *a.bfl. feared, terrible, dreadful, awful, terrifying, frightful, frightening; fearful, worried.*  
15g.

**ofnedigaeth** *eg. fear, dread.*  
1689.

**ofnedydd** *eg. one who is to be feared.*  
1567.

**ofngar** *a. fearful, wary.*  
17g.

**ofnhad** *eg. terror, dread; (dict.) a terrifying.*  
1567.

**ofnhaf**: **ofnhau** *bg.a.*

(a) *to fear, be afraid, frightened, or terrified (of), dread; hold in awe.*

**I3g.**

(b) *to frighten, make afraid, terrify, scare.*

c. **I400.**

**ofniawdr** *eg. one who is to be feared.*

**I567.**

**ofnocâf: ofnocáu** *bg.a.*

(a) *to fear, be afraid, frightened, or terrified (of), dread.*

**I4g.**

(b) *to frighten, make afraid, terrify, scare.*

c. **I400.**

**ofnog** *a. a hefyd fel eg. ll. -ion.*

(a) *fearful, afraid, timorous, timid, apprehensive, anxious; full of awe, awestruck.*

**I3g.**

(b) *dreadful, terrifying, frightful, terrible, awful.*

**I3g.**

*Fel e. timid or fearful person, coward.*

**I3g.**

**ofnogaf: ofnogi** *bg.a.*

(a) *to fear, become timid.*

**I803.**

(b) *to frighten.*

**I809.**

**ofnogrwydd** *eg. fearfulness, timidity.*

**I632.**

**ofnol** *a. dreadful, terrifying, frightful, awful; expressing fear; pertaining to fear.*

**I6g.**

**ofnus** *a. a hefyd fel eg. ll. -ion.*

(a) *fearful, afraid, timorous, timid, cowardly, apprehensive, anxious, nervous.*

c. **I400.**

(b) *dreadful, to be feared, frightful, terrible, awful.*

**I5g.**

*Fel e. a timid person.*

*Dchr. I5g.*

**ofnusrwydd** *eg. fearfulness, timidity, nervousness.*

**I567.**

**ofnuster** *eg. fearfulness, timidity.*

**I8–I9g.**

**ofnwr** *eg. ll. -wyr.*

(a) *one who fears.*

**I604–7.**

(b) *one who inspires fear.*

**I6–I7g.**

**ofon, ofonedig**, *gw. ofn, ofnedig.*

**oful, ofum**, *gw. ofwl, ofwm.*



**ofwl, oful** *eg. ll. -au. ovule.*  
20g.

**ofwm, ofum** *eg. ovum.*  
20g.

**ofydd** *eg. (b. -es, ll. -au) ll. -ion.*

1. (a) (*love*) *poet, littérateur; lover, sweetheart, darling.*

14g.

(b) *master, champion.*

14g.

2. (a) *a member of a class of poets later identified with a member of the lower order in the Gorsedd of Bards characterized by the wearing of a green robe, ovate.*

1723.

(b) *scientist.*

1803.

*Amr.:* **offydd.** 1723.

Gw. *hefyd dofydd, gofydd.*

**ofyddfardd** *eg. ll. -feirdd. ? love-stricken poet; ovate.*  
1605-10.

**ofyddiaeth** *eb.g.*

(a) (*love*) *poetry; courtship, love.*

14g.

(b) *science.*

1824.

**ofyddio, ofyddu** *bg.a. to sing poetry (about).*  
1803.

**ofyddol** *a.*

(a) *artistic; poetic; pertaining to an ovate.*

1803.

(b) *scientific.*

1803.

**ofyddu, gw. ofyddio.**

**ofyddus** *a. artistic.*

1595.

**ofyrol, gw. oferol.**

**off** *adf. off, away; off, not attached; off (the price); cancelled, not available; unusually busy, troublesome.*

*Ar lafar.*

**offeirad, offeiradaeth, gw. offeiriad, offeiriadaeth.**

**offeiradol, gw. offeriadol.**

**offeiriad, offeirad, effeir(i)ad** *eg. ll. -(i)aid, -au, -edd, -on.*

(a) *priest, clergyman; (dict.) elder.*

13g.

(b) *exx. used of Christ or of a believer).*

**1567.***(c) priest (in pre-Christian or non-Christian religions).***13g.***Amr.: affeiriad. 16g.***ffeir(i)ad.** *Diw. 15g.**Cfn.: Cyfr. offeiriad (offeirad, &c.) y frenhines, o. brenhines: queen's priest (in the Welsh Laws).***13g.****o. byd:** *secular priest. c. 1400.***o. corunfoel:** *tonsured priest. 1667. Swol. o. du: cockchafer, maybug, Melolontha. Ar lafar.***o. gwreigiog:** *married priest. 15g.***o. lleyg(ol):** *secular priest. 1816.***o. offerenllyd (fferenllyd):** *mass-priest. 1595.***o. plwyf:** *parish priest, parson. 13g.***o. teulu:** *priest of the household. 13g.*Gw. hefyd **offeiriades, offeiriedyn.****offeiriadach** *e.ll. priestlings.***1630.****offeiriadaeth, offeiradaeth, effeir(i)adaeth** *eb.g. priesthood, also with ref. to believers and presbyters, and fig.; priests (collectively), clergy; benefice; sacerdotalism (derog.), priestism, priestcraft; clericalism.***14g.***Amr.: ffeir(i)adaeth. 16g.***offeiriadaf: offeiriadu** *bg.a. to discharge priestly office, serve as priest, officiate, minister (to).***15-16g.***Amr.: ffeiriadu. 15-16g.***offeiriadaidd, effeiradaidd** *a. priestly, sacerdotal, priest-like.***15-16g.***Cfn.: ffeiriadaidd. 16g.***offeiriades** *eb. ll. -au. priestess, also fig.; female deacon or elder.***1604-7.****offeiriadol, offeiradol** *a. priestly, sacerdotal, clerical, priest-like, characterized by a priesthood.***16g.****offeiriadolaeth** *e?b. sacerdotalism, esp. derog., priestism, priestcraft.***1845.****offeiriadwisg** *eb. canonicals.***1850.****offeiriadyddes** *eb. priestess.***1861.****offeiriadyddiaeth** *eb. sacerdotalism, esp. derog., priestism, priestcraft.***1849.****offeiriadyddol** *a. sacerdotal, esp. derog.***1849.****offeiriadyn, gw. offeiriedyn.****offeiriaint** *e?g. celebration of mass; priesthood.**c. 1400.***offeiriant, offeriant** *eg. ll. offeriannau. (industrial or manufacturing) plant.***20g.**

**offeiriator** *e.g. chapter.*  
1848.

**offeiriatorgrefft** *eb. priestcraft (derog.).*  
1712.

**offeiriodyn, offeiriodyn, effeiriodyn** *eg. priestling, young, little, or insignificant priest.*

*c. 1400.*

*Amr.:* **ffeiriodyn, ffeiredyn, ffeiradyn, &c.**

**offendiaf: offendio** *ba. to offend.*  
1568.

**offer** *e.ll. a hefyd fel eb. ll. dwbl -(i)au, -i, offrâu (bach. offerach).*

(a) *tool(s), instrument(s), tackle, equipment, implement(s), apparatus; genitals.*  
13g.

(b) *transf. and fig. exx., sometimes with the meaning 'means'.*  
15-16g.

(c) *weapons, arms, engines of war, armament(s).*  
13g.

(d) *musical instrument(s).*  
13g.

(e) *harness of a horse (or other animal).*  
15g.

*Cfn.:* **offer yr arffed: genitals. 1488-9.**

**o. awch: edge-tool. 1784.**

**o. ganu = o. cerdd. 1672.**

**o. cart: harness. Ar lafar.**

**o. ceffyl = o. cart. Ar lafar.**

**o. (offerau) cerdd, o. (y) gerdd, o. gerddgar: musical instruments. 1588.**

**o. clyweled: audio-visual equipment. 20g.**

**o. cydio, o. gydiol, o. i gydio: genitals. 16g.**

**o. chwyth: wind instruments. 1770.**

**o. dafad: sheep-fetter. Ar lafar.**

**o. gof: blacksmith's tools. 13g.**

**o. gwaith: work-tools. 1899.**

**o. llafurwaith: agricultural implements. 1848.**

**o. rhyfel: weapons, arms, engines of war, armaments, also fig. 1547.**

**o. (offerau) saer: (carpenter's) tools. 1667.**

**o. siafft: harness. Ar lafar.**

**o. dân: ?firearm(s). c. 1762-79.**

**o. tannau: stringed instruments. 1620.**

**o. taro: percussion instruments. 1858.**

Gw. hefyd **offeryn.**

**offerach, gw. offer.**

**offeraf: offeru** *bg.a. to equip or furnish with implements, tools, &c.; arm; tool (leather, &c.); harness (horse, &c.); shackle (sheep); also fig.*  
1632.

**offeren<sup>1</sup>, efferen** *eb. ll. -nau. mass; (dict.) divine office; also fig.*  
13g.

*Amr.:* **fferen. 16g.**

**fferen. 14-15g.**

*Cfn.:* **offeren (efferen, &c.) fach (fechan): low mass. 1858.**

**o. fore: morning mass. 14g.**

**o. y (o'r) meirw: requiem mass. Div. 15g.**

**o. fawr: high mass. 14g.**

**o. neilltuol, neilltuol o.: private mass. 1595.**

**o. Sul:** *Sunday mass.* 1346.

**offeren<sup>2</sup>,** gw. **offeryn.**

**offerendy** *eg. ll. offerendai. church, monastery, &c., where mass is celebrated, sometimes derog. mass-house.*

15g.

**offerenflwch** *eg. pyx.*

1916.

**offerengrys** *eg. ll. -au. surplice; alb; rochet.*

16g.

*Amr.:* fferengrys, &c.

**offerenlyfr,** gw. **offerenllyfr.**

**offerenllyd** *a. who celebrates mass.*

1595.

*Amr.:* fferenllyd. 1595.

**offerenllyfr, offerenlyfr** *eg. mass-book, missal, also fig.*

14g.

**offerennaf, efferennaf: offerenna, offerennu, efferennu** *bg. to celebrate mass, also fig.; ? attend church; christen and bury; (dict.) perform divine service.*

14g.

*Amr.:* fferennu, fferenna, &c.

**offerennol** *a. relating to mass or divine service.*

1803.

**offerennwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. (mass-)priest, Roman Catholic priest.*

15g.

*Amr.:* fferennwr. 15-16g.

**offerenwisg** *eb. ll. -oedd. (priest's) mass-vestment(s).*

?14g.

*Amr.:* fferenwisg. 1798.

**offeriant,** gw. **offeiriant.**

**offertori** *eg. offertory (in mass or communion service); offertory anthem.*

1567.

*Amr.:* offotori. 1550-75.

offratori. 16g.

**offerth** *eb. sacrifice, oblation, Eucharist.*

1611.

**offerthaf: offerthu** *ba. to sacrifice, offer.*

1611.

**offeryn** *eg. ll. -nau.*

(a) *instrument, tool, implement; thing, vessel.*

1588.

(b) (*fig.*) *means, medium, instrument, tool, agent.*

1588.

(c) *weapon.*

1588.

(d) *musical instrument.*

**1588.**

(*e*) *faculty*.

**1725.**

(*f*) (*legal*) *instrument*.

**1877.**

*Amr.*: **offeren**<sup>2</sup>. (*eb. ll. -nau*). **1712.**

*Cfn.*: **offeryn awch**: *edge-tool*. [**1762**].

**o. cerdd**: *musical instrument*. **1718.**

**o. chwyth**: *wind instrument*. **1863.**

**o. musig**: *musical instrument*. *c.* **1762–79.**

**o. tannau (tant)**: *stringed instrument*. **1775.**

**o. taro**: *percussion instrument*. **20g.** *Cyfr.* **o. ystatudol**: *statutory instrument*. **20g.**

Gw. hefyd **offer**.

**offeryndod** *eg. instrumentality, medium, means.*

**1733.**

**offeryngarwch** *eg. instrumentality, medium, means.*

**1809.**

**offeryniaeth, offerynnaeth** *eb. ll. -au.*

(*a*) *instrumentality, medium, means.*

**1794.**

(*b*) *orchestration, (musical) instrumentation.*

**1883.**

(*c*) (*mechanical*) *instrumentation.*

**20g.**

**offerynnaf: offerynnu** *bg.a.*

(*a*) *to make or be instrumental; organize; accomplish.*

**1711.**

(*b*) *to orchestrate.*

**1919.**

**offerynnaidd** *a. instrumental.*

**1675.**

**offerynnol** *a.*

(*a*) *instrumental; effective, efficient; organic, organized; intentional.*

**1711.**

(*b*) *instrumental (of music).*

**1720.**

**offerynnwr, offerynnydd** *eg. ll. offerynwyr. (musical) instrumentalist.*

**1865.**

**offerynoldeb** *eg. instrumentality, medium, means.*

**1803.**

**offerynoliaeth** *eb.g. instrumentality, medium, means.*

**1821.**

**offerynolwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. (musical) instrumentalist.*

**20g.**

**offis, &c.** *eb. ll. -ys, -oedd.*

(*a*) *office.*

**16–17g.**

(b) *position (of authority or responsibility), post; duty or duties (pertaining to a certain position), work, task, service.*

15g.

(c) *service, (divine) office; introit.*

15g.

*Cfn.*: **offis y gwaith**: *works office.* Ar lafar.

**offisal, offisel**, gw. **offisial**.

**offiser** *eg.* (*army, police, &c.*) *officer, also as a form of address to a policeman.*

20g.

**offisial, offisal, offisel** *eg.* ll. *-iaid, -s.* *official.*

14g.

**offotori, offratori**, gw. **offertori**.

**offrwng**, gw. **offrwm**<sup>1</sup>.

**offrwm**<sup>1</sup> *eg.* ll. *offrymau, offrwmau, offrwmion.*

(a) *offering, offertory, oblation; sacrifice; also fig.*

13g.

(b) *curse.*

1830.

*Amr.*: **offrwng**. (ll. *offryngau*).

**offrwn**. 16–17g.

*Cfn.*: **offrwm bwyd**: *food offering.* 1588.

**o. cwhwfan**: *wave offering.* 1588.

**o. diod**: *drink offering.* 1588.

**o. dyrchafael**: *heave offering.* 1588.

**o. hedd**: *peace offering.* 1620.

**o. pen pâl**: *offering given to the sexton after a funeral.* Ar lafar.

**o. poeth**: *burnt offering, holocaust.* 1588.

**offrwm**<sup>2</sup>, **offrwmiad, offrwn**, gw. **offrymaf: offrymu, offrymiad, offrwm**<sup>1</sup>.

**offrymadwy** *a.bfl.* *offerable.*

1834.

**offrymaf: offrymu, offrwm**<sup>2</sup>, **offrymo** *bg.a.*

1. *to offer up, sacrifice; offer.*

13g.

2. *to curse.*

1772.

*Amr.*: **ffromio**. 1716–18.

**ffrymu**. 1861.

**offrymedig** *a.bfl.* *offered up; sacrificed.*

1567.

**offrymedigaeth** *eb.* *offering, oblation, offertory; sacrifice.*

1567.

**offrymfa** *e?b.* *offertory, offering; almonry.*

1567.

**offrymgell** *eb.* *place (in a church) where the offering is made and kept, almonry.*

1778.

**offrymiad, offrwmiad** *eg.* ll. *-au.* *offering, oblation, offertory; offertory anthem;*

*sacrifice.*

**1551.**

**offrymiadaeth** *eb. offering, oblation, offertory; sacrifice.*

**1678.**

**offrymiaeth** *eb. offering, offertory; sacrifice.*

**1710.**

**offrymol** *a. sacrificial; offered, dedicated.*

**16g.**

**offrymwr, offrymydd** *eg. ll. -wyr.*

(a) *offerer, sacrificer.*

**1588.**

(b) *curser.*

**1830.**

**offt, gw. grofft.**

**offthalmia** *eg. ophthalmia.*

**20g.**

**offthalmig** *a. ophthalmic.*

**20g.**

**offthalmoleg** *eb. ophthalmology.*

**20g.**

**offthalmolegwr, offthalmolegydd** *eg. ll. -wyr. ophthalmologist.*

**20g.**

**offthalmosgop** *eg. ll. -au. ophthalmoscope.*

**20g.**

**offus, offydd, gw. offis, ofydd.**

**og<sup>1</sup>** *eb. ll. -(i)au, ll. dwbl -euon.*

(a) *harrow.*

**13g.**

(b) *transf. and fig. exx.).*

**14g.**

(c) *portcullis.*

**15g.**

*Cfn.:* **og cwlis, o. gwlis:** *portcullis, also fig. 15–16g.*

**o. cŵyr, o. gŵyr:** *hearse of wax, framework carrying lighted tapers over a bier or coffin. 15–16g.*

**o. haearn:** *iron harrow. 14g.*

**o. lincs:** *chain-harrow. Ar lafar.*

**o. lyfnu:** *harrow. 1604–7.*

**rhwng yr o. a'r mur:** *between the portcullis and the wall (a reference to the Romance of 'Owain'). 15–16g.*

Gw. hefyd **ogan<sup>1</sup>.**

**og<sup>2,3</sup>, gw. o<sup>1,5</sup>.**

**-og, -iog** *oldd. a. ac enw. a chwanegir at enw neu fôn berf.*

**ogaf: ogi** *bg.a. to harrow.*

**1803.**

Cf. **hogaf: hogi.**

**ogalen, gw. hogalen.**

**ogam** *e?*g. *ogham*.  
1891.

**ogamaidd** *a. oghamic, in ogham*.  
1889.

**ogan**<sup>1</sup> *eb. a small harrow*.  
17g.

**ogan**<sup>2</sup>, gw. *gogan*.

**ogau**<sup>1</sup>, ff. l., gw. *og*<sup>1</sup>.

**ogau**<sup>2</sup>, ff. l., gw. *ogof*.

**ogawr**, gw. *gogor*<sup>1</sup>.

**oged** *eb. ll. -i, -au, ogeidiau. harrow*.  
10g.

*Cfn.*: **oged ddrain**: *bush harrow. Ar lafar.*

**o. siaen, jaen**: *chain-harrow. Ar lafar.*

**o. traed hwyad (hwyaid)**: *harrow with triangular-tipped tines. Ar lafar.*

**ogedaf**: **ogedu** *bg.a. to harrow, also transf.*  
18–19g.

**ogfaen** *e.ll. (un. b. -en, g. -yn) (ac eb. yn eir.), ll. dwbl ogfain, ogfeini. haws; (rose-)hips; hawthorn or dogrose (bush); also sing. (dict.) and transf.*

13g.

*Amr.*: **cyfoenen**. (*eb.*). *Dchr.* 17g.

**egfaen**. (*ll. dwbl egfain*). 16g.

**egfan**. 15–16g.

**ogfan**. (*un. b. -en*). 13g.

**ogwan**. *Dchr.* 17g.

*Cfn.*: **ogwan y moch**: *haws. Ar lafar.*

**ogfaenllwyn** *eg. ll. -i. hawthorn; dogrose*.  
15g.

*Amr.*: **egfaenllwyn**. 16g.

**ogfaenog** *a. abounding with (rose-)hips*.  
1803.

*Amr.*: **egfaenog**. 18–19g.

**ogfan**, gw. *ogfaen*.

**ogiad** *eg. ll. -au. a harrowing*.  
1803.

**ogl, oglau, ogleuaf: ogleuo, ogliad, oglog**, gw. *arogl, aroglau, arogleuaf; arogleuo, arogliad, arogllog*.

**ogof, gogof** *eb. (bach. ogofig) ll. -âu, -au, -ydd, og(o)feydd. cave, cavern, grotto; cleft; cavity; den, lair*.

12g.

*Amr.*: **ogau**<sup>2</sup>. (*e.ll.*). 16g.

*Cfn.*: **ogof l(l)adron**: *den of thieves. 1551.*

**ogofaidd** *a. cave-like, cavernous*.  
1934.

**ogofaog** *a. cave-like, cavernous; full of caves*.  
1835.



**ogofaol** *a. cave-like, cavernous; pertaining to a cave.*  
20g.

**ogofdy** *eg. ll. -au, ogofdai. grotto.*  
1838.

**ogofog, gogofog** *a. full of caves; cave-like, cavernous; pertaining to a cave.*  
*a. 909.*

**ogofol, gogofol** *a. cave-like, cavernous; pertaining to a cave; troglodytic.*  
1803.

**ogog** *a. having antlers like a harrow.*  
15-16g.

**ogor, gw. gogor**<sup>1</sup>.

**ogrfen, &c. e?b. muse, inspiration; poetry.**  
13g.  
Gw. hefyd gogyrfen.

**ogwan, ogyrch, ogyn, ogyrfen, &c., gw. ogfaen, gogyrch, ocyn, ogrfen.**

**ongl**<sup>1</sup> *eb.g. ll. -au, (prin) yngl, ?a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. angle; corner; angle (between two lines or planes), aspect.*

14g.

*Cfn.:* **ongl aflem:** *obtuse angle. 20g.*

**o. atblyg:** *reflex angle. 20g.*

**o. weld:** *angle of view. 20g.*

**o. lem:** *acute angle. 1850.*

**o. sgwâr:** *right angle. 20g.*

**o. syth:** *straight angle. 20g.*

**o. union:** *right angle. [1783].*

**ongl**<sup>2</sup> *eg. haw (in horse's, &c., eye), esp. when inflamed.*  
14g.

**onglad, gw. honglad.**

**onglaeth** *e?b. trigonometry.*  
1849.

**onglaf: ongli** *bg.a. to make an angle; make angular.*  
1803.

**onglaidd** *a. angular.*  
1803.

**ongldai** *e.ll. angles (the four houses on the cardinal points of the compass in astrol.).*  
1752.

**ongliad** *eg. angularity; angle.*  
1803.

**onglo, gw. chwynnogl** (hefyd At.).

**onglog** *a. angular, also fig.*  
16g.

**onglogrwydd** *eg. angularity, also fig.*  
1852.

**onglos, gw. gwynnos** (hefyd At.).

**onglydd, onglwr** *eg. ll. onglyddion, onglwyr. protractor.*  
20g.

**onglyr** *e?g. ll. -on. quadrant; sextant; (dict.) protractor, compass; also fig.*  
1850.

*Cfn.: onglyr yr uchder: quadrant of altitude. 1854.*

**onglyrol** *a. quadrantal.*  
1850.

**oh**, gw. o<sup>2</sup>.

**ohanaddynt, ohanaf, oheni**, &c., gw. o<sup>1</sup>.

**oherwydd** *ardd. a hefyd fel cys.*

(a) *because of, on account of.*

13g.

(b) *exx. before a vn. (clause)).*

c. 1400.

(c) *according to, in accordance with.*

14g.

(d) *concerning, with respect to, in respect of, as regards, about.*

1591.

Fel cys. *because, for, since.*

c. 1400.

*Amr.: o erwydd. 1595.*

*Cfn.: oherwydd (o erwydd) hyn(ny): because of this or that, therefore, for this or that reason. 1617.*

*Am o herwydd paham, o'i herwydd, o'r herwydd, gw. herwydd<sup>1</sup>.*

**ohonaddunt, ohoni, ohono, ohonoch, ohonof, ohonom, ohonot, ohonynt**,  
gw. o<sup>1</sup>.

**oi, hoi** *ebd. a'i ddilyn yn aml gan yr ebd. a<sup>7</sup>, ?a hefyd gyda grym enwol yn y ff. l. hoiau. O!, oh!*

13g.

*Cfn.: oi o, hoi o, oio: O!, alas (for)!; hurray! 14g.*

**oian, hoian** *ebd. a hefyd fel eg. ll. -au, ac fel bg.a. O!, oh!*

13g.

Fel e. (a) *a calling, crying; (dict.) listening.*

18g.

(b) (*pl.*) *name of a series of stanzas in the Black Book of Carmarthen, each stanza beginning with the word '(h)oian'.*

1759.

Fel bf. *to call, cry, implore.*

1803.

**Oidipaidd** *a. Oedipal.*

20g.

**oifad, oil, oilin, oionon, ointment**, gw. nofiat: nofio, oel<sup>1</sup>, eilun, wynwyn, wyntment.

**oio**, gw. oi—o. o.

**ôl<sup>1</sup>** *eg. ll. olion, -au, a hefyd fel a. footprint, hoofprint, pawmark, track, trail, path; mark, stamp, remains, trace, residue, hint, also fig.; rear, back; rearguard; (in*

the pl. form 'olion') tail corn.

**12g.**

Fel *a.* rear, back, hind, hinder; following the word on which it is dependent, affixed (of pron., in current use with ref. to auxiliary pron. only).

**14g.**

*Amr.*: **dôl**<sup>3</sup>. Ar lafar.

**gôl**<sup>2</sup>. Ar lafar.

**hoel**<sup>2</sup>. Ar lafar.

**hól**<sup>2</sup>. *Diw.* **16g.**

**iól**<sup>2</sup>. Ar lafar.

**oel**<sup>2</sup>. Ar lafar.

*Cfn.*: **ôl a blaen**: backwards and forwards, to and fro; ?completely, thoroughly. **1607.**

**(yn) ô. a gwrthol**: backwards and forwards, to and fro. **14g.**

**ô. y frech**: pock-mark(s). *Diw.* **16g.**

**ô. bys**: fingerprint. **20g.**

**ô. llaw**: mark or trace of human activity. **1896.**

**ô. troed**: footprint, footstep, also fig. **15–16g.**

**ar ô.**: (i) after (of place), behind, also fig. **14g.** (ii) after (of time). **14g.** (iii) for, after (used with words expressing longing, desire, wish, &c.). **1708.** (iv) after, about (used with words expressing care, concern, &c.). **1672.** (v) according to, in accordance with, by. **1551.** (vi) (left) behind; left, remaining; after, following, afterwards; backward(s); late. **1567.** (vii) (left) out; wanting, lacking, deficient; out of place, wrong, defective. Ar lafar.

**ar ô. delw**: in the image of, in the form of. **1588.**

**ar ô. llaw**, gw. *llaw*<sup>1</sup>—*ar ôl ll.*

**ar ô. yr oes**: behind the times, old-fashioned. **1911.**

**ar ô. ei synnwyr**: out of one's senses. Ar lafar.

**i'm h. (i'w ô., &c.)**: behind me (him, &c.), after me (him, &c.); ?for me (him, &c.) (with verbs of motion). **13g.**

**o ô.**: (from) behind; after. **13g.**

**o'r ô.**: behind, at the rear. **1547.**

**yn ô.**: (i) after (of place and time), behind, following; in pursuit of (in order to prosecute). **13g.** (ii) according to, in accordance with, by; after the manner of, in imitation of. **13g.** (iii) for (used with words expressing motion, fetching, sending, &c.). **1346.** (iv) after (used with words expressing longing, desire, wish, loss, &c.). **13g.** (v) after (used with words expressing care, concern, &c.). **1742.** (vi) at the rate of. **1775.** (vii) back (adv.); in the rear. **14g.** (viii) ago. **1852.** (ix) in return, in reply, in repayment, in retaliation, back. **14g.** (x) afterwards, hereafter. **14g.** (xi) wanting, lacking, deficient; slow or backward (to do something). c. **1400.** (xii) left, remaining; (left) behind.

**14g.**

**yn ô. a gwrthol**, gw. *ô. a gwrthol.*

**yn ô. ac ymlaen, yn ô. a blaen**: backwards and forwards, to and fro. **1778.**

**yn ô. ei gefn (eu cefnau, &c.)**: backwards, back, behind. **16g.**

**yn ô. fel y**, gw. *yn ô. y.*

**yn ô. hyn**: henceforth, after this, then; following. c. **1400.**

**yn ô. hynny**: afterwards, after that, then. **14g.**

**yn ô. llaw**: (i) afterwards, later, subsequently; hereafter. **1588.** (ii) late, behindhand; slow or backward (to do something). **1595.** (iii) in arrears, bankrupt. **1722.** (iv) backwards. **1675.**

**yn ô. ei ben, yn ô. y pen**: headlong, headfirst. **14g.**

**yn ô. (fel) y**: (before a vb.) according as, as to how. **1701.**

*Am ôl-yn-ôl*, gw. **olynol.**

*Gw. hefyd olaf*<sup>3</sup>.

**ôl**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **olaf**<sup>1</sup>: **ôl.**

**-ol, -iol** *oldd.* *a.* ac *enw.* a chwanegir at *enwau*, *bonau* *berfau*, ac *ansoddeiriau*, e.e. *cywyddol*, *dynol*, *derbyniol*, *dymunol*, *negesol*, *unigol*.

**olaf**<sup>1</sup>: **ôl**<sup>2</sup> *ba.* to fetch.

**15–16g.**

*Cfn.*: **ôl ei (fy, &c.) hunan**: to regain shape; come to oneself, recover, regain one's composure. Ar lafar.

**olaf**<sup>2</sup>: **olo**, gw. **holaf**<sup>3</sup>: **holo.**

**olaf**<sup>3</sup> *a.* (gr. *eith.*) a hefyd gyda grym *enwol.* last (of all), ultimate, final, only remaining; hindmost; most recent; least suitable (*desirable, likely, &c.*).

**14g.***Cfn.*: **yn olaf y nos**: *last thing at night.* **1771.****o. gwt**: *last of all.* Ar lafar.**olaf-anedig** *a.* a hefyd gyda grym enwol. *last-born.***1831.****olafiad** *eg. ll. -iaid.* *successor, descendant, heir; late-comer.***1803.***Amr.*: **oleifiad.** *Div.* **19g.****olafiaeth** *eg. posteriority.***1780.****ôl-anedig** *a.* *born after the father's death, posthumous.***1850.****olbran, olbrain** *eg. name for various plants of the genus Ranunculus, crowfoot, buttercup; wart-cress, swine's cress.***16g.***Amr.*: **olfran.** **1813.***Cfn.*: **olbrain dafadennog**: *wart-cress, swine's cress, Coronopus squamatus.* **20g.****o. gwyn**: *a plant of the genus Ranunculus, ?common water crowfoot, Ranunculus aquatilis.* **1604-7.****o. lleiaf**: *lesser swine's cress, Coronopus didymus.* **20g.****olbris** *eg. surplus.***1718.****ôl-dafnodol** *a.* *postpalatal (in phonet.).***1866.****ôl-darth** *eg. after-damp.***1874.****ôl-drem, ôl-dremiad, ôl-droaf: ôl-droi, ôl-drosaf: ôl-drosi, ôl-drosiad,**  
**gw. ôl<sup>1</sup> + trem, tremiad, troaf: troi, trosaf: trosi, trosiad.****oldyrán** *eb. caning on the palm of the hand as a punishment at school.***20g.****ôl-dywyn** *eg. ll. -ion, -iadau.* *afterglow.***1898.****ôl-ddelw** *eb. ll. -au.* *after-image.***1924.****ôl-ddelwedd** *eb. ll. -au.* *after-image.***20g.****ôl-ddilyniad** *eg. succession.***1630.****ôl-ddilywiad** *eg. ll. -iaid.* *post-diluvian.***1852.****ôl-ddod** *eg. ll. -ion.* *suffix; epilogue, appendix, addendum (in book).***1826.****ôl-ddodaf: ôl-ddodi** *ba. to suffix (in gram.).***1818.****ôl-ddodedig** *a.* *suffixed (in gram.).***1818.**

**ôl-ddodiad, olddodiad** *eg. ll. -iaid. suffix, affix (in gram.); appendix, addendum.*  
1828.

**ôl-ddyddiaf: ôl-ddyddio** *ba. to post-date; backdate.*  
1780.

**ôl-ddyled** *eb. ll. -ion. arrears.*  
1798.

**ôl-ddylifol** *a. post-diluvian.*  
1850.

**oleander** *e?g. oleander.*  
1934.

**oleddaf: oleddu, oleffant, olegyfane, gw. goleddfaf: goleddfu, oliffant, ofergarfanau.**

**ôl-eiddo** *eg. assets (usually of a deceased person's estate).*  
1852.

**oleifiad, gw. olafiad.**

**olew** *eg. ll. -on, (prin) -au.*

(a) *oil; ?ointment, unguent; ?saliva; also fig.*  
9g.

(b) *(in a religious context) anointing oil, holy oil, chrism; extreme unction, anointing of the sick; also fig.*

13g.

*Cfn.: olew ac angen: extreme unction, anointing of the sick. 14g.*

**o. addail:** *salad-oil. 1837.*

**o.'r afanc:** *castor oil. 1816.*

**o. almonau:** *almond oil. [1762].*

**o.'r cleifion:** *extreme unction. 20g.*

**o. cysegredig:** *holy oil, chrism. 13g.*

**o.'r ffydd:** *holy oil, chrism. 15g.*

**o. had llin:** *linseed oil. 1771.*

**o. lamp:** *lamp oil, paraffin. 1931.*

**o. llinad:** *linseed oil. 1800.*

**o. mintys (poethion):** *oil of peppermint. 1823.*

**o.'r morfarch, o. morfeirch:** *whale-oil. 1736.*

**o.(r) morfil, o. morfilaidd:** *whale-oil; spermaceti. 1798.*

**o. olaf:** *extreme unction, anointing of the sick. 1670.*

**o.(r) olewydd(en), o. (o) oliwydd(en), o. (o')r oliwydd:** *olive oil; salad-oil; also fig. c. 1400.*

**o. o ros, o. (y) rhos:** *oil of roses. c. 1400.*

**o. sanctaidd:** *holy oil, chrism. 1588.*

**o. tyrpant, o. twrbant:** *turpentine. [1762].*

**olewaidd** *a. oily, oleaginous; yielding oil; oiled (of cloth, &c.); olive(-coloured); also fig.*

1778.

**olewdeisen** *eb. ll. -nau. oilcake.*  
1848.

**olewedig** *a. soaked in oil; oiled (of cloth, &c.); anointed.*  
1588.

**oleweiddrwydd** *eg. oiliness.*  
1778.

**olewflwch** *eg. oil-box.*

**1805.**

**olewgafn** *eg. ll. -au. oil-press.*

**1849.**

**olewlan** *eb. ll. -noedd. oliveyard.*

**1588.**

Gw. hefyd **olewyddlan, oliwyddlan.**

**olewlyd, gw. olewllyd.**

**olewlyn** *eg. olive oil.*

**10g.**

**olewllyd, olewlyd** *a. oily, oleaginous; oiled (of cloth, &c.).*

**1765.**

**olewog** *a. oily, oleaginous; yielding oil.*

**1632.**

**olewryf** *e?g. ll. -oedd. oil-press.*

**1808.**

**olewydd** *e.tf. (un. b. -en). olive trees; olives; ?olive oil.*

**1567.**

*Cfn.: olewydden wyllt: wild olive tree, oleaster, Olea oleaster and Elæagnus. 1567.*

Gw. hefyd **oliwydd.**

**olewyddaidd** *a. olive, olive-coloured.*

**1851.**

**olewyddlan** *eb. ll. -noedd, -nau. oliveyard.*

**1722.**

Gw. hefyd **olewlan, oliwyddlan.**

**olewyddlwyn** *eg. olive-grove, oliveyard.*

**1632.**

**ôl-ewyllys** *eb.g. ll. -iau. codicil.*

**1866.**

**ôl-ewyllysiad** *eg. codicil.*

**1863.**

**ôl-feddiannol** *a. reversionary (in law).*

**1857.**

**ôl-feddiant** *eg. ll. -iannau. reversion (in law).*

**1850.**

**ôl-filwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. reservist.*

**1872.**

**ôl-fodolaf: ôl-fodoli** *ba. to survive.*

**1841.**

**olfran, gw. olbran.**

**ôl-fyddin** *eb. ll. -oedd. (military) reserve; rearguard.*

**1814.**

**ôl-ffurfiad** *eg. ll. -au. back-formation.*

**20g.**

**ôl-gengl** *eb. ll. -au. crupper (strap).*  
1632.

**ôl-genhedlaeth** *eb. ll. ôl-genedlaethau. later generation.*  
1862.

**ôl-gydgysylltiol—mynegai o., gw. mynegai.**

**ôl-gyfeiriol** *a. reflexive (in gram.).*  
1916.

**ôl-gynnydd** *eg. ac weithiau gyda grym ansoddeiriol. retardation (of mental development).*  
20g.

**ôl-gynnyrch** *eg. ll. -gynhyrchion. by-product.*  
20g.

**ôl-gynyddol** *a. (mentally) retarded.*  
20g.

**olhaf: olhau** *ba. to follow, trace.*  
*Dchr. 15g.*

**oliad** *eg. trace, remains, sign.*  
1803.

**oliaid** *e.ll. those who come last or follow on behind; issue, descendants, posterity; rearguard; hind feet; also derog.*  
14g.

**oliannaeth** *e?b. succession.*  
1828.

**oliannaf: oliannu** *ba. to follow, succeed.*  
1803.

**oliannol** *a. succeeding, subsequent.*  
1803.

**oliant** *eg. ll. -iannau. succession, sequence.*  
1803.

**olibanwm** *e?g. olibanum, frankincense.*  
*Div. 16g.*  
Gw. hefyd **libanwm**.

**olier** *eb. ll. -au. lean-to, annexe, shed.*  
1722.

**olif** *eb.g. ll. -(i)aid, -au, -s, a hefyd fel e.ll. olive(s) (fruit and tree).*  
1545.

*Amr. : olifad. 17g.*

**oliff.** *Div. 16g.*

Gw. hefyd **oliwydd**.

**olifaidd** *a. olive(-coloured).*  
1853.

**olifwydd, gw. oliwydd.**

**oliff, gw. olif.**

**oliffant, oleffant** *eg. ? b. ll. -iaid. elephant; ivory; (ivory) horn; ? also fig.*

*Div. 15g.*

Gw. hefyd **eliffant**.

**oligarchaeth, oligarchiaeth** *eb. oligarchy.*

1899.

**oligarchaidd** *a. oligarchic.*

1858.

**oligarchiaeth, gw. oligarchaeth.**

**olin**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **olwyn**<sup>1</sup>, **holi**<sup>2</sup>.

**oliwydd, olifwydd** *e.tf. ac e.ll. (un. b. -en). olive (trees); olives (fruit); olive-wood.*

13g.

Gw. hefyd **olewydd**.

**oliwyddlan** *eb. ll. -noedd, -nau. oliveyard.*

1588.

Gw. hefyd **olewlan, olewyddlan**.

**ôl-lyngesydd** *eg. rear-admiral.*

1814.

**ôl-llaw** *a. subsequent, posterior, following; behind the times, backward, old-fashioned.*

1720.

Gw. hefyd **llaw**<sup>1</sup>—**ar ôl ll.**, **ôl**<sup>1</sup>—**yn ô. llaw**.

**olnod** *e?g. ll. -ion. postscript; end-note, colophon, explicit.*

1879.

**ôl-nodiad** *eg. ll. -au. postscript; end-note, colophon, explicit.*

1863.

**ôl-nodyn** *eg. postscript, also fig.; end-note, explicit; codicil.*

1911.

**olo**, gw. **golo** (At.).

**ôl-oesaf: ôl-oesi** *ba. to survive.*

1850.

**ôl-oesau, ôl-oesoedd** *e.ll. posterity.*

1850.

**ôl-oesol** *a. surviving.*

1845.

**ôl-oesolion** *e.ll. posterity.*

1823.

**ôl-oeswr** *eg. ll. -wyr. successor, follower; survivor; (pl.) posterity:*

1805.

**ôl-ofal** *eg. after-care.*

20g.

**ôl-olwg** *eb.g. retrospect, look back, review, retrospection, reflection.*

1728.

**ôl-olygol** *a. retrospective.*



**1850.**

**ôl-orfannol** *a. post-alveolar (in phonet.).*  
**20g.**

**olpau, holpau, olpai** *e.ll. a hefyd fel eg. ll. olpeiau. holes, esp. eyelets; (dict.) eyelet; loop.*

**1547.**

*Amr.: holp, olp. eg.*

**orpai. 1632.**

**olréit, ôl-reit** *a. a hefyd fel adf. satisfactory, acceptable, safe; all right.*  
**1916.**

**ôl-rifyn** *eg. ll. -nau. back number, also fig.*  
**1896.**

**olrhain, gw. olrheiniaf: olrhain.**

**olrhe** *eg. a tracking; trace, remnant.*  
**1803.**

**olrhead<sup>1</sup>** *eg. ll. (diw.) -aid. tracker-dog, hound, setter, beagle, also fig.*  
**13g.**

**olrhead<sup>2</sup>** *eg. ll. -au. search, investigation; trace; a tracing (outline).*  
**1775.**

**olrheaf: olrhain, gw. olrheiniaf: olrhain.**

**olrheingi** *eg. ll. -gwn. beagle, retriever, bloodhound.*  
**1722.**

**olrheiniad** *eg. ?b. ll. -au.*

*(a) pursuit, search, investigation, research.*  
**1604-7.**

*(b) (dict.) scent, trace.*  
**1688.**

*Amr.: olrheniad. 1604-7.*

**olrheiniadwy** *a.bfl. traceable, investigable.*  
**1775.**

**olrheiniath** *e?b. search, research.*  
**1846.**

**olrheiniaf, olrheaf: olrhain** *bg.a. a'r be. fel eg. ll. -einiau. to trace, track, follow, pursue, search, investigate, seek, explore.*  
**13g.**

*Fel e. trace, print (e.g. of foot), (pl.) remains; search.*

**1595.**

*Amr.: olrheain. 1632.*

**olrheinio. 1803.**

**olrhen. 1595.**

*Cfn.: olrhain achau: to trace a family tree or genealogy, genealogize. 1897.*

**o. allan: to seek out, trace. 1588.**

*Gw. hefyd olhaf: olhau.*

**olrheiniedig** *a.bfl. traced, discovered, investigated.*  
**1772.**

**olrheiniedydd** *eg. ll. -ion. tracer, investigator.*

**1803.**

**olrheiniwr, olrheinwr, olrheinydd** *eg. ll. olrheinwyr. tracer, searcher, researcher, scrutineer, auditor, discoverer, explorer; tracker-dog.*

**1588.**

*Amr.:* olrhenwr, olrheiniwr. **1588.**

**olrhenaf: olrhen, olrheniad, olrhen(i)wr, gw. olrheinaf: olrhain, olrheiniad, olrheiniwr.**

**olrhëwr, olrheuwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. tracer, searcher, discoverer; tracker-dog.*

**15g.**

**olsgrif, ôl-sgrifen, gw. ôl-ysgrif, ôl-ysgrifen.**

**ôl-sodlaf: ôl-sodli** *bg.a. to (back-)heel (a ball).*

**20g.**

**oltrad, gw. altrad (hefyd At.).**

**ôl-traed, gw. ôl<sup>1</sup>—o. troed.**

**oltraf: altro, oltrasiwn, gw. altraf: altro (hefyd At.), altrasiwn (hefyd At.).**

**ôl-troed, gw. ôl<sup>1</sup>—o. troed.**

**ôl-warchodlu** *eg. rearguard.*

**1872.**

**olwedd** *e?b. dregs, remains.*

*Dchr. 15g.*

**ôl-weinydd** *eg. (b. -es) ll. -ion. administrator (of a deceased person's estate).*

**1842.**

**ôl-weithiad** *eg. reaction.*

**1906.**

**olwm, gw. olwyn<sup>1</sup>.**

**olwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. back (in rugby, &c.); one who is at the back, follower.*

**1803.**

**olwyn<sup>1</sup>** *eb.g. (bach. ?b. -an, g. -yn) ll. -(i)on, -(i)au, -i.*

(a) *wheel.*

**9g.**

(b) *transf. and fig. exx.).*

**14g.**

(c) *shaft (of slide-cart or sled).*

**1753.**

*Cfn.:* **olwyn gocos (goc(y)s): cog-wheel, also fig.; brake wheel (of windmill). 1543.**

**o. ddŵr (ddwfr): water-wheel. 1607.**

**o. lywio: steering-wheel. 20g.**

**o. men: cart-wheel. 15g.**

**o. (yn troi) mewn o.:** 'wheels within wheels', with ref. to providence (after Ezek. i. 16). **1792.**

**o. sbâr: spare wheel (of car, &c.). 20g.**

**o. trol: cart-wheel. Ar lafar.**

**ar ei o.:** fitly spoken (of a word). **1685.**

**mynd ar olwynion:** to go on wheels, go smoothly without interruption. **20g.**

Gw. hefyd **olwynig.**

**olwyn<sup>2</sup>** *a. a hefyd fel eg. (horse) having white hind quarters; having a white track.*

*c.* 1300.

**olwynad, olwynaf: olwyno, olwynan**, gw. **olwyniad**<sup>1</sup>, **olwyniaf: olwynio, olwyn**<sup>1</sup>.

**olwyngar** *a. like a wheel or a circle.*  
1657.

**olwyngarn** *a. having round hoofs.*  
14g.

**olwyniad, olwynad** *eg. a wheeling or turning.*  
1803.

**olwyniaf, olwynaf: olwyn(i)o** *bg.a. to wheel, turn (on an axis), (cause to) move in a circle, turn, revolve, roll, turn to face a different direction; wheel, push or pull (something) on wheels, carry (in a carriage) on wheels; move on wheels, cycle; also fig.*  
1604–7.

**olwynig** *eb. little wheel; bicycle.*  
1632.

**olwynog, olwyniog** *a. wheeled; turning or moving like a wheel, wheeling, revolving; like a wheel, wheel-shaped; pertaining to a wheel; also fig.*  
14g.

**olwynol** *a. wheel-shaped, circular; turning or moving like a wheel, wheeling, revolving; wheeled.*  
1855.

**olwynwaith** *eg. mechanical movement (of watch, &c.), wheelwork, also fig.*  
1851.

**olwynwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. wheelwright; cyclist.*  
1722.

**olydd** *eg. ll. -ion. person or thing which follows, successor; descendant.*  
1869.  
Gw. hefyd **olwr**.

**olyf, olyfwydd, olyffant**, gw. **olif, oliwydd, oliffant**.

**ôl-ymadrodd** *eg. ll. -ion. appendix, postscript, epilogue.*  
1711.

**ôl-ymennydd** *eg. hind-brain, rhombencephalon; (formerly) cerebellum.*  
1860.

**Olympaidd, Olympiaidd** *a. Olympic (of the games); Olympian, majestic, superior (of manner), above mundane matters (derog.).*  
1680.

**Olympiad** *eg. b. ll. -iaid, -iadau. Olympiad.*  
1768.

**Olympiaidd, olynad**, gw. **Olympaidd, olyniaid**<sup>1</sup>.

**olynaf: olynu** *ba. to follow, succeed.*  
1808.

**olynes** *eb. ll. -au. female successor.*

**1837.**

**olyniad**<sup>1</sup>, **olynad** *eg.* ll. *-au, -iaid.* *succession (to throne, office, &c.); series, sequence, order; consequence; sequence (in music); rotation (of crops).*

*c.* **1819.**

*Cfn.:* **olyniad apostolaidd:** *apostolic(al) succession.* **1851.**

**olyniad**<sup>2</sup> *eg.* ll. *-iaid.* *successor; descendant.*

**1824.**

**olyniaeth** *eb.* ll. *-au.* *succession, sequence, series; succession (to throne, &c.).*

**1849.**

*Cfn.:* **olyniaeth apostolaidd:** *apostolic(al) succession.* **1851.**

**olyniant** *eg.* *succession (to office, &c.); succession, sequence, series; continuation.*

**1813.**

**olyniawdr** *eg.* *successor.*

*Dchr.* **17g.**

**olynol, ôl-yn-ôl** *adf.* *a hefyd fel a.* *one after another, one after the other, in (unbroken) succession, successively, consecutively, in turn; successive, succeeding, consecutive, following; continuous, unceasing.*

**1346.**

*Cfn.:* **olynol ddilyniad:** *succession; series.* **1794.**

**yn o.:** *in succession, successively, in turn.* **15-16g.**

**olynolaf: olynoli** *ba.* *to succeed.*

**1650.**

**olynoliad** *eg.* *succession.*

**1814-15.**

**olynoliaeth** *e?b.* *succession; sequence.*

**1591.**

**olynwr, olynydd** *eg.* (b. *olynyddes*) ll. *olynwyr.* *successor; follower.*

**1775.**

**ôl-ysgar** *eg.* *placenta, afterbirth.*

**1850.**

**ôl-ysgrif, olsgrif** *eb.* ll. *-au, -ion.* *postscript.*

*c.* **1730.**

**ôl-ysgrifen, ôl-sgrifen** *eb.* *postscript.*

**1711.**

**olywaf: olywo, gw. alowiaf: alowio** (hefyd At.).

**oll, holl**<sup>1</sup> *rh.*

**1.** *all, the whole, everything, everyone.*

**14g.**

**2.** (a) *whole, entire, complete, total; the whole of, the entire, all (the); completely, wholly, entirely.*

**13g.**

(b) *exx. preceding a noun or pronoun).*

**10g.**

(c) *exx. following a pronoun or pers. ending).*

**12g.**

(d) *exx. following a noun or adjective).*

**12g.**

(*e*) *exx.* following an adjective in the superlative degree).

**10g.**

**3.** *at all* (usually in a neg. context).

**15g.**

*Amr.*: **hollt<sup>2</sup>, ollt.** *Div.* **16g.**

*Cfn.*: **oll yn o.**: *all in all.* **1567.**

Gw. hefyd **ill**.

**ollallu, ollboeth, olddaioni, ollfydol, ollre, &c.**, gw. **hollallu, hollboeth, holddaioni, hollfydol, hollre, &c.**

**ollt**, gw. **oll**.

**ollter** *eg.* ll. *-au.* *entirety, whole.*

**1812.**

**olltreiddiol, ollweddog, ollysol, &c.**, gw. **holltreiddiol, hollwedd, hollysol, &c.**

**-om<sup>1</sup>** *trf. bfl.* I ll. pres. dib., e.e. *elom, gwelom.*

**-om<sup>2</sup>** *trf. bfl.* I ll. grff., e.e. *aethom, gwelsom*, a I ll. pres. myn. rhai berfau afreolaidd, e.e. *adwaenom, gwyddom.*

**-om<sup>3</sup>** *trf. prs. ardd. rhed.* I ll., e.e. *arnom, ohonom.*

**ombeidus**, gw. **enbydus**.

**ombwdsman, ombwdsmon** *eg.* ll. *-myn.* *ombudsman.*

**20g.**

**omega** *eg.* *omega, also fig., usu. with ref. to God.*

**1567.**

**omeled, omelet**, gw. **omled**.

**omer<sup>1</sup>, gomer<sup>2</sup>** *eg.* ll. *-au.*

(*a*) *omer* (ancient Hebrew unit of capacity, approximately one tenth of a bushel).

**1588.**

(*b*) *homer* (ancient Hebrew unit of capacity, approximately ten bushels).

**1620.**

Gw. hefyd **homer<sup>1</sup>**.

**omer<sup>2</sup>**, gw. **omner**.

**omes** *e?g.* *homage.*

**16g.**

**omisiwn** *e?g.* *omission.*

**1670.**

**omitio** *ba.* *to omit.*

**1653.**

**omled, omeled, om(e)let** *eg.* *b.* ll. *-au, -i.* *omelette.*

**1933.**

**omner** *e?g.* *purse.*

*c.* **1400.**

Gw. hefyd **almwner, alwar, amner**.

**omnibws** *eg. bus; omnibus.*

**1939.**

**ompinionus, ôms, gw. opiniynus, hômes.**

**-on<sup>1</sup>, -ion<sup>1</sup>** *oldd. enw., e.e. euron, gwron, hinon, tirion.*

**-on<sup>2</sup>, -ion<sup>2</sup>** *trf. ll. e. ac a., e.e. llwon, dynion, duon, mazwrion.*

**onaddunt, &c., gw. o<sup>1</sup>.**

**onaniaeth** *eb.g. masturbation; coitus interruptus; also fig.*

**1814.**

**onanu** *bg.a. to masturbate.*

**20g.**

**onc** *e?g. oaf.*

*c. 1700.*

**onco, gw. honco<sup>3</sup>.**

**ond<sup>1</sup>** *ardd. a hefyd fel cys., gn. gof., ac eg.*

(a) *except (for), with the exception of, apart from, but, bar, barring.*

**14g.**

(b) *in neg. construction, often corresponding to 'only' in a positive construction).*

*c. 1300.*

(c) *exx. before a rel. clause where the antecedent is not expressed).*

**1595.**

(d) *only, just (in constructions similar to section (b) above, but without the neg.).*

**1595.**

(e) *just by, on condition of (before a vn., together equivalent to a conditional clause introduced by 'if only, provided that').*

**15g.**

(f) *were it not for, without.*

**1603.**

(g) *minus, less, save (with numerals).*

**1567.**

*Fel cys. but, rather (introducing a coordinate clause, or connecting two coordinate elements).*

**1588.**

*Fel gn. gof. neg. (is, &c., . . .) not (introducing a question before any element other than the vb.).*

**15g.**

*Fel e. a but, objection, restriction, exception.*

**1856.**

*Amr.: and. 1567.*

*Cfn.: ond antur: (i) almost; (in neg. construction) hardly, scarcely. 14g. (ii) perhaps. 1630.*

*o. y dim: (usually in neg. construction) nearly, almost. 1881.*

*o. do?: was it not (so)?, didn't he (she, &c.)? Ar lafar.*

*o. e (ontê): (i) if not, otherwise, else. 1764. (ii) is it not (so)? 1746.*

*o. hynny: (usually in neg. construction) any more, again. 1595.*

*o. odid: perhaps; probably. 14-15g.*

*o. te, gw. o. e.*

*Gw. hefyd onid<sup>3</sup>, ponid<sup>2</sup>.*

**ond<sup>2</sup>** *cys. a hefyd fel gn. gof. unless, if . . . not, except (before a vb.).*

**15-16g.**Fel *gn. gof. neg. not* (introducing a question before a *vb.*).**15g.**Gw. hefyd **oni**<sup>1</sup>.**onest, onestgalon, onestrwydd**, gw. **gonest, gonestgalon, gonestrwydd**.**ongar**, gw. **ongyr**.**ongyr** *e?b. ac e.ll.* (*ashen*) *spear(s); attack or blow with a spear or spears; also fig.***13g.***Amr.*: **ongar. 16g.****oni**<sup>1</sup>, **onid**<sup>1</sup> *cys.* (o flaen llaf. gysefin yn y ff. *onid* gan amlaf) sy'n peri tr. lls. i *p, t, c* a thr. ml. i *b, d, g, ll, m, rh*, er bod *b* ac *m* weithiau'n gwrthsefyll treiglo, gw. *if . . . not, unless, except* (before a *vb.*).**13g.**Fel *gn. gof. negyddol.* (*a*) *not* (introducing a direct question before a *vb.*).**1551.**(*b*) *whether . . . not* (introducing an indirect question before a *vb.*).*Dchr.* **15g.***Amr.*: **ani, anid**<sup>1</sup>. **1551.***Cfn.*: **oni bai**: *unless it were, were it not (for), but for, except, without.* **13g.****o. bai am**: *but for, were it not for.* **1896.****o. bai hynny**: *but for that, were it not for that, otherwise.* **1632.***Am oni ddigerth*, gw. **oddigerth**.Gw. hefyd **ond**<sup>2</sup>, **oni**<sup>2</sup>, **poni**<sup>1</sup>.**oni**<sup>2</sup>, **onid**<sup>2</sup> *cys.* a'i ddilyn gan y tr. ml. a'r tr. lls. *until*.**1346.**Gw. hefyd **yny**.**oni**<sup>3</sup>, gw. **o**<sup>1</sup>.**-oni, -ioni** *oldd. enw., e.e. amseroni, barddoni, da(i)oni, drygioni, hael(i)oni.***oniaf: onio**, gw. **owniaf: ownio**.**onics** *eg.b. onyx, also fig.***1346.***Amr.*: **onig. 16g.****onid**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **oni**<sup>1,2</sup>.**onid**<sup>3</sup> *cys.* a hefyd fel *ardd.* a *gn. gof.*(*a*) *if (it is) not, unless* (before any element other than the *vb.*).*Dchr.* **14g.**(*b*) *but, rather* (introducing a coordinate clause, or connecting two coordinate elements).**15g.**Fel *ardd.* (*a*) *except (for), with the exception of, apart from, but, bar, barring.***10g.**(*b*) *in neg. construction, often corresponding to 'only' in a positive construction).***10g.**(*c*) *exx. before a rel. clause where the antecedent is not expressed).***1752.**(*d*) *just by, on condition of* (before a *vn.*, together equivalent to a conditional

clause introduced by 'if only, provided that').

a. **1561.**

(e) minus, less, save (with numerals).

**1588.**

Fel *gn. gof. negyddol* (is, &c., . . .) not (introducing a question before any element other than the *vb.*).

**10g.**

*Amr.*: **anid**<sup>2</sup>. **10g.**

*Cfn.*: **onid antur**: perhaps. **1588.**

**o. do**: (i) if not. **1699.** (ii) was it not (so)?, didn't he (she, &c.)? **1869.**

**o. e** (**o. ef, onitê, ontê, anid e**): (i) if not, otherwise, else. **1567.** (ii) is it not (so)? **1632.**

**o. odid**: perhaps. **1547.**

Gw. hefyd **ond**<sup>1</sup>, **ponid**<sup>2</sup>.

**onig**, gw. **onics**.

**onion**, gw. **wynwyn**.

**onis**, gw. **oni**<sup>1</sup> + **-s**<sup>1</sup>.

**onitê**, gw. **onid**<sup>3</sup>—**o. e**.

**onn** *e.tf.* (un. b. *onnen*) ll. *ynn*, (prin) *onennau*.

(a) ash (tree(s), wood).

c. **1100.**

(b) spears (made of ash).

**13g.**

*Cfn.*: **onnen y ddaear**: ashweed, ground ash, *A+egopodium podagraria*. **1774.**

**o. wyllt**: mountain ash, rowan, wild ash, *Sorbus aucuparia*. **1604–7.**

**o. wen**: ?whitebeam, *Sorbus aria*. c. **1877.**

**o. Sbaen**: laburnum. Ar lafar.

**ono**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **o**<sup>1</sup>, **yno**.

**onof**, &c., gw. **o**<sup>1</sup>.

**onomasteg** *eb. onomastics*.

**20g.**

**onomastig** *a. onomastic*.

**20g.**

**onomatopeia** *eg. onomatopoeia*.

**1920.**

**onomatopeiaidd** *a. onomatopoeic*.

**1866.**

**onomatopeig** *a. onomatopoeic*.

**20g.**

**onor** *eg.b. ll. (prin) -s. honour; chastity; honourable person*.

**16g.**

*Cfn.*: **ei Onor**: his Honour. **1790.**

**-ont**<sup>1</sup> *trf. bfl.* 3 ll. pres. dib., e.e. *caront, gwelont*.

**-ont**<sup>2</sup> *trf. bfl.* 3 ll. grff. wedi ei ychwanegu at fôn y grff., e.e. *aethont, buont, eisteddasont*.

**ontaidd** *a. ontological*.



**1899.**

**onte**, gw. ynteu.

**ontê**, gw. ond<sup>1</sup>—o. e.

**ontoleg** *eb. ontology.*

**1931.**

**ontolegol** *a. ontological.*

**20g.**

**ontologaeth**, gw. ontologiaeth.

**ontologaidd** *a. ontological.*

**1923.**

**ontologiaeth, ontologaeth** *eb. ontology.*

**20g.**

**onwst**, gw. ynwst.

**onwydd, onwydden**, gw. onn + gwŷdd<sup>1</sup>.

**opal** *eg. ll. -au. opal.*

**1916.**

**oparesion, operasiwn, operesion, operesiwn**, &c. *eb. (surgical) operation; (military) operation, also fig.*

**1927.**

**opera** *eb. ll. operâu, (prin) operaon. opera.*

**1866.**

*Cfn.:* **opera ddigri(f)**: *comic opera. 20g.*

**o. roc**: *rock opera. 20g.*

**o. sebon**: *soap opera, also fig. 20g.*

**o. ysgafn**: *light opera. 20g.*

**operasiwn**, gw. oparesion.

**operataidd** *a. operatic.*

**1866.**

**operatig** *a. operatic.*

**1938.**

**operesion, operesiwn**, gw. oparesion.

**opereta** *eb. ll. -s, -u, operetâu. operetta.*

**1919.**

**opiners**, gw. orpin.

**opiniadwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. derog. recusant term for a Protestant.*

**1574.**

**opinion, opiniengar, opinionus, opinionwr**, &c., gw. opiniwn, opiniyngar, opiniynus, opiniynwr, &c.

**opiniwn, opinion, piniwn<sup>1</sup>** *eg. b. ll. opiniynau, opiniwnau, opiniwns.*

*(a) opinion, estimation, notion, whim.*

**15g.**

(b) *religious belief or conviction, esp. as a distinguishing feature of a particular denomination or sect, often derog. heresy, false doctrine; denomination, sect.*

16g.

Amr.: **ympiniwn. 1583.**

Cfn.: **opiniwn annuwiol: heresy. 1567.**

**opiniwngar, opiniwnol, opiniwnwr, &c., gw. opiniyngar, opiniynol, opiniynwr, &c.**

**opiniynaidd** *a. opinionated, bigoted.*

1845.

**opiniyngar, (o)piniongar, &c.** *a. opinionated, bigoted, dogmatic (usu. of person, but sometimes also of belief, prejudice, &c.).*

1595.

Amr.: **ympiniwngar, &c.**

**opiniynllyd, pinionllyd** *a. opinionated, bigoted.*

1830.

**opiniynog, opiniwnog, piniynog, &c.** *a. opinionated, bigoted.*

1856.

**opiniynol, opiniwnol** *a. based upon mere opinion; opinionated, bigoted.*

1657.

**opiniynus, opinionus, opiniwnus, &c.** *a. opinionated, bigoted; capricious; based upon mere opinion.*

1567.

Amr.: **ympiniwnus. 16-17g.**

**ompinionus. 1636.**

**opiniynwr, opinionwr, opiniwnwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. opinionist, bigot, sectarian; one who holds a fixed opinion, one who supposes.*

1604-7.

**opiwm** *eg. opium, also fig.*

18g.

Amr.: **opiwn. 1848.**

**oposiaf: oposio** *ba. to examine (in the catechism).*

1567.

**oposisiwn** *e?g. ll. -s.*

(a) *opposition.*

1911.

(b) *opposition (in astron.).*

1545.

Amr.: **oposisiwn. 1916.**

**oposwm, oposom, oposym** *eg. ll. -od. opossum, possum.*

1800.

**oposisiwn, gw. oposisiwn.**

**opsiwn** *eg. ll. opsiynau. option.*

20g.

**optaf: opto, gw. optiaf: optio.**

**opteg** *eb. optics.*

20g.

*Cfn.*: **opteg offthalmig**: *ophthalmic optics*. 20g.

**optegol** *a. optical; visual*.  
20g.

**optegwr, optegydd** *eg. ll. optegwyr. (ophthalmic or dispensing) optician*.  
20g.

**optiaf, optaf: opt(i)o** *bg. to opt, choose*.  
Ar lafar.  
*Cfn.*: **optio allan**: *to opt out*. 20g.  
**o. i maes** = **o. allan**. Ar lafar.

**optig** *a. optic; optical*.  
20g.

**optimaidd** *a. optimal, optimum*.  
20g.

**optimeiddiaf: optimeiddio** *ba. to optimize*.  
20g.

**optimist** *eg. ll. -iaid. optimist*.  
1922.

**optimistaidd** *a. optimistic, hopeful*.  
1916.

**optimistiaeth** *eb.g. optimism, hopefulness*.  
1905.

**optimistig** *a. optimistic*.  
20g.

**optimwm** *eg. ll. optima, a hefyd fel a. optimum; optimum, optimal*.  
20g.

**optimydd** *eg. optimist*.  
1923.

**optimyddiaeth** *eb. optimism*.  
1924.

**optimyddol** *a. optimistic*.  
20g.

**opws** *eg. opus*.  
1938.

**opyn, opyners, gw. orpin**.

**ophthalmia, ophthalmig, ophthalmoleg, &c.**, gw. **offthalmia, offthalmig, offthalmoleg, &c.**

**or, -or**, gw. **o<sup>3</sup>, -awr<sup>3</sup>**.

**ôr<sup>1</sup>** *eb.g. ll. -au. limit, boundary, coast, margin, brink, brim, bank, edge*.  
9g.

**ôr<sup>2</sup>** *e?g. or (esp. in her.)*.  
16g.

**oracl** *eg. b. ll. -au, (prin) -s. oracle, also fig*.  
16-17g.

**oraclaeth** *eb. oracularity.*  
1908.

**oracdaf: oraclu** *bg. to speak as an oracle.*  
1836.

**oracldaidd** *a. oracular.*  
*c. 1730.*

**oraen, orain, &c.** *eg. ll. -s, oraenau, orein(i)au. orange (fruit).*  
1722.

Gw. hefyd **oraens<sup>1</sup>, oren.**

**oraens<sup>1</sup>, orains<sup>1</sup>, orens, orenj, oraets, oraits, &c.** *eg. (bach. b. orens(i)en, g. oremsyn) ll. oremsys, orenjys, a hefyd fel a. orange (fruit and colour), also fig.; orange, orange-coloured.*

15g.

Gw. hefyd **oren.**

**oraens<sup>2</sup>, ff. l., gw. oraen.**

**oraets, gw. oraens<sup>1</sup>.**

**orang** *e?g. ll. -iaid. orang-utan.*  
1863.

**orangwtang, oranwtang** *eg. ll. -iaid. orang-utan.*  
1836.

*Amr.:* **wranwtang. 1891.**

**oraian, orain, gw. orohian, oraen.**

**orains<sup>1</sup>, gw. oraens<sup>1</sup>.**

**orains<sup>2</sup>, ff. l., gw. oraen.**

**orais, oraits, orans, gw. oraens<sup>1</sup>.**

**oranwtang, gw. orangwtang.**

**orator** *eg. ll. -iaid. orator.*  
1677.

**oratoraidd** *a. of the nature of an oratorio, oratorial.*  
1921.

**oratori** *e?g. ll. oratoriau. oratory.*  
1567.

**oratorio** *eb. ll. oratoriau, oratoriau, oratorios. oratorio.*  
1853.

**oratorydd** *eg. ll. -ion. orator.*  
1597.

**orbit, orbid** *eg. b. ll. -au. orbit, also fig.*  
1789.

**orcid** *eg. ll. -iau. orchid.*  
1900.

**ordain<sup>1</sup>** *eg. ll. ordeiniau. order; provision; ordinance.*

**I5g.***Amr.*: **ordeniau. I6II.****ordiniau. I6II.**Gw. hefyd **ordeiniaf: ordeinio.****ordain<sup>2</sup>, ordeinaeth, ordeinaf: ordeino,** gw. **ordeiniaf: ordeinio,**  
**ordeiniaeth, ordeiniaf: ordeinio.****ordeinasiwn, ordeinedig, ordeinhad, ordeinhaf: ordeinhau,** gw.  
**ordinasiwn, ordeiniedig, ordinhad, ordinhaf: ordinhau.****ordeiniad, ordin(i)ad** *eg. ll. -au.**(a) ordinance, command, decree, law; institution (of a sacrament); prescribed religious observance, esp. a sacrament, ordinance; provision, arrangement, order(ing).**Div. I5g.**(b) ordination (of priest, minister, &c.); induction or institution (of a clergyman).***I774.****ordeiniadol** *a. pertaining to ordination (of priest, minister, &c.).***I838.****ordeiniaeth, ordeinaeth** *eb. ll. -au. ordinance, command, decree; prescribed religious observance, esp. a sacrament; provision, arrangement, order(ing).***I6g.****ordeiniaf, ordeinaf, ordin(i)af: ordein(i)o, ordin(i)o, ordain<sup>2</sup>** *bg.a.**(a) to provide, arrange, destine, determine, command, ordain, decree, govern, establish, institute (a sacrament).**c. I400.**(b) to appoint, ordain (priest, minister, &c.), consecrate (a bishop).***I488–9.***Amr.*: **orden. I7g.****ordenio. I604.****orddeinio. I6g.****orddinio. I567.****ordeiniant** *eg. ordinance.***I556.***Amr.*: **ordiniant.** (ll. *ordiniannau*). **20g.****ordeiniedig, ordeinedig, ordainedig** *a. a hefyd fel eg. ll. -ion. decreed; destined; ordained (minister, &c.).***I567.****ordeiniol, ordiniol** *a. ordained, decreed, relating to ordering; relating to ordination (of a minister, &c.); destined; established; orderly; ordinary.***I567.***Amr.*: **ordeniol. I567.****ordeiniwr, ordeinydd** *eg. ll. ordeinzwyr. one who ordains or decrees, determiner, one who institutes or establishes, arranger.***I6–I7g.****ordeinydd, orden, ordenans,** gw. **ordeiniwr, ordeiniaf: ordeinio, ordinans<sup>2</sup>.****ordeniaf: ordenio, ordeniol,** gw. **ordeiniaf: ordeinio, ordeiniol.****order,** gw. **ordr.****ordiaf: ordio** *ba. to ordain, order, arrange.*

**I535.**

**ordin, ordinad, ordinaf: ordino**, gw. *ordain*<sup>1</sup>, *ordeiniad*, *ordeiniaf: ordeinio*.

**ordinans**<sup>1</sup> *e?*g. ll. -*ys*. *ordinance, law, decree*.

**I6g.**

**ordinans**<sup>2</sup>, **ordnans, ord(i)nawns**, &c. *eg.* ll. -*au*, -*ys*. *ordnance, military equipment and supplies; artillery*.

**I5g.**

**ordinari** *eg.* ll. -*aid*. *ordinary*.

**I567.**

**ordinasiwn, ordeinasiwn** *eg.* *ordination (of priest, minister, &c.); ordinance, command*.

*c.* **I76I.**

**ordinawns, ordinedig**, gw. *ordinans*<sup>2</sup>, *ordeiniedig*.

**ordinhad, ordeinhad** *eb.g.* ll. -*au*. *ordinance, decree, edict, bull, command; institution (of a sacrament); prescribed religious observance, esp. a sacrament; provision, arrangement, order(ing); appointment, ordination (of priest, minister, &c.)*.

**I5–I6g.**

*Amr.*: **orddinhad. I5–I6g.**

**ordinhadol** *a.* *pertaining to ordinances or decrees, of the nature of an ordinance*.

**I7II.**

**ordinhaf, ordeinhaf: ord(e)inhau** *bg.a.* *to provide, arrange, destine, determine, decree, appoint*.

*c.* **I400.**

*Amr.*: **orddinhau. c. I5I4.**

**ordiniad, ordiniaf: ordinio, ordiniant, ordiniol**, gw. *ordeiniad, ordeiniaf: ordeinio, ordeiniant, ordeiniol*.

**ordnans, ordnawns**, gw. *ordinans*<sup>2</sup>.

**Ordoficaidd**, gw. *Ordofigaidd*.

**Ordoficiaid** *e.ll.* *Ordovices*.

**20g.**

**Ordofigaidd, Ordofic(i)aidd** *a.* *a hefyd gyda grym enwol. Ordovician (geol.)*.

**I899.**

**ordr, ordor** *eb.g.* ll. *ordrau, ordors*.

(*a*) *order; legal process, process of law; fashion, form, manner*.

**I5g.**

(*b*) *order, command, charge; order (in law); order (esp. for goods)*.

**I6g.**

(*c*) (*eccl.*) *order; order (of angels); Holy Orders*.

**I5g.**

(*d*) *order (of chivalry)*.

**I6g.**

(*e*) (*social*) *order, class*.

**I684.**

*Cfn.*: **ordr cyfraith: legal process, process of law. I595.**

**O. y Badd: Order of the Bath. I6g.**

**O. y Gardys, O. y Gart:** *Order of the Garter.* 16g.

**ordraf, ordriaf: ordri(i)o** *bg.a. to arrange, order, rule, cultivate, handle; command, order; order (goods, &c.).*

16g.

*Amr.:* **gordro.** Ar lafar.

*Cfn.:* **ordro obeutu:** *to order about or around, bully, domineer.* Ar lafar.

**ordriad** *eg. order.*

16g.

**ordriaf: ordrio,** gw. **ordraf: ordro.**

**ordriwr, ordrwr** *eg. ll. ordrwyr (ordrwrs). arranger.*

16g.

**ordrwr,** gw. **ordriwr.**

**ordd, orddaf: orddi,** gw. **gordd, gorddiaf: gorddio.**

**orddeiniaf: orddeinio,** gw. **ordeiniaf: ordeinio.**

**orddew, orddicâf: orddicâu,** gw. **gorthew, arwyddocâf: arwyddocâu** (At.).

**orddigan, orddiganaf: orddiganu,** gw. **gorddigan, gorddiganaf: gorddiganu.**

**orddiganwr** *eg. one who sings (the treble).*

1604-7.

**orddinhad, orddinhaf: orddinhau, orddiniaf: orddinio,** gw. **ordinhad, ordinhaf: ordinhau, ordeiniaf: ordeinio.**

**orddod, ordduniant, orddwyn, orddygraff, orein,** gw. **gorddod, ardduniant** (At.), **gorddwyn, orthograffi, oraen.**

**Oreinaidd** *a. relating to the Orangemen, Orange.*

1837.

**oreins,** gw. **oraens**<sup>1</sup>.

**Oreinwyr** *e.ll. Orangemen.*

1837.

**oreis,** gw. **oraens**<sup>1</sup>.

**oren** *eb.g. (bach. -ig, -yn) ll. -au, a hefyd fel a. orange (tree, fruit, and colour); orange(-coloured).*

1905.

Gw. hefyd **oraen, oraens**<sup>1</sup>.

**orenaidd** *a. orange(-coloured).*

20g.

**orenfa** *eb. ll. -feydd. orangery.*

20g.

**orenig,** gw. **oren.**

**orenj, orens, orents,** gw. **oraens**<sup>1</sup>.

**orenwydd** *e.ll. (un. b. -en). orange trees.*

20g.

**orenyn**, gw. oren.

**orets**, gw. oraens<sup>1</sup>.

**orfanc, orfanch, gorfanc** *e?g. broomrape.*  
1707.

**orfynag** *eb. ll. -aig. sundial.*  
1851.

**orffrais** *eb.g. orphrey, embroidery (on a garment).*  
14g.

**organ**<sup>1</sup> *eb.g. ll. -au, -s, organ.*

(a) *organ, pipe-organ, reed-organ, electronic organ; musical (esp. wind) instrument; also fig.*

13g.

(b) *organ (in biol.); organism.*  
*Diw. 16g.*

(c) *medium, organ (of communication).*

1793.

*Cfn.: organ faril: barrel-organ. 1923.*

**o. geg:** *mouth-organ. 20g.*

**organau cenhedlu:** *reproductive organs. 1932.*

**organ gludadwy:** *portative organ. 20g.*

**o. grib:** *comb and paper (used as kind of musical instrument). Ar lafar.*

**organau llafar:** *organs of speech. 20g.*

**organ osodedig:** *positive organ. 20g.*

**o. bib(au):** *pipe-organ. 16-17g.*

**o. dannau:** *any of a number of stringed keyboard musical instruments, including clavichord, virginal, spinet, harpsichord; dulcimer. 1547.*

**o. draed:** *pedal organ. 1653.*

**o. dro:** *barrel-organ, hurdy-gurdy. 1916.*

Gw. hefyd **organyn**.

**organ**<sup>2</sup> *e?g. ll. -s, gan amlaf yn y ff. l. (wild) marjoram.*  
*c. 1730.*

Gw. hefyd **organi, organ.**

**organaeth**, gw. organiaeth.

**organaf: organu** *bg.a. to play (on) an organ, also fig.*  
1810.

**organaidd** *a.*

(a) *organic, also fig.*

1850.

(b) *resembling the sound of an organ, organ-like.*

1817.

**organeb** *eb. ll. -au. organism.*

20g.

*Cfn.: organeb letyol: host (organism). 20g.*

**organeiddiad** *eg. organization, system; organization (body).*  
1894.

**organeisiaf: organeisio** *bg.a. to organize, coordinate.*  
1912.

**organi** *e?g. (wild) marjoram.*



18g.

Gw. hefyd organ<sup>2</sup>, organ.**organiaeth, organaeth** *eb.g. ll. -au. organism, also fig.; organization, system.*

1884.

**organig** *a. organic (of plant and animal life); similar to living organisms (esp. in respect of organized structure), inherent, essential, integral; organized, coordinated; organic (of food, &c.); organic (of chemical compound).*

1920.

**organism** *eg. ll. -au. organism.*

1934.

**organol** *a. organic; pertaining to or like a (musical) organ.*

1852.

**organon** *eg. organon, organum.*

1899.

**organwaith** *eg. (physical) organ; organism; organization, system; organic whole.*

1904.

**organwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. organist; organ-maker.*

15g.

**organydd, orgenydd** *eg. (b. -es, ll. -au) ll. -ion. organist; organism.*

1778.

**organyddiaeth**<sup>1</sup> *eb. ll. -au. organization, system; organization (body).*

1858.

**organyddiaeth**<sup>2</sup> *eb. ll. -au. organism.*

1892.

**organyddol** *a. organic.*

1858.

**organyn** *eg. ll. -nau. organelle.*

20g.

**orgasm** *eg. b. orgasm.*

20g.

**orgenwr, orgenydd, gw. organwr, organydd.****orgraff** *eb.g. ll. -au. orthography, a spelling; writing, lettering, inscription; impression, stamp, mark, image; diagram, plan (of building, &c.).*

14g.

*Amr.: orthgraff. a. 1587.*

Gw. hefyd orthograffi.

**orgraffaf: orgraffu** *bg.a. to write, record; print, stamp; also fig.*

14-15g.

**orgraffiad** *e?g. registration, record.*

1655.

**orgraffwr, orgraffydd** *eg. ll. orgraffyddion. orthographer, one who spells correctly; ?writer.*

15g.

**orgraffyddol** *a. orthographic(al).*

**1848.**

**orhaian, orhian, orhoian**, gw. **orohian**.

**oriadur** *eg. b. ll. -on, -iau. watch, chronometer, also fig.*

**1803.**

**oriadurwr, oriadurydd** *eg. ll. oriadurwyr. watchmaker.*

**1833.**

**oriain**, gw. **goriain** (hefyd At.).

**orian**<sup>1</sup> *eb. musical instrument, organ.*

**13g.**

**orian**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **goriain** (hefyd At.).

**oriawr** *eb. ll. oriorau. watch (timepiece).*

**1794.**

**oribl** *a. hateful, horrible, frightful.*

**15g.**

Gw. hefyd **goribl**.

**oriedydd** *eg. watchmaker, also fig.; watch (timepiece).*

**1839.**

**oriel** *eb.g. ll. -au, -ydd, -i. gallery, balcony (in chapel, church, theatre, &c.); (art) gallery; porch, colonnade, portico; corridor; also fig.*

**15g.**

Gw. hefyd **olier**.

**orielfa** *eb. (art) gallery, also fig.*

**1875.**

**orielog** *a. galleried; like a gallery.*

**1858.**

**Orient** *e?g. the Orient.*

*c. 1400.*

**orientalaidd** *a. oriental.*

**20g.**

**orientalydd** *eg. ll. orientalwyr. orientalist.*

**20g.**

**orig** *eb. (bach. g. -yn) a hefyd gyda grym adferfol. short space of time, interval, while, moment.*

**13g.**

**organ** *eg. organ(um), also used of other aromatic plants, such as pennyroyal.*

*c. 1400.*

*Amr.: origawn. Diw. 16g.*

*Cfn.: organ gwyllt: pennyroyal, Mentha pulegium. 1604-7.*

Gw. hefyd **organ**<sup>2</sup>, **organi**.

**Origeniaeth** *eb. Origenism.*

**1874.**

**origin**, gw. **orig**.

**original, originol** *a. original.*

1567.

**origyn**, gw. **orig**.

**oriog** *a. fickle, capricious, changeable, moody, inconstant; fitful, intermittent; timely.*

14g.

**oriogrwydd** *eg. fickleness, capriciousness, changeableness.*

16g.

**oriol** *a. horary; hour-long, lasting for an hour; hourly; constant, continual.*

1723.

**oriorydd** *eg. ll. oriorwyr, orioryddion. watchmaker, clockmaker.*

1794.

**oris** ? *e. iris, fleur-de-lis.*

14g.

**orji** *eb. ll. -s. orgy, riotous party.*

20g.

**orlais**, **orloes**, &c. *eg. b. ll. orleisiau. clock, watch; dial.*

14g.

Gw. hefyd awrlais.

**orleiswaith** *eg. clockwork, also fig.*

1849.

**orloes**, **orlog**, gw. **orlais**.

**orls**, gw. **wrllys**.

**orn** *eg. b. ll. -au, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. blame, censure, curse, mockery, disdain, slander; shame; fear, terror, threatening.*

14g.

**ornaf**: **orni** *bg. a. to push out or forward; start (from fear, &c.); threaten; challenge.*

1789.

**ornaidd** *a. threatening.*

1803.

**ornair** *eg. blame, censure, curse, jeer, slander.*

14g.

**ornament**, **orniment** *eg. ll. -au, -s. ornament.*

1932.

**ornedd** *eg. contempt; challenge, threat; frown; fear, fright; fault.*

c. 1400.

**ornerth**, gw. **gwrnerth**.

**ornest**, **gornest** *eb. g. ll. -au, -ion, -ydd. contest, competition (between two people or parties); match, game, competition (in sport, &c.); single combat, duel; (tilting) tournament.*

13g.

*Amr.*: **gornest**. 1814.

**ormest**. 1688.

**ornes**. 1851.

**ornestaf**, **gornestaf**: **(g)ornestu** *bg. a. to fight in single combat, duel; compete,*

*contend, vie; take part in a (tilting) tournament; contest (a seat in an election).*

**1803.**

*Amr.:* gornestu. 1815.

**ornestfa** *eb. ll. -on. duelling-place, tournament field, field of battle; duel, fight.*

**1803.**

**ornestiaeth, gornestiaeth** *eb.g. a duelling.*

**1803.**

*Amr.:* gornestiaeth. 1838.

**ornestwr, ornestiwr, gornestwr** *eg. ll. (g)ornestwyr. fighter, duellist, wrestler, combatant in a tournament, champion, also fig.; contestant (in game, &c.).*

**1346.**

*Amr.:* gornestwr. 1824.

**orniad** *eg. ll. -au. challenge, threat.*

**1803.**

**orniment, gw. ornament.**

**ornyddaf, ornuddaf: ornyddu, ornuddu** *ba. to adorn.*

**1615.**

**oroglau, gw. aroglau.**

**orohïan, gorohïan, &c.** *eg.b. a hefyd fel ebd. a be. ?mad lover; song of triumph, shout (usu. of joy), jubilation; oh!, ah!*

**14g.**

*Fel be. to shout (in triumph).*

**1803.**

**oroits, orpai, orpiment, gw. oraens, olpai, orpment.**

**orpin** *eg. orpine, livelong.*

*c. 1400.*

*Amr.:* opiners. (e.ll.).

**orpment, orpiment** *eg. orpiment, yellow arsenic; realgar, red arsenic.*

**1604-7.**

**orpyin, orsib, orsibiol, orsin<sup>1</sup>, gw. orpin, wrsib, wrsibiol, gorsin<sup>2</sup>.**

**orsin<sup>2</sup>, orswin, gw. hwrswin.**

**ortograff, orthgraff, gw. orthograffi, orgraff.**

**orthicâf: orthicáu, gw. arwyddocâf: arwyddocáu.**

**orthodocs** *a. orthodox.*

**1926.**

**orthodocsaidd** *a. orthodox.*

**1909.**

**orthograffi, ort(h)ograff** *eg. ll. -graff(i)au. orthography.*

**1546.**

*Amr.:* orddygraff. 1834.

**orthopaedig, gw. orthopedig.**

**orthopedeg** *eb. orthopaedics.*

**20g.**

**orthopedig, orthopaedig** *a. orthopaedic.*

20g.

**orun**, gw. gorun (At.).

**Orwelaidd** *a. Orwellian.*

20g.

**os<sup>1</sup>**, gw. o<sup>3</sup> + -s<sup>1</sup>.

**os<sup>2</sup>** *cys. a hefyd fel gn. gof. if (it is).*

(a) *before a n., n. phr., vn., or pron.*

c. 1300.

(b) *before an adj. or adj. phr.*

14g.

(c) *before an adv. or adv. phr.*

14g.

Fel *gn. gof. if (introducing an indirect question), whether.*

Dchr. 15g.

Amr.: **as. 1567.**

Cfn.: **os do (fe, 'te):** *if (it was) so, in that case. 1677.*

**o. e:** *if so, in that case. 1767.*

**o. felly:** *if so, in that case. 1711.*

**o. mai . . .:** *if (it is) . . . 1902.*

**o. nad . . .:** *if (it is) not . . . 1915.*

**o. nad e:** *if not. 1703.*

**o. naddo (fe):** *if it was not so, if that was not the case. Ar lafar.*

**o. nid . . .:** *if (it is) not . . . 1710.*

**o. taw = o. mai.** Ar lafar.

**os<sup>3</sup>** *cys. yn cyflwyno cym. amod, a hefyd fel gn. gof. if.*

13g.

Fel *gn. gof. if (introducing an indirect question), whether.*

Ar lafar.

Cfn.: **os gwelwch (gwelant, &c.) (fod) yn dda:** *please, if you (they, &c.) please, if you (they, &c.) wouldn't mind, if you (they, &c.) see fit. 1588.*

**o. gwn (i):** *I wonder; indeed, truly. c. 1400.*

**o. na(d):** *if . . . not. 1718.*

**o. ni(d):** *if . . . not. 1599.*

**os<sup>4</sup>** *eg. an if, condition, exception.*

1631.

Cfn.: **heb os:** *without a doubt; without exception. 1711.*

**heb o. nac oni bai:** *without a shadow of a doubt. 1850.*

**os<sup>5</sup>**, gw. er—ers.

**os<sup>6</sup>** *cys. because.*

16g.

**-os** *oldd. enw. bach., sy'n ffurfio e.ll., e.e. gwrageddos, merchetos, paladros, plantos, ac weithiau eb., e.e. bedwos, brwynos, grugos, gwernos, helygos, llwyfos*

**osai** *eg. osey (sweet white wine); cider; (dict.) perry, beer, ale, fruit juice; also fig.*

14g.

Cfn.: **osai afalau:** *cider. 1801.*

Gw. hefyd **gwin—g. osai.**

**osanna**, gw. hosanna.

**osb** *eg. b. ll. esbyd, ysbyd, ysb, osbion, osbaid, ll. dwbl ysbydion. guest, lodger, visitor,*

*stranger, foreigner; host.*

13g.

**osbarth**, gw. *gosbarth*.

**osbes, ysbes** *eb. hostess, (female) innkeeper.*

1707.

**osbiaith** *eb. foreign language.*

1552.

**oseb**, gw. *goseb*<sup>1</sup>.

**oseddu, obseddu** *ba. to besiege.*

1615.

**oselot** *eg. b. ll. -iaid. ocelot.*

20g.

**osg(-)** *eg. a rhgdd. (something) oblique, sloping, or projecting.*

1803.

**osgamaf: osgamu** *bg. to side-step (esp. in rugby).*

20g.

**osgatfydd**, gw. *ysgatfydd*.

**osged, osgyd** *eb. (osged) ac eg. (osgyd). basin, bowl, laver, pail; (dict.) shield.*

1545.

*Amr.:* **ostid**. 17g.

**Osgeg** *eb. g. a hefyd fel a. Oscan.*

20g.

**osgel, osgeth**, gw. *gosgel*<sup>2</sup>, *gosgedd*.

**osgfwrdd** *eg. ll. -fyrddau. desk.*

1848.

**osg-hwylbren** *eg. b. bowsprit, also fig.*

1858.

**osgid, osgilad**, gw. *osged, osgiliad*.

**osgiladaf, osgiliadaf: osgil(i)adu** *bg. to oscillate, also fig.*

20g.

**osgiladol, osgiliadol** *a. oscillating, oscillatory.*

20g.

**osgiladur** *eg. ll. -on. oscillator.*

20g.

**osgiliad, osgilad** *eg. ll. -au. oscillation, swing.*

20g.

**osgiliadaf: osgiliadu, osgiliadol**, gw. *osgiladaf: osgiladu, osgiladol*.

**osgilosgop** *eg. ll. -au. oscilloscope.*

20g.

**osgl** *eb. g. (bach. b. -en) ll. -au. branch, bough, twig; tine or branch of antlers or attire (in her.); also transf. and fig.*

**14g.**Gw. hefyd **deunawosgl**.**osglawr** *eg. ll. osgloriau. slope, incline.***1853.****osgled** *eg. ll. -au. amplitude (also in physics and electronics).***20g.****osgledig** *a. antlered, horned; branching.***16g.****osglog** *a. antlered, horned, having tines or points; branching; also fig.***c. 1400.****osgo, g(w)osgo, ysgo** *eb.g. a hefyd fel a. slope, slant, obliquity, declivity, diversion, a bending, crookedness; declination (in astron.); bearing, stance; attitude, inclination; slanting, crooked, awry, bendy (in her.); also fig.***13g.***Amr.: esgo. Ar lafar.**Cfn.: ar osgo: aslant, askew, awry, obliquely, in bend (in her.); sloping. 16g.**gwneud o.: to show a sign of (doing something), make as if to (do something), make it appear as if, make an attempt to (do something). 1881.***osgoad, gosgoad, ysgoad** *eg. ll. -au. (an) avoiding, avoidance, divergence; digression (in speech or writing), diversion; declination (in astron.); dip (in surveying).***1604-7.***Amr.: esgoad. [1740].***osgoaf, gosgoaf, ysgoaf: osgoi, gosgoi, ysgoi** *bg.a. to avoid, shirk, shun, evade; (cause to) deviate, bend, or digress, diverge, go awry, swerve, dodge, duck, start, flinch, recoil, budge, go aside, flee, escape.***14g.***Amr.: esgoi. 1691.***sgoi. 1672.****osgoawl** *a. a hefyd fel adf. oblique, divergent; obliquely.***1803.****osgoëdig, gosgoëdig** *a.bfl. oblique; remote, out of the way.***1803.****osgongl** *e?b. bevel.***1852.****osgoilyd** *a. shy, coy, wary, evasive.***1722.****osgolwyn** *eb. bevel-wheel.***1851.****osgoriel** *e?b. verandah.***1858.****osgud, osgyd, gw. osged.****osiad** *eg. ll. -au. attempt, try; ?appearance, inclination.***18g.****osiaf: osio** *bg.a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol i'r be. to attempt (to do something), try, essay; dare, venture; show an inclination (to do something), portend, look as if (to be about) to (do something).***16g.**

**osid** *cys.* a hefyd fel *gn. gof.*

(*a*) *if there is, if there be.*

13g.

(*b*) *exx. before a rel. clause).*

13g.

Fel *gn. gof. if there is (introducing an indirect question), whether there be.*

*Dchr.* 15g.

**oslef, osler, gw. goslef, ostler.**

**osmant, osment** *eg. portent, sign; inclination; condition.*

1778.

**osmosis** *eg. osmosis, also fig.*

20g.

**osôn, oson** *eg. ozone.*

20g.

**ost** *e?b. host, band.*

15g.

Gw. hefyd **host**<sup>1</sup>.

**-ost** *trf. bfl. 2 un. grff., e.e. gwnaethost, aethost, daethost, buost, ac 2 un. pres. myn. rhai berfau afreolaidd, e.e. adwaenost, gwyddost.*

**ostadol, gw. oestadol.**

**osten** *eb. host (eccl.).*

*p.* 1584.

Gw. hefyd **hostien**.

**ostensif** *a. ostensive (in philos.).*

20g.

**osteopath** *eg. ll. -s, -iaid, -wyr. osteopath.*

20g.

**ostes** *eb. hostess, female innkeeper.*

16g.

Gw. hefyd **hostes**.

**ostid, gw. osged.**

**ostis** *eg. geniality, kindness, civility.*

17g.

**ostl** *eb. ll. -oedd, -au. inn, hotel.*

1803.

**ostler, osler** *eg. ll. -iaid, -i, -s. ostler, stableman, groom.*

14g.

*Amr.:* **hos(t)ler. 1828.**

**ostres** *eb. hostess, female innkeeper.*

*c.* 1689.

**ostri** *eb.g. ll. ostriau. hostelry, inn, hotel, lodging, also fig.*

15g.

**ostrits, ostrys** *eg.b. ?a hefyd fel a. ostrich; ?adorned with ostrich feathers.*



**15g.***Amr.*: oestrij. **16g.**

Gw. hefyd estrys.

**ostriwr** *eg. innkeeper.***16–17g.****Ostrogoth** *eg. ll. -iaid. Ostrogoth.***1808.****ostrs, ostruth, ostrys, ostryth**, gw. wystrys, estrys, ostrits, estrys.**ostyngaf: ostwng**, gw. gostyngaf: gostwng.**oswydd** *e.tf. ac e.ll. the enemy, enemies.***13g.****osywaeth**, gw. ysywaeth.**-ot** *trf. prs. ardd. rhed. 2 un., e.e. ohonot, trosot, trwot.*Gw. hefyd -awd<sup>5</sup>.**Otaheitaidd** *a. Tahitian.***1798.****otocrataidd**, gw. awtocrataidd.**Otoman** *eg. ll. -iaid. an Ottoman.***1855.****Otomaniaidd** *a. Ottoman (adj.).***1800.****otomasiwn, otomatig, otonomi**, &c., gw. awtomasiwn, awtomatig, awtonomi, &c.**-otor, -odor** *trf. bfl. amhrs. pres. myn. Cym. C., e.e. brithotor, canotor.***otosclerosis** *eg. otosclerosis.***20g.****ots, ods** *eg. difference; ?excellence; superior forces, odds.***1550–80.***Cfn.*: ots (ods) ar: more than. c. **1820.***yn o.*: different. **1715.***yn o. o.*: remarkably, extraordinarily. **1881.****ow** *ebd. a hefyd gyda grym enwol. oh!, alas!***1567.***Amr.*: ew<sup>1</sup>. Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd owi.

**owa** *eg. uncle (term of affection and respect).*

Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd ewa.

**owdl**, gw. awdl.**Oweniaeth** *eb. Owenism.***1844.****owi** *ebd. interjection expressing grief, sorrow, disappointment, &c.; also used to express surprise, joy, satisfaction, &c.*

**13g.**

Gw. hefyd awi, ow, wi.

**owmal** *eg.* a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. *enamel, also fig.***14g.***Amr.:* owmael. **1915.**

Gw. hefyd amel, awmael.

**owniaf, ownaf, oniaf: own(i)o, onio** *ba.* to confess, acknowledge; acknowledge (person as relation); own, possess.**1786.****owns<sup>1</sup>, wns** *eb.* ll. -(i)au, -ys, -es, -i. (*avoirdupois, apothecaries', troy, &c.*) ounce (weight); (*apothecaries'*) fluid ounce, also fig.*c.* **1400.****owns<sup>2</sup> e?g.** ll. -iaid. ounce, snow leopard.**1858.****owon,** gw. yrŵan.**owrangowtang,** gw. orangwtang.**owran** *eb.* a'i ddefnyddio fel *adf.* ar ôl y fannod. *now, at present.***16-17g.**

Gw. hefyd awron, yrŵan.

**owtgri** *eg.* outcry, protest.**16g.****owtil e?g.** ll. -s. out island, out isle.? **15g.****owtin, ywtin** *eg.* ll. -s. outing, excursion, trip; good time, fun; trouble, bother.

Ar lafar.

**oyl, oyster,** gw. oel<sup>1</sup>, wystrys.**p,** cytsain, a'r bedwaredd lythyren ar bymtheg yn yr wyddor Gymraeg; fe'i treigilir yn *ph, b, mh,* e.e. *padell, ei phadell, ei badell, fy mhadell.***pa<sup>1</sup>, py<sup>1</sup>, ba<sup>1</sup>, by<sup>1</sup>** *rh. gof.* a *phth.* a hefyd fel *adf.*, sy'n peri tr. ml.(a) (before a *n.*, *vn.*, *pron.*, *prep.*, &c.) *which (interrog. and rel.), what; what kind of, what sort of.***9g.**(b) (before a *vn.* followed by an auxiliary *vb.*) *why; how much.***1567.**(c) (before an equative *adj.*) *how.***14g.**(d) (before a *vb.*) *what, who.***13g.**(e) a certain (day, evening, &c.) *recently, the other (day, &c.).*

Ar lafar.

Fel *adf.* *why.**c.* **1300.***Cfn.:* pa (py, &c.) (h)achos, gw. achos.**p. am,** gw. *paham.***p. amser:** *what time, when.* **14g.****p. ar,** gw. *pahar.*

- p. at:** *to whom. c. I40I.*
- p. (h)awr:** *what hour, when. I4g.*
- p. bynnag:** *whatsoever, whosoever. I684.*
- p. . . . bynnag,** gw. *bynnag* (hefyd At.).
- p. gyfryw:** *what kind of. I4g.*
- p. ddelw:** *how, (in) what manner. I3g.*
- p. ddiw,** gw. *paddiw.*
- p. ffurf:** *how, (in) what form. I4g.*
- p. waeth,** gw. *gwaeth.*
- p. wedd (bynnag),** gw. *gwedd<sup>1</sup>.*
- p. wiw,** gw. *gwivw.*
- p. ham,** gw. *paham.*
- p. hân,** gw. *p. hân.*
- p. har,** gw. *pahar.*
- p. herwydd,** gw. *herwydd<sup>1</sup>.*
- p. hân, p. hân:** *how; whence. I3g.*
- p. hyd,** gw. *hyd.*
- p. hyr,** gw. *pyr<sup>2</sup>.*
- p. le, p<sup>1</sup>le, b<sup>1</sup>le** (i) *(to) where, what place. I346.* (ii) *where (in rel. construction). I687.*
- p. lun, p<sup>1</sup>lun:** *how. I743.*
- p. faint:** *how much, how many; how great (a), such (a) great. I0g.*
- p. faint gwell,** gw. *gwell<sup>1</sup>.*
- p. . . . ei faint (eu maint, &c.):** *what (a) great . . . I567.*
- p. fath:** *what manner (of), what kind (of), what sort (of), what form (of). I588.*
- p. fodd:** *how, by what means. I346.*
- p. nifer:** *how many, (what) number. I59I.*
- p. beth** (i) *what (thing). I0g.* (ii) *?how, in what way. I346.*
- p. bryd:** *when, at what time. c. I400.*
- p. rag** *why. I3g.*
- p. rai** (i) *(interrog.) who(m), which (pl.). I4g.* (ii) *(rel., often following a prep.) who(m), which (pl.). I567.* (iii) *(rel., following a n.) of whom, of which, whose (pl.). I588.*
- p. ryw, para, pary, pa'r:** *what, what kind (of), what sort (of). I3g.*
- p. ryw un, p<sup>1</sup>run, para un:** *which (one). I545.*
- p. sawl** *how many, what number (of); ?which (one); ?how much. I3g.*
- p. sut:** *how. I567.*
- p. swd = p. sut.** *I8–I9g.*
- p. dros:** *for which. Diw. I5g.*
- p. du** *where; to where, whither; what direction. 9g.*
- p. un, p<sup>1</sup>un:** (i) *(interrog.) who(m), which (one). I4g.* (ii) *(rel., often following a prep.) who(m), which. I567.* (iii) *(rel., following a n.) of whom, whose. I567.*
- p. un a, p<sup>1</sup>(r)un a, pa'r un a:** *whether (before a vb., or exceptionally before a vn.). I606.*
- p. un ai, p<sup>1</sup>(r)un ai, pa'r un ai:** *whether (it be) (one thing or another). I653.*
- p. wrth** *against which; to whom. I0g.*
- i b. beth:** *to what end, for what purpose or reason, why. I5g.*
- Gw. hefyd **bynnag, pyr<sup>1,2</sup>.**

**pa<sup>2</sup>,** gw. **pe.**

**pa<sup>3</sup>, ba<sup>3</sup>** *gn. yn cyflwyno a. yn y r. eithaf a'i ddilyn fel arfer gan dr. ml. the (more, &c., the better, &c.).*

**I5g.**

*Amr.:* **pa<sup>3</sup>r<sup>2</sup>.** **I767.**

**py<sup>3</sup>.** **I705.**

Gw. hefyd **pan<sup>5</sup>, pei<sup>3</sup>, po<sup>1</sup>, pwy<sup>2</sup>.**

**pa<sup>4</sup>—p. na(d),** gw. **poni<sup>1</sup>, ponid<sup>2</sup>.**

**pa<sup>5</sup>** *e?g. reward, payment.*

*c. I400.*

**pab** *eg. (bach. -an) ll. -au, -oedd, -iaid. pope (sometimes also used of the head of a church other than the Roman Catholic Church), bishop, priest, also fig.*

**I2g.**

*Amr.:* **pâp.** **I703.**

*Cfn.:* **Pab Rhufain:** *the Pope of Rome, also fig. I2g.*

Gw. hefyd **pabes**.

**pabaddolwr, pabeddolwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. one who worships the Pope, papist (derog.).*  
1583.

**pabaeth** *eb.g. papacy, popedom; Holy See; Roman Catholicism.*  
1595.  
*Amr.:* **pabiaeth**. 1850.

**pabaidd** *a. papal; Roman Catholic, popish.*  
1588.  
*Amr.:* **pabiaidd**. 1588.  
**papaidd**. 1630.

**paban**<sup>1</sup>, gw. **pab**.

**paban**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. -od. baby.*  
1684.

**paban**<sup>3</sup> *eg. teat, nipple, used fig.*  
15g.

**pabarchiad** *eg. ll. -au. (papal) bull.*  
1851.

**pabeddolwr**, gw. **pabaddolwr**.

**pabeidd-dra** *eg. popery.*  
1630.

**pabeiddiaf: pabeiddio** *bg.a. to catholicize (church, &c.), convert (person, &c.) to Roman Catholicism; pontificate.*  
1819.

**pabeiddiwch** *eg. popery.*  
1848.

**pabeidrwydd** *eg. popery.*  
*c.* 1658.

**pabell, pebyll** *eb.g. (bach. pabellig) ll. pebyll, -au, -ion, -oedd, pabellau, -i, -ion.*

(a) *tent, (temporary) dwelling, portable shelter, camp, pavilion, tabernacle, booth, canopy, arbour, bower, sanctuary.*

13g.

(b) *mantle, cloak:*

*Dchr.* 14g.

(c) *transf. and fig. exx.).*

14g.

(d) *(Rechabite) tent.*

1841.

*Cfn.:* **Beibl. pabell y cyfarfod:** *tent of meeting, tent of the Presence, also fig.* 1588.

**p. lèn (y B. Lèn):** *literature tent, Literary Pavilion (of the National Eisteddfod).* 1931.

**p. o glai:** *clay tent, used fig. of the human body.* 1876.

**p. bridd = p. o glai.** 1830.

**pabellaf, pabelliaf: pabellu, pabellio** *bg.a. to pitch a tent; camp, encamp, tabernacle, dwell; also fig.*

1588.

Gw. hefyd **pebylliaf: pebyllio**.

**pabellfa** *e?b. camp.*

1604-7.

**pabelliad** *eg. an encamping, also fig.*  
1803.

**pabelliaf: pabellio, pabellig**, gw. **pabellaf: pabellu, pabell**.

**pabellnos** *eb. Rechabite tent meeting.*  
1841.

**pabellog** *a. held in a tent; tent-like; ?pertaining to a tent; having a tent, full of tents.*  
1604-7.

**pabes** *eb. ll. -au. female pope, popess, also fig.*  
1874.

**pabgennad** *eg. ll. -genhadon, -genhadau. nuncio, papal legate.*  
*p. 1858.*

**pabi, papi, popi** *eg. b. ll. pabïau, papïau, popis, a hefyd fel e.ll. poppy; ?poppy juice, opium; artificial Flanders poppy worn to mark Remembrance Day.*

14g.

*Cfn.: pabi (papi, popi) bychan: long prickly-headed poppy, Papaver argemone. 1924.*

*p. coch: red poppy, wild poppy, corn poppy, Papaver rhæas; poppy red (colour). 16g.*

*p. coch yr (o'r) ŷd: red poppy, wild poppy, corn poppy, Flanders poppy, Papaver rhæas; artificial Flanders poppy worn to mark Remembrance Day. 1604-7.*

*p. corniog: horned poppy, Glaucium. 1604-7.*

*p. corniog melyn: yellow horned poppy, Glaucium flavum. 20g.*

*p. crynben pigog: round rough-headed poppy, Papaver hybridum. 20g.*

*p. Cymreig, p. Cymru: Welsh poppy, Meconopsis cambrica. 20g.*

*p. dof: poppy, garden poppy; opium poppy, Papaver somniferum. 16g.*

*p. du(on): black poppy, variety of the opium poppy, Papaver somniferum. 16g.*

*p.'r garddau, p.'r gerddi: garden poppy. 1604-7.*

*p.(r) gwenith: corn poppy, Papaver rhæas; corn-cockle, Agrostemma githago. 1515.*

*p. gwyllt: wild poppy, Papaver rhæas. 1604-7.*

*p. gwyn(ion): white poppy, variety of the opium poppy, Papaver somniferum. c. 1460.*

*p. melyn, p. felen: yellow poppy, esp. horned poppy, Glaucium flavum. 1604-7.*

*p. opiwm: opium poppy, Papaver somniferum. 20g.*

**pabiadur** *eg. pontifical (service book).*  
1858.

**pabiaeth, pabiaidd**, gw. **pabaeth, pabaidd**.

**pabiaidd** *a. papaverous, poppy-like; papaveraceous.*  
1778.

**Pabiloniad**, gw. **Babiloniad**.

**pabir**<sup>1</sup> *e.ll. rushlights, tapers.*

13g.

Cf. **pabwyr**.

**pabir**<sup>2</sup>, **pabist, pabistes**, gw. **papur, papist**.

**pabistiaidd**, gw. **papistiaidd**.

**pabl**<sup>1</sup> *eb.g. judgement; faculty, innate ability.*  
1604-7.

**pabl**<sup>2</sup> *a. ll. peibl. ?lively, alive, living, vigorous, flourishing, burgeoning; eloquent, fluent.*  
14g.

**pablaidd** *a. active.*

?15g.

**pablu** *b? a. to judge.*  
c. 1588.

**pabog** *a. Roman Catholic, papal.*  
1803.

**pabogaeth** *eb.g. papacy.*  
1595.

**pabol** *a. papal, Roman Catholic.*  
13g.

**pabur**, gw. **papur**.

**pabwyr** *eg. ac e.ll. (un. b. -en, ll. -nau; g. -yn).*

(a) *wick (of candle, &c.), snuff; match; rushlight; also transf. and fig.*  
13g.

(b) *pith, heart (of timber); rushes; soft rush; fig. of something of no value or importance, and of a weak person or thing.*

1545.

(c) *paper.*

1595.

*Cfn.:* **pabwyr (-en, -yn) kannwyll (y gannwyll): wick (of candle).** 1604-7.

**pabwyr (y) cefn:** *spinal cord.* 1604-7.

**pabwyr (pabwyr) pren:** *heart (of wood).* Dchr. 17g.

**yn babwyr:** *soaking wet.* Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **pabir**<sup>1</sup>.

**pabwyr** *bg. to gather rushes.*  
1803.

**pabwyr** *a. rush-like (e.g. of lank hair); soft, weak, sickly.*  
1775.

**pabwyr** *a. rushy, abounding with rushes; rush-like (e.g. of lank hair).*  
1775.

**pabwyr** *a. pertaining to or made from papyrus.*  
1872.

**pabydd** *eg. (b. -es) ll. -ion, -iaid. a Roman Catholic, papist (usu. derog.).*  
1595.  
*Amr.:* **pabydd.** 1704.

**pabydd** *a. Roman Catholic, papistical, popish.*  
1599.

**pabyddiaeth** *eb.g. Roman Catholicism, popery; papacy.*  
1658.  
*Amr.:* **pabyddiaeth.** 1689.

**pabyddiaeth:** **pabyddio** *ba. to convert (person, country, &c.) to Roman Catholicism, catholicize; make (church, &c.) like the Roman Catholic Church (with regard to ceremonies, &c.), Romanize.*  
1848.

**pabyddiol**, gw. **pabyddol**.

**pabyddlyd** *a. papistical, popish.*  
1815.

**pabyddol, pabyddiol** *a. Roman Catholic, also derog. papistical, popish.*  
1604.

**pabylliaf: pabyllio**, gw. **pebylliaf: pebyllio**.

**pabysgrif** *eb. (papal) bull.*  
1858.

**pac** *eg. ll. -(i)au.*

(a) *pack, bundle, bunch, burden, load, also fig.; pack or deck (of playing-cards).*  
14g.

(b) *pack, gang, horde (often derog.); pack (of hounds, &c.).*  
15g.

(c) *pack (in rugby).*

1938.

*Cfn.: pac o gard(i)au: pack or deck of cards. 1771.*

Gw. hefyd **pecyn**.

**pacaf: paco**, gw. **paciaf: pacio**.

**pacar** *a. ready, tidy, in good condition, complete, finished; bad, poor.*  
Ar lafar.

**paced, pacet** *eg. (bach. -yn) ll. pacedi, -au, paceidi.*

(a) *packet, package, parcel, packetful; pay-packet; a 'packet' (large sum of money); also fig.*

1741.

(b) *packet-boat.*

1895.

*Cfn.: paced pae: pay-packet. 20g.*

**pacedaid** *eg. packet(ful).*  
20g.

**pacedyn, pacet**, gw. **paced**.

**paciaf, pacaf: pac(i)o** *bg.a. to pack (e.g. clothes in a suitcase); pack in, press together, cram, compress; send (someone) packing; go (hastily); also fig.*

1547.

*Cfn.: pacio allan: to send packing; go away. c. 1689.*

**p. i fyny:** *to pack (up); pack up, finish. 1853.*

**p. i fwrdd (i('w) ffordd):** *to send packing. Dchr. 17g.*

**paco lan = p. i fyny.** Ar lafar.

**paciog** *a. carrying a pack or packs, laden, also fig.*  
1894.

**paciwyr** *eg. ll. pacwyr. packer (of wool, &c.).*  
1793.

**paced**, gw. **paeled**<sup>2</sup>.

**pacmanna** *bg. to peddle.*  
Ar lafar.

**pacmon, pacman** *eg. ll. -men, -myn (-myns), pecmyn. packman, pedlar, also fig.*  
1910.

**pacrud** *e?g. strong thread for sewing, tying parcels, &c.*  
1828.

**pacs** *eg. kiss, kiss of peace, ?peace; (eccl.) pax, osculatory.*  
14g.

**pact** *eg. pact.*  
1936.

**pacyn**, gw. **pecyn**.

**pad** *eg. ll. -iau, -s. pad (of soft material); (writing-)pad.*  
1938.

**padaf: pado**, gw. **padiaf<sup>1</sup>: padio**.

**padell** *eb. (bach. -an, -ig) ll. -au, -i, pedyll.*

(a) *pan, dish, bowl, pot, skillet, cauldron.*

9g.

(b) *transf. and fig. exx.).*

13g.

*Cfn.: padell garreg: separating-trough. Ar lafar.*

**p. gochen, p. gwch(en) = p. bridd. 1876.**

**p. ddarllaw: brewing-pan. 17-18g.**

**p. dŵr: whirlpool. 1688.**

**p. efydd: large brass pan. 14g.**

**p. ffrio, p. ffreio: frying-pan. 1545.**

**p. (y) glin (ei lin, &c.): kneecap, patella. Dchr. 17g.**

**p. wely: warming-pan; bedpan. 1725.**

**p. haearn: iron pan. 13g.**

**p. laeth: milk-pan, milk-vessel. 1776.**

**p. y pen (ei ben, &c.): skull, cranium. 1615.**

**p. pen-(g)lin, &c.: kneecap, patella. 1775.**

**p. bres = p. efydd. 1763.**

**p. bridd: earthenware bowl or pan. c. 1762-79.**

**p. dân: fire-pan, pan for holding fire or for use on a fire; fire-shovel. 1588.**

**p. doddion (y toddion): dripping-pan. 1772.**

**p. dwymo: warming-pan. 1617.**

**p. (yr) ymennydd (ei ymennydd, &c.) = p. y pen. 1545.**

**o'r b. ffrio i'r tân: out of the frying-pan into the fire. 1885.**

**padellaid** *eb. ll. -eidiau. panful, bowlful, also fig.*  
1545.

**padellan**, gw. **padell**.

**padelleg** *eb. kneecap, patella; (dict.) small pan.*  
13g.

**padelliad, padellig, paden**, gw. **padellaid, padell, padi**.

**pader, pater** *eg. b. (bach. g. paderyn, pederyn; b. paderen; ll. -nau) ll. -au, ll. dwbl pad(e)reiau. the Lord's Prayer, the Our Father, paternoster, prayer; ?father (with ref. to God); (often in the pl.) rosary, bead; also transf., ?and fig.*

13g.

*Amr.: pederau. 15g.*

*Cfn.: pader fore: morning prayer. Ar lafar. Bot. paderau'r gath: black bryony, Tamus communis; white bryony, Bryonia dioica. 1604-7.*

**pader (y) ci (cŵn): a whining (of a dog), also transf. 16g. Bot. paderau Mair: crosswort, mugwort, Galium cruciata. 1633.**

**pader nos: evening prayer. Ar lafar.**

Gw. hefyd **paternoster**.

**paderaf: paderu, padera** *bg.a. to say a prayer, pray, repeat prayers; patter (prayers, &c.); also fig.*



16g.

**paderen**, gw. **pader**.

**paderestr** *eb. rosary.*

1798.

**padereuaf, padreuaf: pad(e)reua** *bg. a'r be. hefyd fel e?g. to say a prayer, pray, read the evening service at a wake; talk in a repetitious manner.*

1604-7.

*Fel e. wake.*

1827.

*Amr.: paderuo. Ar lafar.*

**padereuwr** *eg. beadsman, one who prays, prayer.*

1547.

**padergadwyn, padergadwen** *eb. ll. -gadwynau. rosary.*

1770.

**paderlinyn** *eg. rosary.*

1770.

**paderuaf: paderuo**, gw. **padereuaf: padereuo**.

**paderwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. beadsman, one who prays, prayer; suppliant, humble servant.*

c. 1400.

**paderyn**, gw. **pader**.

**padi** *eg. (b. padies, padisen, paden) ll. padi(n)s, padiaid.*

(a) *Paddy, Irishman (usually derog.); tramp; untidy or mischievous man.*

1838.

(b) *'paddy', tantrum, fit of bad temper.*

*Ar lafar.*

*Cfn.: Padi Racsyn: the name of a children's game in which a boy acts the part of a drunken father and thrashes any of the other children he catches. Ar lafar.*

**padiaf<sup>1</sup>, padaf: pad(i)o** *bg.a. to pad, line; fig. fill or expand with superfluous material (of a story, &c.).*

1938.

**padiaf<sup>2</sup>: padio** *bg.a.*

(a) *to pad (with the feet).*

20g.

(b) *to track by footmarks.*

1851.

**padiaf: padian, padio** *bg.a. to flatter, cajole, soft-soap.*

1910.

**padin** *eg. padding, also fig.*

*Ar lafar.*

**padins, padisen**, gw. **padi**.

**padl<sup>1</sup>** *eb.g. ll. -au, -s.*

(a) *paddle; paddle (of wheel); also transf.*

1547.

(b) *paddle(-staff), spud.*

Ar lafar.

(c) (*bicycle-*)*pedal*.

Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **padlen**, **patal**.

**padl**<sup>2</sup> *eb. battle, fight.*

1757.

**padlaf**, **padliaf**: **padl(i)o**, **padlan** *bg.a.*

(a) *to paddle (a canoe, &c.).*

1828.

(b) *to paddle, dabble.*

1772.

(c) *to toddle.*

20g.

(d) *to pedal.*

1938.

**padlen** *eb.*

(a) *paddle, also transf.*

1828.

(b) *paddle(-staff), spud.*

1828.

(c) (*bicycle-*)*pedal.*

20g.

Gw. hefyd **padl**<sup>1</sup>, **patal**.

**padliaf**: **padlio**, gw. **padlaf**: **padlo**.

**padlwr** *eg. ll. -wyr.*

(a) *paddler (of canoe, &c.).*

20g.

(b) *pedaller.*

20g.

**padog**, **padoc** *eg. ll. -au. paddock, also fig.*

1692.

**padre** *eg. padre.*

20g.

**padreuaf**: **padreua**, **padreuau**, gw. **padereuaf**: **padereua**, **pader**.

**padriach**, **padriarchaeth**, gw. **patriarch**, **patriarchaeth**.

**padriarchaidd**, **padriarchol**, **padriog**, **padrwn**, gw. **patriarchaidd**, **patriarchol**, **patriarch**, **patrwm**<sup>1</sup>.

**paddiw**, **pyddiw** *ymad. adferfol.*

(a) *to whom, what for, why (in direct and indirect questions); to whom (rel.).*

9–10g.

(b) *exx. of a mixed construction with the prep. ‘to’.*

14g.

**paе** *eg. a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. pay, payment, wage(s).*

14g.

*Cfn.*: **paе bach**: *sub, subsistence money, payment of wages on account. Ar lafar.*  
**p. mawr**: *wage paid quarterly to miners in the 19c. Ar lafar.*

**paediatreg** *eb. paediatrics.*  
20g.

**paediatrydd** *eg. ll. -ion. paediatrician.*  
20g.

**paedobaptist** *eg. ll. -iaid. paedobaptist.*  
1696.

**paeds, gw. paets.**

**paejwn** *eg. pageant; stage.*  
16g.

**paeled<sup>1</sup>**, gw. **paled<sup>1</sup>**.

**paeled<sup>2</sup>, paled<sup>2</sup>** *eb. ll. -au. pallet, helmet; (dict.) arms; also transf.*  
14g.  
*Amr.*: **pacled. 1707.**

**paeled<sup>3</sup>** *eg. b. ll. -au. plaster (e.g. on a wall); plaster (in med.), salve; mass, lump; also transf. and fig.*  
*Dchr. 17g.*  
*Amr.*: **paelfed. 1786.**

**paeledaf: paeledu** *ba. to plaster, encrust, cover over, daub, smear, soil.*  
1604-7.

**paelfed**, gw. **paeled<sup>3</sup>**.

**paemaf<sup>1</sup>: paemo** *ba. to pave.*  
1735.

**paemaf<sup>2</sup>: paemo** *ba. to press down.*  
*Ar lafar.*

**paement<sup>1</sup>** *eg. ll. -s. pavement, road, street, also transf.*  
14g.  
*Amr.*: **pamant. 14g.**  
**pawmant. 15g.**  
Gw. hefyd **pafiment, palmant<sup>1</sup>**.

**paement<sup>2</sup>** *eg. b. payment, also fig.*  
15g.

**paen** *eg. ll. -au.*

(a) *pane.*  
1836.

(b) *(flower-, vegetable-, &c.) bed.*  
c. 1870.

*Amr.*: **pâm.** (ll. *pamau*).

**pân<sup>3</sup>**. (ll. *panau*). 1836.

*Cfn.*: **pâm blodau, p. o flodau: flower-bed. 1931.**

**paenier**, gw. **panier**.

**paent** *eg. ll. -iau. paint; coat of paint; make-up; also fig.*  
1722.  
*Cfn.*: **paent llaethog: emulsion paint. 20g.**

**paentiad, paentiaf: paentio, paentiedig, paentiog**, gw. *peintiad*<sup>1</sup>, *peintiaf: peintio, peintiedig, peintiog*.

**paentiwr, paentwaith, paentwriaeth, paentydd**, gw. *peintiwr, peintwaith, peintwriaeth, peintydd*.

**paentyddiaeth** *eb.* (*the art of painting*).  
1778.

**paenyms** *e.ll. pagans*.  
16g.

**paebol** *eg.b. ll. -au. pitcher, pot, (milking-)pail, bucket; quart*.  
14g.

**paets**, &c. *eg. ll. ?-ys. page, servant*.  
1547.

**pafais** *eg.b. ll. pafeisiau. pavis, buckler, shield, armour, (dict.) arms; also fig.*  
*Dchr. 15g.*  
*Amr.: parfais, parfis*<sup>2</sup>. 16g.

**pafan, pafán** *eg. ll. pafanau. pavan*.  
20g.

**pafedig**, gw. *pafiedig*.

**pafiaf: pafio** *bg.a. to pave, floor, beat (earth to make a floor)*.  
1556-64.  
*Cjn.: pafio'r ffordd: to pave the way. 1735.*

**pafiedig, pafedig** *a.bfl. paved, floored*.  
1589-90.

**pafing**, gw. *pafin*.

**pafiliwn** *eg. ll. pafiliynau, pafiliwns. pavilion (also in her.)*.  
15-16g.

**pafiment** *eg. a paved surface*.  
c. 1400.

**pafin, pafing** *eg. ll. -au, -s. pavement, sidewalk*.  
1939.

**pafll, pafllaf: pafllu, pafyn**, gw. *palf, palfaf: palfu, pawin*.

**paff** *eb. (sound of a) blow, stroke, thwack, thump*.  
16g.

**paffiad** *eg. thumping*.  
1803.

**paffiaf: paffio** *bg.a. ac weithiau gyda grym enwol i'r be. to box, fight (with fists), beat, strike, thump, also fig.*  
*Dchr. 17g.*

**paffiwr** *eg. ll. paffwyr*.  
(a) *boxer, pugilist, fighter, thumper*.  
1794.

(b) *ruff (in ornith.)*.

20g.

**pagan** *eg.* (b. *-es*; bach. g. *-yn*) ll. *-(i)aid, -od, -s*, a hefyd fel *a. a pagan, heathen, gentile, idolater; unenlightened person, rustic, barbarian, uncivilized person; pagan (adj.)*.

13g.

*Amr.*: **pagwn**. (ll. *-s*). 15g.

**pegan**<sup>1</sup>. 14–15g.

**pygan**. 1547.

*Cfn.*: **pagan du**: Norseman, Viking. ?1764.

**paganaidd, paganiaidd** *a. pagan, heathen, gentile, godless; unenlightened, barbarian, uncivilized.*

1606.

**paganedd** *e?g. paganism, heathenism.*

1776.

**paganeidd-dra** *eg. paganism, heathenism.*

1606.

**paganeiddiaf: paganeiddio** *bg.a. to become pagan, make pagan, paganize, heathenize.*

1653.

**paganeiddiwch** *eg. paganism, heathenism.*

1850.

**paganeiddrwydd** *eg. paganism, heathenism.*

1672.

**paganes**, gw. **pagan**.

**paganiaeth** *eb.g. paganism, heathenism, idolatry.*

1687.

**paganiaidd**, gw. **paganaidd**.

**paganllyd** *a. pagan, heathen; uncivilized.*

1809.

**paganol** *a. pagan.*

13g.

*Amr.*: **pyganol**. 16g.

**paganrwydd** *eg. paganism, heathenism.*

1834.

**pagany**, gw. **pagan**.

**pagoda, pagod** *eg. b. ll. pagodau.*

(a) *pagoda (temple).*

c. 1762–79.

(b) *pagoda (coin).*

1755.

**pags, pagwn**, gw. **pacs, pagan**.

**pang** *eg. ll. -au. pang, pain, spasm, stab, attack, paroxysm, fit, convulsion; fainting-fit, swoon.*

1637.

*Cfn.*: **pang cydwybod**: pang of conscience. 20g.

**pangaf:** **pango, pangu** *bg.a. to faint, swoon; have a convulsion or fit; cause pain to, hurt.*  
1803.

**pangfa** *eb. ll. -on, -feun, -feydd. pang, pain, spasm, stab, attack, paroxysm, fit, convulsion; fainting-fit, swoon.*

1725-6.

*Cfn.:* **pangfa (pangfeydd) angau:** *death throes.* 1833.

**pangfeydd cydwybod:** *pangs of conscience.* 20g.

**pangfa (pangfeydd) marwolaeth = p. angau.** 1844.

**pangog** *a. fitful; bad-tempered, hot-tempered.*  
1877.

**pangol** *a. convulsive.*  
1772.

**paham, pam** *rh. gof. a hefyd fel eg. ll. -au. why, wherefore; how.*

(a) *introducing a direct question).*

13g.

(b) *introducing an indirect question).*

13g.

(c) *because of which (in apposition to 'achos', 'rheswm').*

1595.

*Fel e. reason, cause; question, the question 'Why?'*

14g.

*Cfn.:* **pam ddim?:** *why not? Ar lafar.*

**p. waeth?:** *what does it matter?, what difference does it make? a.* 1587.

**paham (pam) hynny?:** *why is that?, why so?* 1722.

**p. lai?:** *why not?* 1858.

**p. nad e(f)? = p. ddim?**

**pahar, pa ar, py ar** *rh. gof. (up) on what, for what.*  
13g.

**pahyr, gw. pyr<sup>2</sup>.**

**pai<sup>1</sup>, 3 un.** *amhff. dib. y f. wyf: bod.*

**pai<sup>2,3</sup>, gw. pae, pe.**

**paid<sup>1</sup>** *eb.g. pause, respite, break; a finishing, cessation, stop.*  
14g.

**paid<sup>2,3</sup>, 2 un.** *grch. a 3 un. pres. myn. y f. peidiaf<sup>1,2</sup>: peidio.*

**pail** *eg. ll. peilau. bucket, pail.*  
1907.

**pail** *eg. a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. pollen; flour; also fig.*  
16-17g.

*Gw. hefyd peillged.*

**paimaf: paimo, gw. paemaf<sup>2</sup>: paemo.**

**pair<sup>1</sup>** *eg. (bach. peiryn) ll. peiri, peiriau, peiron. cauldron, large pot, boiler; melting-pot, ?furnace; also fig., esp. of place of tribulation or punishment.*

13g.

*Cfn.:* **pair awen:** *cauldron of inspiration. c. 1400.*

**p. Ceridwen (Cyridwen):** *Ceridwen's (Cyridwen's) cauldron, the cauldron of inspiration and knowledge*

(*a motif in the traditional Welsh tale 'Hanes Taliesin'*). Dchr. **14g.**

**p. cystudd (o gystudd):** *furnace of affliction. 1588.*

**p. dadeni:** *cauldron of rebirth (with ref. to the second branch of the 'Mabinogi'). 14g.*

**p. poen (poenau) = p. cystudd. 14g.**

**yn y pair:** (i) *in great trouble. Ar lafar.* (ii) *in the melting-pot (fig.). 20g.*

**pair**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ?ll. peiron. lord, chieftain; lordship, dominion.*  
**9g.**

**pair**<sup>3</sup>, 3 un. pres. myn. y f. *paraf*<sup>1</sup>: *peri.*

**pais**<sup>1</sup> *eb.* (bach. *peisan, peisyn*) ll. *peis(i)au.*

(a) *petticoat, slip, underskirt; shirt, tunic, or coat worn by a woman.*  
**13g.**

(b) *tunic, jacket, coat, or doublet worn by a man or boy.*  
**13g.**

(c) *long garment formerly worn by young babies, gown.*  
**1620.**

(d) *cleric's or monk's, &c., vestment.*  
**15g.**

(e) *coat of mail, brigandine, cuirass.*  
Dchr. **15g.**

(f) *coat of arms.*  
**16-17g.**

(g) *heddle(s).*  
**1866.**

(h) *transf. and fig. exx.).*  
**14g.**

*Cfn.:* **pais a betgwn:** *skirt and bedgown. 1862.*

**p. a hŵp:** *crinoline. Ar lafar.*

**p. arfau:** (i) *coat of arms. 15-16g.* (ii) *coat of mail. 1604-7.*

**p. grimsi:** *crimsey skirt or petticoat. Ar lafar.*

**p. gwilt:** *quilted petticoat. 1762.*

**peisiau digwydd:** *arms of descent. c. 1600.*

**pais (d)dur:** *coat of mail, also fig. 15g.*

**p. wlanen:** *flannel petticoat, woollen petticoat. 16g.*

**p. haearn:** *coat of mail. 13g. Bot. p. y melinydd: mullein, Verbascum. 1604-7.*

**p. Badarn:** *the coat or tunic of Padarn (one of the Thirteen Treasures of the Island of Britain).*  
**c. 1400.**

**p. rawn:** *hair coat. c. 1400.*

**p. stwff:** *stuff petticoat. 1888.*

**p. dew:** *coat of mail, also transf. and fig. ?14-15g.*

Gw. hefyd **peisrudd.**

**pais**<sup>2</sup>, **paits**, gw. **peis**, **paets.**

**paith** *eg. ll. peithiau, (geir.) -ion, a hefyd fel a. ll. peithion.*

(a) *desert, wilderness, uninhabited land; devastation, ravage; also fig.; deserted, uninhabited, ravaged.*  
**c. 1300.**

(b) *scene, prospect.*  
**1803.**

(c) *treeless plain(s), esp. in Patagonia, prairie, pampas.*  
**1882.**

**pajamas**, gw. **pyjamas.**

**pal**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **pâl**<sup>3</sup>, **palf.**

**pâl**<sup>1</sup> *eb.g. ll. -au.*

(a) *spade, shovel, also transf.*

**14g.**

(b) *dug soil, tith; a digging.*

**1604–7.**

*Cfn.:* **pâl waddod:** *mole-spade, mole-catcher's paddle(-staff).* **1880.**

*Gw. hefyd pâl*<sup>4</sup>, *rhaw—rh. bâl.*

**pâl**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. -au.*

(a) *pale, also transf.; that which is enclosed by a pale, field, park; post, pole, pale, stake, beam.*

**16g.**

(b) *pale (in her.).*

**16g.**

**pâl**<sup>3</sup>, **pal**<sup>1</sup> *eg. pall (garment); pall over coffin, bier, &c.; also transf.; pallium; altar-cloth, pall (eccl.).*

*c. 1400.*

**pâl**<sup>4</sup> *eg. ll. palau, -od. puffin.*

**1695.**

*Cfn.:* **pâl Manaw:** *Manx shearwater, Puffinus puffinus.* **1858.**

**palach** *eg. ll. pelechi. cudgel, club, staff.*

**10g.**

**palad**<sup>1</sup> *eg. palladium.*

**1851.**

**palad**<sup>2,3,4</sup>, *gw. barlad (hefyd At.), paladr, paliad.*

**paladiwm** *eg. palladium.*

**20g.**

**paladr** *eg.b. (bach. b. p(a)ladren, pledren, g. paledrig, p(a)ledryn (ll. -nau)) ll. peleidr, pelydr, (prin) paladrau, -on, ?pladrod, (bach.) paladros.*

(a) *spear shaft; spear, pike, lance.*

**13g.**

(b) *column, pillar, post, stay, prop; stem of candlestick, letter, &c., upright of cross, &c.; blade (of knife); shaft (of arrow, stick, &c.); beam (of roof, &c.); clef (in mus.); also fig.*

**16g.**

(c) *upholder, supporter; progenitor; lineage, family.*

**14g.**

(d) *stalk, stem; trunk (of tree); pistil.*

**1567.**

(e) *axle, axis; mill-shaft, mill-spindle; shaft (of cart, &c.).*

**1543.**

(f) *a varying land-measure, rod, perch, pole.*

**16g.**

(g) *beam or ray of light, radio waves, &c., tail of comet, also fig.*

**13g.**

(h) *the 'toddaid byr' forming the first two lines of an 'englyn unodl union' or the last two lines of an 'englyn unodl crwca'; the 'cywydd' couplet at the beginning of an 'englyn unodl cyrch'.*



*c.* 1560–87.

*Amr.*: palad<sup>3</sup>. 17g.

palaid<sup>2</sup>. (ll. *paleidiau*).

pyledrydd. *a.* 1584.

*Cfn.*: paladr ach (*iach*): lineage, stock. *c.* 1600.

*p.* angor: shank or stock of an anchor. 1770.

*p.* canolddydd (*canol dydd*): midday line, meridian. 1816.

*p.* (*yr*) haul: ray of sun, sunbeam, sunshine. 13g. Bot. *p.* hir: broomrape, *Orobanch*e. 1632.

*p.* llin = *p.* ach. 1604–7.

*p.* melin: mill-shaft, mill-spindle. 1604–7.

*p.* (*y*)sgwâr: square perch. 1768. Bot. *p.* trwyddo (*drwyddo*, *trwyddew*): thoroughwax, hare's-ear, *Bupleurum rotundifolium*. Dchr. 17g.

Gw. hefyd pelydr<sup>1</sup>, pladres.

**paladraf: paladru** *bg.*

(*a*) to develop into a stalk or stem; germinate, sprout, bud.

1604–7.

(*b*) to radiate, beam, shine, ray; shoot out like rays; flaunt.

1604–7.

Gw. hefyd pelydraff: pelydru.

**paladrddellt, peleidrddellt** *a.* of the shattered spear(s), spear-shattering.

14g.

**paladren, gw. paladr.**

**paladrfras** *a.* ll. -freision. having a broad or large stalk (of plant, flower, &c.); of the broad spear.

16g.

**paladrgrwn** *a.* having a rounded shaft, long and round.

14g.

**paladrog** *a.* having a stalk or stem (of flower, plant, &c.); having many stalks or stems; radiant, beaming, gleaming.

1604–7.

Gw. hefyd pelydrog.

**paladros, gw. paladr.**

**paladrwr** *eg.* fletcher.

*c.* 1550.

Gw. hefyd paledrydd.

**paladrwym** *eg.* ll. -au. band or caplin of flail.

*c.* 1588.

**paladur, paladurwr, gw. pladur, pladurwr.**

**palaeograffeg** *eb.g.* palaeography.

20g.

**palaeograffig** *a.* palaeographic.

20g.

**palaeograffwr, palaeograffydd** *eg.* ll. -wyr. palaeographer.

1919.

**palaeograffyddol** *a.* palaeographic.

20g.

**palaeolithig** *a.* palaeolithic.

1931.

**palaeontoleg** *eg. b. palaeontology.*

1928.

**palaeontolegwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. palaeontologist.*

20g.

**Palaeosöig** *a. a hefyd fel eg. Palaeozoic.*

20g.

**palaf<sup>1</sup>: palu** *bg. a. to dig (up), unearth, excavate, also transf. and fig.*

*Div. 15g.*

*Amr.: palo. Ar lafar.*

*Cfn.: palu arni: to persevere. Ar lafar.*

**p. celwydd(au):** *to lie profusely, concoct a lie (lies). 18g.*

**palaf<sup>2</sup>: palu** *bg. to pull a stroke with an oar.*

*Ar lafar.*

**palaf<sup>3</sup>: palo** *bg. to become tired; become insipid (of beer, &c.).*

*Ar lafar.*

**palafar, palafro, plafru** *eb. g. a hefyd fel bg. idle talk, prattle, rigmarole; fuss; to prattle; soft-soap.*

1850.

**palaid<sup>1</sup>, paliad<sup>2</sup>** *eg. b. ll. paleidiau. spit, spadeful, also fig.*

18g.

**palaid<sup>2</sup>, palais, gw. paladr, palas.**

**palalwyf** *e. ll. ac eb. (un. b. -en, ll. -nau). lime-tree(s), linden(s), teil(s); the wood of one of these trees; palm-tree(s).*

1604-7.

*Gw. hefyd balalwyf, balwyf, palwyf.*

**palan** *eb. covering, layer.*

*Ar lafar.*

**palantori, gw. pelitori.**

**palar, gw. rhaw—rh. balar.**

**palas, palais, palis<sup>2</sup>, palâs** *eg. ll. palasau, -oedd, ?palisau, ?-oedd. palace, court, mansion, hall; castle; also transf. and fig.*

14g.

**palasaidd** *a. palatial, relating to a palace, splendid.*

1851.

**palasog** *a. palatial, abounding in palaces, splendid; ?living in a palace.*

1906.

**palasty** *eg. ll. palastai. mansion.*

1844.

**palat<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. paladr, barlad** (hefyd At.).

**paldaruo, paldareuo, baldar(e)uo** *bg. a. to talk nonsense, blather, chatter.*

*Ar lafar.*

**paled<sup>1</sup>, paeled<sup>1</sup>** *eb. ll. -au.*

(*a*) *quoit*; (*dict.*) *ball, hand-ball, tennis(-ball)*; (*dict.*) *shaft*; (*dict.*) *javelin, dart; wrestling*.

**13g.**

*Amr.*: **parled. 17g.**

*Cfn.*: **chwarae (gwarae) palet (paelet)**: *to play quoits; (dict.) wrestle, tilt. 13g.*

**paled<sup>2,3</sup>**, gw. **paeled<sup>2</sup>, palet<sup>1</sup>.**

**paledaf**: **paledu**, gw. **peledaf**: **peledu**.

**paledig** *a.bfl. tiring*.

*Ar lafar.*

**paledn** *eg. ll. -od. puffin*.

**1834.**

*Cfn.*: **paledn Manaw**: *Manx shearwater, Puffinus puffinus. 1834.*

**paledrig**, gw. **paladr**.

**paledrydd** *eg. ll. -ion. fletcher, bowyer, also fig*.

**1547.**

Gw. hefyd **paladrwr**.

**paledryn, paleontoleg, &c.**, gw. **paladr, palaeontoleg, &c.**

**Palestinaidd, Palestinaidd** *a. Palestinian*.

**1866.**

**Palestiniad** *eg. ll. Palestinaid. a Palestinian*.

**1728.**

**palestrol** *a. wrestling (adj.)*.

*Dchr. 17g.*

**palet<sup>1</sup>, paled<sup>3</sup>** *eg. ll. -au. palette*.

**20g.**

**palet<sup>2</sup>** *eg. palate (as seat of taste)*.

**16g.**

**paletgamp** *eb. ll. -au. tournament*.

**1858.**

**paletgyrch** *eg. tournament*.

**1858.**

**palf** *eb.g. (bach. -en) ll. -au. palm of the hand; hand; paw; foot or claw (of bird); palm-breadth; also transf. and fig.*

**13g.**

*Amr.*: **paf. 1853.**

*Cfn.*: **palf rhwyf**: *blade of an oar. 1604-7.*

**(o) dan balf(au), ym mhalf(au)**: *in the clutches of. 15g.*

*Bot. palf yr arth*: *bear's foot, stinking hellebore, Helleborus foetidus; ?bear's breech, Acanthus mollis.*

**1604-7.**

**p. y blaidd**: *stag's-horn clubmoss, Lycopodium clavatum. 1813.*

**p. y gath (bali, &c.)**: *ground-pine, Ajuga chamæpitys. 1604-7.*

**p. gwydd (yr wýdd)**: *goosefoot, Chenopodium. 16g.*

**p. y llew**: *common Lady's mantle, Alchemilla vulgaris; ground-ivy, Glechoma hederacea. 1604-7.*

**palfa** *eb. a digging, delving; ?land which has been dug.*

*Div. 16g.*

**palfaf**: **palfu** *bg.a. to stroke or feel with the hand, handle, grope (also sexually);*

*paŵ*, scrape ground with hoof (of horse); also fig.

c. 1300.

*Amr.*: **pafu**. 1834.

**palfio**. 1812.

**palfais** *eb.* ll. *palfeis(i)au*, (prin) *palf(ei)si*. shoulder, shoulder-blade, scapula, ?also transf.

14g.

*Cfn.*: **palfais gwedder**: shoulder of mutton. c. 1730.

**p. oen**: shoulder of lamb. Ar lafar.

**palfalaf**: **palfalu**, **palfala**, **palfalad** *bg.a.* to feel one's way (e.g. in darkness), search uncertainly; touch, handle, feel, grope (also sexually); also fig.

13g.

Gw. hefyd **ymbalfalaf**: **ymbalfalu**.

**palfaliad** *eg.* a groping.

1604-7.

**palfalwr** *eg.* ll. -*wyr*. *groper* (also sexually); flatterer.

1604-7.

**palfiaf**: **palfio**, gw. **palfaf**: **palfu**.

**palfod** *eb.* ll. -*au*. blow with (the palm of) the hand or *paŵ*, slap, smack, cuff; hand-breadth; also fig.

13g.

**palfodiaf**, **palfodaf**: **palfodi(o)** *ba.* to slap, clout, also fig.

1773.

**palfog** *a.* *paŵed*; having claws or talons; having large hands; web-footed; palmate (of leaf, &c.); ?open-handed, generous.

15-16g.

**palf** *eg.* (b. -*es*) ll. -(*i*)*au*, a'i ddilyn yn aml gan yr ardd. o mewn ymad. fel 'palf o ddyn, palf o ŵr bonheddig', &c. *strapping man*, *well-built man*, *fat man*; *lump*.

1703.

**palffog** *a.* *hefty*, *large-limbed*.

Ar lafar.

**palffrai**, **palfre** *eg.* ll. *palffrei*od, -*eion*. *palfrey*, *light horse*.

13g.

**pali** *eg.* ll. (prin a diw.) *paliau*. *brocaded silk*; *sarsenet*; *satin*; (*dict.*) *fine linen*, *plush*, *velvet*; also transf.

c. 1300.

*Cfn.*: **pali caerog**: *ribbed silk*. 14g.

**paliad**<sup>1</sup>, **palad**<sup>4</sup> *eg.* *b.*

(*a*) *digging*.

1604-7.

(*b*) *oar-stroke*.

Ar lafar.

**paliad**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **palaid**<sup>1</sup>.

**paliaidd** *a.* *satin-like*.

1803.

**palimpsest** *eg. palimpsest.*  
1926.

**palindrôm** *eg. ll. palindromau. palindrome.*  
20g.

**palis**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ?b. ac e.ll. (bach. b. -en) ll. -au, -oedd.*

(a) *palisade, stockade, a paling, fence, wattle, trellis; partition, wainscot; also transf. and fig.*

14g.

(b) *pale, (dim.) pallet (in her.).*

15g.

*Cfn.: Her. yn balis: in pale (in her.).* 16g.

**palis**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **palas**.

**palisado** *eg. ll. -s. palisade.*  
1686.

**palisaf: paliso, palisen**, gw. **palisiaf: palisio, palis**<sup>1</sup>.

**palisiad** *eg. a paling; partition, wainscot.*  
1574.

**palisiaf, palisaf: palis(i)o** *bg.a. to palisade, wainscot, wattle; make paly (in her.).*  
16g.

**palisog, palisiog** *a.*

(a) *palisaded, partitioned, wainscotted.*

1573.

(b) *paly (in her.).*

15g.

**paliswaith** *eg. a paling.*  
1860.

**palm** *eg. ll. -au. palm(-tree); palm-leaf, palm-‘branch’ (as symbol of victory, superiority, success, &c.), also fig.*

13g.

*Cfn.: palm C(h)rist: Palma Christi, castor-oil plant, Ricinus communis; (dict.) gourd.* 1655.

**palma** *eg. palm(-tree), the wood of this tree.*  
15g.

**palmaeron** *e.ll. dates; date-palms (in bot.).*  
1852.

**palmant**<sup>1</sup>, **palment**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. palmentydd, palmantau, palmentau, pelmynt. pavement, a paving; pavement, sidewalk; paved road, causeway; also fig.*

15g.

Gw. hefyd **paement**<sup>1</sup>.

**palmant**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **parlament**.

**palmantaf, palmentaf: palmantu, palmentu, palmento** *bg.a. to pave (floor, &c.), flag, metal (road, &c.), also fig.*

1547.

*Cfn.: palmentu'r (palmantu'r) ffordd (ei ffordd, ei ffyrdd, &c.): to pave the road, fig. pave the way (one's way, &c.).* 1588.

*Amr.: palmantio.* 1896.

**palmantedig** *a.bfl.* paved, flagged, metalled.  
1728.

**palmantiad** *eg. a paving.*  
1604–7.

**palmantiaf: palmantio**, gw. **palmantaf: palmantu**.

**palmantog** *a. paved, flagged, metalled; having a pavement.*  
1803.

**palmantwr, palmentwr** *eg. ll. -wyr, -s. pavior, paver, metallor, also fig.*  
*Dchr.* 17g.

**palment**<sup>1,2</sup>, **palmentaf: palmentu, palmentwr**, gw. **palmant**<sup>1</sup>, **parlament**, **palmantaf: palmantu, palmantwr**.

**palmer** *eg. (b. -es) ll. -iaid. pilgrim, wandering monk sworn to poverty, also fig.*  
14g.

**palmidwydd** *e.ll. (un. b. -en). palm-trees; palm-leaves, palm-‘branches’.*  
14g.  
Gw. hefyd **palmwydd**.

**palmolew** *eg. palm-oil.*  
1858.

**palmwydd** *e.ll. (un. b. -en). palms, palm-trees; palm-leaves, palm-‘branches’, also as symbol of victory, superiority, success, &c.*

*Dchr.* 15g.

*Cfn.:* **palmwydd coco(s)**: *coco, coconut palm, Cocos nucifera.* 20g.

**p. datys**: *date-palm, Phoenix dactylifera.* 20g.

**p. olew**: *oil-palm, Elæis guineensis and E. oleifera.* 20g.

**p. sago**: *sago palm, esp. Metroxylon sago.* 20g.

Gw. hefyd **palmidwydd**.

**palmwyddog** *a. abounding in palm-trees, palmy, also fig. flourishing.*  
1778.

**palores** *eb. ll. -au. (Cornish) chough.*  
1803.

**palp** *eg. ll. -(i)au. palp(us).*  
20g.

**palsi** *eg. (fel arfer ar ôl y fannod). paralysis, palsy.*  
1574.  
*Amr.:* **parsli**<sup>2</sup>. *c.* 1585.  
**polsi.** 1823.

**paltog** *eb. paltock (short coat or jacket worn by men in the 14c. and 15c.).*  
*c.* 1400.

**palwr** *eg. ll. -wyr, palwrs. digger, ditcher, miner, also fig.*  
*c.* 1400.

**palwyf** *e.ll. (un. b. -en) ac e?g. lime-tree(s), linden(s), teil(s); palm-tree(s).*  
1632.

*Amr.:* **palwydd.** 1722.

Gw. hefyd **balalwyf, balwyf, palalwyf**.

**pall**<sup>1</sup> *eg.b. ?a hefyd fel a. failure, a failing, defect, fault, lack, blight, decay,*

*infirmity, destruction, cessation; refusal, denial; ?erroneous, faulty, failing.*

c. **1300.**

*Amr.:* **pallt.** **13g.**

*Cfn.:* **pall cof:** *absent-mindedness, forgetfulness, lapse of memory.* **1842.**

**p. synnwyr:** *insanity, imprudence.* **1701.**

**ar b.:** *in(to) decline, deficient, ?waning (of moon).* **15g.**

**heb b.:** *unceasing, ceaselessly; without a mistake.* **15g.**

**nid oes p. ar:** *there is no end (limit) to, (it) is not lacking, there's no stopping.* **1620.**

**o b. (hynny):** *in default of, failing (that).* **1834.**

**pall**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ?b. (bach. un. b. -en, ll. -nau), ll. -au. cloak, curtain, covering; pall (eccl.); tent, tabernacle; throne, bed of state; also fig.*

c. **1300.**

**palladwy** *a.bfl. fallible, defective, perishable.*

**1723.**

**pallaf:** **pallu** *bg.a.*

(a) (fel *bg.*) *to fail, run out, be lacking, weaken, become dim (of sight), be destroyed, die, perish, cease; refuse, deny.*

**13g.**

(b) (fel *ba.*) *to refuse, deny, fail; (cause to) fail or cease.*

**1567.**

*Cfn.:* **pallu â:** *to fail; refuse.* **1696.**

**p. ar:** *to fail (where the agent of the vb. is governed by the prep.). c.* **1400.**

**p. gan:** *to fail (where the agent of the vb. is governed by the prep.).* **1574.**

**p. o:** *to fail; cease (from); refuse.* **1588.**

**pallaidd** *a. failing, fallible.*

**16-17g.**

**pallan** *bg. to quarrel, fall out.*

*Ar lafar.*

**palldalwr, pallder, pallod, gw. palltalwr, pallter, palltod.**

**palledig** *a.bfl. failed, unsuccessful; fallible, vain; weak, dim (of sight), defective, decaying, decayed, transitory; refused, denied.*

**13g.**

**palledigaeth** *eg.b. failure, a weakening, weakness, perdition, perishing; fallibility.*

**14g.**

**pallen, pallennig, gw. pall<sup>1</sup>, pellennig<sup>1</sup>.**

**pallhaf:** **pallhau** *bg.a. to fail, come to an end, cease.*

**15-16g.**

**palliad** *eg. ll. -au. failure; decay, deterioration, dimness (of sight), a perishing, defect.*

**1688.**

**palliannol** *a. fallible; dry (of spring).*

**1803.**

**palliant** *eg. failure, decay, decline, deterioration, a ceasing; a weakening, weakness, dimness (of sight), defect.*

**1604-7.**

**pallt, gw. pall<sup>1</sup>.**

**palltalwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. defaulter.*

**1820.**

**pallter** *eg. failure, fallibility, a weakening, weakness, dimness (of sight), defect.*  
1688.

**palltod** *eg. failure, decay, decline, deterioration, cessation; a weakening, weakness, dimness (of sight), defect; refusal, denial.*  
1621.

**pallus** *a. failed, unsuccessful; fallible, defective, fallacious.*  
15g.

**pallwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. failure (person), defaulter.*  
1803.

**pam**, gw. paham.

**pâm**, gw. paen.

**pamaid** *eg. ll. pameidi. bed(ful of plants).*  
Ar lafar.

**pamant**, gw. paement<sup>1</sup>.

**pamffled**, **pamfflet** *eg. (bach. -yn) ll. pamffledi, pamffledau, pamffletau, (bach.) pamffledach. pamphlet.*  
1664.

**pamffledaf**, **pamffletaf**: **pamffledu**, **pamffleda**, **pamffleta** *bg. to pamphleteer.*  
1927.

**pamffledaidd**, **pamffletaidd** *a. pamphleteering (of literary style); pamphlet-like.*  
1924.

**pamffledol** *a. pamphleteering (of literary style); pamphlet-like.*  
20g.

**pamffledwr**, **pamffletwr**, **pamffledydd** *eg. ll. pamffledwyr, pamffletwyr. pamphleteer, also derog.*  
1838.

**pamffledyn**, **pamfflet**, gw. pamffled.

**pamffletaf**: **pamffleta**, **pamffletaidd**, gw. **pamffledaf**: **pamffleda**, **pamffledaidd**.

**pamffletîr** *eg. pamphleteer, also derog.*  
1937.

**pamffletwr**, **pamffletyn**, gw. **pamffledwr**, **pamffled**.

**pampa**, gw. pampas.

**pampaf**: **pampo** *ba. to mend (pair of trousers).*  
Ar lafar.

**pampas** *e.ll. pampas.*  
1848.

*Amr.:* **pampa**. (ff. un. brin). 1904.

**pamser**, gw. pa<sup>1</sup>—p. amser.

**pan**<sup>1</sup>, **ban**<sup>3</sup> *cys. a hefyd fel ardd.; ei ddilyn fel arfer gan y tr. ml., ond gw.*

(a) *when, at the (a) time that, whenever, as soon as; in the case or*



*circumstance in which.*

**9g.**

(*b*) *exx.* before the particle ‘y’ and before ‘mae’).

**1567.**

(*c*) *exx.* before a *superl. adj.*, or *exceptionally* before an *equative adj.*).

**1716.**

(*d*) *whereas, while (on the other hand); when, seeing that, considering (that); since, because.*

**13g.**

(*e*) (*with the result*) *that (introducing an adv. clause of result); so that (introducing an adv. clause of purpose).*

**14g.**

*Fel ardd.* (*introducing a vn. clause*) *after; when, considering (that), since; while.*

**16g.**

*Amr.:* **pen<sup>2</sup>.** **16g.**

**pyn<sup>2</sup>.** *c.* **1588.**

*Cfn.:* **pan fo**, &c., **lleiaf**: *at least.* *c.* **1400.**

**er p.:** *since (when), since the time (when).* **12g.**

**erbyn p.:** *by the time (that).* **14g.**

**hyd p.**, *gw. hyd—h. pan.*

**o'r p.:** *since (the time) when.* **13g.**

*Gw. hefyd pan<sup>4</sup>.*

**pan<sup>2</sup>** *a.* *hefyd fel eg. fulled (of cloth, &c.); (for) fulling.*

**1547.**

*Gw. hefyd hanner-pan.*

**pan<sup>3</sup>** *eg. ll. (prin a geir.) -nau. cup, drinking-bowl, basin, ?cauldron.*

**13g.**

**pan<sup>4</sup>, ban<sup>4</sup>** *gn. rhagferfol a hefyd fel adf.*

(*a*) *whence?, from where? (preceding a vb. in a question).*

**13g.**

(*b*) *introducing an answer to a question using the interrog. ‘pan’ or ‘o ba le’).*

**13g.**

(*c*) *following an adv. phrase (containing the prep. ‘o<sup>1</sup>’ or ‘pa<sup>1</sup>, py<sup>1</sup>’) and preceding a vb.).*

**10g.**

(*d*) *how, ?why.*

**13g.**

*Amr.:* **pen<sup>4</sup>.** *a.* **1587.**

*Cfn.:* **pan yw (oedd, &c.):** (i) *that it is (was, &c.) (introducing a dependent clause headed by a part of speech other than a verb).* **13g.** (ii) (*in a similar construction before a vn. clause, translating certain Greek particles*). **1567.**

*Gw. hefyd pan<sup>1</sup>.*

**pan<sup>5</sup>** *gn. yn cyflwyno a. yn y r. eithaf a’i ddilyn gan dr. ml. the (more, &c., the better, &c.).*

*p.* **1584.**

*Gw. hefyd pa<sup>3</sup>, po<sup>1</sup>.*

**pan<sup>6</sup>** *gn. a’i ddilyn gan dr. ml. (before an equative adj., or exceptionally before a superl. adj.) as (soon as, &c.).*

**1696.**

*Gw. hefyd pan<sup>1</sup> adran (c).*

**pan<sup>7</sup>—p. na(d), gw. poni<sup>1</sup>, ponid<sup>2</sup>.**

**pân**<sup>1</sup> *eg. fur, ermine, down, fluff, (animal) skin, pelt, also transf.; stoat, ermine.*  
1346.

**pân**<sup>2</sup> *e?g. cotton-grass, bog cotton.*  
Ar lafar.

**pân**<sup>3,4</sup>, gw. paen, paun.

**pana, panacea, panad**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. poni<sup>1</sup>, panasea, poni<sup>1</sup>, ponid<sup>2</sup>.

**panaf: panu** *bg. to line (clothes, &c.) with fur, cover with fur.*  
1604-7.

**'panaid**, gw. cwpanaid.

**panasea, panacea** *eg. panacea.*  
1929.

**panasen**, gw. pannas<sup>1</sup>.

**panc** *eg. blow, stroke, slap, thump, knock.*  
Dchr. 17g.

**pancan** *eb. ll. pancins. a beating, thrashing, hiding; dent, knock, also fig.*  
1922.

**pancecs**, gw. pancos.

**pancfa** *eb. a beating, thrashing, hiding.*  
Ar lafar.

**panciaf: pancio** *bg.a. to hit, thump; dent, be dented.*  
[1783].

**pancins, pancog**, gw. pancan, pancos.

**pancos** *e.ll. (un. b. -en). pancakes; fritters; omelettes; also transf. and fig.*  
1895.

*Amr.:* **pancog**. (un. b. -en; ll. dwbl -au, -i, -od, pancocs). 1722.

**ponca, ponco, bonca**. (*eg. ac e.ll.*).

**poncagau, poncacs, boncacs**. (un. b. *poncagen, boncagen*).

*Cfn.:* **pancogi pannas**: *parsnip pancakes*. Ar lafar.

**pancreas** *eg. ll. -au. pancreas.*  
20g.

**pancreatig** *a. pancreatic.*  
20g.

**pancws**, gw. pancos.

**pand**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. poni<sup>1</sup>, ponid<sup>2</sup>.

**pandanus** *eg. pandanus.*  
1841.

**pandect** *eg. ll. -au. pandect.*  
1730.

**pandemig** *a. a hefyd fel eg. ll. -au. (a) pandemic.*  
20g.

**pandemonaid, pandimonaid** *a. pandemonic.*

**1864.**

**pandemoniwm, pandimoniwm** *eg. pandemonium (lit. and fig.).*

**1904.**

**pandimonaidd, pandimoniwm, gw. pandemonaidd, pandemoniwm.**

**pandrael, pandraul** *e?g. scales, balance.*

**1604-7.**

**pandy** *eg. ll. pandai, ll. dwbl pandeiau. fulling-mill, tucking-mill, also transf. and fig.*

**14g.**

**'paned, gw. cwpanaid.**

**panedig** *a.bfl. fulfilled.*

**1722.**

**panel** *eg. ll. -i, -au.*

**1. (a)** *saddle-panel, -cloth, or -pad, cushion; primitive form of saddle, pack-saddle; also fig.*

**13g.**

*(b) fig. exx.).*

**14-15g.**

**2. (a)** *panel, window-pane.*

**1725.**

*(b) jury.*

**14-15g.**

*(c) panel (of specialists, adjudicators, contestants, &c.).*

**1930.**

**panelaf<sup>1</sup>: panelu, panelo** *bg.a.*

*(a) to stuff (saddle, &c., with straw, &c.).*

**1818.**

*(b) to panel.*

**1937.**

**panelaf<sup>2</sup>: panelu, gw. panylaf: panylu.**

**panelog<sup>1</sup>** *a. panelled.*

**1803.**

**panelog<sup>2</sup>** *a. downy, furry, also fig.*

**1789.**

**panelog<sup>3</sup>, gw. panylog.**

**panelwaith** *eg. a panelling.*

**1937.**

**panelwr** *eg. (b. -aig) ll. -wyr. (television or radio) panellist.*

**20g.**

**panfa** *eb. a fulling; beating, thrashing, hiding.*

**1803.**

**panflew, pân-flew** *e.tf. ac e.ll.*

*(a) fur(s); down; nap.*

**1816.**

(*b*) (yn y ff. *pân-flew*) *pappus*.  
1901.

**pan-Geltaidd** *a. pan-Celtic*.  
20g.

**pangolin** *eg. pangolin*.  
1866.

**pani**, gw. *poni*<sup>1</sup>.

**panic, panig** *eg. ll. panics. panic*.  
1867.

**panid**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. *poni*<sup>1</sup>, *ponid*<sup>2</sup>.

**panier** *eb. ll. -i, -au, -s. pannier, basket, bread-basket, also fig*.  
1547.  
*Amr.:* *paenier*. 16g.

**panig**, gw. *panic*.

**panigl** *eg. panicle*.  
1858.

**paniglyd** *a. panicky*.  
1926.

**panlle**, gw. *pantle*.

**pannaf: pannu** *bg.a. to full (cloth); shrink (in washing); beat; dent; level (out); also fig*.  
*Dchr.* 14g.  
*Cfn.:* **pannu arni**: *to work diligently, slog. Ar lafar.*  
**p. ymlaen**: *to press on, forge ahead. Ar lafar.*

**pannars**, gw. *pannas*<sup>1</sup>.

**pannas**<sup>1</sup> *e.ll. (un. b. panasen). parsnips; carrots*.  
1604-7.

*Amr.:* **pannars**. (un. b. *panarsen*). Ar lafar.

**pannws**. 1704.

**pannys**. (un. g. *panysyn*). 1632.

**pannas**. (un. b. *penasen*). Ar lafar.

*Cfn.:* **pannas y fuwch**: *cow parsnips, hogweed, Heracleum sphondylium*. 1809.

**p. y cawr = p. y fuwch**. 1934.

**p. y dŵr**: *water parsnip, Sium, esp. S. latifolium*. 1809.

**p. gwyllt(ion)**: *wild parsnips, Pastinaca sativa; ?cow parsnips, hogweed, Heracleum sphondylium*. 1604-7.

**p. y moch**: *wild parsnips, Pastinaca sativa; cow parsnips, hogweed, Heracleum sphondylium*. 1753.

**pannas**<sup>2</sup> *a. yn yr ymad. yn bannas, a hefyd fel e?g. complete; a beating*.  
18-19g.

**panneg, pannel**, gw. *pennyg, pannwl*.

**pannog**<sup>1</sup> *a. fulled*.  
1707.

**pannog**<sup>2</sup>, gw. *pennog*<sup>1</sup>.

**pannordd** *eb. mallet or beetle in a fulling-mill, faller, fulling-stock*.  
*c.* 1400.

**pannwll** *eg. ll. pan(h)ylau, (prin) panyloedd. small or hollow valley, depression, hole, hollow, furrow; dimple; also transf. and fig.*

15g.

*Amr.:* **panel.** (ll. *panelau*).

**pannwr, pannydd** *eg. ll. panwyr, panwriaid, pannwrs, panyddion. fuller, also transf. and fig.*

1334.

*Amr.:* **pennydd. 1722.**

**pannws, pannydd, pannys, gw. pannas<sup>1</sup>, pannwr, pannas<sup>1</sup>.**

**panog<sup>1</sup>** *eb.g. (un. g. -yn) ll. -iaid. mullein.*

16g.

*Cfn.:* **panog hanner-pan (hanerpan): mullein. 1725.**

**panog<sup>2</sup>** *a. hairy, furry, downy, woolly; furred, decorated (lined, &c.) with fur. p. 1570.*

**panogyn, gw. panog<sup>1</sup>.**

**panorama** *eg.b. ll. panoramau. panorama, also fig. 1855.*

**panoramaidd** *a. panoramic, also fig. 20g.*

**panoramig** *a. panoramic, also fig. 20g.*

**pans, gw. pants.**

**pansaf: panso** *bg. to take pains or great care (in doing something). 1876.*

**pansi** *eg.b. ll. -s, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. pansy; pansy, effeminate man or boy, homosexual (derog.). 1905.*

**pant** *eg. (bach. -yn, pentyn) ll. -(i)au, -oedd, pentydd, hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol, ac wedi ei dreiglo'n feddal fel adf. (gw. y cfn. i bant). hollow, depression, valley, also fig.; dent.*

12g.

*Cfn.:* **pant (y) llaw: palm of the hand. 1830.**

**bant-â-hi: slapdash; unceremonious. 20g.**

**b. â'r cart: off we go. 1915.**

**pant a thalar: hill and dale, everywhere. 1595.**

**ar bant a bryn: on (every) hill and dale, everywhere. Dchr. 15g.**

**i bant, bant: away, off. 16-17g.**

**o bant: from away. 1906.**

**o b. i bentan: from beginning to end, in its entirety; everywhere, from pillar to post. 1741.**

**o b. i dalar = o b. i bentan. 1925.**

**pantaf: pantu, gw. pantiaf: pantio.**

**pantalwŷn** *eg. ll. -s. pantaloons; (pl.) underwear, underclothes (facet.). 1803.*

**pannell, pentyll** *e?g. ll. pentyll, ll. dwbl pentyllau. bundle of furze. Ar lafar.*

**panter<sup>1</sup>, pantler, pantrer** *eg. former household official in charge of bread-supply*

*and the pantry.*

14g.

**panter<sup>2</sup>, pantera,** gw. panther, panthera.

**pantiad** *eg. hollow, depression.*

1803.

**pantiaf, pantaf: pantio, pantu** *bg.a. to (cause to) be or become hollow, concave, or sunken; make an impression (in something); sink (in the middle), sag.*

1722.

**pantiog, pantog** *a. hollow (of cheeks, &c.), sunken (of eyes, &c.); having many hollows, uneven, ?pot-holed (of road); sinking (in the middle), sagging; concave, saddle-backed, hollow-backed.*

18-19g.

**pantir** *eg. dale-land, valley-bottom, lowland.*

1905.

**pantlawr** *eg. uneven or concave floor.*

1908.

**pantle, panlle** *eg. ll. -oedd. hollow, dell, small valley, place full of hollows, also transf.*

15g.

**pantrer, pantnar, panto, pantog,** gw. panter, partner, pantomeim, pantiog.

**pantomeim** *eg. ll. -s, -iau. pantomime; mime; also fig.*

1910.

*Amr.: pantomîm. 20g.*

**pantomin. 1924.**

**pantomeimaidd, pantomimaidd** *a. pantomimic.*

1911.

*Amr.: pantominaidd. 1924.*

**pantomein, pantomîm,** gw. pantomeim.

**pantomimaidd, pantomîn,** gw. pantomeimaidd, pantomeim.

**pantrer,** gw. panter.

**pantri** *eg. ll. pantrïau. pantry, larder, dairy, also transf. and fig.*

14g.

**pants, pans** *eg. ll. -ys. pair of (under)pants.*

*Ar lafar.*

**pantyn,** gw. pant.

**pantheist** *eg. ll. -iaid. pantheist.*

1915.

**pantheistaidd** *a. pantheistic.*

1866.

**pantheistiaeth** *eb.g. pantheism.*

1856.

**pantheistig** *a. pantheistic.*

20g.

**pantheon** *eg. pantheon, also transf. and fig.*  
1762.

**panther** *eg. ll. -od. panther, also fig.*  
1604–7.  
*Amr.:* panter<sup>2</sup>. 16g.

**panthera, pantera** *e?b. ll. pant(h)ere.*  
(a) *panther, leopard.*  
1346.  
(b) *kind of precious stone.*  
1346.

**panwarch**, gw. pynfarch.

**panwaun** *eb.g. ll. panweunydd. marshy ground, peat bog, wet meadow.*  
1707.

**pân-wlân, panwlan** *eg. white cotton; downy wool; budge.*  
1632.

**panwledydd**, ff. wallus, gw. planwlad.

**panwr, panydd** *eg. ll. -yddion. furrier.*  
1604–7.

**panwriaeth** *eb.g. the fuller's craft.*  
1604–7.

**panyd**<sup>1,2</sup>, **panydd**, gw. ponid<sup>1,2</sup>, panwr.

**panylaf: panylu** *bg.a. to (cause to) be or become hollow, concave, or sunken, level, sink (in the middle); make an impression (in something), dent, damage; wrinkle, furrow.*  
1547.  
*Amr.:* panelaf<sup>2</sup>: panelu. 16g.

**panyle** *eg. ll. -oedd. hollow place, basin (in geog.).*  
16g.

**panyledd** *eg. ll. -au, -ion. basin (in geog.); concavity.*  
1803.

**panyliad** *eg. ll. -au. depression, hollow, gutter.*  
1604–7.

**panylog** *a. hollow; full of holes, sunk, stamped, wrinkled, furrowed, undulating.*  
15–16g.  
*Amr.:* panelog<sup>3</sup>. 18–19g.

**panyw**, gw. pan<sup>1</sup>.

**pap** *eg. pap; apple pulp, esp. when roasted; also fig.*  
16–17g.

**pâp**, gw. pab.

**papafer** *eg. poppy.*  
c. 1400.

**papaidd**, gw. pabaidd.

**papar, paper**, gw. papur.

**papi**, gw. **pabi**.

**papila** *eg. ll. -au. papilla (in biol.).*  
20g.

**papilion, papilon** *e?g. papuleon.*  
*Div. 16g.*

**papir, papirfrwyn, papirlen, papirwr, papiryn**, gw. **papur, papurfrwyn, papurlen, papurwr, papuryn**.

**papist** *eg. (b. -(i)es, bach. b. -en) ll. -iaid, -s. Roman Catholic, papist, usu. derog.*  
1574.  
*Amr.:* **pabist.** (b. -es; ll. -iaid).  
**papis.** c. 1689.

**papistaidd, papistiaidd** *a. Roman Catholic, papist, sometimes derog.*  
1630.  
*Amr.:* **pabistiaidd.** 1727.

**papisten, papistes**, gw. **papist**.

**papistiaidd, papisties**, gw. **papistaidd, papist**.

**paprach, papraf: papro, paprau**, gw. **papurach, papuraf: papuro, papur**.

**papur, papir** *eg. (bach. b. papuren) ll. -au, -oedd, paprau.*

(a) *paper; piece of paper; document, certificate, (pl.) papers, credentials; (pl.) letters, notes, documents, &c., in a collection; lecture, article, or short essay on a particular subject; set of examination questions, student's answers to such a paper; banknote; newspaper; wallpaper; piece of paper used as a wrapper or receptacle; note fastened to a criminal's back stating his offence.*

14g.

(b) *transf. and fig. exx.).*

c. 1400.

*Amr.:* **papur, pabir**<sup>2</sup>. 14g.

**papar.** *Div. 17g.*

**paper.** *Ar lafar.*

*Cfn.:* **papur (papir, &c.) ac inc:** *paper and ink.* 1567.

**p. aelodaeth:** *letter testifying to a person's current church membership when he becomes a member of another church.* 1932.

**p. bach:** *pay slip.* *Ar lafar.*

**p. banc:** *banknote.* 1929.

**p. blotio:** *blotting-paper.* *Ar lafar.*

**p. brith:** *patterned (wall)paper.* 1706.

**p. bro:** *community newspaper.* c. 1975.

**p. caniatâd:** *permit.* *Ar lafar.*

**p. cyflog:** *pay slip indicating the total earnings of a group of miners working together.* *Ar lafar.*

**p. cynnau tân:** *newspaper used to light a fire.* *Ar lafar.*

**p. chweugain:** *ten-shilling note.* 1934.

**p. dargopiö:** *tracing-paper.* 20g.

**p. decpunt:** *ten-pound note.* *Ar lafar.*

**p. degwm:** *tithe demand note.* *Ar lafar.*

**p. diasid:** *acid-free paper.* 20g.

**p. doctör:** (i) *medical certificate.* *Ar lafar.* (ii) *prescription.* *Ar lafar.*

**p. dyddiol:** *daily (news)paper, also fig. c.* 1801-4.

**p. dydd Sul,** gw. *p. Sul.*

**p. glas:** *court summons.* *Ar lafar.*

**p. gloyw:** *silver paper.* *Ar lafar.*

**p. glynu:** *adhesive paper.* 20g.

**p. gosod:** *piece of paper showing the price agreed between the quarrymen working on each opening or chamber and the company, with the steward as an intermediary.* *Ar lafar.*



- p. gwal**, gw. *p. wal*.
- p. gwrthsaim**: grease-proof paper. **20g**.
- p. gwydr(og)**: glass-paper, sandpaper. **20g**.
- p. gwyn**: (i) writing-paper, blank paper, white paper. **1675**. (ii) (government) white paper, giving information or setting out official policy. **20g**.
- p. gwyrdd**: (government) green paper, containing preliminary policy proposals for discussion. **20g**.
- p. hala**: notepaper, writing-paper. Ar lafar.
- p. hidlo**: filter paper. **20g**.
- p. India**: India paper. **20g**.
- p. lamp**: paper entitling a miner to a numbered lamp. Ar lafar.
- p. lapio**: wrapping-paper. **1846**.
- p. llafar**: talking newspaper. **20g**.
- p. llathr**: calendered paper. **20g**.
- p. lle chwech**: toilet paper. Ar lafar.
- p. lleol**: local newspaper. **20g**.
- p. llwyd**: brown paper. **1604-7**.
- p. meddyg** = **p. doctor**. **20g**.
- p. menyn**: grease-proof paper. Ar lafar.
- p. neges**: shopping-list. Ar lafar.
- p. newydd(ion)**: newspaper. **1741**.
- p. niws** = **p. newydd**. Ar lafar.
- p. pae**: pay slip. Ar lafar.
- p. papuro** = **p. wal**. c. **1877**.
- p. plaen**: unlined (writing-, &c.) paper; wallpaper without a pattern. Ar lafar.
- p. pumpunt**: five-pound note. Ar lafar.
- p. punt** (ll. *papurau punnoedd*): pound note. **1854**.
- p. pwysau**: paper indicating each miner's production the previous day. Ar lafar.
- p. reial**: royal paper. **1604-7**.
- p. reis**: rice-paper. **20g**.
- p. setlo**: paper given to quarryman with his wages at the end of the month setting out production, costs, and pay. Ar lafar.
- p. sgrifennu**, gw. *p. ysgrifennu*.
- p. sidan(aidd)**: tissue-paper. **1848**.
- p. sugn(o)**: blotting-paper. **1722**.
- p. (Dydd) Sul**: Sunday (news)paper. Ar lafar.
- p. swnd**: sandpaper. Ar lafar.
- p. sychu tin**: toilet paper. Ar lafar.
- p. taith**: bidding letter. **1895**.
- p. taloedd**: rates demand. Ar lafar.
- p. te**: tea packet. Ar lafar.
- p. tramps**: facet. name for the 'News of the World'. Ar lafar.
- papurau trymion**: 'heavies', serious or quality newspapers. **20g**.
- papur tsiec**: pay slip. Ar lafar.
- p. twtsh**: touch-paper. Ar lafar.
- p. tŷ bach**: toilet paper. **20g**.
- p. tywod**: sandpaper. **1929**.
- p. (g)wal** (ll. *papurau gwelydd*): wallpaper. c. **1877**.
- p. watsh**: watch-paper. **1750**.
- p. wythnosol**: weekly newspaper. Ar lafar.
- p. ysgrifennu (sgrifennu)**: notepaper, writing-paper. **1604-7**.
- ar b.:** on paper; in theory. Ar lafar.
- Gw. hefyd **papuryn**.

**papurach, paprach** *e.ll.* small unimportant or useless pieces of paper or papers, 'bumf'.  
**16g**.

**papuraf: papuro** *bg.a.*

(a) to (wall)paper.  
**1778**.

(b) to advertise.  
**1934**.

**papuraid** *eg. ll.* *papureidau*. a paper (container) full (of something).  
**1747**.

**papuraidd** *a.* like paper, papery.

**1803.**

**papuren**, gw. papur.

**papurfrwyn, papirfrwyn** *e.ll.* (un. b. *-en*). *papyrus plants, papers, or documents, papyri.*

**1620.**

**papurgod** *eg. portfolio.*

**1862.**

**papurlen, papirlen** *eb.g. ll. -nau, -ni. a sheet (of paper); poster, placard; paper, short treatise.*

**1688.**

**papurool** *a. (of) paper; also fig.*

**1778.**

**papurwneuthurwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. paper-maker.*

**1838.**

**papurwr, papirwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. a paper-maker, paper-seller; wallpaper hanger; author of a paper.*

**1632.**

**papuryn, papiryn** *eg. ll. -nau, paprynnau. (small) piece of paper, slip, (dict.) scroll; short treatise, paper, pamphlet; newspaper, periodical; piece of paper bearing writing, &c., document, certificate; wrapper (of sweets, &c.).*

**1604–7.**

*Amr.:* **pepryn**<sup>1</sup>. **16g.**

**papurynnach** *e.ll. newspapers (derog.).*

**1936.**

**papws** *eg. pappus.*

**1924.**

**papydd, papyddiaeth**, gw. pabydd, pabyddiaeth.

**papyr, papyraidd, papyren, papyrlen, papyrol**, gw. papur, papuraidd, papur, papurlen, papurool.

**papyroleg** *eb. papyrology.*

**1938.**

**papyrolegwr, papyrolegydd** *eg. ll. papyrolegwyr. papyrologist.*

**20g.**

**papyrus, papyrws** *eg. ll. papyri, papyrau. papyrus (plant, paper, or document).*

*c. 1762–79.*

**par**<sup>1</sup>, gw. bar<sup>3</sup> (At.).

**par**<sup>2</sup>, **pa**<sup>1</sup>**r**<sup>1</sup>, gw. **pa**<sup>1</sup>—**p. ryw.**

**pa**<sup>1</sup>**r**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **pa**<sup>3</sup>.

**pâr**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. parau, peirau, peiri. pair (of identical or similar articles), pair (of trousers, &c.), also of a set of articles (e.g. suit of clothes); couple (of people), esp. married or engaged, &c., couple; two animals, esp. mating couple; team or pair (of oxen, horses, &c.); (pl.) doubles (in tennis, &c.).*

*c. 1400.*

*Cfn.*: **pâr** **cardiau**, **coed**, **dillad**, gw. *p. o gardiau*, *p. o goed*, *p. o ddillad*.  
**p. dwy**, **p. êls**, gw. *p. o râls*.  
**p. entrans**, **p. fi**, **p. fframyn**, gw. *p. o goed*.  
**p. hosanau**, gw. *p. o hosanau*.  
**p. ifanc (ieuanc)**: *young (married) couple*. **1878**.  
**p. o gardiau**, **p. cardiau**: *pack of cards*. **1629**.  
**p. o geffylau**: *pair of horses, team of horses*. Ar lafar.  
**p. o gloriannau**: *pair of scales*. c. **1762–79**.  
**p. o goed**, **p. coed**: *pair of timber (in coal-mine)*. Ar lafar.  
**p. o goesau**: *pair of legs*. Ar lafar.  
**p. o golomennod**: *brace of pigeons*. **1770**.  
**p. o gyffion**: *pair of shackles, stocks, &c.* c. **1588**.  
**p. o ddannedd**: *set of teeth*. **1696**.  
**p. o ddillad**, **p. dillad**: *suit (of clothes)*. **1588**.  
**p. o ddwylo**: *pair of hands*. Ar lafar.  
**p. o esgidiau**: *pair of shoes or boots*. **1588**.  
**p. ogau**: *pair of harrows*. **15g**.  
**p. o hosanau**, **p. hosanau**: *pair of socks or stockings*. **1594–6**.  
**p. o lodrau**: *pair of trousers*. **1933**.  
**p. o lygaid**: *pair of eyes*. **1853**.  
**p. o fenig**: *pair of gloves*. **1778**.  
**p. o bistols**: *brace of pistols*. **1761**.  
**p. o râls (rails, êls)**: *pair of rails (in coal-mine)*. Ar lafar.  
**p. o staerau**: *flight of stairs*. **1681**. Crdd. **p. o dannau**: *pair of strings, double course of strings (on lute, mandolin, &c.)*. **20g**.  
**p. o draed**: *pair of feet*. **18g**.  
**p. o durturod (durturon)**: *pair of turtle-doves*. **1551**.  
**p. o ychen**, **p. ychen**: *team of oxen*. **1551**.  
**y p. tenau**: *(in tin-plate works) pair of rollers for rolling sheet to the desired thickness*. Ar lafar.  
**y p. tew**: *(in tin-plate works) pair of large rollers for rolling steel bar into a sheet*. Ar lafar.  
**p. tro**, gw. *p. o goed*, *p. o râls*.  
**p. ychen**, gw. *p. o ychen*.  
**ar bâr**: *together, in a team (of oxen); in pairs*. **15g**.  
 Gw. hefyd **deubar**, **triphar**.

**pâr**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. parau. bolt, bar, pole*.  
**14g**.

**pâr**<sup>3</sup> *eg. b. ll. parau, peri. spear, also fig*.  
**13g**.

**pâr**<sup>4</sup> *a. a hefyd fel e?g. ready, prepared, made; ?causing; ?creation, a making; ?condition, state*.  
**13g**.  
*Cfn.*: **ar bâr**: *prepared, ready*. **15g**.

**pâr**<sup>5</sup>, gw. **paraf**<sup>1</sup>: **peri**.

**para**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **pa**<sup>1</sup>—**p. ryw**, **parhaf**: **parhau**.

**parabl** *eg. ll. -au. utterance, spoken word, (verbal) expression; ?word, promise, oath; a speech, oration, report, ?tale; parable, a saying; (power or faculty of) speech; pronunciation*.

**13g**.

*Amr.*: **parabol**. **1567**.

*Cfn.*: **parabl gorchestol**: *?enigma, puzzle*. **14g**.

**parablad**, gw. **parabliad**.

**parablaeth** *eb. a jabbering*.  
**1798**.

**parablaef**: **parablu**, **parabla(i)n** *bg.a. to utter, say, speak, express verbally; pronounce or sound (letter, &c.); deliver (a speech, &c.); argue, reason; gabble, babble*.

c. 1300.

**parablaidd** *a. fluent, eloquent; ?pertaining to or like a parable, parabolic.*  
1595.

**parablber, parabl-bêr** *a. sweet-voiced, eloquent; melodious.*  
1605-18.

**parablddoeth** *a. speaking wisely, eloquent (and wise).*  
1567.

**parabledd** *eg. a babbling, gabbling; loquacity; eloquence; (power or faculty of) speech.*  
1803.

**parabliad, parablbad** *eg. b. ll. -iaid. utterance, speech; phrase, ?sentence; delivery (of speech); pronunciation; (power or faculty of) speech.*  
14g.

**parablog** *a. loquacious; eloquent, fluent.*  
1858.

**parablus** *a. loquacious; eloquent, fluent; also fig.*  
14g.

**parablwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. speaker, talker.*  
15g.

**parabol, gw. parabl.**

**parabola** *eg. ll. parabolâu. parabola.*  
1910.

**paraboli** *a. parabolic.*  
1851.

**paracît, paracut** *eg. ll. paracitiaid, paracutiaid. parakeet.*  
1866.  
*Amr.: parocwet. 1851.*

**parad, paradaf: parado, gw. parot, pediaf: padio.**

**paradeim, paradigm** *eg. ll. paradeim(i)au, paradigmau. paradigm (in gram.); pattern, model; (stereo) typical example; conceptual framework.*  
1936.

**paradeis** *e. ll. triangular pieces of mint-flavoured toffee.*  
*Ar lafar.*

**paradiaf: paradio, paradigm, gw. pediaf: padio, paradeim.**

**paradocs** *eg. ll. -(i)au, -ys. paradox, also fig.*  
1725.

**paradocsaidd** *a. paradoxical.*  
1929.  
*Amr.: parodocsaidd. 20g.*

**paradrwydd, paradwydd, gw. parodrzydd, padio<sup>1</sup>.**

**paradwys** *eb. g. ll. -au, -ydd, a hefyd fel a.*

(a) *paradise, the (ultimate) abode of the righteous after death, heaven.*

13g.

(b) *paradise, place or state of happiness enjoyed by man before he sinned, Garden*

*of Eden.*

**14g.**

(*c*) *paradise, ideal place or state.*

*c. 1400.*

Fel *a.* (yn y gr. cmhr.) *paradisaical, heavenly.*

**16g.**

*Amr.:* **peradwys. 1630.**

*Cfn.:* **paradwys (d)dae(a)rol:** *earthly paradise, Garden of Eden, also fig. 1346.*

**p. ffyliaid:** *fool's paradise. 1760.*

**paradwysaf: paradwyso** *ba. to make into (a) paradise or like paradise.*

**1842.**

**paradwysaidd** *a. pertaining to paradise or the Garden of Eden, paradisaical, heavenly, blessed.*

*c. 1400.*

**paradwysol** *a. paradisaical, heavenly.*

**16g.**

**paraed, gw. pared<sup>1</sup>.**

**paraf<sup>1</sup>, peraf: peri** *bg.a.*

**1.** *to create, fashion, form, make.*

**13g.**

**2.** *to make (happy, sad, &c.), change state or quality of (person or thing); ?cause (something) to be made.*

**14g.**

**3.** *to cause, bring about, produce; make ready, prepare, arrange, provide, obtain, get; ?keep, maintain; ?order.*

(*a*) *with a n. or pron. object).*

**13g.**

(*b*) *with a vn. object).*

**13g.**

(*c*) *before the vn. 'bod').*

**14g.**

(*d*) *before a vn. preceded by an indirect obj. governed by the prep. 'i<sup>2</sup>).*

*c. 1300.*

(*e*) *before a vn. preceded by an indirect obj. not governed by a prep.).*

**14g.**

(*f*) *before a neg. noun clause).*

**1567.**

(*g*) *as intr. vb.).*

**1595.**

**4.** *to drive (out, away).*

**1567.**

*Amr.:* **perid, peryd. 1693.**

**peru. 16g.**

**paraf<sup>2</sup>: paru, paro** *bg.a. to pair, mate, couple, join; put in a team (of oxen).*

**15g.**

*Amr.:* **pariaf<sup>5</sup>: pario. 1858.**

**paraf<sup>3</sup>: paro** *ba. to bolt (door, &c.).*

**1744.**

**paraf<sup>4</sup>: para<sup>2</sup>, gw. parhaf: parhau.**

**paraffernalia** *e.ll. paraphernalia, also fig.*  
1931.

**paraffin** *eg. paraffin.*  
*c. 1884.*

**paraffras** *eb. paraphrase.*  
1701.

**paragon** *eg. paragon.*  
20g.

**paragoric**, gw. **paregorig**.

**paragraff** *eg. (bach. paragreffyn) ll. -au. paragraph.*  
1684.

**paragraffaf, paragraffiaf: paragraffu, paragraffio** *bg.a. to paragraph.*  
1937.

**paragraffaidd** *a. paragraphic.*  
1932.

**paragraffwr, paragraffydd** *eg. ll. paragraffwyr. paragrapher.*  
1894.

**paragreffyn**, gw. **paragraff**.

**paralacs** *eg. parallax.*  
1777.

**paralatig**, gw. **paralytig**.

**paralel** *eg. ll. -au, a hefyd fel a. a parallel, close comparison; a parallel (line); parallel (adj.).*  
20g.

**paralelogram** *eg. ll. -au. parallelogram.*  
1925.

**paralys**, gw. **parllys**.

**paralytig** *eg. a hefyd fel a. (a) paralytic.*  
*c. 1400.*

**paramedr** *eg. ll. -au. parameter.*  
20g.

**parannaf: parannu** *ba. to cause, provide.*  
14g.

**paranoia** *eg. paranoia.*  
1942.

**paranoiaidd** *a. paranoiac, paranoic, paranoid.*  
20g.

**paranöig** *a. paranoiac, paranoic, paranoid.*  
20g.

**parapet, paraped** *eg. ll. -au. parapet.*  
1926.

**paraseicoleg** *eb. parapsychology.*  
20g.

**paraseit, paraseitoleg, gw. parasit, parasitoleg.**

**parasetamol** *eb.g. paracetamol.*  
20g.

**parasit, paraseit** *eg. ll. -iaid, -(i)au, -s.*

(a) *sponger, scrounger, parasite.*  
1604-7.

(b) *parasite (in biol.).*  
1928.

**parasitaidd** *a. parasitic, also fig.*  
20g.

**parasitig** *a. parasitic.*  
1938.

**parasitoleg, paraseitoleg** *eb. parasitology.*  
20g.

**parasiwt** *eg.b. ll. -iau, -s. parachute, also transf.*  
1837.

**parasiwtiaf: parasiwtio** *bg.a. to parachute, also transf.*  
20g.

**parasiwtiwr, parasiwtydd** *eg. ll. parasiwtwyr. parachutist.*  
20g.

**parasól, parasól** *eb.g. ll. -s, -au. parasol, also transf.*  
1855.

**parat**<sup>1,2</sup>, *gw. parod, parot.*

**paratoad, parotoad** *eg. ll. -au.*

(a) *preparation, provision, supply, provisions.*  
1567.

(b) *the day of preparation for the Jewish Sabbath.*  
1567.

*Cfn.: Crdd. paratoad (parotoad) anghytsain: preparation of a discord (in mus.).* 1838.

**paratoadol** *a. preparatory, preparative.*  
1822.

**paratoaf, parotoaf: paratoi, paratoi** *bg.a. to prepare, provide, also fig.*  
13g.  
Gw. hefyd **parotâf: parotáu.**

**paratoawl, parotoawl, paratool, paratoeol** *a. preparatory, preparative.*  
1789.

**paratoeans** *eg. preparation.*  
1908.

**paratoëdig, parotoëdig** *a.bfl. prepared, ready.*  
1780.

**paratoeol, paratool, gw. paratoawl.**

**paratous, parotous** *a. ready, prepared; preparatory, preparative.*  
1688.

**paratöwr, parotöwr, paratöydd, parotöydd** *eg. ll. -owyr, -öyddion. preparer, provider.*  
1606.

**para un**, gw. pa<sup>1</sup>—p. ryw un.

**parawns** *eg. heir apparent.*  
15–16g.  
Gw. hefyd **aparawns**<sup>1</sup>.

**parbin** *eg. recess in wall, esp. for a bed.*  
18–19g.

**parc** *eg. (bach. percyn) ll. -(i)au, perci, percydd, (prin) parcoedd. (public, town, national, game, &c.) park, field, also transf. and fig.*  
14g.  
*Cfn.:* **parc ceir**: car park. 20g.  
**p. cenedlaethol**: national park. 20g.  
**p. gwledig**: country park. 20g.  
**p. pwrca**: game park. 15g.

**parcaf: parco, parcatwr**, gw. **parciaf: parcio, procator**.

**parciaf, parcaf: parc(i)o** *bg.a. to park (a vehicle).*  
1939.

**parciwr** *eg. ll. parcwyr. one who encloses with a hedge or fence, ditcher.*  
c. 1700.

**parcwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. park-keeper; ?gamekeeper.*  
1722.

**parch** *eg.b. ll. (prin) -au, peirch, weithiau gyda grym ansoddeiriol. respect, honour, dignity, esteem, renown, reputation, regard, reverence; object of respect.*  
13g.

**Parch**, gw. **parchedig**.

**parchadwy** *a. respected, revered, venerable, respectable; awesome, awful, solemn, dignified; respectful, reverent.*  
p. 1500.

**parchaf: parchu, perchi** *bg.a.*

(a) *to respect, honour, esteem, revere, regard; (dict.) drink (someone's) health; ?favour.*  
13g.

(b) *to spare; keep, reserve; ?set apart, dedicate.*  
13g.  
*Amr.:* **perchu**. 1595.

**parcharwydd** *eg. medal; ?memorial.*  
1861.

**parchedig** *a.bfl. ll. -ion, a hefyd gyda grym enwol.*

(a) *worthy of respect, respected, revered, venerable, honourable, respectable; awesome, awful, solemn, dignified; reverential, respectful, reverent.*  
c. 1300.



(b) *Reverend.*

**1595.**

*Amr.:* **Parch.** (ll. *Peirch*).

*Cfn.:* **parchedig ofn:** *awe, reverence.* **1588.**

**parchedigaeth** *eg. b. ll. -au. respect, esteem, honour, reverence, solemnity.*

**1675.**

*Cfn.:* **ei barchedigaeth, eich p.:** *his reverence, your reverence.* **1858.**

**parchedigol** *a. respectable, revered.*

**1863.**

**parchedigrwydd** *eg. reverence, respect, honour, respectability, modesty.*

**1632.**

*Cfn.:* **eich parchedigrwydd:** *your reverence.* **20g.**

**parchell, parchellan,** gw. **porchell.**

**parchellwr, parchellyn,** gw. **porchellwr, porchell.**

**parchiad** *eg. a respecting, respect, honour; object of respect.*

*c. 1400.*

**parchlon, parchlawn** *a. respectful; respected, inspiring respect.*

[1783].

**parchment,** gw. **parsmant.**

**parchol** *a. respected; respectful.*

**17g.**

**parchus** *a. ll. -ion, a hefyd gyda grym enwol. respectable, respected, venerable, inspiring or deserving respect, honoured, esteemed; respectful, reverent.*

*c. 1300.*

*Amr.:* **perchus.** **1688.**

**parchusaf: parchuso** *bg.a. to make or become respectable.*

**1803.**

**parchusedd** *eg. respectability.*

**1803.**

**parchusol** *a. respectable; honorific.*

**18g.**

**parchusrwydd** *eg. ll. -au. respectability; respectfulness.*

[1783].

**parchwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. respecer; ? one worthy of respect.*

*Dchr. 14g.*

**pard** *eg. ll. -iaid. leopard, panther.*

**14g.**

**pardnar, pardner,** gw. **partner.**

**pardon,** gw. **pardwn.**

**pardus** *eg. leopard, panther.*

**16g.**

**pardwgl** *e?g. cantle, hind-bow (of saddle).*

*c. 1400.*

**pardwn, pardon** *eg. ll. pardynau (pardwnau).*

(a) *forgiveness, pardon, remission; discharge; (papal, &c.) indulgence.*

14–15g.

(b) *pardon (in law).*

15g.

(c) *place or church festival where indulgence is granted; pardon, festival of a patron saint (in Brittany).*

15g.

(d) *fig. exx.).*

15g.

*Cfn.: pardwn ffwl: dog's chance (in a game of cards); allowance made for someone's ignorance or stupidity. 1933.*

*p. y gwirion: allowance made for someone's ignorance or stupidity. Ar lafar.*

*p. ynfytyl = p. y gwirion. 1881.*

**pardynaf: pardynu, pardyno** *bg.a. a'r be. fel e?g. to pardon, grant a pardon (to), remit, forgive, excuse, annul; pardon, forgiveness.*

1547.

**pardyniad** *eg. a pardoning, pardon.*

1547.

**pardynig** *a. pardoning, forgiving.*

16–17g.

**pardynol** *a. pardonable, forgivable; pardoning, forgiving.*

1604–7.

**pardynwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. pardoner; one who forgives or pardons, forgiver.*

1595.

**parddu** *eg., weithiau gyda grym ansoddeiriol. soot, smut, carbon, grime, blackness, also fig.*

1588.

*Cfn.: parddu lamp: lamp soot. Ar lafar.*

**pardduad** *eg. a covering with soot, blackening, smut, also fig.*

1722.

**pardduaf: pardduo** *bg.a. to cover with soot, blacken; become covered with soot, become black; also fig.*

1604–7.

**pardduaidd** *a. sooty, smutty.*

1798.

**pardduedig** *a. bfl. covered with soot.*

1770.

**pardduog** *a. sooty, smutty, covered with soot, black, also fig.*

1722.

**pardduol** *a. sooty, smutty, black, also fig.*

1803.

**parddŵr** *eg. ll. pardduwyr. vilifier.*

1803.

**pared**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. p(a)rwydydd, (prin) paradwydd, (prin) parwydau. wall (of a house, &c.), surface of a wall, dividing-wall, partition, also transf. and fig.*

**13g.***Amr.*: **paried. 1595.***Cfn.*: **Bot. pared y mur:** *pellitory of the wall, Parietaria diffusa. 20g. Bot. p. y wal = p. y mur.*

Ar lafar.

**am y p. â:** *next (door) to; fig. separated by an intellectual, spiritual, &c., barrier. 1887.***o b. i bost:** *from pillar to post. 1866.*Gw. hefyd **parwyden.****pared<sup>2</sup>** *e?g. a measure of length (of material), i.e. three or four yards.***1810.****parêd** *eg. ll. -s, paredau. parade, show.***1937.***Cfn.*: **ar barêd:** *on parade, also transf. 20g.***p. adnabod:** *identity parade. 20g.***paredaf<sup>1</sup>:** **paredu, paredaf<sup>2</sup>:** **paredo, paredfwrdd,** gw. **parwydaf:** **parwydo,**  
**parediaf:** **paredio, parwydfwrdd.****parediaf, paredaf<sup>2</sup>, parad(i)af:** **pared(i)o, parad(i)o** *bg.a. to parade,*  
*swagger; display, parade.**c. 1840.***paredig** *a.bfl. caused, made.***1717.****paredlys** *eg. pellitory of the wall.***16g.****paredol,** gw. **parwydol.****paredd** *eg. ll. -au. parity (in economics and math.).***20g.****paregorig** *e?g. paregoric.***1909.****parencyma** *eg.**(a) parenchyma (in zoology).***20g.***(b) parenchyma (in bot.).***20g.****paret,** gw. **parot.****paretyn** *eg. parakeet.***1778.****parfaes, parfais,** gw. **pafais.****parfedd,** gw. **perfedd.****parfis<sup>1</sup>** *eg. parvis; legal disputation (orig. held there).***15g.****parfis<sup>2</sup>,** gw. **pafais.****parfyg** *eg. henbane.**Dchr. 17g.***parffaith,** gw. **perffaith.****parffed, parffid, parffit** *a. a hefyd gyda grym adferfol. perfect; complete, utter.*

**1672.**

**parffet**, gw. pyrffét.

**parhaadwy** *a.bfl. durable, lasting.*

**1592.**

**parhad** *eg.*

(*a*) *continuation, continuance, continuity, duration, durability, permanence; perseverance, persistence.*

**1632.**

(*b*) *prolation (in mus.).*

**1865.**

(*c*) *duration (in phonet.).*

**20g.**

*Cfn.: Diwin. parhad mewn gras: perseverance. 1806.*

Gw. hefyd **hirbarhad**.

**parhadolion, parhadoliaid** *e.ll. continuants (in phonetics).*

**1808.**

**parhaëdig** *a.bfl. continuous.*

**1597.**

**parhaf, paraf<sup>4</sup>: parhau, para<sup>2</sup>** *bg.a. a'r be. para fel eg.*

(*a*) (fel *bg.*) *to continue, keep on, last, remain, wait, persevere, persist, endure, survive, be long-lived.*

**13g.**

(*b*) (fel *ba.*) *to (cause to) continue, prolong.*

**14g.**

Fel *e. continuation, continuance, (long) duration, perseverance.*

**14g.**

*Amr.: paro. Ar lafar.*

**perhau.** *Dchr. 17g.*

Gw. hefyd **hirbarhaf: hirbarhau.**

**parhânt** *eg. continuation, continuance, duration; endurance, perseverance.*

**1604-7.**

Gw. hefyd **hirbarhânt.**

**parhaol** *a. permanent, perpetual; continual; durable, lasting; perennial (also in bot.); continuant (in phonet.).*

*c. 1762-79.*

Gw. hefyd **hirbarhaol.**

**parhaolion** *e.ll. continuants (in phonet.).*

**20g.**

**parhaus** *a. continuous; continual; permanent, everlasting, eternal; perennial (also in bot.); durable, lasting; persevering, steadfast.*

**1346.**

*Amr.: perhaus. 1567.*

Gw. hefyd **hirbarhaus.**

**parhausrwydd** *eg. continuity, lastingness, durability; perseverance, constancy, steadfastness.*

*c. 1700.*

**parhauster** *eg. continuity, lastingness, durability.*

1772.

**pariad** *eg. ? b. cause, causation; a making; command; ? provision.*

14g.

*Amr.:* **periad. 1803.**Gw. hefyd **peiriad**.**pariaf<sup>1</sup>: pario** *ba. to peel (potatoes, apples, &c.); cut, trim.*

1545.

**pariaf<sup>2</sup>: pario** *bg.a. to parry (in fencing).*

1923.

**pariaf<sup>3,4,5</sup>: pario, gw. prepariaf: prepario, reparaf: reparo, paraf<sup>2</sup>: paru.****paried, gw. pared<sup>1</sup>.****parion** *e.ll. peelings, parings, clippings, also fig.*

1545.

*Amr.:* **pariwns. Ar lafar.****Parisaidd** *a. Parisian (adj.).*

1851.

**Parisiad** *eg. ll. -iaid. a Parisian.*

1815.

**pariwns, gw. parion.****parl** *eg. ll. -au, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. talk, speech, conversation; contention; parley; also fig.*

16-17g.

Gw. hefyd **parli**.**parla, gw. pela.****parlaf: parlo, parlu, gw. parliaf: parlio.****parlament, parlmant, parliament, &c.** *eg.b. ll. -au, -(y)s. (state) parliament (esp. that of the United Kingdom), particular assemblage of a parliament; parliament building(s); conference, convention, council; discussion, disputation; also fig.*

14g.

*Amr.:* **palmant<sup>2</sup>. 1761.****palment<sup>2</sup>. 1754.****parment. 15-16g.****parlamentaid, parlamentaid** *a. parliamentary.**c. 1762-79.***parlas<sup>1</sup>** *eb.g. green patch of ground.*

1753.

**parlas<sup>2</sup>, parlawr, parle, parled, parlement, parler, gw. parlys, parlwr, parli, paled<sup>1</sup>, parlament, parlwr.****parli** *eg.b. ll. parliau. parley.*

1722.

Gw. hefyd **barli, parl**.**parliaf, parlaf: parl(i)o, parlu** *bg.a. to talk, say; discuss, argue; wrangle, contend.*

16g.

**parliament, parlamentaid, gw. parlament, parlamentaid.**

**parliment, parlmant, parlment**, gw. **parlament**.

**parlwr** *eg.* (bach. *parlyryn*) ll. *parlyrau, parlwrs. parlour (in house), parlour (in monastery, inn, mansion, &c., for private conversation), also fig.*

15g.

*Amr.*: **parlawr. 1803.**

**parler. 16g.**

*Cfn.*: **parlwr bugail**: *shepherd's shelter. Ar lafar.*

**p. godro**: *milking-parlour. 20g.*

**parlyment**, gw. **parlament**.

**parlyraidd** *a. pertaining to a parlour, characteristic of a parlour, like a parlour.*  
20g.

**parlyryn**, gw. **parlwr**.

**parlys** *eg. paralysis, palsy, ?stroke, ?apoplexy, also fig.*

*c. 1400.*

*Amr.*: **paralys. 1551.**

**parlas<sup>2</sup>. 16g.**

*Cfn.*: **parlys giol**: *palsy. 1811.*

**p. (parlas) mud**: *apoplexy, also fig. 1630.*

**parlysaf**: **parlysu** *bg.a. to paralyse, be paralysed, also fig.*  
1858.

**parlysaidd** *a. paralytic, paralysed; pertaining to paralysis; paralysing.*  
1798.

**parlysedig** *a.bfl. paralytic, paralysed.*  
1851.

**parlyseiddiaf**: **parlyseiddio** *ba. to paralyse, also fig.*  
1816.

**parlysiad** *eg. paralysis.*  
20g.

**parlysig** *a. paralytic, paralysed.*  
1842.

**parlysiol**, gw. **parlysol**.

**parlysg** *a. paralytic, paralysed, also fig.*  
1867.

**parlysol**, **parlysiol** *a. paralysing, also fig.; paralytic, paralysed.*  
1848.

**parlystod** *eg. paralysis.*  
1935.

**parlyswr** *eg. ll. -wyr. paralyser, also fig.*  
1896.

**parllug** *e?g. flattery, a fawning.*  
16-17g.

**parment**, gw. **parlament**.

**Parnasaidd** *a. Parnassian.*  
20g.

**parocwet**, gw. **paracît**.

**parod** *a.*

1. (*a*) *ready, prepared, arranged, in a finished state, in a fit state to be used, in readiness, fit or ready for use; (of a person) fit, ready, having made the necessary preparations (to do something).*

13g.

(*b*) *ready-made, prepared beforehand, instant (e.g. of coffee), ?also fig.*

14g.

2. *mentally prepared, ready or willing (to do something), eager; having a tendency (to do something), inclined or likely (to do something); on the point of (doing something).*

13g.

3. *quick, prompt, immediate, sudden; nimble; easy, unhindered.*

13g.

4. (*readily*) *available, to hand, convenient; ready (of money).*

c. 1400.

5. *absolute, downright.*

1722.

*Amr.*: **parat**<sup>1</sup>. 1551.

*Cfn.*: **parod ei gymwynas (ei chymwynas, &c.)**: *obliging, sometimes with sexual connotation. Ar lafar.*

*yn b.*: *already.* 1588.

**parodaf**: **parodi**<sup>1</sup> *bg.a. to make ready, prepare.*

1743.

**parodaidd** *a. ready.*

16–17g.

**parodedd** *eg. readiness, preparedness, willingness.*

14g.

**parodi**<sup>1</sup>, gw. **parodaf**: **parodi**.

**parodi**<sup>2</sup> *eg. b. ll. parodiau. parody.*

1922.

**parodiad** *eg. preparation.*

18g.

**parodiaf**: **parodio** *bg.a. to parody.*

20g.

**parodiaith**, gw. **parod** + **iaith**.

**parodiol** *a. parodic, relating to parody.*

20g.

**parodiwr** *eg. ll. parodwyr. parodist.*

1938.

**parodlon**, **parodlawn** *a. (very) ready.*

1583.

**parodocsaidd**, gw. **paradocsaidd**.

**parodol** *a. ready, ready-made; willing; tending (to); quick, easy; available, at hand.*

16g.

**parodrwydd** *eg. readiness, preparedness; quickness (in action, expression, &c.);*

*willingness; inclination; preparation; provision, provisions, ready supply; convenience.*

13g.

*Amr.:* **paradrwydd.** 16g.

**parôl** *eg. ll. parolion. parole.*

20g.

*Cfn.:* **ar barôl:** *on parole.* 20g.

**parons**, gw. **parawns**.

**parot, perot, parat<sup>2</sup>, &c.** *eg. ll. -au, -iaid, -s. parrot.*

1595.

*Cfn.:* **parot llwyd:** *grey parrot, Psittacus erythacus.* 1838.

Gw. hefyd **paretyn**.

**parotâd** *eg. preparation.*

[1724].

**parotâf: parotáu** *bg.a. to make ready, prepare; become ready, be prepared.*

13g.

**parotaidd** *a. parrot-like, parrot-fashion.*

1871.

**parotbwyll**, gw. **parod + pwyll**.

**parotoad, parotoaf: parotoi**, gw. **parotoad, parotoaf: paratoi**.

**parotoawl, parotoëdig, parotous**, gw. **parotoawl, parotoëdig, paratous**.

**parotöwr, parotöydd**, gw. **paratöwr**.

**parri** *eg. b. ll. pariau. flock, drove, herd, &c.*

15-16g.

**parrog** *eg. a long bank of pebbles and gravel or of sand formed by the sea, stretch of flat land by the sea-shore, promenade.*

1890.

Gw. hefyd **parwg**.

**parsaf<sup>1</sup>, parsiaf: pars(i)o** *bg.a. to parse.*

1848.

**parsaf<sup>2</sup>: parso** *ba. to stuff, pad.*

*Ar lafar.*

**parseddaf: parseddu**, gw. **pryseddaf: pryseddu**.

**parsel** *eg. b. (bach. g. -yn, b. -ig) ll. -i, -ydd, -au, -(i)on.*

1. (a) *part, portion, piece; parcel (of land); township; ?hamlet.*

15g.

(b) *target, butt, also fig.; hay stack.*

15g.

2. (a) *collection, number, lot; group, band.*

1763.

(b) *parcel, package, also fig.*

1755.

*Cfn.:* **parsel degwm:** *township.* 1846.

**parselaf: parselu** *ba. to parcel, also fig.*

1937.



**parselaid** *eg. a parcel(ful).*  
1928.

**parselig, parselyn, gw. parsel.**

**parsemant, gw. parsmant.**

**Parsi** *eg. ll. Parsiaid, Parsis. a Parsee.*  
1835.

**parsiaf: parsio, gw. parsaf<sup>1</sup>: parso.**

**parsiwn** *eg. farcy, farcin.*  
*Diw. 16g.*  
Gw. hefyd ffarsiwn.

**parsli<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. persli, palsi.**

**parsment, parsmant, partshment, &c.** *eg. ll. -au, a hefyd fel a. parchment; parchment manuscript; made from parchment.*  
16g.

**parson, parsonoliaeth, gw. person<sup>2</sup>, personoliaeth<sup>2</sup>.**

**part** *eg. ll. -(i)au, -s, a hefyd gyda grym adferfol.*

(a) *part, portion, amount, some; component, constituent; part played (as member of society, &c.), (actor's) role; part (of harmony, in mus.); side, party (in dispute, &c.); group, number; also fig.*

14g.

(b) *part of country, &c., area, district, place; the inhabitants of one of these.*

15g.

*Cfn.: part blaen: fore-part (of cart, coracle, &c.). Ar lafar.*

**p. ôl:** *buttocks, rump, behind, posterior. Ar lafar.*

**ar b.:** *on the side of, for, on behalf of. 15-16g.*

**partaf: parto, gw. partiaf: partio.**

**parti** *eg. ll. partiion, -iaiu, (prin) -ioedd, a hefyd fel a. group or party (esp. of people meeting for a common purpose, e.g. to work, socialize, celebrate, &c.); faction, sect, (political) party, side; party (in legal action, to contract, &c.); ?(hair-)parting.*

c. 1400.

*Fel a. party, divided (in her.).*

16g.

*Cfn.: parti pen blwydd: birthday party. 20g.*

**ym mharti:** *on behalf of, on the side of, for. 16-17g.*

**partiaeth** *eb.g. partiality, partisanship, bias, favour.*  
1704.

**partiaf, partaf: part(i)o** *bg.a.*

(a) *to leave, depart; separate, be parted, get rid.*

17g.

(b) *to part (hair); part (of hair).*

1906.

**partiaf: partio** *bg.a. to side (with), be partial (to), favour, support, protect.*  
1547.

**particwlar, partic(i)lar, perticler, &c.** *a. fussy, punctilious; particular, specific.*

1670.

**partichwilen**, gw. **pwdrchwilen**.

**parting**, **partin**<sup>1</sup> *eg.* (*hair-*)*parting*.  
Ar lafar.

**partin**<sup>2</sup>, **partyn** *eg.* ll. *partynon*, *partins*. *siding or passing-loop (on railway in coal-mine)*.

1928.

**partiôl** *a.* *partial, partisan, sectarian, biased; pertaining to a political party; pertaining to a (singing, recitation, &c.) party*.

1547.

**partisán** *eg.* ll. *partisaniaid*. *partisan*.  
20g.

**parti-sêl** *e?b.* *party zeal, partisanship, partiality*.  
1788.

**partisiwn** *eg.* ll. *partisiynau*. *partition (in room, &c.)*.  
1931.

**partlet** *e?g.* *partlet, garment worn around the neck and upper chest*.  
*c.* 1600.

**partner** *eg.* (b. *-es*) ll. *-iaid, -s, (prin) -ion*. *partner, companion, fellow-worker, friend; partner (in business); partner (in marriage, work, dance, game, &c.); one of a pair (of objects)*.

1672.

*Amr.:* **pantnar**. Ar lafar.

**pardner, pardnar**. 20g.

**patner, patmer**. Ar lafar.

*Cfn.:* **partners gwŷr mawr**: *friends in name only*. Ar lafar.

**partneraf: partneru** *bg.a.* *to be(come) a partner*.  
1880.

**partneres**, gw. **partner**.

**partneriaeth** *eb.g.* ll. *-au*. *partnership; (business) partnership; also fig*.  
1837.

**partoaf: partoi, partoeans**, gw. **paratoaf: paratoi, paratoeans**.

**partrij, partris**, gw. **petris**.

**partshement, partshmant, partshment**, gw. **parsment**.

†**partuncul**, ff. ?H. Gym., gw. **pardwgl**.

**partyn**, gw. **partin**<sup>2</sup>.

**parth** *eg.b.* ll. *-au, -oedd*, *a hefyd fel cys. ac ardd*.

(a) *area, region, also fig*.

13g.

(b) *floor (esp. of kitchen), hearth; living-room, home; ? wooden dais in hall, ? court*.

*c.* 1400.

(c) *part, portion; division; part (of harmony, in mus.)*.

9g.

(d) *side, also fig. party; band, group.*

**12g.**

(e) *participle (in gram.).*

c. **1455.**

Fel cys. *where(ever).*

**13g.**

Fel *ardd.* *concerning, regarding; ?in exchange for; ?towards.*

c. **1300.**

*Cfn.:* **parth â:** (i) *towards (of place and time).* **13g.** (ii) *(with regard) to, in respect of, for.* **13g.**

**p. ag ar:** *towards (a person).* **14g.**

**p. ag at:** *to or towards (usu. a person); (with regard) to; ?in respect of, on behalf of.* c. **1300.**

**y p. gorau:** *(farmhouse) parlour.* Ar lafar.

**p. (parthau) ôl:** *rear, posterior (also of body).* **1592.**

**p. rhywiog:** *?participle.* c. **1455.**

**p. sathredig:** *?supine (in gram.).* c. **1455.**

**o'r naill b.,** gw. *neillbarth.*

**o b. (o'm p., &c.), o b. i** (i) *concerning, with regard to.* **1592.** (ii) *for (my, his, &c.) part; on (my, his, &c.) part, on behalf of.* **13g.** (iii) *from the region (of); from among.* **13g.**

**o'r p. arall, o b. arall:** *on the other side; from the other (another) side; on the other hand.* **13g.**

**o b. mam (tad, y fam, ei dad, &c.)** *on the (his, &c.) mother's (father's, &c.) side (of relationship).* **13g.**

**o'r p. yma (hwnnw, &c.) i:** *on this (that, &c.) side of.* **13g.**

**o bob p.:** (i) *on every side, on all sides; ?in every direction.* **14g.** (ii) *on each side, on either side, on both sides; by either side, by both sides.* **13g.** (iii) *in all things.* **1346.** (iv) *from all areas, from everywhere.* **1910.**

Gw. hefyd **parthau**<sup>1</sup>.

**parthaf:** **parthu** *bg.a.* *to divide, separate; divide (between), share out, distribute, dispense, ?bestow gifts (on); classify, parse; set aside, dedicate; depart.*

**13g.**

**partharluniwr** *eg. ll. -arlunwyr.* *landscape-painter; topographer, chorographer.*

**1852.**

**parthau**<sup>1</sup> *a.* *tame, pet; forward, shameless.*

**1620.**

**parthau**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **parth.**

**parthed** *eg. ll. (geir.) -oedd, a hefyd fel ardd.* *part, portion; region.*

**16-17g.**

Fel *ardd.* *concerning, about, with regard to.*

**1886.**

*Amr.:* **perthyd.** **1711.**

*Cfn.:* **o barthed, &c. (o'i b., &c.):** *concerning, with regard to; as a result of, following.* **1672.**

**o'r p.:** *as a result.* **1672.**

**o b. i = o b.** **1851.**

Gw. hefyd **parthedd, parthred.**

**parthedig** *a.bfl. ll. -ion.* *divided, separated; classified.*

**16g.**

**parthedigaeth** *eg. ll. -au.* *division, classification, distribution; topography; discrimination.*

**1545.**

**parthedigol** *a.* *topographic; regional; discriminative.*

**1803.**

**parthedd** *eg. area, district; part, portion; party, side.*

**16g.**

**partheiriadur** *eg. ll. -on. geographical or topographical dictionary, gazetteer.*  
1852.

**parthgaib** *eg. ll. -geibiau. participle (in gram.).*  
c. 1455.

**parthgymeriad** *eg. ll. -au. participle (in gram.); participation; partiality.*  
1592.

**parthiad** *eg. ll. -au, parthiaid. division, separation; classification, distribution; description; participle (in gram.); parenthesis; landscape.*  
?15g.

**Parthiad** *eg. ll. -iaid. Parthian.*  
1551.

**parthiaith** *eb. ll. -ieithoedd. dialect.*  
1850.

**parthiant** *eg. division; partition.*  
1803.

**parthle** *eg. region, area; sphere (of interest, activity, &c.).*  
[1783].

**parthlen** *eb. ll. -ni. map.*  
1850.

**parthlun** *eg. ll. -iau. landscape.*  
1851.

**parthluniaeth** *eg. b. landscape-painting, also fig.*  
1884.

**parthlwydd**, gw. **parth** + **llwydd**.

**parthofyddiaeth** *e? b. topography.*  
1863.

**parthol** *a. partial; divided; particular, proper, special; private; pertaining to one side or group; regional.*  
16-17g.

**parthran** *eb. g. ll. -nau. region, area; riding (division of county); ward (administrative unit); climatic region.*  
1805.

**parthrannaf: parthrannu** *ba. to divide (city, &c., into wards).*  
1810.

**parthred** *eg. b. ll. -ion. part, portion, ?dowry; party, faction, side; region; climatic region.*  
12g.

*Cfn.:* **parthred â** *towards. c. 1300.*

**p. ag at:** *regarding, concerning. 14g.*

**o b. (i) (o'i b., &c.):** (i) *on (one's mother's, &c.) side (of relationship); as a result of, because of, by, through. 13g.* (ii) *on the part of, by, from. 13g.* (iii) *on behalf of, for; on (someone's) side (in battle, &c.). 13g.* (iv) *from the direction of. 14g.*

**o'r p.:** *as a result. 1672.*

**ym mh.:** *with regard to. 1567.*

**yn y p. hyn:** *in this matter, with regard to this. 1567.*

Gw. **hefyd parthed.**

**parthredol**, gw. cyflwr—c. parthredol.

**parthsylydd** *eg. ll. -ion. gazetteer, geographical or topographical dictionary.*  
1814.

**parthyddol** *a. geographical.*  
c. 1864.

**pa'r un a, pa'r un ai**, gw. pa<sup>1</sup>—p. un a, p. un ai.

**parwg, perwg**<sup>2</sup> *eg. (enclosed) field.*  
18–19g.  
Gw. hefyd **parrog**.

**parwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. causer, agent; procurer.*  
1604–7.

**parwyd**, gw. pared<sup>1</sup>.

**parwydaf, paredaf**<sup>1</sup>: **parwydo, paredu** *bg.a. to build a partition, partition off; be divided into sections, parts, &c.; cover.*  
1604–7.

**parwyden** *eb. ll. -nau. flank, side, breast, chest, diaphragm, brisket; partition, wall; also transf. and fig.*  
14g.  
*Amr.:* prwyden, brwyden. *Dchr.* 17g.

**parwydfwrdd, paredfwrdd** *eg. ll. paredfyrddau, a hefyd fel a. wainscot.*  
1794.

**parwydol, paredol** *a. parietal (in med.).*  
1850.

**parwydwaith** *eg. wainscot.*  
1850.

**parwydydd**, gw. pared<sup>1</sup>.

**parwydd** *eg. verb.*  
1803.

**parwyddiad**, gw. perwyddiad.

**pary**, gw. pa<sup>1</sup>—p. ryw.

**pas**<sup>1</sup> *eg. cough, also of illnesses characterized by coughing, esp. whooping cough.*  
c. 1400.

**pas**<sup>2</sup> *eg. b. ll. -ys. pace, stride, step, gait; speed; geometrical pace (unit of length of about five feet).*  
1602.

**pas**<sup>3</sup> *eg. a hefyd fel a. excellence, ?one who excels or surpasses; excelling, surpassing, excellent, splendid.*  
15–16g.

**pàs** *eg. b. ll. -ys.*

(*a*) *pass (document allowing access, &c.), permit, passage, ticket; lift (in car, &c.); pass, act of passing (also of examination); pass degree; pass (in rugby, soccer, &c.); turn (e.g. on swing); trick, deception.*

**1699.***(b) demand (for product, commodity, &c.).*

Ar lafar.

*(c) (mountain, &c.) pass.***1930.***(d) chute for sliding rocks into a tram or wagon.*

Ar lafar.

**pasa** *bg. intend.*

Ar lafar.

**pasaf<sup>1</sup>: paso**, gw. **pasiaf: pasio**.**pasaf<sup>2</sup>: paso** *bg. ac weithiau gyda grym enwol i'r be. to walk or trot with a smooth gait (of a horse).*

Ar lafar.

**pasaij, pasais, pasaits**, gw. **pasej**.**pasant<sup>1</sup>, pasa(w)nd, pasawnt** *a. passant (in her.), ? also fig.; ? excelling, excellent.*  
<sup>?15g.</sup>**pasant<sup>2</sup>, Pasant** *eg. ac e. prs. name of one of the traditional masters of the 'crwth' (used as a paragon of music).*<sup>15g.</sup>**pasash, pasats**, gw. **pasej**.**pasawl**, gw. **pa<sup>1</sup>—p. sawl**.**pasawnd, pasawnt**, gw. **pasant<sup>1</sup>**.**pasbord<sup>1,2</sup>**, gw. **pastbwrdd, pasbort<sup>1</sup>**.**pasbort<sup>1</sup>, pasborth, &c.** *eg. ll. pasborts. passport, also fig.*<sup>16g.</sup>*Amr.:* **pasbord<sup>2</sup>. 20g.****pasbwr. 16–17g.****pasbwrdd<sup>1</sup>. 17g.****pasbort<sup>2</sup>**, gw. **pastbwrdd**.**pasborth, pasbwr**, gw. **pasbort<sup>1</sup>**.**pasbwrdd, pasbwrdd<sup>1</sup>**, gw. **pastbwrdd, pasbort<sup>1</sup>**.**pasbwrdd<sup>2</sup>, pasbwrt**, gw. **pastbwrdd**.**pasbwrth**, gw. **pasbort<sup>1</sup>**.**Pasch, paschol**, gw. **Pasg, pasgol<sup>2</sup>**.**pasej, pasai(t)s, pases, &c.** *eg. ll. -ys, -au.**(a) a passing (by), passage; passage (toll); voyage (esp. by sea), right of passage (on ship, &c.).*<sup>15–16g.</sup>*(b) passage(way) (in building, &c.), (entrance) hall, also fig.*<sup>1769.</sup>*(c) passage (dice-game).*

c. 1730.

**pasg** *a.* a hefyd fel *eb.g.* *fattened, well-fed; a fattening or feeding (in a stall); (animal) foodstuff.*

13g.

Gw. hefyd **pesg**.

**Pasg** *eg. ll. -au.*

(*a*) *Easter.*

13g.

(*b*) *Passover.*

14g.

(*c*) *paschal lamb.*

1588.

*Amr.:* **Pasch.** 13g.

*Cfn.:* (**y**) **Pasg Bychan, P. Bach:** *Low Sunday.* 13g.

**Y P. Gwyn = P. Bychan.** 14–15g.

**P. yr Iddewon:** (*Jewish*) *Passover.* 1567.

**P. yr Wyau:** *Easter Sunday.* 18–19g.

**pasgadur, pasgiadur** *eg. ll. -iaid, -on.* *one who fattens, feeder, provider; (dict.) shepherd, herdsman; animal which is (or has been) fattened.*

c. 1300.

*Amr.:* **pasgadwr.** *Dchr.* 17g.

**pesgadur.** 18–19g.

**pasgadwy** *a.bfl.* *which may be fattened.*

1722.

*Amr.:* **pesgadwy.** 1837.

**pasgaf: pesgi, pasgi, pasgu, gw. pesgaf: pesgi.**

**pasgaidd** *a.* *paschal.*

1798.

**pasgal** *a.* *paschal.*

1547.

**pasged, gw. basged** (At.).

**pasgedig** *a.bfl.* *a hefyd fel* *eg. ll. -ion.* *fattened (for killing) (of an animal), well-fed; fattened animal kept for slaughter, fatling; also fig.*

15–16g.

*Amr.:* **pesgedig.** 18g.

**pasgel** *eg. ll. -au.* *pasture land.*

c. 1700.

**pasgfa** *eb. ll. -oedd, pasgfeydd.* *place for fattening animals, stall.*

1620.

**pasg-hwch, pasgiad, pasgiadur, gw. pasgwch, pesgiad, pasgadur.**

**pasgle** *eg. ll. -oedd.* *place for fattening animals, stall, place where food is provided, ?also fig.*

c. 1300.

**pasgol<sup>1</sup>, gw. pesgol.**

**pasgol<sup>2</sup>** *a.* *paschal, pertaining to Easter or to the Passover.*

1611.

*Amr.*: paschol. 1670.

**pasgwch** *eb.g.* (b. *pasgyches*; bach. g. *pasgychyn*) ll. *pasgychiaid*, *pasgychod*. *sow* (*kept for fattening*), *fattened sow*, *porker*, *hog*, also *derog. of a person*.  
c. 1400.

**pasgwr**, gw. *pesgwr*.

**pasgyches**, **pasgychyn**, gw. *pasgwch*.

**pasia** *eg. ll. -od, -s. pasha*.  
1834.

**pasiad** *eg. a passing (esp. a law, &c.)*.  
1803.

**pasiaf**, **pasaf**<sup>1</sup>: **pas(i)o** *bg.a.*

(a) *to pass (a place, building, person, &c.), overtake; (cause to) go (forward); change (from one state to another); cross (a sea); omit, refrain from mentioning, ignore; also fig.*

15g.

(b) *to pass (of time); spend (time); pass (a point in time, e.g. a certain age)*.

15-16g.

(c) *to pass (away), come to an end, expire, die, vanish; happen, occur, come to pass, take place*.

15g.

(d) *to excel, surpass, be better than, be greater than, exceed (in number, measurement, size, or importance); go beyond the reach of (faculty, &c.), pass*.

14g.

(e) *to pass (judgement, sentence, &c.); pass (law, measure, motion, resolution, &c.); decide*.

1567.

(f) *to pass, transfer, hand; be passed, go between; pass, be communicated*.

16g.

(g) *to pass (person, paper, &c., in test, examination, &c.), pass (test, examination, &c.); be good enough, 'do', 'pass muster'*.

1903.

(h) *to pass, excrete*.

Ar lafar.

*Cfn.*: **pasio (paso) am**: *to pass for*. 1672.

**p.'r amser**: *to pass the time*. 1615.

**p. heibio (i)**: (i) *to pass by (of place and time); pass away, expire, vanish*. 1615. (ii) *to pass by, pass over (without notice or punishment), overlook, take no notice (of), disregard, ignore*. 1588.

**wrth basio**: (i) *in passing; while passing*. 1798. (ii) *en passant (in chess)*. 20g.

**pasiant**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -au, pasiannau. pageant, also transf. and fig.*  
1913.

**pasiant**<sup>2</sup>, gw. *pasient*.

**pasiantaidd** *a. like a pageant*.  
1927.

**pasiantri** *eg. pageantry, also transf.*  
1922.

**pasiedig** *a.bfl. gone by, past; beaten, well-trodden (of track, &c.)*.  
1612.



**pasient, pasiant**<sup>2</sup> *a.* a hefyd fel *eg. patient.*  
17–18g.

Fel *e.* a *patient.*  
1761.

**pasif** *a.* *passive* (also in *gram.*).  
*Dchr.* 15g.

**pasiffist** *eg. ll. -iaid, a hefyd fel a. (a) pacifist.*  
1915.

**pasiffistaidd** *a.* *pacifist(ic).*  
1938.

**pasiffistiaeth** *eb.* *pacifism.*  
1926.

**pasing** *e?g.*

(*a*) *death, a passing.*  
1759.

(*b*) *passage (dice-game).*  
1766.

**pasing-bel** *e?b.* *passing-bell.*  
17g.

**pasij, gw. pasej.**

**pasinjer** *eg. ll. -s.* *passenger.*  
1828.

**pasiwn** *eg. the Passion (of Christ), the Passion story as told in the Gospels, representation of the Passion; passion, strong emotion; also fig.*  
14g.

**pasiwr, paswr** *eg. ll. paswyr. one who passes, passer (of ball in rugby, soccer, &c.).*  
1803.

**pasnep** *e.tfl.* *parsnips.*  
*Div.* 16g.

**pasnets** *eg.* *parsonage.*  
*Ar lafar.*

**past** *eg. ll. -au. paste (type of glue); (meat, fish, &c.) paste; dough, pastry; any paste-like substance (e.g. toothpaste, wet clay); also fig.*  
17g.  
*Cfn.:* **past dannedd:** *toothpaste.* 20g.

**pasta** *eg.* *pasta.*  
20g.

**pastaf: pasto, gw. pastiaf: pastio.**

**pastai, pasti** *eb.g. (bach. pasteian, pasteiig) ll. pasteiod, pasteiau, pasteion, pastiod, pastis.*

(*a*) *pie, pasty; dough, pastry; paste.*  
1346.

(*b*) *transf. and fig. exx., or in a similar context).*

**15-16g.**

(c) *feast celebrating the opening of a public house (held yearly thereafter); a wedding-feast held to raise money for a young couple.*

**1839.**

(d) *fertilizer.*

**1795.**

(e) *pie (in print.).*

**1780.**

*Cfn.: pastai (pasti) (a)falau: apple pie. Div. 19g.*

**p. gig (cig):** *meat pie. Div. 19g.*

**p. wahodd (wawdd), pasti gwawdd:** *type of feast or party held at a home to raise money. 18-19g.*

**pastai ben ceffyl:** *a dish of alternate layers of apples, sugar, cloves or mixed spice and pastry baked in an oven. Ar lafar.*

**p. ben mochyn:** *pie made of a pig's head. Ar lafar.*

**rhoddi (dodi, chwarae) bys yn y b. (pastai):** *to interfere, meddle. 1754.*

**pastard, pastardd, gw. bastard** (hefyd At.).

**pastbwrdd, pastbord, pasbwrdd, pasbwrdd<sup>2</sup>, pasbord<sup>1</sup>** *eg. pasteboard, cardboard, sometimes typifying something unsubstantial or unconvincing.*

*Dchr. 17g.*

**pasteiaeth** *eb. pastry.*

**1916.**

**pasteian, pasteiig, gw. pastai.**

**pasteim** *eg. pastime, hobby.*

**1547.**

**pasteimio** *bg. to amuse or enjoy oneself (derog.).*

**1633.**

**pasteiwr, pasteiydd** *eg. (b. -wraig) ll. pasteiwyr. pastry-cook.*

**1778.**

**pasteiyddiaeth** *e? b. pastry(-making).*

**1778.**

**pastel** *eg. ll. -i, a hefyd fel a. (a) pastel.*

**20g.**

**pasteureiddiaf: pasteureiddio, gw. pastyreiddiaf: pastyreiddio.**

**pasti, gw. pastai.**

**pastiaf, pastaf: past(i)o** *ba. to paste; seal (pot) with dough.*

*Div. 16g.*

**pastolwyn, pastri, gw. postolwyn, pestri.**

**pastwn** *eg. b. ll. pastynau, -ynod. (long) staff or stick (used as a weapon or badge of office), club, cudgel, also transf. and fig.*

**14g.**

*Amr.: pastwm. 1851.*

**pastwrn. 1827.**

**pastwyn. 1770.**

*Cfn.: pastwn pannwr: fuller's beetle. 1712.*

**pastynaf: pastynu, pastyno** *bg. a. to club, cudgel, beat, also fig.*

**1803.**

*Amr.*: **pastwyno**. 1861.  
**pastymu**. 1908.

**pastynfardd** *eg. ll. -feirdd. poetaster, rhymester.*  
1755.  
Cf. **bardd**—**b. pen pastwn**.

**pastynffon** *eb.g. ll. -ffyn. club, cudgel.*  
17g.

**pastynwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. beater, cudgeller; rhymester.*  
1604–7.

**pastyreiddiaf: pastyreiddio** *ba. to pasteurize.*  
1938.

**pasu, paswr**, gw. **pasa, pasiwr**.

**pat** *eg.b. (bach. b. -en, ll. -ni, g. -yn) ll. -iau. pat (on the back, &c.); pat (of butter, &c.).*  
1895.

**Patagonaidd** *a. Patagonian.*  
20g.

**patal** *eg. plough-staff.*  
1707.  
Gw. hefyd **padl**<sup>1</sup>, **padlen**.

**paten**<sup>1</sup>, gw. **pat**.

**paten**<sup>2</sup>, **patin** *eb.g. (bach. b. patinsen) ll. -s. patten.*  
c. 1770.  
*Amr.*: **pating**. Ar lafar.

**paten**<sup>3</sup> *eg. paten.*  
1776.

**patent, petent**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -s, (prin) -au, weithiau gyda grym ansoddeiriol. (letters) patent, right, privilege; patent, patented process or invention; device or contrivance (usu. home-made) also fig.*  
15g.  
*Amr.*: **patend**. 16g.  
*Cfn.*: **patent dan ystyriaeth: patent pending.** 20g.

**pater**, gw. **pader**.

**paternalistaidd** *a. paternalistic.*  
20g.

**paternalistig** *a. paternalistic.*  
20g.

**paternoster, padernoster** *eg.*  
(a) *paternoster, the Lord's Prayer, also fig.*  
14g.  
(b) *paternoster (fishing-line).*  
Ar lafar.

**patiaf: patio**<sup>1</sup> *bg.a. to pat, stroke.*  
1881.

**paticlar**, gw. **particwlar**.

**patng, patin, patinsen**, gw. *paten*<sup>2</sup>.

**patio**<sup>1</sup>, gw. *patiaf*: *patio*.

**patio**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. -s. patio.*  
20g.

**patmer, patner**, gw. *partner*.

**patraf**<sup>1</sup>: **patro, patran** *bg.a. to trim (stone, &c., with a hammer), hammer; hit, strike.*  
Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd *pitran-patran*.

**patraf**<sup>2</sup>: **patro** *bg.a. to speak, talk.*  
Ar lafar.

**patriarc**, gw. *patriarch*.

**patriarcaidd, patriarciaidd**, gw. *patriarchaidd*.

**patriarch, padriarch, padriarch, pedriarch, pedriarch** *eg. ll. pedrieirch, padrieirch, padrieirch, padriarch(i)aid, patriarchau, patrieirch, patriarchiaid, (prin) patrieirchiaid. patriarch.*

13g.

*Amr.:* **padriog, pedriog. 16g.**

**patriach, padriach. 1595.**

**patriarc.** (ll. *-iaid, (prin) -s*).

**patriarchaeth** *eb.g. patriarchy; patriarchate.*

1604–7.

*Amr.:* **padriachaeth. 1632.**

**patriarchiaeth. 1850.**

**patriarchaidd, padriarchaidd** *a. patriarchal.*

*c. 1762–79.*

*Amr.:* **patriarc(i)aid. 1790.**

**patriarches** *eb. matriarch, female patriarch, also fig.*  
1834.

**patriarchiaeth**, gw. *patriarchaeth*.

**patriarchol, padriarchol** *a. patriarchal.*  
*c. 1400.*

**patripasiaeth** *eb. patripassianism.*  
1869.

**patris, patrisen**, gw. *petris*.

**patristaidd** *a. patristic.*  
1934.

**patristig** *a. patristic.*  
1926.

**patrôl** *eg. ll. patrolau. patrol.*  
1931.

**patroliaf: patrolio** *bg.a. to patrol.*  
20g.

**patroliwr** *eg. ll. patrolwyr. patrolman.*

20g.

**patron**<sup>1</sup>, **patrwn**<sup>1</sup> *eg.* (b. *patrones*, ll. -*au*) ll. *patroniaid*. *patron*, defender; *patron saint*; *patron* (of ecclesiastical benefice); (ship's) captain.

14-15g.

*Amr.*: **patrwm**<sup>2</sup>. c. 1514.

**patron**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **patrwm**<sup>1</sup>.

**patronaidd** *a.* *patronizing*, *condescending*.

20g.

**patroneisiaf**: **patroneisio** *ba.* to *patronize*, *sustain*; *patronize*, *treat condescendingly*, *behave in a patronizing manner* (towards).

1881.

**patrones**, gw. **patron**<sup>1</sup>.

**patronymig** *a.* *patronymic*.

20g.

**patrwm**<sup>1</sup>, **patrwn**<sup>2</sup> *eg.* ac yn eithriadol *eb.* (bach. g. *patrynyyn*) ll. *patrymau* (*patrwm*au), *patrynau*. (*decorative*) *pattern*, *design*, also *transf.* of *natural markings*; *pattern*, *regular or logical form or order*; *pattern*, *model*, *plan*, *example*, *archetype*, *copy*; *exemplar* (*esp.* of *person*), *paragon*; *characteristic example*.

15-16g.

*Amr.*: **padrwn**. 15-16g.

**patron**<sup>2</sup>. 1604-7.

*Cfn.*: **patrwm igam-ogam**: *cable pattern* (in *knitting*). Ar lafar.

**p. rhaff** = **p. igam-ogam**. Ar lafar.

**patrwm**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **patron**<sup>1</sup>.

**patrwn**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **patron**<sup>1</sup>, **patrwm**<sup>1</sup>.

**patrymaf**: **patrymu** *bg.a.* to *pattern*, *model*.

1946.

**patrymedd** *eg.* *pattern*, *patternation*.

20g.

**patrymig** *a.* *serving as a pattern or model*; *in the form of a pattern*.

20g.

**patrymlun** *eg.* ll. -*iau*. *template*, also *fig.*

20g.

**patrymog** *a.* *patterned*; *forming*, or *conforming to*, a *pattern*.

1916.

**patrymol**, **patrymol** *a.* *in the form of a pattern*; *patterned*; *serving as a pattern or model*, *exemplary*; *pertaining to a pattern or patterns*.

1773.

**patrymus** *a.* *patterned*.

20g.

**patrymwaith** *eg.* ll. -*weithiau*. *pattern*, a *patterning*.

1942.

**patrymol**, **patrynyyn**, **patrys**, gw. **patrymol**, **patrwm**<sup>1</sup>, **petris**.

**patsh**, **pats** *eg.* (bach. g. -*yn*; b. *patsien*) ll. -*ys*, (prin) *patsiau*. *patch* (of

*material, &c.); (eye-)patch; patch (of land); patch, area which one is responsible for or has emotional ties with; patch, contrasting area on surface.*

**1854.**

*Cfn.: dim patsh ar (i): not a patch on. Ar lafar.*

**patsiaf: patsio** *bg.a. to patch, mend, repair, also fig.*

**1828.**

*Cfn.: patsio celwyddau: to lie profusely, concoct lies. Ar lafar.*

**patsien, patsyn, gw. patsh.**

**patwg, patyn, gw. batog** (hefyd At.), **pat.**

**pathawr, pythawr, bythawr, &c.** *ymad. adferfol. what does (it) matter to you? (sometimes equivalent to 'don't worry or bother (about), it doesn't matter (about), never mind (about)').*

*c. 1300.*

*Gw. hefyd bythorud (At.).*

**pathetig** *a. pathetic, piteous, pitiful, also derog.*

**1916.**

*Amr.: pathedig. 1932.*

**pathew** *eg. ll. -od. dormouse; edible dormouse; also fig.*

**1547.**

*Gw. hefyd bathor, mathol<sup>2</sup>, pathor.*

**pathogen** *eg.b. ll. -au. pathogen.*

**20g.**

**pathogenig** *a. pathogenic.*

**20g.**

**patholeg** *eb. pathology.*

**20g.**

**patholegol** *a. pathological.*

**1933.**

**patholegydd** *eg. ll. patholegwyr. pathologist.*

**20g.**

**pathologaid** *a. pathological.*

**1927.**

**pathor** *eg. dormouse.*

**18-19g.**

*Gw. hefyd bathor, mathol<sup>2</sup>, pathew.*

**pathos** *eg. pathos.*

**1867.**

**pau** *eb.g. ll. peuoedd, (prin a diw.) peuau. country, land, territory, region, hundred, district, area, place; habitation, dwelling-place, cottage, place of rest; domain (in linguistics); also fig.*

**13g.**

**Paul—llysiu P., gw. llysiu.**

**Pauleiddiaf: Pauleiddio** *ba. to Paulinize.*

**1897.**

**Pauliciaid** *e.ll. Paulicians.*

1807.

**Pauliniaid** *e.ll.* *Paulinists*.

1792.

**paum**, gw. **paun**.

**paun** *eg. ll.* *peunod*, (*prin*) *-au*.

(*a*) *peacock*.

14g.

(*b*) *transf. and fig. exx.*.)

14g.

(*c*) *pawn (in chess)*.

1603–4.

(*d*) *Ser. Pavo (in astron.)*.

1850.

Gw. hefyd **pawin**, **peunes**.

**paunlyngyr** *e.ll.* (*un. b. -en*). *peacock worms*.

20g.

**paunydd**, **pawan**, gw. **peunydd**, **pawin**.

**pawb** *rh.* a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol.

(*a*) *everyone, everybody, each one, every one, all*.

9–10g.

(*b*) (*a'i ddilyn gan e.*) *each, every, all*.

1346.

*Amr.*: **powb**. 1551.

*Cfn.*: **pawb ac un**: *one and all, each and every one*. 1785.

**p. at y peth y bo**: *everyone to his (own) taste, 'chacun à son goût', tastes differ, there's no accounting for tastes*. 1935.

**p. oll**: *all, everyone*. 1603.

Gw. hefyd **pob**<sup>1</sup>.

**pawen**<sup>1</sup> *eb. ll. -nau.* *paŵ, foot, hoof, hand, also transf. and fig.*

?14g.

*Cfn.*: *Bot. pawen yr arth*: *bear's breech, Acanthus mollis; black hellebore, Helleborus niger; stinking hellebore, Helleborus fœtidus; bear's foot, Helleborus viridis*. 16g.

**pawen**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **pawin**.

**paweniad** *eg. a paŵing*.

1803.

**pawennaf**: **pawennu**, **pawenna** *bg.a. to paŵ, grope, claw*.

1803.

**pawennaidd** *a. using a paŵ or paŵs, like a paŵ*.

1803.

**pawennog** *a. having a paŵ or paŵs, also transf. and fig.*

1778.

**pawin** *eg. (b. paŵen, paŵines) ll. -s. peacock, also fig.*

*c.* 1400.

*Amr.*: **pafyn**. 1707.

**pawan**. 1803.

**pawon**. 1707.

Gw. hefyd **paun**, **peunes**.

**pawl** *eg. ll. pol(i)on, poliau.*

(a) *pole, post, pale, stake, prop, pile, stick; shoot, rod; lance, club; also transf. and fig.*

**13g.**

(b) *pole (land measure), perch, rod.*

**1747.**

(c) (ffrwyth cymysgu S. *pole* ‘polyn’ a *pole* ‘pegwn’) *pole; extremity.*

**1795.**

*Cfn.: pawl cae: (hedge) stake. c. 1400.*

**p. cored, p. (y) gored:** *weir stake, weir-pile. 13g.*

**p. haf:** *maypole. 1656.*

**p. Mai = p. haf. 1921.**

**p. onn:** *ash lance. 15g.*

**o b. i b.:** *from pole to pole. 1820.*

Gw. hefyd **polyn**.

**Pawl(-), gw. Paul(-).**

**pawlaf: pawlo, gw. poliaf<sup>3</sup>: polio.**

**pawlfwyall, pawlfwyell** *eb. ll. -fwyall. pole-axe.*

**1874.**

**pawlgae, pawmant, gw. polgae, paement<sup>1</sup>.**

**pawns<sup>1</sup>** *eg. (big) belly, paunch; armour, ?paunce, arm(s); breeches, ?belt.*

**15g.**

**pawns<sup>2</sup>** *eg. thump.*

**1753.**

**pawon, gw. pawin.**

**pawr<sup>1</sup>** *eg. ll. porion, weithiau gyda grym ansoddeiriol. pasture, grass, a grazing; food.*

**13g.**

**pawr<sup>2</sup>, gw. poraf: pori.**

**pawrdir** *eg. ll. -oedd. pasture (land).*

**1870.**

Gw. hefyd **pordir**.

**pawrfilod** *e.ll. cattle.*

**1850.**

Gw. hefyd **porfilod**.

**pawrle** *eg. ll. -oedd. pasture (land).*

**1849.**

**pawrlysiau** *e.ll. herbage.*

**1929.**

**pawrwellt** *e.tf. brome (grass).*

**1813.**

Gw. hefyd **porwellt**.

**pawrwydd** *e.ll. twigs eaten as fodder (by cattle, &c.).*

**1771.**

**pawyn, gw. pawin.**



**pe, pei<sup>1</sup>, pai<sup>3</sup>, be(i), bai<sup>3</sup>, ped<sup>1</sup>, bed<sup>3</sup>** *cys.*

1. (a) *if.*

13g.

(b) *exx. before forms of the vb. 'wyf: bod'.*

13g.

2. *if (it is (were, &c.)) (before any element other than the vb.).*

13g.

*Amr.: pa<sup>2</sup>. 14g.*

**pes<sup>2</sup>. 1567.**

**poni<sup>3</sup>. 15g.**

**py<sup>2</sup>, pyd<sup>2</sup>, by<sup>2</sup>, byd<sup>3</sup>. 14g.**

*Cfn.: bei . . . bei whether . . . or. c. 1400.*

**bei (pei) drwg bei (pei) da gan:** (*whether he, &c.*) *like it or not, willy-nilly. 14g.*

**pe, &c., na(d): if . . . not, unless. 13g.**

**p. na bai:** *unless it were, were it not (for), but for, except, without. 14g.*

**p. ni:** *if . . . not, unless. 1740.*

**p. ni bai (fai):** *unless it were, were it not (for), but for, except, without. 14g.*

**pe(i) rhôn,** gw. *perhôn.*

Gw. hefyd **malpai, pei<sup>3</sup>, petawn.**

**pe<sup>3,2</sup>,** gw. **pan<sup>1</sup>, peth.**

**peatus** *e?g. yn aml yn y cfn. afal peatus, coed p., pren p. peach.*

1632.

**pebraid,** gw. **pybraid.**

**pebyll, pebyllaf: pebyllo, pebyllu,** gw. **pabell, pebylliaf: pebyllio.**

**pebyllfa** *eb. ll. -oedd. encampment.*

1201.

**pebylliaf, pebyllaf: pebyll(i)o, pebyllu** *bg.a. to pitch a tent or tents, encamp (esp. of troops); cover with a tent; also fig.*

12g.

*Amr.: pabyllio. 16g.*

Gw. hefyd **pabellaf: pabellu.**

**pebylliwr, pebyllwr** *eg. ll. pebyllwyr. tent-maker, one who pitches tents.*

1769.

**pebyr,** gw. **pybyr<sup>2</sup>.**

**pec, peg, pèg<sup>2</sup>** *eg. ll. -iau. peck (measure); also fig.*

1547.

**pecach,** gw. **pecan<sup>2</sup>.**

**pecafi** *ebd. int. acknowledging guilt).*

1672.

**pecafiaf: pecafi,** gw. **bicafiaf: bicafio** (At.).

**pecaid, pegaid** *eg. (bach. peceidyn) ll. peceidiau. peck (measure); also fig.*

15g.

**pecan<sup>1</sup>, pecian, peco** *bg.a. to nod; point.*

1711.

**pecan<sup>2</sup>, pecach** *bg.a. to peck (of bird); pick at (food).*

Ar lafar.

**pecan**<sup>3</sup>, gw. **pecial**.

**pecari** *eg. ll. pecariaid. peccary.*  
1834.

**peceidyn**, gw. **pecaid**.

**peciaf: pecio**, gw. **pegiaf**<sup>1</sup>: **pegio**.

**pecial** *bg. a hefyd fel e?g. to belch; hiccup; also transf.; the hiccups.*  
c. 1870.  
*Amr.:* **pecan**<sup>3</sup>. Ar lafar.

**pecialad** *eb. belch.*  
1899.

**pecian**, gw. **pecan**<sup>1</sup>.

**pecinî** *eg. ll. -s. Pekin(g)ese (dog).*  
20g.

**peco, pecsen**, gw. **pecan**<sup>1</sup>, **pèg**<sup>1</sup>.

**pectig** *a. pectic.*  
20g.

**pectin** *eg. pectin.*  
20g.

**pectop** *eg. pectop.*  
1930.

**pectoraidd** *a. pectoral.*  
20g.

**pectoral** *a. pectoral.*  
20g.

**pecyn** *eg. ll. -nau, -nod. (small) pack, package, packet, parcel, bundle; kit; also fig.*  
1547.  
*Amr.:* **pacyn**. 1851.

**pecynnaf: pecynnu, pecynno** *ba. to pack, package.*  
20g.

**pech**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -au. sin.*  
*Div.* 15g.

**pech**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **psych**.

**pechaberth** *eg. ll. -au, pechebyrth. sin-offering, also transf.*  
1588.

**pechad**, gw. **pechod**.

**pechadur** *eg. (b. -(i)es) ll. -iaid ac e.ll., a hefyd fel a. sinner(s), offender(s); rogue.*  
13g.

*Fel a. sinful, reprehensible.*

16g.

*Amr.:* **pechadwr**. (ll. -wyr). 1603.

*Cfn.:* **pechadur y gloch**: a leading sinner. 1719.

**p. (pechadures) tref**: a 'town-sinner', ?a notorious sinner. 1719.

**pechadures**, gw. pechadur.

**pechaduri** *eg. sin, sinfulness.*

1670.

*Amr.:* pechadwri. 1776.

**pechaduriaeth** *eg. b. sinfulness, sin.*

1671.

**pechaduries**, gw. pechadur.

**pechaduriol** *a. sinful.*

1711.

**pechadurus**, †**pechadurius** *a.*, weithiau gyda grym enwol. *sinful, wicked, evil, vicious.*

14g.

**pechadurusrwydd** *eg. sinfulness, wickedness.*

1717.

Gw. hefyd pechusrwydd.

**pechadwr**, **pechadwri**, gw. pechadur, pechaduri.

**pechaf**<sup>1</sup>: **pechu** *bg. a. to sin, offend, give offence, hurt someone's feelings; commit (a sin).*

13g.

*Cfn.:* pechu ymaith: *to drive away by sin. c. 1730.*

**pechaf**<sup>2</sup>: **pechu** *bg. a. to covet, desire, wish, like.*

Ar lafar.

**pechod** *eg. ll. -au, a hefyd fel a.*

(a) *sin, iniquity, sinfulness, wickedness; offence, transgression, wrong; pity.*

13g.

(b) *Fel a. sinful; pitiful.*

14g.

*Amr.:* pechad. 1551.

*Cfn.:* pechod cariadus = p. cnawdol. 18g.

p. cnawdol: *carnal sin. 1618.*

p. cynhwynol = p. gwreiddiol. 1664.

p. dechreuol, dechreuol b. = p. gwreiddiol. 1346.

p. gweithredol, gweithredol b.: *actual sin. 1346.*

p. gwneuthurol = p. gweithredol. 1630.

p. gwreiddiol: *original sin. 1604-7.*

p. gwybodol: *known sin, conscious sin. 1737.*

p. gwybodus = p. gwybodol. 1707.

p. gwybyddus = p. gwybodol. 1689.

p. honiol: *sin of commission. 1712.*

p. maddeuol: *venial sin. Dchr. 15g.*

p. marwol (marfol): *mortal sin, deadly sin. 1346.*

p. o omeddiad: *sin of omission. 1774.*

p. parod: *besetting sin. 1913.*

p. y rhieni = p. gwreiddiol. 14g.

p. Sodoma: *sin of Sodom. 13g.*

p. o droseddiad: *sin of commission. 1788.*

Gw. hefyd pechodyn.

**pechodlawn** *a. sinful.*

1630.

**pechodol** *a. sinful; pertaining to sin.*

13g.

**pechodrus**, gw. *pechadurus*.

**pechodrwydd** *eg. sinfulness, sinful act.*  
1604–7.

**pechodus** *a. sinful.*  
16–17g.

**pechodwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. sinner.*  
1568.  
Gw. hefyd *pechadwr*.

**pechodyn** *eg. ll. -nau. peccadillo.*  
1916.  
*Amr.:* **pechotyn**. (ll. *pechotach*). 1858.

**pechoffrwm** *eg. ll. -offrymau. sin-offering.*  
*Dchr.* 17g.

**pechotach, pechotyn**, gw. *pechodyn*.

**pechusrwydd** *eg. sinfulness.*  
1719.

**pechwr, pechydd** *eg. ll. pechwyr, pechyddion. sinner.*  
16g.

**pechwydol** *a. sinful.*  
c. 1400.

**ped**<sup>1</sup>, gw. *pe*.

**ped**<sup>2</sup> *adf. of. how many.*  
14g.

**ped**<sup>3</sup> *eg. ll. -ion. foot.*  
1803.  
*Cfn.:* **ar fy mhedion (ar dy b., &c.):** *on my feet (on your feet, &c.), up (and about), also fig.* 1834.

**pedagogaeth** *eb. pedagogy.*  
20g.

**pedagogaid** *a. pedagogic(al).*  
20g.

**pedair, pedairconglog, pedaircornellog, pedairchwilen**, gw. *pedwar, pedwarconglog, pedwarcornellog, pwrchwilen*.

**pedairfannoedd**, gw. *pedwar—p. ban*.

**pedairllawiog, pedairllawog**, gw. *pedwarllawiog*.

**pedairochrog, pedaironglog**, gw. *pedwarochrog, pedwaronglog*.

**pedairolwynog, pedairolwyniog** *a. four-wheeled.*  
1604–7.

**pedairsillafog, pedairtroediog**, gw. *pedwarsillafog, pedwartroediog*.

**pedal** *eg. ll. -au, -s. a pedal.*  
1933.

**pedant** *eg. ll. -iaid. pedant.*  
1922.

**pedantig** *a. pedantic.*  
1926.

**pedantri** *eg. pedantry.*  
1924.

**pedawl<sup>1</sup>**, gw. pedol.

**pedawl<sup>2</sup>** *a. a hefyd fel eg. ll. pedawlau. (a) pedal.*  
1803.

**pedeiran** *e.ll. ac eb. a hefyd fel a. four parts; fourth part, quarter; district, quarter; (dict.) square; also fig.; (dict.) quadripartite.*  
15g.  
Gw. hefyd **pedran**, **pedryran** **pedwaran**.

**pedeirban**, **pedeirblyg**, **pedeirdddeg**, gw. **pedwar—p. ban byd**, **pedwarplyg**, **pedwar—p. ddeg**.

**pedeiriaith** *e.ll. ac eb. a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. four languages or nations.*  
13g.

**pedeirllaw** *e.ll. ac eb. a hefyd fel a. four hands; having four hands, four-handed (also of card-game); quadrumanous (in zoology).*  
1632.

**pedeirongl**, gw. **pedwarongl**.

**pedeiror**, gw. **pedair + ôr<sup>1</sup>**.

**pedeirsill**, **pederchwilen**, **pederyn**, gw. **pedwarsill**, **pwdrchwilen**, **pader**.

**pedest**, gw. **peddestr**.

**pedestal**, **pedestl** *eg. ll. -au. pedestal, also fig.*  
1855.

**pedestr**, gw. **peddestr**.

**pedestraidd**, **pedestriaidd** *a. pedestrian, commonplace; ?pertaining to walking, on foot.*  
1803.

**pedestriad**, **peddestriad** *eg. ll. -iaid. walker, pedestrian, also fig.*  
1849.

**pedestriaidd**, **pedestrigr**, gw. **pedestraidd**, **peddestrigr**.

**pedestrwr**, **pedestrydd**, gw. **peddestrwr**.

**pedi** *bg. a hefyd gyda grym enwol i'r be. to worry, grieve, complain (without reason or falsely), ask indirectly.*  
13g.

**pedigri** *eg. a hefyd fel a. (a) pedigree (animal).*  
1908.

**pediment** *eg. ll. -au. pediment, also transf.*

**1862.**

**pedlaf: pedlo, pedlan** *bg.a. to pedal.*  
**1939.**

**pedler** *eg. (b. -es, ll. -au) ll. -iaid, pedleriaid, pedlers. pedlar, also fig.*  
**16g.**

**pedlera** *bg.a. to peddle, also fig.*  
**1851.**

**pedleraidd** *a. pedlarly, pedlar-like.*  
**1848.**

**pedleres**, gw. **pedler.**

**pedleriaeth** *eb. pedlary.*  
**1722.**

**pedlin** *eg. pedlar's wares.*  
**1910.**

**pedol** *eb. ll. -au. shoe for horse's, &c., hoof, horseshoe; heel-plate, sole-plate.*  
**13g.**

*Cfn.: pedol cannyll: candelabra. Ar lafar. Bot. p. y march: horseshoe vetch, Hippocrepis comosa; ax-fitch, Securigera coronilla. 1604-7.*

**pedolad**, gw. **pedoliad.**

**pedolaf: pedoli** *bg.a. to shoe (horse, cow, &c.), also transf.*  
**13g.**

**pedolaidd** *a. horseshoe-shaped.*  
**20g.**

**pedoledig** *a.bfl. shod.*  
**[1783].**

**pedoliad, pedolad** *eg. a shoeing.*  
**c. 1400.**

**pedolog** *a. shod; fitted with a heel-plate (of a shoe, &c.); horseshoe-shaped.*  
**15g.**

**pedolwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. one who makes horseshoes, one who shoes (horses, &c.); one who fits heel- or sole-plates to shoes, &c.*  
**1604-7.**

**pedoran, pedoren**, gw. **pedwaran.**

**pedr-**, gw. **pedry-**.

**pedrael**, gw. **pedryael.**

**Pedraidd** *a. Petrine.*  
**1877.**

**pedrain** *eb.g. ll. pedrein(i)au. hindquarters (of horse), crupper, haunch, buttock; ?quarter.*  
**13g.**

**pedraint** *eg. quadrant.*  
**1851.**

Cf. **pedrant**.

**pedran** *e?*g. ll. -*nau*. quarter; rood (land measure); ?four parts.

18g.

Gw. hefyd **pedeiran**, **pedwaran**.

**pedrannaf**: **pedrannu** *ba.* to quarter (also of a body).

1850.

**pedrannol** *a.* having four parts; quadrantal.

1850.

**pedrant** *eg.* ll. -*au*, *pedrannau*. quadrant.

20g.

Cf. **pedraint**, **pedwarant**.

**pedrawd** *eg.* b. ll. -*au*, *pedrodau*. quartet (in mus.); group of four.

1850.

Cf. **pedwarawd**.

**pedreindew**, **pedreingrwn**, gw. **pedrain** + **tew**, **crwn**.

**pedren**, **pedrfan**, **pedrging**, gw. **pedrain**, **pedryfan**, **perging**.

**pedriarch**, **pedriarch**, **pedriog**, gw. **patriarch**.

**pedrlawiaid** *e.ll.* quadrumanes (in zoology).

1851.

**pedrochr** *eg.* ll. -*au*. a quadrilateral.

20g.

Gw. hefyd **pedwarochr**.

**pedrochrog** *a.* four-sided, quadrilateral; square, rectangular; cubic; tetrahedral.

1850.

Gw. hefyd **pedwarochrog**.

**pedrog**<sup>1</sup> *a.* proven.

c. 1588.

**pedrog**<sup>2</sup> *a.* square.

1800.

**pedrogl**, **pedroglaf**: **pedrogli**, gw. **pedrongl**, **pedronglaf**: **pedrongli**.

**pedroglaidd**, **pedrogledd**, **pedroglog**, **pedrogllyn**, gw. **pedronglaidd**, **pedrongledd**, **pedronglog**, **pedronglyn**.

**pedrongl**, **pedrogl** *a.* ll. -(i)on, a hefyd fel *eb.g.* ll. -*au*.

(a) four-cornered or -sided, quadrilateral, rectangular, square, ?cubic; a quadrilateral, rectangle, square, cube; square root; quadrangle (type of courtyard); (town, &c.) square; (carpenter's) square.

13g.

(b) foursquare, powerful, strong, stout.

c. 1300.

Gw. hefyd **pedronglyn**, **pedwarongl**.

**pedronglaf**, **pedroglaf**: **pedrongli**, **pedrogli** *ba.* to (make) square.

1604-7.

**pedronglaidd**, **pedroglaidd** *a.* square.

c. 1730.

**pedrongledd, pedrogledd** *eg. squareness; a square; a squaring; quadrature (in astron.).*

1604-7.

*Cfn.: Ser. pedrogledd dreimiad: quadrature, quadrate aspect (in astron.).* 1685.

**pedronglog, pedroglog** *a. four-cornered, quadrangular, quadrilateral, square, rectangular, cubic.*

1596.

*Cf. pedwaronglog.*

**pedronglyn, pedroglyn** *eg. ll. -nau. square (also in town, &c.); trencher; pane (of glass).*

1604-7.

*Cfn.: pedroglyn bwyd (bwyta): trencher.* 1604-7.

*Gw. hefyd pedrongl, pedwaronglyn.*

**pedrol** *a. a hefyd fel e?g. ll. -au. (a) square.*

1803.

**pedrolfen** *eb. ll. -ni, -nau. wagon.*

1814.

*Amr.: pedrolfaen. (ll. -feini).* 1845.

**pedror** *eg. ll. -au, -oedd, a hefyd fel a. the four corners (of the world); of the four corners, reaching the four corners, stretching in all directions; (a) square, quadrilateral, quadrangular.*

13g.

*Gw. hefyd pedrorryn.*

**pedroraf: pedrori** *ba. to square, quadrate; square (in math.).*

1780.

**pedrorol** *a. square.*

1803.

**pedrorryn** *eg. ll. -au. square, rectangle, quadrilateral; pane (of glass); quadrant; quadrangle (type of courtyard).*

1778.

**pedrual**, gw. petryal.

**pedrus, pedrusad, pedrusaeth, pedrusaf: pedruso**, gw. petrus<sup>1</sup>, petrusad, petrusaeth, petrusaf: petruso.

**pedrusedd, pedrusgar, pedrusiad, pedrusiaf: pedrusio**, gw. petrusedd, petrusgar, petrusad, petrusaf: petruso.

**pedrusog, pedrusol, pedrusrwydd, pedrustod, pedruswr**, gw. petrusog, petrusol, petrusrwydd, pedrustod, pedruswr.

**pedrwbwl, pedrwbwl, pedrwpl** *a. quadruple, fourfold, four-times.*

1850.

**pedry-, pedr-** *rhgdd., sef ff. ar y rhif. pedwar, pedair mewn cyfansoddeiriau (e.e. pedrongl, pedror, pedryfan), yn cyfateb i'r S. four-, quadru-, tetra-, ac sydd weithiau'n rhoddi ystyr dda, e.e. pedrylaw, pedrylef*

**pedryael, pedrael** *a. a hefyd fel eb. quadrangular, (a) square, having four edges; ?perfect, complete; (dict.) edge, border, coast.*



I3g.

**pedryal**, gw. **petryal**.

**pedrybed**, **pedryped** *eg. ll. -ion, a hefyd fel a. (a) quadruped.*  
I849.

**pedryblaf**: **pedryblu** *bg.a. to quadruple.*  
I850.

**pedrychwelid**, **pedrychwelyd** *a. turning completely or in all directions.*  
I4g.

**pedrydant**, **pedrydan** *a. a hefyd fel eg. ll. -dannau. ?perfect, complete, powerful, strong; ?four corners (of the world).*  
I3g.

**pedrydog**, **pedryddog**<sup>1</sup> *a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol. perfect, complete, powerful, mighty, glorious, splendid.*  
I2g.  
Gw. hefyd **pedryddog**<sup>2</sup>.

**pedrydydd** *eg. a hefyd fel a. fourth day (of the week); quartan (of fever, in med.).*  
I8–I9g.  
Gw. hefyd **pedwarydydd**.

**pedryddan**, **pedryddant** *a. ll. -ddaint. having four teeth or spikes, tetrodont.*  
I632.

**pedryddog**<sup>1</sup>, gw. **pedrydog**.

**pedryddog**<sup>2</sup> *eg. foot-soldier.*  
I632.

**pedryfael**, gw. **pedryfal**.

**pedryfal** *a. a hefyd fel eg. (a) square, square object, rectangle, rectangular; quadrilateral, four-sided, four-cornered; four corners (of the world); (dict.) boundary, limit; also transf.*  
I3g.  
*Amr.:* **pedryfael**. *c. 1400.*  
Gw. hefyd **petryal**.

**pedryfan**, **pedrfan** *eb.g. ll. -noedd, a hefyd fel a.*

*(a) (one of the) four corners (of the world), ?district, ?continent, ?four quarters; (a) square; quadrilateral, four-sided, four-cornered; having four arms (of a cross); stretching in all directions, whole; ?four-turreted.*

I3g.

*(b) (verse of poetry) consisting of four lines, tetrastich(ic), quatrain.*

*c. 1785–90.*

*Cfn.:* **pedryfan** (**pedrfan**, **pedryfannoedd**, &c.) **byd(oedd)**: *the four corners of the world, ?the four continents.* I3g.

**p. daear (y ddaear) = p. byd.** I791.

Gw. hefyd **pedwar**—**p. ban**.

**pedryfannog** *a. ?four-cornered, four-pointed, square; quarterly (in her.).*

I3g.

Cf. **pedwarbannog**.

**pedryfwrdd** *eg. quarterdeck.*  
I780.

**pedrygan, pedryging, pedrygin** *eg.* (*hollow of the*) *hand, palm*; (*dict.*) (*amount held or space between*) *three fingers and thumb together.*

**1536.**

*Amr.:* **pedrygeing**. *c.* **1562.**

**pedrygarn** *a.* *four-hoofed.*

**1803.**

**pedrygeing, pedryging, pedrygin**, *gw.* **pedrygan.**

**pedrylaw** *a.* *dextrous, adroit*; (*dict.*) *square.*

*c.* **1300.**

**pedrylawiog, pedrylawog** *a.* *quadrumanous (in zoology).*

**1858.**

**pedrylawogion** *e.ll.* *quadrumanes (in zoology).*

**1858.**

**pedrylef** *a.* *a hefyd fel eg. eloquent or sonorous (voice)*; (*dict.*) *square.*

*c.* **1300.**

*Cfn.:* **Pedrylef Wyddel**: *the name of an air.* **1759.**

**pedryliw** *a.* *a hefyd fel eg. ?very colourful, of a pure colour*; (*dict.*) *square*; *perfect colour.*

*c.* **1300.**

**pedryn**<sup>1</sup> *eg.* *petrel.*

**20g.**

*Cfn.:* **pedryn drycin, p. yr ystorm**: *storm petrel, Hydrobates pelagicus.* **20g.**

**pedryn**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. -nau. rectangle; dice.*

**1851.**

**pedryollt, pedryoll** *a.* *a hefyd fel eg. ?having four sides, diamond- or pyramid-shaped; split into four parts; grasp (of hand).*

**13g.**

**pedryped**, *gw.* **pedrybed.**

**pedryran** *eb.g. ll. -nau. quadrant; quarter; quartile (in astron.).*

**1780.**

*Gw.* *hefyd* **pedeiran, pedran, pedwaran.**

**pedrysawdd** *eb. square root.*

**1803.**

**pedwar** *rhif.* (*b. pedair, ll. pedeiriau*) *ll. -oedd, -on, -iaid, -au, pedweiriau. four.*

**9g.**

*Amr.:* **pedwor.** **14–15g.**

**pedwyr.** **15g.**

*Cfn.:* **pedwar aelod a phen**: *whole body.* **1703.**

**p. agor**, *gw.* **agor**<sup>3</sup>.

**p. amser**: *four seasons.* **1887.**

**(y) pedair awr ar hugain**: *twenty-four hours, day.* **1604.**

**(y) pedwar ban, pedwarban**: *four corners (of the earth), four points of the compass, also fig.; (having) four arms (of a cross); having four parts; tetrastichic, four-lined; tetrameter.* **14g.**

**p. ban (pedwarban, pedeirban, pedair bannoedd) (y) byd**: *four corners of the earth, four quarters of the world, four points of the compass, also fig.* **1346.**

**p. ban (y d)daear = p. ban byd.** **15g.**

**p. bys**, *gw.* **pedwarbys.**

**y Pedair Camp ar Hugain**, *gw.* **camp**<sup>1</sup>.

**pedwar cant, p. carn**, *gw.* **pedwarcant, pedwarcarn.**

**p. cwr y byd:** (i) *the four corners of the world*. Ar lafar. (ii) *crosswort*. Ar lafar.

**p. cymaint:** *four times as much*. **1567.**

**(y) p. defnydd (deunydd):** *(the) four elements*. **13g.**

**p. deg:** *forty*. **20g.**

**p. ddeg** (b. *pedeir ddeg*): *fourteen*. **14g.**

**(y) p. gwynt:** *(the) four winds*. **1567.**

**p. man (y) byd = p. ban (y) byd.** **1543.**

**pedair merch(ed) y Drindod, p. merch y Tad, p. morwyn y Drindod:** *the four daughters of God (mercy, truth, righteousness, and peace, cf. Psalm lxxxv. 10)*. **1604–5.**

**(y) pedwar mesur ar hugain,** gw. *mesur*<sup>1</sup>.

**pedair mil:** *four thousand*. c. **1400.**

**p. (pedwar) miliwn:** *four million*. **1782.**

**(y) pedwar nerth pennaf, pedair nerth benadur = y pedair rhinwedd.** **1346.**

**p. (pedair) ongl,** gw. *pedwarongl*.

**y pedwar peth diwethaf:** *the four last things (death, judgement, heaven, hell)*. **1716.**

**p. plyg,** gw. *pedwarplyg*.

**(y) p. prifwynt:** *(the) four cardinal or principal winds*. **13g.**

**y pedair (pedwar) rhinwedd:** *the four cardinal virtues (prudence, temperance, fortitude, justice)*. **1568.**

**pedwar ugain:** *eighty*. **13g.**

**ar fy mh. (dy b., &c.):** *on all fours*. **1834.**

**pedwaraf: pedwaru** *ba.* *to divide into four, quarter.*

**1803.**

**pedwaragon,** gw. *agor*<sup>3</sup>.

**pedwaraid** *eg.* *set of four, foursome; quadrature (in astron.)*.

**1803.**

**pedwaran** *eg.b.* ll. *-au*, a hefyd fel *a.* *quarter (also of body); quarter (variable measure of grain); quart; farthing; quadrant; rood (land measure); quadrature (in astron.); (dict.) quadripartite.*

**1613.**

*Amr.:* **pedoran, pedoren.** **1613.**

**pedwar-ran, pedwarran.** **1725.**

**pedwrn..**

Gw. hefyd **pedeiran, pedran.**

**pedwarant** *e?g.* *quartile aspect (in astron.); quadrant.*

**1816.**

Cf. **pedraint, pedrant.**

**pedwarawd** *eg.* ll. *-au.* *quartet (in mus.), also fig.*

**1881.**

Cf. **pedrawd.**

**pedwarban,** gw. **pedwar—p. ban.**

**pedwarbannog** *a.* a hefyd fel *eg.* *having four horns; having four arms (of a cross); (dict.) square, rectangular; (dict.) quatrain, tetrastich.*

**15g.**

Cf. **pedryfannog.**

**pedwarblyg,** gw. **pedwarplyg.**

**pedwarbys, pedwar bys** *e.ll.* ac *eg.* a hefyd fel *a.* *four fingers; hand-breadth, hand; quadrumanous (in zoology).*

**15g.**

**pedwarcant, pedwar cant** *e.ll.* ac *eg.* *four hundred.*

**14g.**

**pedwarcarn, pedwar carn** *e.ll.* ac *eg.* ll. *-au*, a hefyd fel *a.* *four hoofs;*

(*dict.*) *four-hoofed.*

14g.

*Cfn.*: ar bedwarcarn(au), ar bedwar carn, ar y pedwar carn: *at a gallop.* 1719.

**pedwarcarnaf: pedwarcarnu** *bg.a. to gallop (along), ride (horse) at a gallop, also fig.*

1672.

**pedwarcarniad** *eg. gallop.*

1773.

**pedwarcarnol** *a. ll. -ion, a hefyd fel eg. (bach. -yn) ll. -ion. quadruped(al); a quadruped; also transf.*

1455-6.

**pedwarcarnoliad** *eg. ll. -iaid. a quadruped.*

1916.

**pedwarconglog, pedairconglog** *a. four-cornered, square, rectangular.*

14g.

**pedwarcornellog, pedaircornellog** *a. square, rectangular.*

1588.

**pedwardegau** *e.ll. forties.*

20g.

**pedwardod** *eg. quarternity (in theol.).*

1591.

**pedwardyblyg** *a. fourfold, quadruple, four times as much.*

1588.

**pedwardydd** *a. quartan (of fever, in med.).*

1771.

**pedwardyddiol** *a. quartan (of fever, in med.).*

1831.

**pedwarddeg**, gw. pedwar—p. ddeg.

**pedwaredydd, pedwaredd, pedwaregwr**, gw. pedwarydydd, pedwerydd, pedwarygwr.

**pedwareran** *eb. fourth part, quarter.*

13g.

**pedwargwerth** *eg. a hefyd fel a. fourfold, quadruple, four times as much.*

*Diw.* 15g.

**pedwargwyr**, gw. pedwar+gŵr.

**pedwariad** *eg. ll. -iaid. set of four, foursome, squad (of four soldiers); quadrivium.*

1551.

**pedwarllawog, pedwarllawiog, pedairllaw(i)og** *a. quadrumanous.*

1604-7.

**pedwarlliwiog, pedwarlliwog** *a. of four colours or hues.*

13g.

**pedwarmarch** *e.ll. a hefyd fel a. four horses; drawn by four horses.*

15g.

**pedwarochr** *a. quadrilateral, four-sided; square.*

1632.

Gw. hefyd **pedrochr**.

**pedwarochraf: pedwarochri** *bg.a. to make a square; make square or quadrilateral.*

1604–7.

**pedwarochriad** *eg. a making square or quadrilateral, squaring.*

1780.

**pedwarochrog, pedairochrog** *a. square; quadrilateral, four-sided; cubic.*

1547.

*Amr.:* **pedworochrog**. 1547.

Gw. hefyd **pedrochrog**.

**pedwarogliad**, gw. **pedwarongliad**.

**pedwarongl, pedwar ongl, pedeirongl, pedair ongl** *a. a hefyd fel eg.b. ll. -au. (a) square; ?four-square; quadrilateral, quadrangular.*

16g.

Gw. hefyd **pedrongl, pedwaronglyn**.

**pedwarongliad** *eg.*

(*a*) *quartile aspect (in astron.).*

1734.

(*b*) *square (of number or area).*

1850.

*Amr.:* **pedwarogliad**. 1777.

**pedwaronglog, pedaironglog** *a.*

(*a*) *square; quadrilateral, quadrangular.*

1588.

(*b*) *square (of number or area).*

1728.

Cf. **pedronglog**.

**pedwaronglyn** *eg. square.*

1860.

Cf. **pedronglyn**.

**pedwarol** *a. relating to four; quadripartite; quartan (of fever, in med.).*

1803.

**pedwarpeth** *e.ll. four things.*

*c.* 1400.

Gw. hefyd **pedwar—y p. peth diwethaf**.

**pedwarplyg, pedwarblyg, pedeirblyg, pedwar plyg, &c.** *a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol. fourfold, quadruple, four times as much; folded four times; quarto; quadripartite; having quadruple consonantal correspondence (of a line of ‘cynganedd’); quadruple (of time, in music).*

1567.

**pedwarran, pedwar-ran**, gw. **pedwaran**.

**pedwarsill, pedeirsill** *a. tetrasyllabic; having quadruple consonantal correspondence (of a line of ‘cynganedd’).*

1808.

**pedwarsillafog, pedairsillafog** *a. tetrasyllabic.*

*p.* **1584.**

**pedwartroed** *a.* a hefyd fel *eg.* (bach. *-yn*) ll. *-iaid, -ion*, ac fel *e.ll. quadruped(al); a quadruped; four feet; having four feet (of stool, &c.); having four feet (of poetic metre).*

**1604–7.**

*Cfn.: ar ei bedwartroed (ei phedwartroed, &c.): on all fours.* **20g.**

**pedwartroediog, pedwartroedog, pedairtroediog** *a.* a hefyd fel *eg.* ll. *-ion. quadruped(al); a quadruped.*

**13g.**

**pedwartroedol** *a. quadrupedal.*

**1803.**

**pedwartroedyn**, gw. **pedwartroed.**

**pedwarugeinfed** *rhif. eightieth.*

**14g.**

**pedwarydydd** *eg.* a hefyd fel *a. fourth day; quartan (of fever, in med.).*

**13g.**

Gw. hefyd **pedrydydd.**

**pedwarydd**, gw. **pedwerydd.**

**pedwarygwr** *eg.* ll. *-gwyr. fourth man (also in line of descent).*

**13g.**

**pedwas** *eg.* (bach. *-wesyn*). *footman.*

**1852.**

**pedwerydd** *rhif.* (b. *pedwaredd*) a hefyd gyda grym enwol ac fel *eg.* ll. *-au. fourth.*

**9g.**

Fel *e.* (a) *quarter; ?quart.*

**1768.**

(b) *square (of number).*

**1892.**

(c) *fourth (interval or chord in mus.).*

**1862.**

*Amr.:* **pedwarydd. 10g.**

**pedwrydd. 1567.**

**pedwryydd.** (b. *pedwryredd*). **14g.**

*Cfn.:* **ar ei bedwerydd: fourfold, four times as much. 1588.**

**pedwesyn, pedwor, pedworoehrog, pedwran**, gw. **pedwas, pedwar, pedwaroehrog, pedwaran.**

**pedwrydd, pedwryredd, pedwryydd**, gw. **pedwerydd.**

**peddestr, pedestr** *eg.* (b. *-es*) ll. *-(i)aid, peddystr*, a hefyd fel *e.ll. pedestrian, walker, also fig.; footman (footmen), messenger; (foot-)soldier, infantryman.*

*c.* **1300.**

*Amr.:* **pedest. 17g.**

**peddestriad**, gw. **pedestriad.**

**peddestrig, pedestrig** *eb.* a hefyd fel *eg.* (prin a diw.) ac *a. (ability to) walk, a walking, gait, going, fleetness (of foot); step; pedestrian, walker.*

**13g.**

Fel *a.* (a) *walking, afoot, pedestrian.*

c. 1300.

(b) *pedestrian* (of style, &c.).

1939.

Cfn.: o **bed(d)estrig**: on foot. 14g.

**peddestrwr, pedestrwr, pedestrydd** eg. ll. *ped(d)estrwyr, pedestryddion*.  
*footman (servant); pedestrian, walker.*

1545.

**peddyd** e.ll. a hefyd fel eg. *infantry(man), foot-soldier(s); pedestrian, walker.*

13g.

Amr.: **pedyd**. 1604–7.

**peddytgant** eg. (host of) *infantry(men)*.

13g.

**pefel**, gw. **befel** (At.).

**pefr** a. a hefyd fel e?g. *bright, shining, sparkling, gleaming, radiant, brilliant, clear, fair, beautiful, pure, also fig.; brightness, sparkle.*

13g.

Gw. hefyd **pefren, pefryn**.

**pefrac: pefru**, gw. **pefriaif: pefrio**.

**pefraidd** a. *bright*.

1803.

**pefredd** eg. *brightness, fairness, beauty, elegance.*

1547.

**pefren** eb. ll. -*nod*, a hefyd fel a. *pretty woman; quite fair.*

1632.

Cf. **pefryn**.

**pefriad** eg. ll. -*au*. *twinkle, sparkle, brightness.*

1803.

**pefriaif, pefrac: pefrio, pefrian, pefru** bg.a. *to twinkle, sparkle, scintillate, gleam, glitter, radiate; cause to sparkle; sparkle, effervesce (of wine, &c.) also fig.*

1803.

**pefriog, pefrog** a. *twinkling, sparkling, glittering, bright, also fig.; sparkling, effervescent (of wine, &c.)*.

1835.

**pefriol, pefrol** a. *twinkling, sparkling, brightening, radiating, also fig. sparkling, effervescent (of wine, &c.)*.

1803.

**pefrog, pefrol**, gw. **pefriog, pefriol**.

**pefrwellt** eg. *canary grass.*

1813.

**pefrwydd** e.ll. (un. b. -*en*). *spruce (trees)*.

1858.

**pefryn** eg. *smart or handsome man, dandy.*

1722.

Cf. **pefren**.

**pefrynaidd** a. *vain, flashy.*

1770.

**pefychaf: pefychu** *bg. to breathe with difficulty.*  
1632.

**pefyr** *bg. to bark, yelp, whine, yell; prattle.*  
1547.

**peg**, gw. **pec**.

**peg<sup>1</sup>** *eg. (bach. g. pegyn, b. pegen, pecsen) ll. pegiau, pegs. peg, also transf. e.g. of (wooden) leg, and fig.; (clothes-)peg.*

c. 1689.

*Cfn.: pèg dillad: clothes-peg. 1938.*

**p. mochyn** (ll. *pegiau moch*): *peg for a pig's nose. 1882.*

**pèg<sup>2</sup>**, gw. **pec**.

**pegad** *eg. step.*  
Ar lafar.

**pegadail, pegaf<sup>1,2</sup>: pego**, gw. **pigadail, pegiaf<sup>1,2</sup>: pegio**.

**pegaf<sup>3</sup>: pego** *bg. to nod.*  
Ar lafar.

**pegaid, pegan<sup>1,2</sup>, peganol, pegen**, gw. **pecaid, pagan, pèg<sup>1</sup>, paganol, pèg<sup>1</sup>**.

**pegi** *eg. b.*

(a) *tip-cat (game).*

1922.

(b) *tram holding about fifteen hundredweight of coal.*

Ar lafar.

**pegiad**, gw. **pecaid**.

**pegiaf<sup>1</sup>, pegaf<sup>1</sup>: peg(i)o** *bg. a. to peg, fasten with a peg or pegs; fasten a sole (to a shoe) with pegs; put a peg through the nose (of a pig) to prevent it from rooting; mark a boundary with pegs; walk with a wooden leg.*

16g.

*Amr.: pecio. 1701.*

*Cfn.: pegio (pecio) mochyn: to peg a pig. 1881.*

**p. pys**: *to stake peas. Ar lafar.*

**pegiaf<sup>2</sup>, pegaf<sup>2</sup>: peg(i)o** *bg. ac weithiau gyda grym enwol i'r be. to sign on to obtain unemployment benefit.*

1941.

**pegidomi** *e? b. ll. -s. narcissus, daffodil.*

1906.

**peglau** *e. ll. legs.*

Ar lafar.

**pegneth**, gw. **pencneiff**.

**pegor<sup>1</sup>** *eg. ?ac e. ll. (bach. -yn) ll. -iaid, -ion. animal, ?flock, ?herd, ?animals; dwarf; also expressing contempt (sometimes endearment), poor fellow.*

13g.

**pegor<sup>2</sup>** *eg. (bach. -yn) ll. -au. pivot; axis.*

18-19g.



**pegoryn**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **pegor**<sup>1,2</sup>.

**pectop, pegwm, gw. pectop, pegwn**<sup>1</sup>.

**pegwn**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. pegynau (pegwnau). axis, axle(-tree), pivot; pole (of the Earth, &c.), extreme (point); point (on compass); (magnetic) pole; (positive or negative) pole; (celestial) pole; also transf. and fig.*

**1543.**

*Amr.:* **pegwm.** (ll. *pegymau*).

**pegwrn.** (ll. *pegyrnau*).

**pegwyn.** (ll. *pegwyni, pegwynau, pegwynion*).

*Cfn.:* **Pegwn (Pegwm) (y) De(au):** (*the*) *South Pole.* **1632.**

**P. Deheuol = P. y De. 1749.**

**P. y Gogledd: the North Pole. 1725.**

**P. Gogleddol = P. y Gogledd. 1828.**

**P. Gogleddus = P. y Gogledd. 1718.**

**p. magnetig:** *magnetic pole.* **20g.**

**p. wybrennol:** *celestial pole.* **20g.**

**o b. i b. (y byd):** *from pole to pole.* **1820.**

**pegwn**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. -au. beacon, top (of hill, mountain, &c.), also transf.*  
*c. 1588.*

**pegwnol, gw. pegynol.**

**pegwrn, pegwyn, gw. pegwn**<sup>1</sup>.

**pegyn, gw. pèg**<sup>1</sup>.

**pegynaf, pegyniaf: pegynu, pegynio** *bg.a. to polarize (in physics), also fig.; form an axis or pivot.*

**1803.**

**pegyndyniad** *eg. polarity (in physics).*

**1858.**

**pegynedd** *eg. polarity (in physics).*

**1858.**

**pegyniad** *eg. polarization (in physics), also fig.; polarity (in physics).*

**1851.**

**pegynol** *a. polar; axial, pivotal; polarizing, pertaining to polarization (in phys.); also fig.*

**1798.**

*Amr.:* **pegwnol. 1782.**

**pei**<sup>1</sup>, gw. **pe.**

**pei**<sup>2</sup> *eb. ll. -s. pie.*

*Ar lafar.*

*Gw. hefyd mins-pei.*

**pei**<sup>3</sup> *gn. yn cyflwyno a. yn y r. eithaf. the (more, &c., the better, &c.).*

**14g.**

*Gw. hefyd pa<sup>3</sup>, pe, po<sup>1</sup>, pwy<sup>2</sup>.*

**peiam, peib, gw. pioni, peip.**

**peibl<sup>1</sup>, pibl** *eb. the Holy Bible, bible, book, ?also fig.*

**16g.**

*Gw. hefyd Beibl.*

**peibl**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **pabl**<sup>2</sup>.

**peic**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -s. pike (weapon) (also in her.).*

**16-17g.**

Gw. hefyd **morys-peic**.

**peic**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. -s. pike (fish).*

Ar lafar.

**peicaf: peico** *bg. to jump, start.*

Ar lafar.

**peidaf: peido**, gw. **peidiaf**<sup>1</sup>: **peidio**.

**peidi**, gw. **pedi**.

**peidiad** *eg. a ceasing, cessation, pause.*

*c. 1730.*

**peidiaf**<sup>1</sup>, **peidaf: peid(i)o** *bg. a'i dilyn yn aml gan yr ardd. â, ond hyd yn oed pan hepgorir yr ardd. ni cheir tr. meddal ar ôl y ff. rhediadol, gw.*

**1.** (a) *to stop, cease, desist, come to an end, finish (with), give up, leave off, rest, be still or quiet, refrain (from), abstain (from).*

**13g.**

(b) *exx. before the prep. 'â'.*

**13g.**

(c) *exx. before other preps.).*

**1588.**

(d) *exx. in the imperative mood).*

**14g.**

(e) *(exx. of the vn. used elliptically to express the neg. after the particle 'ai', or the conj. 'neu, na') not.*

**14g.**

**2.** *to let (someone) be, leave (someone) alone; break off the relationship, have nothing to do (with).*

**13g.**

*Cfn.: (a oes, &c.) beidio bod?: (is there) possibly?, could it be (that)?, (is there) perhaps?; I wonder whether (there is). Ar lafar.*

**peidiaf**<sup>2</sup>: **peidio** *bg.a. to suffer, endure.*

**14g.**

Gw. hefyd **hawddbeidiaf: hawddbeidio**.

**peidiant** *eg. cessation.*

**1803.**

**peidiol** *a. ceasing, stopping; negative (of command, &c.).*

**1803.**

**peidral**, gw. **peleidral**.

**peil**<sup>1</sup> *eb.g. (bach. b. -en) ll. -(i)au. pile, heap; large amount or number, crowd; a large sum of money.*

**1547.**

Gw. hefyd **pil**<sup>4</sup>.

**peil**<sup>2</sup>, **pil**<sup>5</sup> *e?b. (bach. b. peilen).*

(a) *(reverse of a) coin.*

**16g.**

(*b*) *left hand, left-handed man.*

**1894.**

Gw. hefyd **peil**<sup>1</sup>.

**peil**<sup>3</sup> *e.g. pile (in her.).*

**16g.**

Gw. hefyd **peil**<sup>1</sup>.

**peilad, peilaf: peilo**, gw. **peilot**, **peiliaf: peilio**.

**peilat**<sup>1,2</sup>, **peilen**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **peilot**, **barlad** (hefyd At.), **peil**<sup>1,2</sup>.

**peiliad** *eg. a displaying; (dict.) a radiating.*

**1803.**

**peiliaf, peilaf: peil(i)o** *bg.a. to pile (up), amass; throw; (dict.) display; (dict.) radiate.*

**18g.**

**peiliat**, gw. **peilot**.

**peilon** *eg. ll. -au. pylon.*

**1940.**

**peilot, peilat**<sup>1</sup>, **peiliat, peilad, pilot, pilat**, &c. *eg. ll. -iaid, -au. pilot (of ship), helmsman, also fig.; pilot (of aeroplane, &c.).*

**1547.**

**peilot-cloth** *eg. pilot-cloth.*

**1929.**

**peils** *e.ll. haemorrhoids, piles.*

**1545.**

*Amr.:* **pilis**<sup>2</sup>. **16g.**

**peillaid**, gw. **peilliaid**<sup>1</sup>.

**peillged** *eb. tribute or gift of flour.*

**15g.**

**peillgwd** *eg. ll. -gydau. pollen-sac.*

**1901.**

**peilliad** *eg. ll. -au. pollination.*

**1916.**

**peilliaf**<sup>1</sup>: **peillio** *bg.a. to bolt, sieve, sift, also fig.; powder (hair).*

**1547.**

**peilliaf**<sup>2</sup>: **peillio** *ba. to pollinate.*

**1916.**

**peilliaid**<sup>1</sup>, **peillaid** *e.tf. a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. (bolted) flour, fine flour, wheat flour, white flour; powder; also transf. and fig.*

**13g.**

*Cfn.:* **peilliaid brwmstan: flowers of sulphur. 1815.**

**p. fa:** *bean-flour. [1761].*

**p. gwenith:** *(fine) wheat-flour. 1588.*

**p. haidd:** *barley-flour. c. 1543.*

**p. rhyg:** *rye-flour. 1830.*

**peilliaid**<sup>2</sup> *e.g. measure of flour, oats, barley, &c.*

**1924.**

**peillio** *a.* a hefyd fel *eg. floury, dusty; pollinic; ?sifter, fig.*

**14g.**

**peillion, peillon** *e.ll. (fine) flour; bloom (on fruit); also transf.*

**18-19g.**

**peillionaf: peillioni** *bg.a. to pollinate, also fig.*

**1924.**

**peiliw**, gw. **peill(iaid<sup>1</sup>) + lliw<sup>1</sup>.**

**peiliwr, peillydd** *eg. (b. peillyddes) ll. peillwyr. one who sifts; bolter, bolting-machine.*

**1632.**

**peillon**, gw. **peillion.**

**peillty** *eg. bolting-house.*

**1632.**

**peillydd, peillyddes**, gw. **peiliwr.**

**peimaf: peimo, peiment**, gw. **paemaf<sup>1</sup>: paemo, paement<sup>1</sup>.**

**peinioel, penioel, pyniwl, &c.** *a. made from (brown) wheat-flour.*

*c. 1400.*

**peint, pint** *eg. (bach. peintyn) ll. -iau.*

*(a) pint; pint of beer; a vessel holding a pint, pint-pot, pint-jug.*

**14g.**

*(b) sheep earmark.*

**1865.**

*Cfn.: **peint Beddgelert**: a large pewter mug, formerly kept at Beddgelert, from which a person would be challenged to drink its full capacity of beer without taking a breath. 1755.*

**peintad, peintaf: peinto, peintedig**, gw. **peintiad<sup>1</sup>, peintiaf: peintio, peintiedig.**

**peinter<sup>1</sup>** *eg. painter (person).*

**20g.**

**peinter<sup>2</sup>** *eg. painter (rope).*

*Ar lafar.*

**peintiad<sup>1</sup>, peintad, paentiad** *eg. ll. -au. a (picture-)painting; covering with paint, &c., colouring, adornment with colour; painting (the face); (oil-, water-colour, &c.) painting, picture, portrait; also transf. and fig.*

**14g.**

*Cfn.: **p. olew**: oil-painting. 1827.*

**peintiad<sup>2</sup>**, gw. **peintiaid.**

**peintiaf, peintaf, paentiaf: peint(i)o, paentio** *bg.a. to paint, cover with paint, &c.; paint (the face); paint (a picture, &c.), depict, portray; also transf. and fig.*

**14g.**

**peintiaid, pintiaid, pintaidd** *eg. pint.*

**15-16g.**

**peintiedig, peintedig, paentiedig** *a.bfl. painted (also of face), decorated with paint, coloured, stained (of glass), also fig.*

15g.

**peintiog, peintog, paentiog** *a. painted, ?colourful; fig. feigned.*

16–17g.

**peintiwr, peintwr, paentiwr, paentydd** *eg. ll. peintwyr, paentwyr, paentyddion. painter (also of face), decorator; painter (of pictures, &c.), artist.*

14g.

**peintog**, gw. **peintiog**.

**peintwaith, paentwaith** *eg. ll. -weithiau. paintwork; a painting, painted picture; the art of painting.*

1604–7.

**peintwr**, gw. **peintiwr**.

**peintwriaeth, paentwriaeth** *e?b. the art of painting.*

1615.

**peintyn, peioni**, gw. **peint, pioni**.

**peip, peib** *eb. pipe (of wine, &c.).*

?16g.

Gw. hefyd **pib**.

**peipen** *eb. ll. peipiau, peipenni, peips. pipe (esp. one for conveying water, gas, &c.).*

Ar lafar.

*Cfn.:* **peipen wynt:** *windpipe, trachea. Ar lafar.*

**peipiaf: peipio** *bg.a. to pipe, lay pipes (in, for), pipe (icing).*

1920.

**peiraid**, gw. **peiriaid**.

**peiramid, peiramidaidd, peiramidol**, gw. **pyramid, pyramidaidd, pyramidol**.

**peiran** *eg. ll. -au. corrie, cwm, cirque (in geog.).*

20g.

**peirannaf: peirannu, peirant, peirat, peiratiaeth**, gw. **peiriannaf: peiriannu, peiriant, pirat, piratiaeth**.

**peirch, Peirch**, gw. **parchaf: parchu, parchedig**.

**peiriad** *eg. ll. -au. causer, agent; verb (in gram.); effect, result.*

c. 1788.

Gw. hefyd **pariad**.

**peiriadaeth** *eg. cause, agency; effect, result.*

1808.

**peiriadol** *a. a hefyd fel eg. ll. -ion. causal; causal conjunction or particle; cause, agent.*

1808.

**peiriadur** *eg. ll. -iaid. causer, agent.*

c. 1785–90.

**peiriaid, peiraid** *eg.b. ll. peirieidiau. cauldron(ful).*

c. 1400.

**peirian**<sup>1</sup>, gw. **peiriant**.

**peirian**<sup>2</sup> *e.g. little lord.*  
1400–50.

**peiriandrefn** *eb. system; mechanism, machinery.*  
1851.

**peiriandy** *eg. ll. -dai. machine-house, engine-house, engine-room.*  
1824.

**peirianedig** *a.bfl. machine-produced; using machinery; (dict.) being made an instrument.*  
1803.

**peirianegol** *a. pertaining to engineering.*  
20g.

**peirianeiddiaf; peirianeiddio** *bg.a. to mechanize.*  
20g.

**peirianfa** *eb. ll. -feydd. factory; mechanism, machinery.*  
1870.

**peirianiad, peiriannad** *eg. engineering; mechanization; mechanism, machinery.*  
1851.

**peiriannaeth, peirianiaeth** *eb. mechanism, machinery; mechanics; engineering; organization.*  
1798.

**peiriannaf, peirannaf; peir(i)annu, peirianna** *ba. to equip, arm, harness; organize, engineer, manage, order.*  
14g.

**peirianneg** *eb.g. engineering; mechanics.*  
1888.  
*Cfn.: peirianneg gemegol (cemegol): chemical engineering. 20g.*  
**p. enetig:** *genetical engineering. 20g.*  
**p. sifil:** *civil engineering. 20g.*  
**p. drydanol (trydanol):** *electrical engineering. 20g.*

**peiriannog** *a.*  
(a) *engine-like, having an engine; (dict.) having a cause.*  
1803.  
(b) *organic.*  
1850.

**peiriannol** *a.*  
(a) *mechanical; mechanistic; pertaining to engineering; instrumental.*  
1800.  
(b) *organic; organized.*  
1778.

**peiriannus** *a. mechanical; (dict.) instrumental.*  
1803.

**peiriannydd, peiriannwr** *eg. ll. peirianwyr, peirianyddion. engineer; (dict.) organizer.*  
1762.

*Cfn.*: **peiriannydd cemegol**: *chemical engineer. 20g.*

**p. sifil**: *civil engineer. 20g.*

**p. trydanol**: *electrical engineer. 20g.*

**peirianolaeth, gw. peirianoliaeth.**

**peirianoli** *bg.a. to mechanize; (dict.) render or become an instrument. 1803.*

**peirianoliaeth, peirianolaeth** *e? b. mechanism; organisation; also fig. 1833.*

**peiriant, peirant, peirian**<sup>1</sup> *eg. (bach. peiriennyn) ll. peir(i)annau, peiriantau, (prin) peiraint.*

(a) *machine; engine; any mechanical contrivance, e.g. orrery; (musical) instrument; harness; tool, implement, apparatus; carriage, vehicle.*

**14g.**

(b) *engine (of war), siege-machine, catapult, (in pl.) artillery; instrument of torture, rack.*

**13g.**

(c) *privy, latrine; storehouse, factory.*

**14g.**

(d) *organ (in biol.).*

*c. 1730.*

(e) *legal instrument.*

**1604–7.**

(f) *an order.*

**13g.**

(g) *cause; operation.*

**1794.**

(h) *transf. and fig. exx. and in a fig. context).*

**1346.**

*Amr.*: **perian(t)**. **13g.**

**pirin**<sup>2</sup>. *Ar lafar.*

*Cfn.*: **peiriant ager(dd)**: *steam-engine. 1814.*

**peiriannau anadlu, p. anadliad**: *respiratory organs. 1814.*

**peiriant argraffu**: *printing-machine. 1858.*

**p. ateb (ffôn)**: *(telephone) answering-machine, answerphone. 20g.*

**p. cyfrif**: *calculating-machine, calculator. 1860.*

**p. cynnal bywyd**: *life-support machine. 20g.*

**p. dyrnu**: *threshing-machine. 1848.*

**p. ehedeg**: *flying-machine. 1935.*

**p. ffacs**: *fax-machine. 20g.*

**p. golchi**: *washing-machine. 20g.*

**p. gweu, p. gwau**: *knitting-machine. 20g.*

**p. gwnïo**: *sewing-machine. 20g.*

**p. hau**: *sowing-machine. 1839.*

**p. lladd gwair**: *mowing-machine. 1922.*

**peiriannau llafar**: *organs of speech. 1845.*

**peiriant llifio**: *sawing-machine. 1814.*

**p. nithio**: *winnowing-machine. 1850.*

**p. rhyfel**: *engine of war. 1588.*

**p. torri glaswellt (gwair, porfa)**: *lawnmower. 20g.*

**peiriannau treulio(l)**: *digestive organs. 1850.*

**peiriant tyllu**: *drilling-machine. 1893.*

**p. uffernol**: *infernal machine, mine or bomb. 1837.*

**peiriannau'r ymadrodd**: *organs of speech. 1778.*

**peiriant ysgrifennu**: *typewriter. 1912.*

**peiriantwn** *eg. ll. peiriantynnau. machine-gun.*

**1918.**

**peirianwaith** *eg. b. ll. -weithiau. mechanism; machinery, organization; organism; engineering.*

**1776.**

**peirianwas** *eg. tool (person).*

**1794.**

**peirianwydd** *eg. power-loom.*

**1826.**

**peirianyddiaeth** *eb. g. mechanics; engineering; machinery, mechanism.*

**1830.**

**peirianyddol** *a. mechanical; pertaining to engineering; organized, coordinated.*

**1838.**

**peiriennyn**, gw. **peiriant**.

**peiriodaf**: **peiriodi**, **peiriodas**, gw. **priodaf**: **priodi**, **priodas**.

**peirsiaf**: **peirsio**, gw. **persiaf**: **persio**.

**peirsiedig** *a. bfl. cooked.*

*Div. 16g.*

**peirwyddiad**, gw. **perwyddiad**.

**peiryn**, gw. **pair**<sup>1</sup>.

**peirhôn**, gw. **perhôn** (*rh* ≡ *rh*).

**peis**<sup>1</sup>, **pais**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ? b. ll. peisau. cheese-press.*

**1722.**

**peis**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **pe** + **-s**<sup>1</sup>.

**peisan**, gw. **pais**<sup>1</sup>.

**peisarfau**, gw. **pais**<sup>1</sup>—**p. arfau**.

**peisgoch** *a. a hefyd fel eg. having a red petticoat; (dict.) redcoat.*

**1592.**

**peisgwellt** *e. tf. fescue (grass); brome (grass).*

**1813.**

*Amr.:* **peiswellt. 1931.**

*Cfn.:* **peisgwellt bras:** *tall fescue, Festuca arundinacea. 20g.*

**p. caled(aidd):** *hard fescue, Festuca duriuscula. 1813.*

**p. coch:** *red fescue, Festuca rubra. 20g.*

**p. y defaid:** *sheep's fescue, Festuca ovina. 1924.*

**p. y ddôl:** *meadow fescue, Festuca pratensis. 1929.*

**p. y waun (gweunydd, weirglodd) = p. y ddôl. 1839.**

**p. hydwf = p. bras. 1813.**

**p. tal(af) = p. bras. 1839.**

**peisgwydd** *e. ll. (un. b. -en). maples.*

**1834.**

**peisgwyn** *eg. hornbeam; maple; white poplar.*

*Dchr. 17g.*

**peisgylch** *eg. ll. -au. farthingale, crinoline.*



1850.

**peisio** *bg.* to wear a petticoat, *fig.* behave like a woman.  
1790.

**peisir, peisledr**, gw. **pais**<sup>1</sup> + **hir, lledr**.

**peisrudd** *a.* having a red tunic (of a man).  
c. 1100.

**peisruddog** *a.* having a red tunic (of a man).  
c. 1200.

**peistew**, gw. **pais**<sup>1</sup> + **tew**.

**peistur** *eb.* coat of mail, cuirass, also *fig.*  
15–16g.  
Gw. hefyd **pais**<sup>1</sup>—**p. dur**.

**peiswellt, peiswen**, gw. **peisgwellt, peiswyn**<sup>2</sup>.

**peiswyn**<sup>1</sup> *eg.* (light) chaff, separated grain-husks; (chopped) straw; also *fig.*  
1346.

**peiswyn**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **pais**<sup>1</sup> + **gwyn**<sup>1</sup>.

**peiswyrdd**<sup>1</sup> *a.* having a green coat or mantle.  
16g.

**peiswyrdd**<sup>2</sup> *eg.* spindle tree.  
1604–7.

**peisyn**, gw. **pais**<sup>1</sup>.

**peitaf: peito** *ba.* to get the better of, triumph over, beat, excel.  
Ar lafar.

**peitur**, gw. **piwter**.

**peithas** *eb.* ll. -*au.* scout-boat.  
1803.

**peithdir** *eg.* ll. -*oedd.* treeless plain(s), prairie, pampas.  
1904.

**peithen**, gw. **peithyn**.

**peithiaf: peithio** *bg.* to lay waste, plunder; scout, search, look about.  
c. 1300.

**peithin**, gw. **peithyn**.

**peithiog, peithog** *a.* a hefyd gyda grym enwol. *desert, desolate, uninhabited, laid waste, destroyed; bruised, wounded; devastating, ravaging, destroying.*  
12g.

**peithiwr** *eg.* ll. *peithwyr.* destroyer, despoiler; scout.  
14g.  
Gthg. **Peithwyr**.

**peithog**, gw. **peithiog**.

**peithon, python** *eg.* ll. *peithoniaid.* python.

1834.

**peithwydd** *e.ll.* (un. b. *-en*).(a) *devastating or shattered spears.*

c. 1300.

(b) *laths, shingles, planks; reed or slay (of loom); wooden crosspieces (on Iolo Morganwg's 'peithynen').*

1632.

**Peithwyr** *e.ll. Picts.*

1894.

**peithyn, peithin** *eg.* (bach. b. *peithynen*) ll. *peithynau*, (prin) *-od*, a hefyd fel *e.ll.* (geir.).(a) *slate(s), tile(s), shingle(s); brick(s); thin plank(s) or board(s), lath(s); (dict.) material, matter; also transf.*

14g.

(b) *slay or reed (of loom); loom, frame (for embroidery, &c.).*

13g.

(c) *(according to Iolo Morganwg) wooden frame holding a number of three- or four-sided staves which could be turned in order to read the letters carved on them.*

18-19g.

(d) *desire, avidity.*

1767.

*Cfn.:* **peithyn berwedig:** *(baked) tile or brick. 1604-7.***p. brodiwr:** *embroiderer's tenter. 1632.***p. crib tŷ:** *ridge-tile, roof-tile. 1604-7.***p. (y) gwēydd (gwŷdd):** *reed or slay (of loom). 1604-7.***p. pridd (berwedig):** *(baked) earthen tile or brick. 14g.***p. to (toi):** *roof-tile. 1604-7.***peithynad, peithyniad** *eg.* ?*covering, attire, armour, mail, also fig. mail-clad defender or warrior.*

13g.

**peithynaf: peithynu** *bg.a.* *to roof with slates or tiles, cover with slates or boards, also transf.; flatten.*

16-17g.

**peithyndo** *eg.* *tiled or shingled roof, slate roof.*

13g.

**peithynedig** *a.bfl.* *slated, tiled, layered.*

16g.

**peithynen, gw. peithyn.****peithynfaen, gw. peithyn + maen<sup>1</sup>.****peithyniad, gw. peithynad.****peithynwaith, gw. peithyn + gwaith<sup>1</sup>.****peithynwr, peithynydd** *eg.* ll. *peithynwyr, peithynyddion.* *slater, tiler; brickmaker; one who flattens, shingler (of iron).*

1344.

**pejamas, gw. pyjamas.****pejen** *eb.* *page, leaf (of book).*

Ar lafar.

**pêl** *eb. ll. pelau, peli.*

(a) *sphere, ball, also transf. and fig.; pill; orb; (terrestrial) globe; the world, earth.*  
13g.

(b) (*cartridge*) *shot, pellet, bullet, cannon-ball, also transf.*  
15–16g.

(c) *prize, feat, honour, praise, renown, mark of excellence.*  
14g.

*Cfn.:* **pêl argraffydd:** *printer's ink-ball.* 1770.

**p. fach (y b. fach):** *some kind of handball or fives.* 1856.

**p. fas,** gw. *pêl-fas.*

**p. fasged,** gw. *pêl-fasged.*

**p. gap, peli capiau:** *children's game in which a ball was aimed into one of several caps placed on the floor.* 20g.

**p. a chlwpa:** *bat and ball.* 1852.

**p. glytiau:** *rag ball.* Ar lafar.

**p. goch:** *term in the game of fives.* Ar lafar.

**p. gylch,** gw. *pêl-gylch.*

**p. ddu:** *football.* 1675.

**p. ddwylo:** *handball.* 1620.

**p. eira:** *snowball.* 1770.

**p. foli,** gw. *pêl-foli.*

**p. (o) wenwyn:** *ball of poison, usu. fig.* 15g.

**p. hirgron:** *rugby-ball.* 20g.

**p. humog (human):** *tennis(-ball), ball used to play handball.* 1604–7.

**p. law,** gw. *pêl-law.*

**p. y famog:** *mooncalf, false conception.* 1604–7.

**pelau'r printwyr:** *printers' ink-balls.* 1632.

**pêl rwyd,** gw. *pêl-rwyd.*

**p. rydd:** *loose ball (in rugby); free ball (in snooker).* 20g.

**p. (o) dân:** *fire-ball, bomb, shell, rocket.* 1773.

**p. danllyd:** *fire-ball, bomb, shell, rocket.* 1759.

**p. dennis:** *tennis-ball. a.* 1587.

**p. do,** gw. *pêl-do.*

**p. draed (droed),** gw. *pêl-droed.*

**p. ymolchi:** *soap, wash-ball.* 1620.

Gw. *hefyd pelen.*

**pela** *eg. ll. -on. tit, titmouse, esp. blue tit.*  
1778.

*Amr.:* **parla.** 1858.

**perla.** Ar lafar.

*Cfn.:* **pela, &c., bach:** *blue tit, Parus caeruleus.* 1908.

**p. bach penddu:** *coal-tit, coalmouse, Parus ater.* 20g.

**p. barfog:** *bearded tit, reedling, Panurus biarmicus.* 1832.

**p.'r gors:** *marsh tit, Parus palustris.* 1834.

**p. cynffonnir:** *long-tailed tit, Aegithalos caudatus.* 20g.

**p. glas bach:** *blue tit, Parus caeruleus.* 1778.

**p. glas dwl = p. glas bach.** Ar lafar.

**p. glas mawr:** *great tit, Parus major.* Ar lafar.

**p.'r wern:** *marsh tit, Parus palustris.* 20g.

**p. llwydwyn:** *coal-tit, coalmouse, Parus ater.* 1832.

**p. mawr (glas):** *great tit, Parus major.* 20g.

**p. penddu:** *marsh tit, Parus palustris.* 1832.

**pelaets,** gw. *pelet.*

**Pelagaidd, Pelagiaidd** *a. Pelagian (adj.).*  
1735.

**Pelagiad** *eg. ll. -iaid. a Pelagian.*  
1664.

**Pelagiaeth** *eg. Pelagianism.*

**1836.**

**Pelagiaidd**, gw. **Pelagaidd**.

**pelagig** *a. pelagic.*  
20g.

**pelagra** *eg. pellagra.*  
20g.

**pelalwnc** *e.ll. tonsils.*  
Ar lafar.

**pelan**<sup>1</sup> *eb. ll. -nau.*

(*a*) *hillock, tump; river bank, sea-wall.*  
1588.

(*b*) *knob, bead; (little) ball, pellet; ball of thread, clew; pill; button; bullet.*  
1632.

Gw. hefyd **pêl**, **pelen**, **pellan**, **pellenn**.

**pelan**<sup>2</sup>, ff. **daf.**, gw. **pelen**.

**pelanllys**, **pelenllys** *eg. pillwort.*  
1813.  
*Cfn.: pelanllys grynynnog: pillwort, Pilularia globulifera. 1813.*

**Pelasiaid** *e.ll. Pelasgians, Pelasgi.*  
1828.

**pelawd** *eb. ll. -au. over (in cricket).*  
20g.

**pêl-do** *eb. (real) tennis or similar game.*  
1690.  
Gw. hefyd **to**.

**pêl-droed**, **pêl-draed** *eb. (association) football, soccer, also of other similar games and of earlier versions; a football; also fig.*  
1593.

**pêl-droedaidd** *a. pertaining to football.*  
20g.

**pêl-droediol** *a. pertaining to football.*  
20g.

**pêl-droediwr** *eg. ll. -droedwyr. footballer, soccer player.*  
1916.

**peled**, gw. **pelet**.

**peledaf**: **peledu** *bg.a. to throw (ball, &c.), pelt (e.g. with stones), also fig.; hit, knock.*  
1803.  
*Amr.: paledu. 1803.*

**peleder**, **peledr**<sup>1</sup>, gw. **pelydr**<sup>1</sup>.

**peledr**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **pelydr**<sup>3</sup>.

**peledraf**: **peledru**, gw. **pledraf**: **pledro**.

**peleidrad**, **peleidriad** *eg. spear blow, lance thrust; ? spearer, lancer.*

**13g.**

**peleidral** *eg.* a hefyd fel *be.* a piercing with a spear, spear blow, fight with spears; (*dict.*) to fight.

**14g.**

*Amr.:* **peidral.** 1707.

**peleidriad**, gw. **peleidrad**.

**pelen** *eb.* (bach. *-nig*, ll. *pelenigau*) ll. *-nau*, *-ni*.

(*a*) (*little*) ball or globe, pellet, sphere, orb; ball of thread, clew; pill; rissole; also *fig.*

**14g.**

(*b*) cannon-ball, bullet, (*cartridge*) shot, pellet, also *transf.*

**16g.**

(*c*) respiratory ailment suffered by lead-miners.

*c.* 1740.

*Cfn.:* **pelen chwerw:** bitter pill, *fig.* 1676.

**p. eira:** snowball. 1850.

**p. ffisigol** = **p. ffisigwriaeth.** 1769.

**p. (peleinnig) ffisigwriaeth:** medicinal ball, pill. 1604–7.

**p. gwn:** bullet. 1850.

**p. y llygad:** eyeball. 20g.

**p. magnel (mangnel):** cannon-ball, also *fig.* 1796.

**p. (o) blwm:** lead ball, bullet, also *fig.* ?15g.

**p. (o) dân:** fire-ball, bomb, shell, rocket. 16g.

**p. danllyd:** fire-ball, bomb, shell, rocket. 1830.

**p. ymolchi:** wash-ball. 1794.

Gw. hefyd **pêl**, **pelan**<sup>1</sup>, **pellenn**.

**pellennlys**, gw. **pellanllys**.

**pellennaf:** **pellennu** *bg.a.* to form or wind into a ball, make into pills or pellets; shoot, fire (bullets, &c.), bomb; also *fig.*

1604–7.

**pellennaidd** *a.* round, spherical, globular.

1842.

**pellennig**, gw. **pelen**.

**pellennog** *a.* round, spherical, globular.

1803.

**pelet**, **peled** *eb.g.* ll. *-au*, *-i*, *-s*. cannon-ball, bullet, (*cartridge*) shot; (*small*) ball; pill; roundel (*in heraldry*).

**15g.**

*Amr.:* **pelaets.** 15–16g.

*Cfn.:* **pelet (peled) gwn:** cannon-ball, bullet. 16–17g.

**pêl-fas** *eb.* baseball.

20g.

**pêl-fasged** *eb.* basketball.

20g.

**pêl-feryn**, **pelferyn** *eg.* ll. *-nau*. ball-bearing; ball used in this.

20g.

**pelfig** *a.* pelvic.

20g.

**pelfis** *eg.* pelvis.

20g.

**pêl-foeli** *eb. volleyball.*

20g.

**pelgip, pelgib** *eb. ll. -au. racket, battledore; bandy-stick.*

1632.

**pêl-gylch** *eb. rounders.*

20g.

**pelican** *eg.b. ll. -od.*

(a) *pelican.*

15g.

(b) *pelican (vessel).*

1545.

*Cfn.:* **pelican (yn) yr anialwch (mewn anialwch, o'r diffeithwch):** *pelican of the wilderness, also fig.*

1567.

**pelig** *eg.b. ll. -od. pelican.*

1621.

**pelitori** *eg. pellitory (of Spain); ?pellitory of the wall.*

16g.

*Cfn.:* **pelitori o Sbaen (Ysbaen):** *pellitory of Spain, Anacyclus pyrethrum.* 16g.

**pêl-law** *eb. (ball used to play) handball.*

18g.

**pelre, gw. pelrhe.**

**pelred** *e?g. tennis.*

1858.

**pêl-rwyd** *eb. netball.*

20g.

**pelrhe, pelre** *eg. ll. (diw.) pelrëi.*

(a) *ball-play; ?movement (of horse).*

13g.

(b) *billiards, billiard-ball.*

1850.

(c) *trouble, adversity, tribulation, toil, weariness; battle.*

c. 1425.

**peltaf: pelto, gw. peltiaf: peltio.**

**pelten** *eb. ll. pelts. blow (with the hand or fist), smack, slap, buffet.*

20g.

**peltiaf, peltaf: pelt(i)o** *bg.a. to throw (stones, &c.) at, pelt, hurl; strike, beat, beat down (of rain, hail, &c.); rush.*

1850.

**peltiwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. thrower, one who casts or flings; one who strikes.*

20g.

**peltri** *eg. rubbish, refuse, dross.*

1686.

**pelwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. ball-player; ball-maker; ?gambler.*

1703.

**pelydr**<sup>1</sup> *eg.* (bach. b. *-en*, g. *-yn*) ll. *-au*, *-oedd*, *-on*. *ray or beam of light, radiation, &c., shaft, also fig.*

1632.

*Amr.*: **palyderau**. (ff. l.). 1824.

**peledr**<sup>1</sup>, **peleder**. 1763.

**palyderau**. (ff. l.). 1706.

*Cfn.*: **pelydr alffa**: *alpha ray*. 1930.

**p. beta**: *beta ray*. 1930.

**p. gama**: *gamma ray*. 1930.

**p. yr haul**: *sunbeam*. 1706.

**p. laser**: *laser beam*. 20g.

**p. Röntgen** = **p. X**. 1896.

**p. X**: *X-ray*. 20g.

Gw. hefyd **paladr**.

**pelydr**<sup>2</sup>, *ff. l. paladr*.

**pelydr**<sup>3</sup> *eg. pellitory of the wall; pellitory of Spain; ? also used of other plants.*

c. 1400.

*Amr.*: **peledr**. [1762].

*Cfn.*: **pelydr du**: *black hellebore, Christmas rose, Helleborus niger*. 1803.

**p. gwyllt**: *sneezewort, Achillea ptarmica*; (?*erron.*) 'masterwort', ?*Anacyclus pyrethrum*. 1604–7.

**p. o'r gwaliau**, **p. y gwelydd**: *pellitory of the wall, Parietaria diffusa*. c. 1730.

**p. Sbaen**, **p. (yr) Ysbaen**: (i) *pellitory of Spain, Anacyclus pyrethrum*; 'masterwort', *prob. identical with the preceding. Diw. 16g.* (ii) *hellebore; white hellebore, Veratrum album*. 1756.

**p. y wal**: *pellitory of the wall, Parietaria diffusa*. 1849.

**p. (yr) Ysbaen**, gw. *p. Sbaen*.

**p. Ysbaen du**: *black hellebore, Helleborus niger or H. officinalis*; ?*white hellebore, Veratrum album*.

1632.

**p. Ysbaen gwyllt**: *sneezewort, Achillea ptarmica*. c. 1730.

**p. Ysbaen gwyn**: *white hellebore, Veratrum album*. 1873.

**pelydrad**, gw. **pelydriad**.

**pelydraf**: **pelydru** *bg.a. to radiate, beam, shine, illuminate, also fig.*

1703.

Gw. hefyd **paladraf**: **paladru**.

**pelydraidd** *a. radiating, radiant, beaming, shining, bright; stellate.*

1803.

**pelydredd** *eg. radiation (in physics).*

1848.

**pelydren**, gw. **pelydr**<sup>1</sup>.

**pelydriad**, **pelydrad** *eg. a radiating; radiation (in physics); also fig.*

1803.

**pelydrog** *a. radiating, radiant, beaming, shining, bright.*

18–19g.

Gw. hefyd **paladrog**.

**pelydrol** *a. radiating, radiant, beaming, shining, bright, also fig.; radioactive.*

1799.

**pelydrydd** *eg. ll. -ion. radiator (in physics).*

1853.

**pelydryn**, gw. **pelydr**<sup>1</sup>.

**pell** *a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol.*

(a) *far, far-off, far-away, distant, remote; far-reaching; also fig.*

**13g.**

(b) *long (of time); far (in the past or the future); late.*

**9g.**

(c) *in a comp. construction not followed by 'na(g)'.*

**13g.**

*Cfn.:* **pell bell**, gw. *pellbell*.

**cyn belled (cymhelled, &c.) (â, ag):** (i) *(of place) as far away (as), so far away (that).* **13g.** (ii) *to such a degree or extent (that), so far (that), as far (as), so far (from).* **15g.** (iii) *in so far (as), to the extent (that).* **1595.** (iv) *as long as (with conditional force).* *Ar lafar.*

**cyn b. (cymhelled, &c.) oddi wrth:** (i) *(of place or degree) so far from, as far from.* **1588.** (ii) *(so) far from (doing, &c., something) (used in denying one thing and asserting or implying the opposite).* **1592.**

**hyd bell:** *to a great distance, far.* c. **1300.**

**i b. (byd):** *afar, far away, to the ends of the earth.* **15g.**

**o b. (byd):** *from afar, from far away; far-off, far-away, distant; aloof, distant; ?by far; ?for a long time.* **13g.**

**o b. ffordd:** *by far, by a long chalk.* **1934.**

**o bellaf:** *at most.* **1862.**

**o b. ag:** *as little as, to the least extent that.* **15g.**

**o'r p.:** *at (the) most; at (the) latest.* **1656.**

Gw. *hefyd bellach* (*hefyd At.*), **hirbell, ymhell.**

**pellaf:** *pellu*, gw. **pellhaf:** *pellhau.*

**pellafbwynt** *eg. apogee (in astron.).*

**1850.**

**pellafedd** *eg. extremity, end; extremism.*

**1849.**

**pellafoedd, pellaf(i)on** *e.ll. ac yn eithriadol fel eg. extremities (extremity), extreme(s), end(s), distance, depth(s), also fig.*

**1791.**

*Cfn.:* **pellafoedd (pellaſion) y ddaear:** *ends of the earth.* **1912.**

**p. byd:** *ends of the world.* **1936.**

**p. (y) môr:** *depths of the sea.* **1938.**

**pellafol** *a. very remote.*

**1856.**

**pellan** *eg. b. bench, form.*

**1707.**

Gw. *hefyd pelan*<sup>1</sup>.

**pellbell, pell bell** *a. ac adf. further and further; very far (off).*

**15g.**

**pellddrych** *eg. ll. -au. telescope, binoculars.*

**1770.**

**pelle** *e?g. (bach. -yn) ll. -iod. butterfly.*

c. **1700.**

**pellebr,** gw. **pellebyr.**

**pellebraf: pellebru** *bg. a. to telegraph, also fig.*

**1858.**

**pellebriad** *eg. a telegraphing, telegraph, telegram, also fig.*

**1873.**

**pellebrol** *a. telegraphic.*



1857.

**pellebrwr, pellebrydd** *eg. ll. -yddion. telegraphist.*

1877.

**pellebyr, pellebr** *eg. ll. pellebrau, pellebron. telegraph, telegram, also fig.*

1847.

**pelledig** *a. a hefyd fel eg. ll. -ion. far (off), remote.*

1567.

*Fel e. one who lives a long way away, one who comes from afar, stranger, foreigner; pilgrim.*

1567.

**pelledd** *eg. ll. -au. distance, also fig.; elongation (in astron.).*

16g.

**pellen** *eb. ll. -nau, -ni.**(a) round(ish) object, ball, globe; world, earth; pill, pellet; bullet; gland, testicle; printer's ink-ball; lump, mass; also fig.*

13g.

*(b) ball of yarn, thread, string, &c., clew, also fig.*

13g.

*(c) (in the pl. 'pellenau') a disease of cattle characterized by (?scrofulous) swellings or tumours, ?farcy; growths, tumours, swellings.*

13g.

*Cfn.: pellen ddiffyg: stopgap, temporary answer or substitute. 1863.***p. ddaearol:** *the terrestrial globe, earth; a terrestrial globe. 1852.***p. (o) edafedd (edau):** *ball of yarn or thread. 1604-7.***p. (o) eira:** *snowball. 1744. Bot. p. yr eira: guelder rose, snowball tree, Viburnum opulus. Ar lafar.***y b. wen = p. yr eira.** *Ar lafar.***p. weu:** *ball of yarn. Ar lafar.***p. o wlân = p. weu. 1850.****pellenau gŵr:** *testicles. 1604-7.***pellen nefol:** *a celestial globe. 1852.***p. pen-glin (pen y glin, &c.):** *kneecap. 1860.***p. (o) blwm:** *ball of lead, pellet, ?bullet. 1632.***p. bysgota:** *torch used in salmon-poaching. Ar lafar.***p. o dân** *fire-ball, bomb, shell, rocket. 13g.***p. danllyd = p. o dân. 1653.**Gw. hefyd **pelen, pellennig<sup>2</sup>.****pellenigrwydd, pelynigrwydd** *eg. remoteness, distance, also fig.; (dict.) pilgrimage.*

16g.

**pellennaf: pellennu** *bg.a. to make into a ball, wind into a ball; make into small balls or pills; form into a ball; bounce, bound, roll, reel, stagger.*

16g.

**pellennaidd** *a. spherical, globular, round like a ball.*

1803.

**pellennig<sup>1</sup>, pelynnig** *a. ll. pellenigion, a hefyd fel eg. (bach. pellenigyn).**(a) far-away (of place, &c.), distant, remote; far (of journey); (having come) from afar; travelling far, far-reaching; also fig.*

13g.

*(b) far-off (of the past or future), ancient; distant (of relationship); aloof, distant; strange, unfamiliar; far-removed (in degree); far (of sight).*

1688.

Fel *e. one from afar, traveller; stranger, foreigner.*

13g.

*Amr.*: **pallennig**. 16–17g.

**pellennig**<sup>2</sup> *eb.g. small ball, pellet; bowl; pill.*

1632.

**pellennog**<sup>1</sup>, gw. **pellyniog**.

**pellennog**<sup>2</sup> *a. wound into a ball, round, spherical.*

1604–7.

**pelleyrn**, gw. **pelle**.

**pellfan** *eb. ll. -nau. far-away place.*

1743.

**pellfro**, gw. **pell** + **bro**.

**pellgais** *a. far-fetched, fanciful; ?far-reaching.*

*Dchr.* 17g.

**pellgerdd** *a. far-reaching.*

*c.* 1400.

**pellglod** *a. famous, renowned.*

*c.* 1400.

**pellgyrch** *a. far-fetched, fanciful; ?far-reaching.*

18–19g.

**pellgyrchol**, **pellgyrchiol** *a. far-fetched, fanciful.*

1725–6.

**pellgyrhaedddgar** *a. far-reaching.*

20g.

**pellgyrhaeddol** *a. far-reaching, extensive (of influence, effect, &c.).*

1892.

**pellhad** *eg. a moving far away; estrangement.*

1784.

**pellhaf**: **pellhau** *bg.a.*

(a) *to go far (from), distance oneself (from), also fig.*

13g.

(b) *to cause (someone or something) to be far (from), move or drive far away, also fig.*

14g.

(c) *to postpone.*

1588.

*Amr.*: **pellu**. 1803.

**pellhaol** *a. distancing.*

1881.

**pellrwydd** *eg. remoteness, distance.*

1803.

**pellseinydd** *eg. ll. -ion. telephone.*

1878.

**pellseinyr** *eg. telephone.*  
1858.

**pellt**<sup>1</sup> *e? g. wound, injury.*  
c. 1300.

**pellt**<sup>2</sup> *eg. surface.*  
1803.

**pellteimlad** *eg. telepathy.*  
1916.

**pellter** *eg. ll. -au, -oedd. (great) distance, remoteness, also fig.; length (of time); distant place; deep (in cricket).*

1547.  
*Cfn.: pellter(oedd) (o) ffordd: a long distance. Ar lafar.*

**pelltra** *eg. distance; length (of time); also fig.*  
1728.

**pelltreiddiol** *a. penetrating, far-reaching.*  
1852.

**pelltrem** *eg. b. ll. -iau. far or distant view, background (in landscape).*  
1803.

**pelltremiol** *a. far-seeing, also fig.; to be seen from afar; dioptric.*  
1803.

**pellwawd** *a. widely-praised, renowned.*  
14g.

**pellweladur** *eg. ll. -on. telescope.*  
1850.

**pellwelaf: pellweled, pell-weld** *bg.a. a'r be. hefyd fel eg. to see far, see from afar; television.*  
1850.

**pellwelediad** *eg. far-sightedness (fig.); television.*  
1911.

**pellwelyr** *eg. ll. -on. telescope, also fig.*  
1847.

**pellwydr** *eg. ll. -au. telescope.*  
1843.

**pellynigrwydd, gw. pellenigrwydd.**

**pellyniog, pellennog**<sup>1</sup> *a. wandering or travelling far.*  
14g.

**pellynnig, gw. pellennig**<sup>1</sup>.

**pelllynt** *a. a hefyd fel eb. wandering or travelling far, far-reaching; long (of time); long or far journey.*  
*Dchr. 14g.*

**pemant, pembleth, pembwl, gw. paement**<sup>2</sup>, penbleth, penbwl.

**pemp, pempgwaith, pemptheg, pempthegfed, gw. pump, pumwaith,**

pymtheg, pymthegfed.

**pen**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -nau, (prin) -nawr, -nain, a hefyd fel a., weithiau gyda grym enwol.*

**1.** (a) *head (of person or animal); representation of this; head (of coin), obverse; (postage-)stamp; also fig.*

**13g.**

(b) *the head considered as seat of intellect or emotions, mind; life.*

*c. 1400.*

(c) *hair.*

**13g.**

(d) *mouth; jawbone; also transf. and fig.*

*c. 1300.*

(e) *one (thing, animal or person, &c.) (in enumeration), head, item.*

**13g.**

**2.** (a) *top, summit, roof, highest point, also fig.; source (of stream, river, &c.), (river-)head; head (of bed, grave, table, &c.).*

**12g.**

(b) *the part of an object which is similar in shape to a head, e.g. spearhead, axehead, blade of shovel or spade, bowl (of spoon or pipe), head or bulb (of plant), head of boil, &c.*

**13g.**

(c) *extremity, end, beginning; headland, promontory, projecting point of rock; pole (of battery, &c.).*

**12g.**

(d) *a heading (in a mine or quarry).*

**1875.**

**3.** (a) *head, chief(tain), leader, lord, master, ruler, director, senior member.*

**13g.**

(b) *point, subject, topic, heading, headline; principle; chapter.*

**1567.**

(c) *either of two extremities (of time, &c.), usu. the end, occas. the beginning.*

**13g.**

(d) *the final couplet of an 'englyn unodl union' or an 'englyn unodl cyrch'; the last line in an 'englyn o'r hen ganiad'.*

**15g.**

Fel *a.* (a) (yn y graddau cymhariaeth) *chief, head (adj.), supreme, principal, extreme, great, important, taking precedence, influential, eminent.*

**13g.**

(b) *correct, exact.*

**1595.**

*Cfn.: y pen: each, a head. Ar lafar.*

**p. adafedd,** gw. *p. edau.*

**p. angau,** gw. *gwyfyn—g. pen angau.*

**p. aig,** gw. *penaig.*

**p. a phont:** *head, chief, influential person. 17g.*

**p. a thant:** *?singing with the harp. 15–16g.*

**p. am b.: back to front; ?corresponding one to one. a. 1735.**

**p. amser:** *high time. 1892.*

**p. awr:** *hour, moment, instant, minute. 1656.*

**p. bach** (ll. *pennau bach*): *big-head, conceited person. Ar lafar.*

**p. bawd,** gw. *penbawd.*

**p. blaen:** (i) *head; front end or part, bow (of a ship), prow; also fig. 1567.* (ii) *self-confidence, cheek. Ar lafar.*

**p. blwydd, p. blwyddyn** (ll. *pennau blwydd, pennau blwyddi, penblwyddi*): *birthday. 1862.*

**p. blwydd y cythraul:** *spring-cleaning day. Ar lafar.*

- p. blwydd priodas:** *wedding anniversary. 1936.*
- p. y ford:** *the head of the table; the end of the table. Ar lafar.*
- p. bore:** *first thing in the morning. c. 1729.*
- p. bras** *large or great head, also fig. 15g.*
- p. bron, p. y fron:** *nipple. c. 1400.*
- p. Buddug** (ll. *pennau Buddug*): *postage stamp (lit. Buddug's, i.e. Victoria's, head). 1850. Bot.*
- pennau bugeilydd:** *ribwort plantain, rib grass, Plantago lanceolata. 1725.*
- pen bustach:** *stupid person, simpleton, idiot, fool. Ar lafar.*
- pennau bwlaod,** gw. *penbwl.*
- pen y bwrdd:** *the head of the table; the end of the table. 14g.*
- p. bwrw:** *the starting-point of a section of a river fished by coracle fishermen. Ar lafar.*
- pennau byliaid,** gw. *penbwl.*
- pen bys,** gw. *penbys.*
- p. y gamp,** gw. *penigamp.*
- p. cannwyll:** *the snuff of a candle. 1547.*
- pennau ceimion:** *Calvinistic Methodists. Ar lafar.*
- P. Ceffyl:** *'Horse's Head', 'Mari Lwyd', a Welsh horse-ceremony, once common at Christmastide and the New Year. Ar lafar.*
- p. cenedl,** gw. *pencenedl.*
- p. ci ar fore o wanwyn (ar fore gwanwyn):** *'a dog's head on a spring morning', said of unsettled weather. 1814. Bot. p. ci bach: snapdragon, antirrhinum. 20g.*
- p. y glec:** *a place where men meet to chat after work. Ar lafar.*
- p. clun, p. y glun** *hip, haunch. 13g.*
- p. clust, p. y glust** (ll. *pennau clust(i)au*): *ear drum. Ar lafar.*
- p. cnud,** gw. *pen nud.*
- p. coch:** (i) *penny red (postage stamp). 1844.* (ii) *bloody head. 1864.*
- pennau coronog:** *crowned heads. 1703.*
- p. crynion (cryniaid),** gw. *pen grwn.*
- pen cyfri:** *the final (big) pay in the month. 1855.*
- (y) p. cyntaf:** (i) *(the) beginning. 1551.* (ii) *the first time. 1567.*
- p. dafad:** (i) *mutton stew (made from a sheep's head). Ar lafar.* (ii) *an irregularly shaped stone, difficult to use in building a wall. Ar lafar.* (iii) *stupid person, simpleton, idiot, fool. 18-19g.*
- p. dafedd,** gw. *p. edau.*
- p. dalen:** *top of page. 1907.*
- p. dragon,** gw. *pendragon.*
- p. draig,** gw. *pen-draig.*
- p. draw, pendraw:** *(far) end, furthest point, limit; destination; upshot. 1853.*
- p. draw'r byd, pendraw'r byd:** *the other side of the world. 1905.*
- p. drws:** *doorway, doorstep. 1913.*
- pennau duon,** gw. *penddu. Meddyg. pen dyfrllyd, p. dwrlllyd: hydrocephalus. 1813.*
- p. edau, &c.:** *end of a thread, also fig. 1547.*
- p. elin,** gw. *penelin.*
- p. (y) ffair:** *(the height of the) fair; pertaining to a fair, also derog. 1766.*
- p. ffawydd:** *stupid person, simpleton, idiot, fool. Ar lafar.*
- p. ffordd,** gw. *penffordd.*
- p. ffydd, penffydd:** *head of faith. 13g.*
- p. gair:** *hint. 1657.*
- p. glin,** gw. *pen-glin.*
- p. y golwg:** *viewpoint; horizon. 1896.*
- p. gorllanw:** *high tide, high-water mark. 1803.*
- p. gwaith:** *the part (of a coalmine) which is on the surface. Ar lafar.*
- p. gwely:** *head of a bed; tester or canopy of a bed. 14g.*
- p. gwregys:** *buckle, also as a device in her. 14g. Bot. pennau'r gwŷr: ribwort plantain, rib grass, Plantago lanceolata; creeping cinquefoil, Potentilla reptans. 1632.*
- pen (yr) heol:** (i) *end of the road, place where a minor road joins a major one. 1837.* (ii) *vulgar, coarse, artless; ?itinerant. 1839.* (iii) *the land bordering on the roadway in the middle of a coal-stall. Ar lafar.*
- (y) p. hwnt:** *(the) furthest point. 1850.*
- pennau hwy(a)id,** gw. *penhwyad.*
- pen iau:** *the strongest ox in a team, fig. 15g.*
- p. yr iau:** *the end of the yoke. 13g.*
- p. isaf:** (i) *the lower end. c. 1700.* (ii) *the 'lower end' of a cottage, usually the parlour but sometimes the kitchen or living-room. 1897.*
- p. i waered:** *upside-down. 1934.*
- p. lan:** *rope connecting the end of a net to the shore. Ar lafar.*
- p. llad,** gw. *penllad.*
- p. llathen:** *(with neg.) (not) all there, (not) fully responsible. 1881.*

- p. llanw**, gw. *penllanw*.
- p. llinyn**, gw. *penllinyn*. Adar. **p. y llwyn**: mistle thrush, *Turdus viscivorus*. **18-19g**.
- p. marbl deri**: stupid person, idiot. Ar lafar.
- p. mawr**: hangover. Ar lafar.
- pennau mawr(ion)**: (self-)important people. **1777**.
- pen medi**: the last tuft of corn from the field which was tied up as a target for people to throw reaping-hooks at. **1870-2**.
- p. meipen**: blockhead. Ar lafar.
- p. melfed**: reedmace, *Typha*. **1632**.
- p. melyn (yr eithin)**: yellowhammer, yellow bunting, *Emberiza citrinella*. **1908**.
- p. (y) mis (mawr)**: communion Sunday. **1815** *Seren Gomer* ii. 84, yr arfer y cyfeirir atti a elwir Cadw Pen y Mis Mawr, y pryd y mae rhyw liaws mawr o bobl ieuangc a chanol oed yn cynnull o bell i ryw dŷ cyfarfod yn y borau, ar gwrdd cymmum y lle, ac yn ol i'r cwrdd fyned heibio yn myned i'r tafarn-dŷ nesaf i fwyta ac yfed, a meddwi.
- p. mochyn**: brawn. Ar lafar. Swol. **p. y fôr-forwyn**: sea urchin, *Echinus*. **1753**.
- p. na chwt** = **p. na chynffon**. Ar lafar.
- p. na chynffon**: (neither) head nor tail, beginning nor end, (no proper) sense. **16g**. Bot. **p. (y) neidr** (ll. *pennau nadroedd*): herb robert, *Geranium robertianum*; common dog violet, *Viola riviniana*; fritillary, snake's head, *Fritillaria meleagris*. **1813**.
- p. o bres**, gw. *p. pres*.
- p. o dir**, gw. *pentir*.
- p. o draed**: ?with head under feet, head first, headlong. **13g**.
- p. ôl**, gw. *pen-ôl*.
- p. pastwn**: of inferior status (of poets, &c.). **1592**.
- p. pentan**: ?at the fireside. **1688**.
- p. pin**: pinhead. **1771**.
- p. pop**: an empty head. Ar lafar.
- p. praffaf**: thicker or wider end, fig. greater part, majority. *Divv*. **16g**.
- p. praffaf y ffon**: the thicker end of the stick, fig. advantage, 'upper hand'. **1895**.
- p. pres**, **p. o bres**: a head made of brass believed to have magical powers, esp. of prophecy and speech, also fig. **15g**.
- p. punt, (a) c(h)ynffon (d)dimai**: a person who tries to appear richer than he really is. Ar lafar.
- p. punt a llogwrn dimai** = **p. punt, cynffon dimai**. **1620**.
- p. pwll**: (i) pit-head. **1864**.
- p. bwy gilydd**: (i) from one end to the other, from end to end, from beginning to end, from start to finish; on end (of time), without pause. **1833**. (ii) helter-skelter; at loggerheads; mixed up. Ar lafar.
- p. rwden**: a stupid person. Ar lafar.
- p. rhaith**, gw. *penrhaith*.
- p. rhaw**: blade of a spade, also the name of an air and of a metre; spade (playing-card). **1604-7**.
- p. rheffyn**: uninterrupted (sequence (of discourse)). **1798**.
- p. rhydd**: (i) free hand, free run, freedom. Ar lafar. (ii) loose head (in rugby). **20g**. (iii) (see quotation). **1875**.
- p. saeth**: arrowhead. **1604-7**.
- p. set**: the (very) last minute; just on time; high time. Ar lafar.
- p. sglefr**: (ll. *pennau sglefr*): bald head. Ar lafar. Bot. **p. siarad**: yellow rattle, *Rhinanthus*. *Divv*. **19g**.
- p. stryd**: vulgar. Ar lafar.
- p. swllt a chalon bunt**: quick short-lived temper followed by a readiness to help. Ar lafar.
- p. y daith (ei daith, &c.)**: journey's end, also fig. death. **1764**.
- p. talar**: headland (of field), also fig. **14g**.
- p. ei dennyn (ei thennyn, &c.)**: end of one's tether, fig. **1885**.
- p. teulu**, gw. *penteulu*.
- p. tir**, gw. *pentir*.
- p. y domen**: top of the heap of rubble in a quarry. Ar lafar.
- p. top**: pit-head. Ar lafar.
- p. tost**: headache. Ar lafar.
- p. twyn**: pit-head. Ar lafar.
- p. (y) tŷ**: (i) roof. **15g**. (ii) a house without land, as found in a town or village. Ar lafar.
- p. tymor**: end of season, also fig. **1780**.
- p. tyn**: tight head (in rugby). **20g**.
- p. uchaf**: (i) top end, upper end. **1803**. (ii) the 'upper end' of a cottage, sometimes the parlour, sometimes the kitchen or bedroom. **1916**.
- p. yng nghad**: at loggerheads, in dispute. **1732-3**.
- p. yn erfid**, gw. *erfid—pen yn e*.
- p. (yr) ysgwydd**: (top of (the)) shoulder. c. **1400**.

**a'i b. iddo (a'i phen iddi, &c.):** *to ruin, in ruins, also fig. 1835.*

**a'i b. i lawr:** *upside-down, topsy-turvy. Ar lafar.*

**a'i b. dano (a'i phen dani, &c.):** *head first, headlong; fig. to ruin. 15g.*

**a'i b. dan ddŵr:** *in trouble, going through a rough patch. Ar lafar.*

**a'i b. (a'm p., &c.) wrth y post:** *tied down, restricted as to movement, ? all alone. 1734.*

**a'i b. ynddo:** *fallen in. Ar lafar.*

**a'i b. yn ei blu(f) (a'u pennau yn eu plu(f), &c.):** *disheartened, depressed, dejected, crestfallen. 1850.*

**a'i b. (a'u pennau, &c.) yn y gwynt:** *heedless, carefree, irresponsible, harebrained; dreamy; haughty. c. 1730.*

**ar b.:** (i) *at an end, finished, completed; ? in extremity. 14-15g.* (ii) *on (the) top of, at the top of; fig. excelling. c. 1400.* (iii) *on (one's) head. 14g.* (iv) *on (one's) head, said of guilt, responsibility, blessing, &c. 15-16g.* (v) *by (the side of), near to, close by, in, at. 1752.* (vi) *after, at the end of (time or place). c. 1400.* (vii) *in addition (to), as well (as). 15-16g.* (viii) *about to, on the point of, on the verge of. 1834.*

**ar ei b. (eu pennau, &c.):** (i) *on end. c. 1700.* (ii) *straight (off), straight away, immediately, at once, in one (gulp); head first, headlong, downhill, exactly, precisely, definitely, unequivocally. 1618.* (iii) *separately, individually, singly, on its own, by itself. 1599.*

**ar b. bore:** *first thing in the morning. 1716.*

**ar b. ei ddigon:** *in clover, contented. 1830.*

**ar b. (bennau) bysedd (fy mysedd, dy fysedd, &c.):** *at one's fingertips, fig., perfectly, absolutely. 1604.*

**ar ei (dy, &c.) b. ei (dy, &c.) hun(an):** (i) *on his (your, &c.) own, by himself (yourself, &c.), by himself (yourself, &c.). 1568.* (ii) *separately, individually, singly, on its own, by itself. c. 1585.*

**ar b. ei draed (fy nhraed, &c.):** *on one's feet, standing, also fig. Ar lafar.*

**ar b. ychydig:** *in a (little) while. 1551.*

**i'r pen:** (i) *very, extremely. 1874.* (ii) *to the worst, to the 'crunch'. Ar lafar.*

**i b. da:** *to a good end, for a purpose. 1567.*

**o'i (o'th, &c.) b. a'i (a'th, &c.) bastwn ei (dy, &c.) hun(an):** *through one's own efforts, on one's own initiative, off one's own bat. Ar lafar.*

**o b. i b.:** (i) *by word of mouth, orally. 1740.* (ii) *from one end to the other. 1913.*

**o'r p. i'r traed, o'i (o'th, &c.) b. i'w (i'th, &c.) draed:** *from head to foot. 1771.*

**o b. (o'r p.) bwy gilydd:** *from end to end, from one end to the other, from beginning to end, from start to finish. 14g.*

**yn b. ac yn goron ar y cwbl, yn b. a choron ar y cyfan:** *capping it all, to cap it all, to provide (providing) the finishing touch. 1937.*

**yn y p. draw:** *in the long run; when all's said and done. 1852.*

**yn bennaf (dim):** *mainly, mostly, chiefly, most of all, above all (things), especially. 13g.*

Gw. hefyd *pennes, pennyn<sup>1</sup>, uwchben, ymhen.*

**pen<sup>2</sup>, gw. pan<sup>1</sup>.**

**pen<sup>3</sup>** *eg. ll. -nau, -s. (writing-)pen.*

**15g.**

*Cfn.:* **pen ac inc:** *pen and ink. 1810.*

**p. blaen felt:** *felt-tip pen. 20g.*

**p. blaen ffibr:** *fibre-tip pen. 20g.*

**p. pelbwynt:** *ballpoint pen. 20g.*

**p. (y)sgrifennu:** *(writing-)pen. 1604-7.*

**pen<sup>4,5</sup>, gw. pan<sup>4,5</sup>.**

**pen-adeiladwr, pen-adeiladydd** *eg. ll. -adeiladwyr. architect. 1770.*

**penadur** *eg. (b. -es) ll. -iaid, (prin) -(i)on, a hefyd fel a.*

(a) *ruler, chief, lord, nobleman, aristocrat, chieftain, prince, king, sovereign, leader, chief officer, governor, president, senator, principal (of college, &c.), (ship's) captain or master, also fig.*

**13g.**

(b) *exx. with ref. to God, Jesus, &c.).*

**14g.**

(c) *sovereign (gold coin).*

**1821.***Fel a. principal, main, supreme, pre-eminent; noble.***13g.***Amr.: peniadur. c. 1300.***penaduraeth, gw. penaduriaeth.****penadurdod** *eg. government, rule, sovereignty.***18-19g.****penadures, gw. penadur.****penaduriaeth, penaduraeth** *eb.g. ll. -au. chiefdom, chieftainship, monarchy, principality, sovereignty, supremacy, pre-eminence, authority, rule; sovereign state, dominion, empire.***14g.***Amr.: penadwriaeth. 1791.**Cfn.: Egl. penaduriaeth Pedr: (eccl.) Peter's primacy. 1632. Egl. p. y Pab: (eccl.) papal supremacy. 1606.***penaduriaethol, penaduriaethiol** *a. sovereign.***1820.****penadurol** *a. sovereign, supreme; domineering, dictatorial, arbitrary.***1711.****penadwriaeth, gw. penaduriaeth.****penadynod, ff. l. pendduyn.****penaddurn** *eg. ornament for the head; crest (on helmet, also in her.).***1814.****pen-aerwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. chief warrior or soldier.***1842.****penaethaf: penaethu** *bg. to act as a chief, rule.**c. 1300.***penaethaidd, penaethiaidd** *a. chieflike, princely.**Dchr. 14g.***penaethes, gw. pennaeth.****penaethiad<sup>1</sup>** *eg. supremacy, chiefdom, lordship.***1595.****penaethiad<sup>2</sup>, gw. pennaeth.****penaethiaeth** *eb. chiefdom, sovereignty; dukedom, kingdom; ?noblemen, nobility.***16g.****penaethiaidd, gw. penaethaidd.****penaethol, penaethiol** *a. principal, main; pertaining to a chief or chiefdom, chieflike, monarchical.***1712.****penaethryw** *a. hefyd gyda grym enwol. chieflike, of noble descent, aristocratic.***14g.****penaethwr, penaethydd** *eg. (b. penaethwraig) ll. penaethwyr. chief, ruler.***1588.**



**penaethyddiaeth** *eb. headship.*  
1710.

**penafiaeth** *eg. supremacy, pre-eminence.*  
1803.

**penagor, penegor** *a. without cover(ing) or roof, exposed, ?in the open air.*  
18-19g.

**penagored, penegored** *a. without cover(ing) or roof, exposed, (wide) open, open-mouthed, gaping, also fig. open-ended, undecided, noncommittal, indefinite, inexact, loose, ambiguous; garrulous; frivolous, worthless, dissolute.*  
16g.

**penaig<sup>1</sup>, pen aig** *eg. ll. peneigiau. leader (of a host), chief, chieftain, prince, lord, nobleman, ruler, also fig.; (dict.) the best of a flock or race.*  
c. 1300.

**penaig<sup>2</sup>** *eg. phoenix.*  
1851.

**penalti** *eb. ll. -s. penalty (kick).*  
20g.

**pen-areithiwr**, gw. **pen<sup>1</sup> + areithiwr.**

**pen-arglwydd** *eg. chief lord, sovereign, king, chief ruler, often of God.*  
1727.

**penarglwyddiaeth** *eb. sovereignty, dominion, authority, supremacy.*  
1727.

**penarglwyddiaethaf: penarglwyddiaethu** *bg. to be sovereign, have supreme dominion.*  
1939.

**penarglwyddiaethol** *a. sovereign, supreme, absolute; domineering, dictatorial.*  
1743.

**penarglwyddol, penarglwyddiol** *a. sovereign, supreme.*  
1775.

**pen-arweinydd** *eg. ll. -ion. chief leader, commander.*  
1711.

**pen-athro** *eg. ll. -athrawon. headmaster, principal, chief teacher, tutor, or instructor, often of God.*  
*Dchr. 17g.*

**pen-aur**, gw. **pennaur.**

**pen-awdur, pen-awdwr** *eg. ll. -awduriaid. creator, originator; sovereign, ruler, leader; chief or principal author.*  
*Dchr. 15g.*

**pen-badwr** *eg. boatswain.*  
1722.

**penbaladr** *a. a hefyd fel eg. whole (of), all, in its entirety, from one end to the other; general, universal.*  
13g.

Fel *e. sovereign, chief*; (*dict.*) *main ray or shaft*.  
*Dchr.* 17g.

**pen-bandit** *eg. big chief*.  
20g.

**penbardd, pen-bardd** *eg. ll. -beirdd. chief bard or poet, also fig.; bard of the king's retinue or household*.  
1733.

**pen-barnwr** *eg. chief judge, supreme judge, also fig*.  
1630.

**penbawd, pen bawd** *a. a hefyd fel eg.*

(*a*) (*rope*) *made by twisting straw or hay round the thumb; ?homespun, unsophisticated, slapdash*.  
1688.

(*b*) *goldcrest; tit*.  
1830.

**penbedogion, penbedogod** *e.ll. cephalopods*.  
1850.  
*Amr.:* **penpedogion.** 1901.

**penben** *adf. a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol ?ac enwol. at loggerheads, in conflict; hand to hand, fist to fist, ?(in a) duel; topsy-turvy, in confusion; one against the other (of objects), end to end (e.g. of rails); in exchange; ?equally*.  
?15g.

**pen-blaenor** *eg. senior elder in the Presbyterian Church; president, chief or supreme leader*.  
1808.

**pen-blas, gw. pen-plas.**

**penbleth** *eb.g. ll. (prin) -au, a hefyd fel a.*

(*a*) *perplexity, quandary, dilemma, (mental) confusion; confusion, disorder, intricacy, entanglement; trouble, effort; (mentally) confused, perplexed; entangled, intertwined*.  
1567.

(*b*) *plait of hair, plaiting of the hair, chaplet; having plaited hair*.  
1604-7.

**penblethaf: penblethu** *bg.a. to perplex, confuse, puzzle; mix together*.  
1677.

**penblethdod** *eg. perplexity, confusion; conundrum*.  
20g.

**penblethedig** *a.bfl. entangled, intertwined, confused, disordered*.  
1604-7.

**pen-blwydd, gw. pen<sup>1</sup>—p. blwydd.**

**penblydd** *a. (mentally) confused, feeble-minded; soft(-headed)*.  
1750.

**penboeth** *a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol ac fel eb. fanatical, hot-headed, rash, impulsive, wild, excitable, excessive, extreme; having a fiery head*.  
16g.

Fel *e. redleg, persicaria; water-pepper; common hemp-nettle.*

*Dchr.* 17g.

*Cfn.: Bot. penboeth amryliw: large hemp-nettle, Galeopsis speciosa. 1924. Bot. p. gulddail: narrow-leaved hemp-nettle, Galeopsis angustifolia. 20g.*

Cf. **pendwym.**

Gw. hefyd **penboethiad, penboethyn.**

**penboethaidd** *a. rather hot-headed, fanatical, rash.*

1810.

**penboethder** *eg. fanaticism, hot-headedness, extremism, enthusiasm, zealotry.*

1808.

**penboethedd** *eg. fanaticism, hot-headedness.*

1820.

**penboethiad** *eg. ll. -iaid. (religious) fanatic, hot-head, bigot, extremist, zealot.*

1798.

Gw. hefyd **penboethyn.**

**penboethlyd** *a. hot-headed, fanatical.*

1823.

**penboethni** *eg. fanaticism, hot-headedness, bigotry, extremism, enthusiasm, zealotry.*

1771.

**penboethwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. (religious) fanatic or enthusiast, zealot.*

1829.

**penboethyn** *eg. ll. -boethion. (religious) fanatic, hot-head, bigot, extremist, zealot.*

1810.

Gw. hefyd **penboethiad.**

**pen-bonedd** *eg. chief nobility; chief nobleman; ? noble lineage.*

1650.

**pen-borthwr, gw. pen-porthwr.**

**pen-bradwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. chief traitor.*

13g.

**pen-brawdwr** *eg. chief judge, chief magistrate, Lord Chief Justice, Lord Chancellor.*

1632.

**penbres** *a. clear (of voice), strident, vociferous.*

16g.

**penbrudd** *a. depressed, disheartened, melancholic, sad.*

17g.

**penbrudd-der** *eg. depression, melancholy.*

1799.

**penbryd, gw. penpryd.**

**penbryn** *eg. hilltop.*

15g.

**pen-bugail** *eg. ll. -bugeiliaid. chief shepherd (usu. of Christ, pope, bishop, &c.).*

1567.

**penbwl, penbwla** *eg. (bach. penbwlyn) ll. penbyliaid, -bwlod, -bwlaod, -bwláid,*

*pennau byliaid, pennau bwlaod, &c., a hefyd fel a.*

(a) *tadpole, representation of tadpole (in her., as equivalent of goutte); (in pl.) frog- or toad-spawn; leech; also transf. sty (on eye).*

16g.

(b) *gudgeon; bullhead, miller's thumb; pogge, armed bullhead; pilchard.*

Dchr. 17g.

(c) *blockhead, numbskull, idiot, fool; dull, stupid, senseless.*

166r.

Amr.: **penbola.** Ar lafar.

Cfn.: **penbwl môr:** *tadpole fish, Raniceps raninus; pogge, armed bullhead, Agonus cataphractus.* 20g.

p. **Môr Iwerydd:** *Atlantic poacher, Leptagonus decagonus.* 20g.

**penbwleidd-dra, penbwlni, penbwlyn,** gw. **penbyleidd-dra, penbylni,** penbwl.

**penbwygilydd,** gw. **pen<sup>1</sup>—p. bwy gilydd.**

**pen-byddinwr** eg. ll. *-wyr. military chief, commander-in-chief, generalissimo.*

176r.

**penbylaidd** a. *oafish, dull, stupid, senseless.*

1755.

**penbyledd** eg. *stupidity.*

1770.

**penbyleidd-dra** eg. *stupidity; obstinacy.*

1836.

**penbylni** eg. *stupidity.*

1845.

**penbys, pen bys** eg. ll. *-edd, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. fingertip; made by twisting straw or hay round the finger; unsophisticated, homespun, slapdash.*

15g.

**pen-cadben,** gw. **pen-capten.**

**pen-cadfridog** eg. *military chief, commander-in-chief, generalissimo.*

1842.

**pencadlys** eg. b. ll. *-oedd. headquarters; military headquarters.*

1862.

**pen-cadlyw** eg. *military chief, commander-in-chief, generalissimo.*

1828.

**pen-cadpen,** gw. **pen-capten.**

**pencaer** eb. *metropolis, capital.*

Dchr. 17g.

**pencais, pen-ceis(i)ad** eg. ll. *-ceisiaid. (chief) treasurer, chief tax-collector, receiver-general; chief magistrate, chief-sergeant of the peace in certain areas of Wales in the Middle Ages.*

c. 1328.

**pen-campiwr,** gw. **pen-campwr.**

**pen-campwaith** eg. ll. *-weithiau. chief masterpiece, also fig.*

1852.

**pen-campwr, pen-campiwr** *eg.* (b. *-campwraig*) ll. *-campwyr*. *champion, performer of feats, hero, master craftsman, expert.*

1807.

*Amr.*: **pen-gampwr**. Ar lafar.

**pen-gampwr**. 1850.

**pencampwriaeth** *eb.* ll. *-au*. *championship.*  
20g.

**pen-cantor** *eg.* *chief singer, chief cantor.*  
1834.

**pen-cantwr** *eg.* ll. *-wyr*. *precentor.*  
1867.

**pen-capten, pen-captaen** *eg.* ll. *-capte(i)niaid*. *chief, leader, captain, commander, general, governor, chief (Roman) officer, also of Jesus and God.*

15g.

*Amr.*: **pen-cadben, pen-cadpen**. 1740.

**pen-capiten**. 16g.

**pencawnaff: pencawna** *bg.* *to gather the tops of reeds or stalks, fig. idle or waste one's time, loiter, ?muse.*

1803.

**pencawr** *eg.* *chief giant.*  
14g.

**pen-ceidwad** *eg.* *chief keeper, guardian, or leader, champion, great saviour, often of Jesus and God; lieutenant, high constable; ?head warder (of prison).*

15g.

**penceirddaeth, penceirddaidd, penceirddiad, gw. penceirddiaeth, penceirddiaidd, pencerdd.**

**penceirddiaeth, penceirddaeth, pencerdd(i)aeth** *eb.* *office, status, or (area of) jurisdiction of a master-bard or master-musician, system, learning, or craft of the master-bards or master-musicians; ?master-bards or master-musicians.*

13g.

**penceirddiaf<sup>1</sup>, penceirddiaf<sup>2</sup>: penceirddio, gw. pencerdd, pencerddeiddiaf: pencerddeiddio.**

**penceirddiaidd, penceirddaidd, pencerdd(i)aidd** *a.* *pertaining to, resembling, or characteristic of a master-bard or his poetry; qualified as a master-bard or master-musician; pursuing a course of instruction for the degree of master-bard or master-musician.*

14-15g.

*Am sillaf bencerddiaidd, gw. sillaf.*

**penceirddiol, pencerddiol, pencerddol** *a.* *pertaining to, resembling, or characteristic of a master-bard or his poetry; qualified as a master-bard.*

*p.* 1584.

**pen-ceisad, pen-ceisiad, gw. pencais.**

**pencell** *e?* *g.* *musky stork's-bill.*  
*Dchr.* 17g.

**pencenedl, pen cenedl** *eg.* ll. *pennau cenedl*. *head of a kindred (in the Welsh laws); head of a family or house; governor of a country; progenitor, ancestor.*

13g.

**pencenedlaeth, pencenedliaeth** *eb. office, &c., of chief of kindred.*

13g.

**pencer** *a. cheeky, impudent.*

Ar lafar.

**pencerdd** *eg. (b. -es) ll. pence(i)rdd(i)aid, pence(i)rddion, (prin) pencerddi, penceirdd, a hefyd fel a. master-bard, chaired bard, chief bard or poet; master-musician, chief musician, (dict.) doctor of music; also fig.*

13g.

Fel *a. (yn y r. eith. penceirddiaf) most skilled as a master-bard.*

15-16g.

*Amr.:* **pence(i)rddiad. 1803.**

**pencerddaeth, pencerddaidd, gw. penceirddiaeth, penceirddiaidd.**

**pencerddeiddiaf: pencerddeiddio** *ba. to render worthy of the poetry of a master-bard.*

*a. 1575.*

*Amr.:* **penceirddio. 1803.**

**pencerddio. c. 1785-90.**

**pencerddes, pencerddiad, gw. pencerdd.**

**pencerddiaeth, pencerddiaf: pencerddio, pencerddiaidd, gw. penceirddiaeth, pencerddeiddiaf: pencerddeiddio, penceirddiaidd.**

**pencerddiol, pencerddol, gw. penceirddiol.**

**pen-cerddor** *eg. chief musician, master-musician; chief poet, master-bard.*

14g.

**pen-cerddwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. chief poet, master-bard; chief musician, master-musician.*

1740.

**penci** *eg. ll. pencwn.*

(*a*) *dogfish, esp. nursehound; chub; bullhead; cod; pollack.*

15g.

(*b*) (*dict.*) *dog-faced baboon.*

1604-7.

(*c*) *blockhead, stubborn or obstinate person, surly or contrary person.*

Ar lafar.

**penciäidd** *a. stubborn, obstinate, stupid.*

1851.

**penciwdawd, penciwdawdiaeth, penciwdawdwr, gw. penciwdod, penciwdodaeth, penciwdodwr.**

**penciwdod, penciwdawd** *eg. (b. penciwdodes) ll. (prin) penciwdodydd, -au. (military) chief, leader, chieftain, duke, emperor, captain, general, colonel, marshal, field marshal, commander-in-chief, generalissimo.*

1547.

**penciwdodaeth, penciwdawdiaeth** *eb. generalship, marshalship.*

1794.

**penciwdodes, gw. penciwdod.**

**penciwodwr, penciwrawdwr** *eg. general, leader.*  
1604–7.

**penclwm, pencnath, gw. penglwm, pencneiff.**

**pencnaw, pencno** *eg. ll. pencnawiau. end of bone forming part of joint, condyle, ball (of joint), whirl-bone, joint.*  
1604–7.

**pencnawiad** *eg. articulation, joint.*  
1803.

**pencneiff, pencniff** *eg. penknife.*

1683.

*Amr.:* **penniff.** 1796.

**pegneth.** Ar lafar.

**pincneth, pinceth.** Ar lafar.

**pencno, gw. pencnaw.**

**pencnud, pen cnud** *eg. leader of pack of wolves or company of soldiers; (dict.) wolf's head.*  
c. 1300.

**pen-cogydd** *eg. (b. -es). chief cook, master-chef.*  
1772.

**pen-congl** *eg. chief cornerstone, fig. of Jesus.*  
1567.

**pen-conglfaen** *eg. chief cornerstone, usu. fig. of Jesus; essential part, chief basis.*  
1567.

**pen-cun, pencun** *eg. ll. (geir.) pen-cuniaid. chief leader, chief, ruler, lord, prince, sometimes of God and Jesus.*  
c. 1400.

**pencwd** *eg. (contents of) top of bag or sack, also transf. and fig.*  
14–15g.

**pen-cyfamodwr** *eg. chief covenanter, usu. of Jesus or Adam.*  
1788.

**pencyfeistedd** *eg. chief seat or palace, chief residence; high court; chief authority; chief officer, archdeacon.*  
13g.

**pen-cynghorwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. chief counsellor, chief adviser.*  
14g.

**pen-cyngor** *eg. chief counsellor or adviser, confidant; ?chief member of a council; chief council, parliament.*  
15g.

**pen-cynllunydd** *eg. architect.*  
1905.

**pen-cynydd** *eg. ll. -ion. chief huntsman, also as one of the officers of the king's court in the Welsh laws.*  
13g.

**pencyrliog** *a. curly-haired.*

20g.

**penchwiban** *a.* a hefyd fel *eg. ll. -iaid. frivolous, hare-brained, flighty, fickle, capricious, inconstant; feeble-minded, silly, senseless; talkative.*

1605–10.

Fel *e. frivolous or fickle person; frivolity, fickleness.*

1828.

**penchwibandod** *eg. silliness; frivolity, fickleness, capriciousness; light-headedness, dizziness, giddiness.*

1773.

**penchwibanrwydd** *eg. silliness; frivolity, capriciousness.*

1611.

**penchwidr** *a. rash, impetuous, capricious.*

16g.

**penchwidredd** *eg. capriciousness.*

1850.

**penchwydd** *a.* a hefyd fel *eg. having a swollen head, swollen-headed, usu. fig. conceited, self-important; conceit, self-importance.*

1918.

**pendaer** *a. persevering, persistent.*

1777.

**pendafad**, gw. **pen<sup>1</sup>—p. dafad.**

**pendafadaf: pendafadu**, gw. **pendifadaf: pendifadu.**

**pendandde** *eg. inflamed sore, boil, &c., on the head.*

1722.

**pendant<sup>1</sup>** *a.*

(*a*) *definite, particular, specific, special; set, express, explicit, emphatic, clear, sure, certain; positive (of electricity, &c.); pitched (of battle).*

1567.

(*b*) (*in gram.*) *positive (of degree of comp.), indicative (of mood of verb).*

1728.

**pendant<sup>2</sup>, pendawnt** *eb.g. ll. -(i)au, a hefyd fel a.*

(*a*) *pendant (earring or necklace); badge; buckle or clasp of belt, end of belt hanging down as decoration; also fig.*

15–16g.

(*b*) *pendant or point (of a label in her.).*

15–16g.

Fel *a. hanging, sloping.*

c. 1470.

*Amr.:* **pentant. 16g.**

**pendantaf: pendantu** *bg.a. to be(come) (more) definite, explicit, or positive (concerning), make (more) definite, &c.*

1779.

**pendantrwydd** *eg. definiteness, explicitness, certainty, positiveness.*

1780.

**pendantwr, pendantydd** *eg. ll. pendantwyr. positivist (in philos., &c.).*



1916.

**pendar**, gw. **penddar**.**pendarddiad** *eg. inflamed sore on the head.*  
1722.**pendawd**, gw. **pendod**.**pendefig** *eg. (bach. g. -yn) ll. -ion, a hefyd fel a. chief, leader, ruler, king, prince, lord, nobleman, gentleman.*

13g.

Fel *a. noble.*

16–17g.

Gw. hefyd **pendefiges**.**pendefigaeth, pendefigiaeth** *eb.g. ll. -au. kingship, principality; supremacy, pre-eminence, domination, government, power; aristocracy, peerage, nobility.*

14g.

**pendefigaethol** *a. aristocratic, noble.*

1848.

**pendefigaidd, pendefigiaidd** *a. aristocratic, noble.*  
c. 1400.**pendefigeiddrwydd** *eg. nobility.*

1722.

**pendefiges** *eb. ll. -au. queen, lady, peeress, noblewoman, also fig.*

1588.

Gw. hefyd **pendefig**.**pendefigiaeth, pendefigiaidd**, gw. **pendefigaeth, pendefigaidd**.**pendefigiant** *eb.g. aristocracy, nobility.*

1833.

**pendefiglywiaeth**, gw. **pendefig + llywiaeth**.**pendefigol** *a. aristocratic, noble, also fig.*

1595.

**pendefigrwydd** *eg. lordship, principality, aristocracy, nobility.**Dchr. 17g.***pendefigydd, pendefigwr** *eg. ll. pendefigwyr. aristocrat, noble(man), gentleman.*

1850.

**pendefigyn**, gw. **pendefig**.**pendel**, gw. **penddel**.**pendenau** *a. ll. -deneuon. stupid, silly, light-headed, giddy, dazed, dizzy.*

1706.

**penderynadwy** *a. bfl. determinable; decisive.*

1852.

**penderynaeth**, gw. **penderyniaeth**.**penderynaf: penderfynu** *bg.a. to (cause to) decide, give a decision, conclude,*

*settle, make one's mind up, determine (upon), resolve; ascertain (a limit), ordain, settle (an income, &c., on someone), direct, determine, (set a) limit, end, conclude.*

**1629.**

*Amr.:* **penderynyd. 1853.**

**penderyndod** *eg. determination, resolve, resoluteness.*

**1834.**

**penderynedig** *a.bfl. decided, resolved, determined, definite, certain; deterministic (esp. in philos.).*

**1803.**

**penderyneg** *eb. determinism (in philos.).*

**20g.**

**penderyniad** *eg. ll. -au.*

*(a) decision, resolution, verdict, edict, conclusion; resolve, resoluteness, determination; limit, end, conclusion.*

**1721.**

*(b) tendency or flow of blood, determination.*

**1816.**

**penderyniadaeth** *eb. determinism (in philos.).*

**1926-7.**

**penderyniadol** *a. decisive, relating to a decision, conclusive; limited; determinist (in philos.).*

**1842.**

**penderyniadydd, gw. penderfyniedydd.**

**penderyniaeth, penderfynaeth** *eb. determinism (esp. in philos.).*

**1899.**

*Cfn.:* **penderyniaeth economaidd:** *economic determinism. 1915.*

**penderyniaethol** *a. deterministic (esp. in philos.).*

**20g.**

**penderyniedydd, penderfyniadydd** *eg. ll. penderfyniedŵyr, penderfyniadŵyr. determinist (in philos.).*

**1939.**

**penderynol** *a. determined, resolute, affirmative, positive; definite, definitive, categorical, deciding or casting (of a vote), conclusive, decisive, final.*

**1710.**

**penderynoldeb** *eg. resolve, resoluteness, determination, decisiveness, definiteness.*

**1849.**

**penderynoliaeth** *eb. determinism (in philos.).*

**20g.**

**penderynolrwydd** *eg. resolve, resoluteness, determination, decisiveness, definiteness.*

**1839.**

**penderynolydd** *eg. ll. penderfynolŵyr. determinist (in philos.).*

**1924.**

**penderynwr, penderfynydd** *eg. ll. penderfynŵyr. determiner, decider, resolver; determinist (in philos.); Resolutioner (in Scottish history).*

**1803.**

**pendew** *a. ll. -(i)on, a hefyd gyda grym enwol ac fel eg.*

(*a*) *thick-topped (usu. of growth of vegetation, hair, &c.).*

14g.

(*b*) *stupid, dull, foolish, half-witted, slow, obstinate, stubborn.*

16g.

Fel *e. hawfinch, grosbeak.*

20g.

**pendewdra** *eg. stupidity, stubbornness.*

1843.

**pendewedd** *eg. stupidity, stubbornness.*

1770.

**pendewrwydd** *eg. stupidity, stubbornness.*

1659.

**pendiannod**, gw. **penddiadnod**.

**pendics** *eg. (vermiform) appendix.*

Ar lafar.

**pendifadaf, pendafadaf: pendifadu, pendafadu** *bg.a.*

(*a*) *to make or become perplexed, confused, or stupefied, puzzle, stultify, distract; astound, amaze; bewitch, beguile, amuse.*

1620.

(*b*) *to hurl down; (cause to) bow down (under a burden).*

Dchr. 17g.

Amr.: **penddifadu**. 1803.

**pendifaddau, penddifaddau** *a. chief, (e)special, particular; indubitable, certain.*

1551.

Amr.: **pendifaddef, penddifaddef**. 1595.

**pendigilydd**, gw. **pentigilydd**.

**pendil** *eg. b. ll. -(i)au. pendulum (of clock, &c.), also fig.*

1828.

**pendilaf: pendilo**, gw. **pendiliaf: pendilio**.

**pendilaidd** *a. swinging like a pendulum from one extreme to the other (fig.).*

20g.

**pendiliaf, pendilaf: pendilio, pendilo**<sup>1</sup> *bg. ac yn eithriadol fel ba. to swing backwards and forwards (like a pendulum), pendulate, oscillate, change position, move from one extreme to another, also fig.; commute.*

20g.

**pendilo**<sup>2</sup> *eg. pendulum (of clock).*

Ar lafar.

**pendilwm, pendiwlm** *eg. pendulum (of clock).*

Ar lafar.

**pen-dinas** *eb.g. capital city.*

1567.

Amr.: **pen-ddinas**. 1817.

**pendist** *eg. ll. -(i)au. colonnade, porch, portico, piazza, arcade, verandah, balcony;*

*lean-to.*

**15-16g.**

Gw. hefyd **pentis**.

**pen-distain** *eg. captain of the guard, commander-in-chief, lord general.*

**1588.**

**pendiwlwm**, gw. **pendilwm**.

**pendo** *eb. (un. bach. pendoeen). sheaves of thatching-straw.*

Ar lafar.

**pendod** *eb.g. ll. -au, -iaid. chief, leader, ruler, also fig.; leaders as a group; headship, leadership; supremacy, pre-eminence, superiority; chief part, highest point, end, conclusion, finality; agreement, decision.*

**1595.**

**pendodaeth** *eg. supremacy, pre-eminence, superiority, chief authority.*

**18-19g.**

**pendodaf: pendodi** *be. fel a. a hefyd fel bg.a. recent, upstart (of nobleman, &c.).*

**1632.**

Fel *bg.a. to raise to a higher status; (dict.) make or become special or notable.*

**18-19g.**

**pendoeen**, gw. **pendo**.

**pendog** *eg. chief, leader.*

*c. 1700.*

**pendogn** *eg. greater part, most, majority; sum, totality; (dict.) abridgement, substance (of book, field of study, &c.); (dict.) chief.*

**13g.**

**pendoll** *a. a hefyd fel eb. ll. -iaid.*

(a) *having a hole or holes in the head, open-ended, empty-headed, empty-skulled, also fig.; conger (eel).*

**14g.**

(b) *c.d. 'pengoll' (q.v.) (of a type of 'cynghanedd'); 'cynghanedd bengoll' (q.v.).*

*c. 1470.*

Gw. hefyd **pendwll**.

**pendonciwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. headbanger.*

**20g.**

**pendopa**, gw. **pendwp**.

**pendorch** *eb. ll. -dyrch, ll. dwbl -dyrchau, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. turban; torque or plaited decoration worn on head.*

**1674.**

**pendrafynaf: pendrafynu**, gw. **penderfynaf: penderfynu**.

**pendraffen, pendrafflen**, gw. **pendraphen**.

**pendraffleth**, gw. **pendraphleth**.

**pendraffollach, pentraffollach** *adf. a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. head-over-heels, topsy-turvy, in confusion.*

**1803.**

**pendragon** *eg. ll. (prin) -au. chief leader, chief of warriors, commander-in-chief, generalissimo, (dict.) chief governor.*

12g.

**pen-draig, pen draig** *e?g. ac ymad. enwol. chief warrior; head of a dragon or a warrior.*

13g.

**pendramwnwgl, pendramwnwg** *adf. a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol ac enwol. head over heels, topsy-turvy, headlong, upside-down, helter-skelter, in confusion, confusedly, without order; at loggerheads; also fig.*

1346.

*Amr.:* **pendromwnwgl. 1547.**

**pendrosfwnwgl. 1755.**

**pendramwnwgliad** *eg. a turning upside-down.*

1727.

**pendramwnwglog** *a. headlong.*

1819.

**pendraphen** *adf. a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. head over heels, topsy-turvy, headlong, upside-down, helter-skelter, in confusion, confusedly; at loggerheads; also fig.*

*c. 1400.*

*Amr.:* **pendraphlen. 1604–7.**

**pendraphendod** *eg. confusion, disorder.*

1928.

**pendraphlen, gw. pendraphen.**

**pendraphleth** *a. disordered, confused.*

*a. 1587.*

**pendraw, gw. pen<sup>1</sup>—p. draw, p. draw'r byd, yn y p. draw.**

**pendrawdod** *eg. an extreme.*

20g.

**pendraws** *a. having a crooked head (as an epithet).*

*c. 1292.*

**pendrawst** *eg. ll. -iau. architrave, epistyle (in architecture).*

1852.

**pendreigl** *a. hare-brained, inconstant.*

1740.

**pendreth** *eb.g. poll tax.*

1819.

**pendrist** *a. sad, sorrowful, melancholy, down-hearted, dejected, woebegone, moping, pensive.*

15g.

**pendristedd** *eg. sadness, melancholy, pensiveness.*

1803.

**pendro** *eb. ll. (prin) -au.*

1. (a) *vertigo, dizziness, light-headedness, giddiness, swimming (of the head); instability, frenzy, madness.*

**14g.**

(b) *one of various diseases causing vertigo in horses, cattle, pigs, and sheep, the staggers, gid, sturdy.*

c. **1400.**

**2.** *swivel (e.g. of chain between the swingletree and the front of a plough).*

Ar lafar.

Cfn.: **y bendro (ch)wibwrn, pendro wibwrn: giddiness, dizziness; madness. [1547].**

**pendroaf: pendroi** *bg.a. to become giddy or dizzy, reel, totter, stagger; bewilder; worry; (dict.) whisk about.*

**1603.**

Gw. hefyd **pendronaf: pendroni.**

**pendroch**, ff. f., gw. **pendrwch.**

**pendroediaid** *e.ll. (un. g. pendroedyn). cephalopods.*

**1851.**

**pendroëdig** *a.bfl. a hefyd fel eg. ll. dröedigion. suffering from vertigo or the staggers, giddy, dizzy, vertiginous; hare-brained; foolish or fickle person.*

**1719.**

**pendroedyn**, gw. **pendroediaid.**

**pendroeog** *a. hare-brained.*

**1770.**

**pendrom**, ff. f., gw. **pendrwm.**

**pendromwnwgl**, gw. **pendramwnwgl.**

**pendronaf: pendroni** *bg.a., a'r be. hefyd fel eg.b. to be hare-brained, be perplexed, worry, ponder, reflect, muse, mope; be infatuated; astonish, amaze, bewilder, derange; reel, totter, stagger.*

**1604-7.**

Fel *e. vertigo; perplexity, a pondering.*

**1801.**

Amr.: **troni. 1762.**

Gw. hefyd **pendroaf: pendroi.**

**pendrondod** *eg. vertigo, giddiness, dizziness; a pondering, perplexity, confusion, fickleness, frenzy, madness.*

**1803.**

**pendroniad** *eg. ll. -au. a making dizzy; a becoming hare-brained; a pondering.*

**1803.**

**pendroniaid** *e.ll. fools, hare-brained people.*

**1855.**

**pendronllyd** *a. causing giddiness; frenzied, mad.*

**1848.**

**pendronol** *a. causing giddiness, vertiginous, intoxicating; staggering, amazed, frenzied, mad.*

**1838.**

**pendronus** *a. dizzy, giddy, suffering from vertigo or the staggers; pensive.*

**1604-7.**

**pendrosfwnwgl**, gw. **pendramwnwgl.**

**pendrwich** *a.* (b. *pendroch*) ll. *pendrychion*, a hefyd gyda grym enwol.

(a) *having a broken, cut, or severed head, top, or end, slaughtered.*

c. 1300.

(b) *describing a type of 'cynganedd sain' with complete consonantal correspondence).*

1579.

**pendrwm** *a.* (b. *pendrom*) ll. *pendrymion*, a hefyd gyda grym enwol.

(a) *sad, downcast, dejected; thoughtful; tired, sleepy, lazy; obstinate, headstrong, wilful, determined; dull, stupid.*

14g.

(b) *heavy-headed, heavy or weighted at the top, top-heavy, also fig.; improper (of fraction, in math.).*

1604–7.

(c) *(describing a type of 'cynganedd sain' with complete consonantal correspondence and a type of 'englyn' (q.v.)).*

1592.

(d) *having its caesura too near to the end (of line of consonantal 'cynganedd').*

20g.

**pendrws** *eg.* upper half of (double) stable door(way).

Ar lafar.

Gthg. pen<sup>1</sup>—p. drws, rhagddrws.

**pendryfnaf: pendryfynu**, gw. **penderfynaf: penderfynu**.

**pendrymaf: pendrymu** *bg.* to hang down, droop; hang one's head, be(come) downcast or dejected, mope, languish; doze, drowse, nod off; ponder, consider; totter, stagger, reel.

16–17g.

**pendrymaidd** *a.* *sad, melancholy; ?drowsy, sleepy.*

1775.

**pendrymder** *eg.* *melancholy; drowsiness.*

1798.

**pendrymdod** *eg.* *drowsiness, also fig.*

18–19g.

**pendrymedd** *eg.* *drowsiness; depression.*

1803.

**pendrymi** *eg.* *sadness, melancholy, depression; ?drowsiness.*

Dchr. 17g.

**pendrymol** *a.* *sad, melancholy.*

1850.

**pendul**, gw. **pendil**.

**pendwll** *a.* a hefyd fel *eg.* *having a hole or holes in the head.*

1722.

Fel *e.* porpoise.

1722.

Gw. hefyd **pendoll**.

**pendwmpiaf, pendympiaf: pendwmpian, pendwmpio, pendympian,**

**pendympio** *bg. to nod (off), slumber, doze, drowse; nod the head, beckon; totter, stagger, stumble; droop.*

16g.

*Amr.:* **pentwmpian. 1604–7.**

**pendwp, pendwpa** *a. (b. pendopa). stupid, dull, thick-headed; (dict.) having a nodding head.*

1803.

**pendwym, pendwymn** *a. ll. -dwymion. hot-headed, fanatical, rash, impulsive, excitable, extreme.*

1769.

**pendwymiaid** *e.ll. hot-heads, fanatics, extremists.*

1800.

**pendy, pendyl, pendympiaf: pendympian, pendympio**, gw. **penty, pendil, pendwmpiaf: pendwmpian.**

**pen-dyn** *eg. chief, boss; excellent man.*

*Ar lafar.*

**pendŷn**, gw. **pendduyn.**

**pendyrch**, ff. l., gw. **pendorch.**

**pen-dysgawdwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. professor.*

1808.

**penddar** *eb.g. a hefyd fel a. light-headedness, giddiness, dizziness, the staggers; headache, migraine; light-headed, giddy, dizzy; moping.*

15g.

*Amr.:* **pendar. 1604–7.**

**penddaraf: penddaru** *bg.a. to be, become, or make light-headed, giddy, dizzy, or stupid; astonish; puzzle, muse; mope.*

1722.

*Amr.:* **penddaroni. 1760.**

**penddaredd** *eg. light-headedness, giddiness, dizziness, the staggers; stupor, stupefaction.*

1632.

**penddaronaf: penddaroni**, gw. **penddaraf: penddaru.**

**penddarus** *a. tedious, boring.*

*Div. 19g.*

**penddel** *e. garland (of leaves, &c.).*

13g.

**penddelw** *eg. b. ll. -au. bust (in sculpture).*

1867.

**penddelwedd** *eg. ll. -au. bust (in sculpture).*

1850.

**penddiadnod, penddiannod** *a. chief, (e)special, particular.*

*c. 1400.*

*Amr.:* **pendiannod. 1632.**

**penddifadaf: penddifadu**, gw. **pendifadaf: pendifadu.**



**penddifaddau, penddifaddef**, gw. **pendifaddau**.

**penddiferiad** *eg. catarrh, rheum*.  
1604–7.

**penddigid, pen-ddinas**, gw. **bendigaid, pen-dinas**.

**penddotiaf: penddotio** *bg. to become light-headed, giddy, or dizzy*.  
1683.  
*Amr.:* **penddotian**. 1850.

**penddrysaf, penddrysaf: pendd(y)rysu** *bg.a. to be confused or bewildered, confuse, bewilder*.  
1789.

**penddu** *a. a hefyd fel eg.b. ll. pennau duon*.

(*a*) *black-headed, black-topped; black-haired; smutted (of cereal)*.  
13g.

(*b*) *overcast*.  
*Ar lafar*.

*Fel e. (a) boil, pustule*.  
1545.

(*b*) *one of a number of black-headed birds, esp. the blackcap (warbler) and the black-headed gull*.  
1803.

(*c*) *crotchet (in mus.)*.  
1838.

(*d*) *cudweed, esp. marsh cudweed and common cudweed; ?figwort, brownwort*.  
1632.

(*e*) *smut (disease of cereals)*.  
1814.

*Cfn.:* *Adar. penddu'r brwyn: blackcap (warbler), Sylvia atricapilla; reed bunting, Emberiza schœniclus*. 18–19g.

**pendduad** *eg. ll. -au. a blackening, waning (of the moon), also fig*.  
1716.

**pendduaf: pendduo** *bg. to become black(-headed), become smutted (of cereal), also fig*.  
1630.

**pendduyn** *eg. ll. -nod. pustule, boil, blackhead, pimple, spot, wheal, sore*.  
1545.

**pendduynnog** *a. covered in boils or blackheads*.  
1770.

**penddwl** *eg. a hefyd fel a. idiot, fool; stupid, foolish*.  
1774.

**penddylaf: penddylu** *bg. to grow stupid or foolish, dote*.  
*c. 1765*.

**penddŷn**, gw. **pendduyn**.

**penddynol** *a. having a human head*.  
1850.

**penddrysaf: penddrysu**, gw. **penddrysaf: penddrysu**.

**penddysg** *e?b. philosophical or theoretical learning (as opposed to experience, observation, &c.).*

1818.

**penddysgedigaeth** *e?b. ll. -au. theory.*

1799.

**penddysgedigion** *e.ll. learned people, ?theorists.*

1740.

**penedig**<sup>1</sup> *a. chief, noble.*

c. 1400.

**penedig**<sup>2</sup> *a.bfl. a hefyd fel eg. ll. -ion. appointed, specific.*

1587.

Fel *e. appointed one.*

1805.

**penedryddu, penetryddu** *bg.a. to penetrate.*

1609.

**penefer** *a. light-headed, giddy, dizzy; fig. giddy, unstable, unruly, spoilt (of child), cheeky, impudent.*

1864.

**pen-effeiriad, gw. pen-offeiriad.**

**penegor, penegored, gw. penagor, penagored.**

**penefiad, gw. pennaf**<sup>3</sup>.

**penelin, pen elin** *eg.b. ll. -(o)edd, -(i)au. elbow; transf. elbow (of item of clothing), corresponding joint of a bird's wing, bend (in a road), projection, corner; also fig.*

13g.

*Cjn.: (bod) wrth benelin (rhywun): (to be) at hand, nearby, (be) available (for support, help, advice, &c.), advise (someone).* 1885.

**penelinad, penelinaf: penelino, gw. peneliniaid, peneliniaf: penelinio.**

**peneliniaid, penelinad** *eg. an elbowing, nudging.*

1803.

**peneliniaf, penelinaf: penelin(i)o** *bg.a. to recline (leaning on the elbow(s)), rest (on the elbow(s)); elbow (someone), jog, nudge, jostle; also fig.*

1346.

**penelinod** *eg. an elbowing, nudging.*

1771.

**penenwad** *eg. an acrostic.*

1850.

**penenwol** *a. a hefyd fel e?g. (an) acrostic.*

1852.

**pen-esgob** *eg. ll. -ion, pen-esgyb. archbishop, metropolitan; supreme pontiff.*

1595.

**penetryddu, gw. penedryddu.**

**peneuraid** *eb.g. a hefyd fel a. name for various plants of the genus Ranunculus,*

*buttercup, crowfoot, bachelor's button; ? red campion.*

**1604-7.**

Fel *a.* (*dict.*) *golden-headed.*

**1803.**

**peneuraidd** *a.* a hefyd fel *eb.g.* *yellow- or golden-headed, yellow- or golden-haired.*

**1744.**

Fel *e.* (*wood*) *goldilocks, wood crowfoot.*

**1813.**

**peneurog** *a.* a hefyd fel *e?g.* *yellow- or golden-headed, yellow- or golden-haired, also fig.*

**14g.**

Fel *e.* *goldfinch.*

**1866.**

**peneuryn** *eg. ll.* *peneurod.*

(*a*) *yellow or golden head or hair, also fig.*

**15g.**

(*b*) *yellowhammer, yellow bunting; (? error.) goldfinch.*

**1773.**

(*c*) *Baillon's wrasse, corkwing, gilt-head, sea-partridge.*

Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **pennaur, penuryn.**

**pen-eustus, gw. pen-ustus.**

**penfadronaf, penfedronaf: penfadroni, penfedroni** *bg.a.* *to make or become light-headed, giddy, or dizzy, make or become stupid, stupefy.*

**1552.**

**penfaddau** *a.* *forfeit (adj.).*

**14g.** *Bodorgan* 39, yr brenhin y daw trayan kymhell pob galanas . . . Ac a gaffer o da or pryt y gilyd yr llofrud: *penuadeu* uyd idaw (

**penfaen** *eg. ll.* *-feini. capstone, coping-stone.*

**1851.**

**penfain** *a. ll.* *-fein(i)on. tapering, pointed.*

**15g.**

**penfaith** *a.* *wise, long-headed, clever.*

Ar lafar.

**penfalch** *a.* *haughty, supercilious, contemptuous, conceited; jaunty.*

**1889.**

**penfar<sup>1,2</sup>, penfarch, gw. pennor<sup>1,2</sup>, pynfarch.**

**penfas** *a.* *shallow(-minded).*

[1783].

**penfawr** *a.* a hefyd gyda grym enwol. *large-headed; thick-headed, stupid.*

**16g.**

**penfedronaf: penfedroni, gw. penfadronaf: penfadroni.**

**penfeddal** *a. ll.* *-ion. soft-headed, stupid, foolish, simple, immature; weak, spineless.*

**17g.**

**penfeddalwch** *eg.* *soft-headedness, stupidity, foolishness.*

1841.

**penfedd-dod, penfeddwod** *eg. light-headedness, giddiness, dizziness, vertigo, stupefaction; stupidity, foolishness.*

1547.

**penfeddw** *a. ll. -on. giddy, light-headed, vertiginous, dizzy, dazed; drunk, intoxicated, tipsy; light-headed, stupid, foolish.*

1547.

**penfeddwaf; penfeddwi** *bg.a. to become or make light-headed, giddy, or dizzy, daze; inebriate, get drunk; totter, falter, stagger; also fig.*

16g.

**penfeddwod, gw. penfedd-dod.**

**penfeddwol** *a. intoxicating, also fig.*

1856.

**penfeiniaf, penfeinaf; penfein(i)o** *bg.a. to taper, become pointed, sharpen.*

1604-7.

**pen-feistr** *eg. chief; headmaster.*

1718.

**penfelen**<sup>1</sup> *eb. a'i ragflaenu gan amlaf gan y fan.*

(a) *ragwort, groundsel; common fleabane.*

16g.

(b) *yellowhammer, yellow bunting.*

1889.

*Cfn.: penfelen fanw: groundsel, Senecio vulgaris. c. 1730.*

*Gw. hefyd penfelyn.*

**penfelen**<sup>2</sup>, *gw. penfelyn.*

**penfelyn** *a. (b. penfelen) ll. -ion, a hefyd fel eg. yellow- or golden-headed, yellow or golden-haired, blond, also fig.; yellow-flowered.*

15g.

*Fel e. yellow bunting, yellowhammer.*

*Diw. 19g.*

*Cfn.: Adar. penfelyn yr eithin: yellowhammer, yellow bunting, Emberiza citrinella. 1907.*

*Gw. hefyd pen<sup>1</sup>—p. melyn, penfelen<sup>1</sup>.*

**penfoel** *a. ll. -ion, a hefyd fel eg. ll. -iaid. bald, bald-headed, also fig.*

1770.

*Fel e. bald-headed man; semibreve (in mus.).*

1796.

*Amr.: penmoel. 1838.*

**penfoledd** *eg. baldness, bald-headedness.*

1588.

**penfoelni** *eg. baldness, bald-headedness, also fig.*

1803.

*Amr.: penmoelni. 1795-6.*

**pen-forwyn, gw. pen-morwyn.**

**penfrag** *a. a hefyd fel eg. light-headed, giddy, or foolish (person); vertigo; wort (in brewing).*

c. 1400.

**penfraith**, gw. **penfrith**.

**penfras**, **pen-fras** *a.* a hefyd fel *eg.* ll. *-freisiaid, -freision, -frasau.* *having a large head or top, also fig.; foolish, fat-headed, thick-headed, stupid.*

c. 1300.

Fel *e.* *cod(fish); (grey) mullet.*

1604–7.

*Cfn.*: **penfras y dŵr croyw**: *burbot, eel pout, Lota lota.* 20g.

Gw. hefyd **pysg—p. penfras, pysgodyn—p. penfras.**

**penfrech**, **penfrioni**, gw. **penfrych**, **penwirioni**.

**penfrith** *a.* (b. *penfraith*) ll. *penfrithion*, a hefyd fel *eg.* *mottle-headed, grey-haired.*

13g.

Fel *e.* *badger, brock.*

*Dchr.* 17g.

**penfro** *eb.* *headland, promontory, cape.*

1632.

**Penfroaidd** *a.* *pertaining to Pembrokeshire, characteristic of Pembrokeshire.*

20g.

**penfrwd** *a.* *hot-headed, fanatic.*

1798.

**penfrych** *a.* (b. *penfrech*). *mottle-headed.*

18g.

**pen-ffair** *e?b.* ll. *pen-ffeiriau*, a hefyd fel *a.* *chief or main fair, great fair; pertaining to the fair, also derog.*

1612.

Gw. hefyd **pen<sup>1</sup>—p. ffair.**

**penffast<sup>1</sup>**, **penffest<sup>2</sup>** *a.* a hefyd fel *eg.* b. ll. *-iaid.* *obstinate, stubborn, heastrong; fool.*

1672.

*Amr.*: **penffust<sup>1</sup>**. Ar lafar.

**penffast<sup>2</sup>**, **penffest<sup>1</sup>**, gw. **penffestr**.

**penffest<sup>2</sup>**, gw. **penffast<sup>1</sup>**.

**penffestin**, **penffestyn** *eg.* b. ll. *-ffestinion, -ffestynau.*

(*a*) *mail cap worn under helmet, metal or leather headpiece, basinet, helmet, also fig.*

13g.

(*b*) *anus.*

c. 1400.

**penffestiniog**, **penffestinog** *a.* a hefyd gyda grym enwol. *wearing a mail cap, helmeted.*

13g.

**penffestr**, **penffest<sup>1</sup>** *eg.* ll. *-od, -au.*

(*a*) (*part of a*) *plough, ?plough-head, share-beam.*

13g.

(*b*) *halter, tether; horse-collar; headstall, muzzle.*

1632.

*Amr.*: **penffast**<sup>2</sup>. **1761**.  
**penffust**<sup>2</sup>, **penffyst**. (ll. *-ffystiau*). *c.* **1730**.  
**penwasg**. **1824**.  
**penwast**. (ll. *-wasti*). **1855**.

**penffestraf**: **penffestru** *ba.* to restrain, check, curb.  
**16–17g.**

**penffestyn**, gw. **penffestin**.

**penffetur** *adf.* yn yr ymad. *yn benffetur.* principally, chiefly, above all, especially, solely, absolutely, purposely.  
**16g.**

**penffluwch** *a.* a hefyd fel *eg.* having bushy or untidy hair; shock (of hair, &c.).  
**1722.**

**penffol** *a.* foolish, silly, hare-brained, idiotic.  
**1574.**

**penffoledd** *eg.* foolishness, stupidity.  
**1803.**

**penffordd**, **pen-ffordd**, **pen ffordd** *eg.b.* ll. (-)ffyrdd, pennau ffyrdd, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. highway, main road; end or top of a road; start of a road, also fig.  
**13g.**

**penffrwyn** *eb.g.* headstall (of bridle), muzzle; halter; head-ornament, headband, hair-band, hair-ribbon, fillet, hair-lace; also transf. and fig.  
**1547.**

**penffrwyfaf**: **penffrwyno** *ba.* to halter; muzzle.  
**1632.**

**penffun** *eb.* ll. *-au.* chaplet, headband.  
**14g.**

**penffust**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **penffast**<sup>1</sup>, **penffestr**.

**penffwdanaf**: **penffwdanu** *bg.a.* to baffle, perplex, worry.  
**1819.**

**pen-ffŵl** *eg.* great fool, tomfool.  
**1916.**

**penffydd**, gw. **pen**<sup>1</sup>—**p.** **ffydd**.

**penffyst**, gw. **penffestr**.

**pengadarn** *a.* stubborn, headstrong, obstinate.  
**14g.**

**pengaead** *a.* a hefyd fel *e?g.* closed at one end, blind-ended, closed at both ends; enclosed; (*dict.*) jejunum, ?used errone. for caecum.  
**1604–7.**

**pengafir** *e?b.* a hefyd fel *a.* ?goat's head; godwit (*in ornith.*); goat-headed.  
**14g.**

**pengair**, gw. **pen**<sup>1</sup>—**p.** **gair**.

**pengalchu** *bg.a.* to whitewash the roof of a house.

Ar lafar.

**pengaled** *a. ll. pengaledion, pengelyd, a hefyd fel eb.g. ll. pengelyd. obstinate, stubborn, headstrong, intractable, wilful, perverse, unyielding, obdurate.*

**16g.**

Fel *e.* a'i ragflaenu'n aml gan y fannod. *knapweed, esp. black or lesser knapweed, hardhead; scabious, esp. field scabious; cornflower, bluebottle.*

*c. 1400.*

*Cfn.: Bot. pengaled lwygoch: brown knapweed, Centaurea jacea. 20g.*

*p. fawr: greater knapweed, Centaurea scabiosa. 20g.*

*p. (las) yr yd: cornflower, bluebottle, Centaurea cyanus. 1853.*

**pengaledaf: pengaledu** *bg.a. to become or make obstinate or stubborn; make difficult to work (of rock).*

**1595.**

**pengaledrwydd** *eg. obstinacy, stubbornness, wilfulness, obduracy, intractability.*

**16g.**

**pengaledwch** *eg. obstinacy, stubbornness, wilfulness, obduracy, intractability.*

**1604-7.**

**pengam** *a. ll. pengeimion, hefyd gyda grym enwol ac fel eg. with its head or end to one side, wry-necked, having a crook (of a stick), also transf.; obstinate, stubborn, headstrong, perverse, wrong-headed, unwise.*

*c. 1382.*

Fel *e.* (a) *wryneck (in ornith.).*

**20g.**

(b) *crook of a stick, also fig. advantage.*

Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **pen<sup>1</sup>—pennau ceimion.**

**pengamaf: pengamu** *bg. to be or become wry-necked, nod, bend, hold one's head bent, lean, incline, also used of the vowels forming a falling diphthong.*

**14g.**

**pengamedd** *eg. the state of having its head or end to one side, of being wry-necked, or of having a bowed head; plough-handle, plough-tail; perverseness.*

**1604-7.**

**pengamleddf** *a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol. falling (of diphthong), containing a falling diphthong.*

**14g.**

**pen-gamp, pen-gamp(i)wr, gw. penigamp, pen-campwr.**

**pengamrwydd** *eg. the state of having its head or end to one side, of being wry-necked, or of having a bowed head; obstinacy, stubbornness, wilfulness, wrong-headedness, perverseness.*

**1732-3.**

**pen-gamster, gw. pen<sup>1</sup> + gamster.**

**pen-garddwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. head gardener, also fig.*

**1820.**

*Amr.: pen-arddwr. 1899.*

**pengarn** *a. a hefyd fel eg. crested; big- or hard-headed; loud; (dict.) beak.*

*c. 1400.*

Gw. hefyd **pengernyn.**

**pengeimion**, ff. l., gw. **pengam**.

**pen-geiriadurwr** *eg. chief or foremost lexicographer.*  
1879.

**pengelyd**, ff. l., gw. **pengaled**.

**pengemi** *eg. the state of having its head or end to one side, of being wry-necked, or of having a bowed head; wrong-headedness, perverseness.*  
1778.

**pengernyn** *eg. ll. (diw. a phrin) pengernion. gurnard.*  
1707.

**pengledaf: pengledu, pengledion, pengledrwydd, pengledwch**, gw.  
**pengaledaf: pengaledu, pengaled, pengaledrwydd, pengaledwch**.

**pen-glin, pen-lin, pen glin** *eg. b. ll. pengliniau, penlin(i)au, pen(nau) gliniau. knee.*  
148.

**penglo** *eg. ll. -au. end, close.*  
1780.

**pengloaf: pengloi** *bg. ? a. to conclude, end, finish, close.*  
1772.

**penglog** *eb.g. (b. -es, bach. g. -yn) ll. -au, -iaid. skull, cranium, brain-pan, used also of Golgotha; seat of intellect; head (facet.); wiseacre, blockhead, booby.*  
13g.

**penglogaidd** *a. stupid, dull, half-witted, obstinate; relating to a skull or skulls, shaped like a skull.*  
1770.

**penglogddysg** *eb. phrenology.*  
1845.

**penglogfa** *eg. b. a place of skulls, the place of a skull (of Golgotha), burial place.*  
1551.

**penglogiaeth** *e? b. phrenology.*  
1842.

**penglogrwydd** *eg. stupidity, dullness, obstinacy.*  
1801.

**penglogydd** *eg. ll. -ion. phrenologist.*  
1841.

**penglogyddiaeth** *e? b. phrenology.*  
1835.

**penglwc** *a. muddle-headed, confused, stupid.*  
1774.

**penglwm, penclwm** *eg. ll. penglymau, penclymau, a hefyd fel a.*

(a) *knot (at the end or top of something), topknot, halter; bunch, posy; haft, handle, pommel, knob; boss; stalk (of a plant); capital (in architecture), epistyle, architrave; the intersection of beams at the centre of a vaulted roof.*  
14g.

(b) *heading; summary; central point of a difficulty or problem, essence, foundation;*



(*bad*) *state of affairs, pass.*

**1723.**

Fel *a. knotted at the end, very secure; also fig.*

**1861.**

*Cfn.*: **Pensaer. penclwm (penglwm) colofn:** *capital (in architecture), epistyle, architrave. 1632.*

**penglymaf: penglymu** *bg.a. to tie or fasten the end of a thing; conclude, close, finish, summarize.*

**1629.**

**pengocio** *bg. to raise the head.*

**1683.**

**pengoch** *a. a hefyd fel eb. red-headed, red-topped.*

**14g.**

Fel *e. (a) polygonum, including (common) persicaria, redleg, redshank, lady's-thumb, arsesmart, peachwort, water-pepper, smartweed, culrage, amphibious bistort, knotgrass; horehound; anemone; ironwort; 'red bachelor's button'.*

*Dchr. 17g.*

(*b*) *Adar. redpoll.*

**20g.**

**pengogo, pengogan** *bg. to argue fervently, bicker.*

*Ar lafar.*

**pen-golygwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. (chief) overseer or superintendent.*

**1588.**

*Amr.*: **pen-olygwr. 1809.**

**pengoll** *a. a hefyd fel eb. ll. -iaid. with the head or end missing, headless, acephalous; stupid, foolish; leaving the latter part of the line without 'cynganedd' (in Welsh prosody).*

*a. 1575.*

Fel *e. 'cynganedd bengoll'.*

**1592.**

**pengollol** *a. left without cynganedd (in Welsh prosody).*

*p. 1584.*

**pen-gorchwyl** *eg. chief business; masterpiece.*

**1725.**

*Amr.*: **pen-orchwyl. 1850.**

**pengored, gw. penagored.**

**pen-gorsedd** *e?b. capital city.*

**14g.**

**pen-graddolion, pen-raddolion** *e.ll. Roman Catholic dignitaries.*

**1771.**

**pengrasaf: pengrasu** *bg. to quarrel, bicker; talk foolishly.*

*Ar lafar.*

**pengrawn, pen-grawn** *e.ll. the best grain, also fig.*

**16-17g.**

*Gw. hefyd pen-gronyn.*

**pengrech, gw. pengrych.**

**pengrechi** *eg. running sores on the head, scabbiness of the head.*

1604-7.

**pengroen** *eg. scalp.*  
1850.

**pen-gronyn** *eg. the best grain, also fig.*  
16g.  
Gw. hefyd **pengrawn**.

**pengrwn** *a. (b. pengron) ll. pengryn(i)on, a hefyd fel eg. (b. pengron) ll. pengryniaid, -(i)on, pennau crynion, pennau cryniaid. round-headed or -topped; short-haired (esp. of a Roundhead); stupid, dull, silly, foolish.*

16g.

Fel *e. (a) Roundhead.*

1648.

*(b) Methodist (derog.).*

1745.

*Amr.: Pengryniad. (eg.b).*

**pengrwnnu, gw. pengrynnu.**

**pengrych** *a. (b. pengrech) a hefyd fel eg. ll. -ion. curly(-headed), having curly or frizzy hair; curly-horned; a curly-headed person.*

1292.

**pengrychaf: pengrychu** *bg.a. to curl (hair) (into small tight curls); (dict.) pucker the face.*

*Div. 16g.*

**pengrychedd** *eg. curliness (of hair), &c.*  
16g.

**pengryf** *a. headstrong, stubborn, obstinate.*  
1657.

**pengrymaf: pengrymu** *bg. to bow (the head), make obeisance.*  
1830.

**pengrymiad** *eg. a bowing of the head, nod.*  
1834.

**pengrymol** *a. bowing (the head).*  
1860.

**Pengryniad, gw. pengrwn.**

**pengryniaeth** *e?b. Methodism (derog.).*  
1923.

**pengrynaidd** *a. relating to the Roundheads; Methodist (derog.).*  
1851.

**pengrynnol** *a. Methodist, puritanical (derog.).*  
1869.

**pengrynnu, pengrwnnu** *bg. to form or grow into a round head, head, form a heart, heart.*  
1722.

**penguch, gw. penguwch.**

**penguchog** *a. ll. -ion. wearing headgear.*

13g.

**penguwch, penguch** *eg. b. ll. penguwchau, penguchiau, penguchion.*

(a) (woman's) head-dress, headcloth, kerchief, wimple, turban, hood, cowl, cap (worn under a helmet (and mail cap)), coif, burlet, hat, (poke of a) bonnet, wig, also transf. and fig.; wearing headgear.

13g.

(b) (flail)-cap, caplin.

1547.

**pen-gwas** *eg. ll. -gweision. head servant, chief farm-hand.*

1749.

**pen-gwastrawd** *eg. ll. -gwastrodion. chief groom or equerry (one of the principal officers of the king's court in medieval Wales); marshall, chief official, steward (of ceremony, feast, &c.).*

13g.

**pengwch**, gw. penguwch.

**pen-gweithiwr** *eg. ll. -gweithwyr. foreman.*

1771.

**pen-gwersyllfa**, gw. pen<sup>1</sup> + gwersyllfa.

**pengwin, pengwyn** *eg. b. ll. -iaid, -s. penguin.*

1827.

*Cfn.: pengwin bach: little auk, Alle alle. Ar lafar.*

**pen-gwladwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. chief official (under king, &c.) of country or province, governor, ruler; high official; prime minister.*

16-17g.

**pengwyn**, gw. pengwin.

**penha**, gw. pennaf<sup>2</sup>: pennu.

**penhaearn** *a. a hefyd fel eg. (bach. -heyernin). having an iron top or point, ferruled, iron-tipped.*

1632.

*Fel e. gurnard.*

18g.

*Cfn.: penhaearn bibydd: piper-gurnard, Trigla lyra. Ar lafar.*

**p. coch:** red gurnard, *Trigla cuculus*. 1803.

**p. llwyd:** grey gurnard, *Trigla gurnardus*. Ar lafar.

**p. rhestro:** streaked gurnard, *Trigloporus lastoviza*. Ar lafar.

**pen-hebogydd** *eg. ll. (geir.) -ion. chief falconer (one of the principal officers of the king's court in medieval Wales).*

13g.

**penhebogyddiaeth** *eg. office of chief falconer.*

13g.

**pen-hen** *a. wise beyond one's years, precocious.*

1390.

**pen-herwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. chief among thieves, great pillager, plunderer.*

1604-7.

**penheyernin, penhiogyn**, gw. penhaearn, pennog<sup>1</sup>.

**penhoeden** *a.* a hefyd fel *eb.* ll. *-nod.* *flighty, fickle, capricious, inconstant; light-headed, giddy, dizzy.*

1591.

Fel *e. hoyden, wanton woman.*

1677.

**penhwntiaf: penhwntian** *bg.a.* *to reel, totter, sway.*

1632.

**penhwyad** *eg.* ll. *-hwyaid, pennau hwya(i)d.* *pike (fish), jack, luce; perch.*

13g.

**penhwygyn, penhygen,** *gw.* **pennog<sup>1</sup>, pennyg.**

**pen-hynaif** *eg.* ll. *-hyneifaid, -hyneifion.* *chief elder or counsellor; lieutenant, deputy.*

13g.

**peni** *eb.* ll. *-s.* *penny.*

15g.

*Gw.* hefyd **pensen.**

**peniad<sup>1</sup>** *eg.* *an ending, conclusion, termination.*

1577.

**peniad<sup>2</sup>** *eg.* ll. *-au.* *headline (in newspaper, &c.).*

1851.

**peniad<sup>3</sup>** *eg.* *a striking (of a ball, &c.) with the head, butt; header.*

20g.

**peniadur, peniaeth,** *gw.* **penadur, pennaeth.**

**peniaf: penio** *bg.a.* *to head, strike (ball, &c.) with the head, butt.*

20g.

**peniaith,** *gw.* **pen<sup>1</sup> + iaith.**

**penial<sup>1</sup>** *eg.* *a pressing, crush, crowd; something worn on the head, (dict.) helmet; chief.*

*c.* 1300.

**penial<sup>2</sup>,** *gw.* **peinioel.**

**peni-ffarddin,** *gw.* **beic—b. peni-ffarddin (At.).**

**penigamp** *a.* *excellent, splendid, of the nature of a feat, champion, masterly, skilful; ?striving for mastery or supremacy.*

14g.

*Amr.:* **pen-gamp.** *Ar lafar.*

**pen y gamp.** 18–19g.

**penigan** *eg.* *flower of the genus Dianthus, pink.*

1813.

*Cfn.:* **penigan barfog:** *sweet william, Dianthus barbatus.* 1858.

**p. cyffredin:** *common pink, Dianthus plumarius.* 20g.

**p. gwyrfaidd:** *maiden pink, Dianthus deltoides.* 20g.

**p. y porfeydd:** *Deptford pink, Dianthus armeria.* 1813.

**p. rhuddgoch:** *clove pink, Dianthus caryophyllus.* 1813.

**penigol** *a.*

(*a*) *capital (of letter).*

1688.

(*b*) *chief, principal; capital (of punishment, &c.); specific, particular, special; technical.*

1766.

**penillfaeth** *a. reared in a stable.*

c. 1300.

**penilliach** *e.ll. light or trifling verses.*

1803.

**penilliaf: penillio** *bg.a. to compose or sing verses, write poetry.*

16–17g.

**penillio** *a. containing verses, in verse-form.*

c. 1785–90.

**penilliol** *a. having verses; pertaining to a verse or verses.*

20g.

**penilliwr, penillwr** *eg. ll. penillwyr. versifier, poet.*

1773.

**penioel, gw. peinioel.**

**peniog** *a. able, intelligent, brainy, clever, wise, shrewd; (dict.) having a head.*

1604–7.

**penis**<sup>1</sup> *eg. penis.*

20g.

**penis**<sup>2</sup>, ff. 1., gw. **peni.**

**penisel** *a. dejected, crestfallen, melancholy, low-spirited, downcast; ?humble; ?furtive; having a drooping head (e.g. of a flower); low-roofed.*

c. 1100.

**penisilin** *eg. ll. -au. penicillin.*

20g.

**pen-iustus, peniwnus, gw. pen-ustus, opiniynus.**

**peniwr** *eg. header, one who heads a ball.*

Ar lafar.

**peniyna, peniynog, peniynus, gw. opiniwn, opiniynog, opiniynus.**

**penlas** *a. ll. penleision, a hefyd fel eb.g. grey-haired, grey-headed, blue-headed.*

1620.

*Fel e. (a) cornflower, bluebottle; knapweed; scabious, esp. field scabious; devil's bit scabious.*

c. 1400.

(*b*) *smolt (in ichthyology).*

1755.

*Cfn.: Bot. penlas wen: cornflower, bluebottle, Centaurea cyanus; knapweed, Centaurea scabiosa; scabious, esp. field scabious, Knautia arvensis. 16g. Bot. p. yr (o'r) yd: cornflower, bluebottle, Centaurea cyanus. 1604–7.*

**penlasu** *bg. to become grey-haired or grey-headed, turn grey; become blue-headed.*

1803.

**pen-lin, penlinaf: penlino, gw. pen-glin, penliniaf: penlinio.**

**penliniad** *eg. ll. -au. a kneeling, a bending of the knee, genuflexion.*  
1606.

**penliniaf, penlinaf: penlin(i)o** *bg.*

(a) *to bend the knee, kneel (down).*

1604-7.

(b) *to bend the knee or kneel (down) in homage, esp. in worship, genuflect.*

13g.

**penliniol** *a. kneeling (in worship), genuflectory.*  
1883.

**penliniwns, penliniws** *e.ll. sacks, &c., tied to the knees in order to protect them while working.*

1722.

**penliniwr** *eg. ll. penlinwyr. kneeler (also in eccl. hist.).*  
c. 1730.

**penliniws, penlinod, gw. penliniwns, penelinod.**

**penloean** *bg. to day-dream.*

Ar lafar.

**penlöyn** *eg. b. ll. -loynnod, -loynnau. tit, esp. coal-tit.*

14g.

*Amr.:* penlöen, pen-loen. 17g.

*Cfn.:* penlöyn y gors: reed bunting, *Emberiza schœniclus*; marsh tit, *Parus palustris*. Ar lafar.

**p. llygliw, penlöen lygliw:** coal-tit, *Parus ater*. 1867.

**p. mwyaf:** great tit, *Parus major*; chaffinch, *Fringilla cœlebs*. 1604-7.

**penllad**<sup>1</sup> *eg. b. the best liquor; the greatest gift or grace; the chief or supreme good, the summum bonum; also fig.*

14g.

**penllad**<sup>2</sup> *e? b. a measure of grain, a double 'llad'.*

1632.

**pen-lladrones** *eb. a notorious female thief.*

1703.

**pen-llafurwr** *eg. foreman, chief workman, also of God.*

1834.

**penllanw** *eg. ll. (diw.) -au. high tide, high water, also fig.*

1684.

**penllawr, penllor** *eg. ll. penlloriau. the passage between the cowshed and the dwelling-house in a long house usually serving as a feeding-walk; cowshed; floor in a barn where hay or corn was kept.*

18-19g.

**penlle** *eg. plough-shoe; (dict.) idiot.*

1803.

**pen-lleidr** *eg. a notorious thief.*

1632.

Gw. hefyd pen-lladrones.

**penlleswch** *e? g. a kind of sheep ear-mark, 'cut point and spittle marks above and below', 'chimney-pot notch'.*

**19g.***Amr.*: p(r)enllunswch, prenleswch. Ar lafar.**penletwad** *eg. bullhead, miller's thumb.***20g.****penllïain** *eg. ll. penllieiniau. (woman's) head-dress, head-cloth, kerchief, wimple, coif; turban, priest's head-dress, mitre; covering, canopy.***13g.****pen-llifiwr** *eg. top-sawyer.***1883.****penllinyn** *eg. ll. (geir.) -nau.***1. (a) tail.****15g.***(b) crest (of a horse).***1904.***(c) head-dress, head-band.***1789.****2. (a) clue, lead, indication, idea, understanding.****1721.***(b) train of thought, thread (of discourse), uninterrupted sequence (of discourse).**Ar lafar.**Cfn.*: cael (y d)dau benllinyn ynghyd: to make (both) ends meet. Ar lafar.**pen-llongwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. ship's master or captain, head seaman; (vice-)admiral; pilot.***14g.****penllom, penllor, gw. penllwm, penllawr.****pen-lluesteiwr** *eg. quartermaster-general.***1780.****penllunswch, gw. penleswch.****penllurug** *eg. mail cap worn under a helmet.**c. 1400.***pen-lluydd** *eg. ll. -ion. commander-in-chief, chief soldier.***14g.****pen-lluyddwr** *eg. commander-in-chief, chief soldier.***1800.****penllwm** *a. (b. penllom). bald-headed, having thin hair.***15g.****penllwyd** *a. ll. -ion, a hefyd fel eg. b. (bach. g. -yn) ll. -ion, -(i)aid.**(a) grey-haired, hoary, also fig. ancient, antiquated (also derog.), venerable, time-honoured; grey-headed (of sheep); grey-haired person.***15g.***(b) grilse; salmon in its third year, mort; sea trout, salmon trout, sewin; grayling.***14g.***(c) common cudweed; pilewort, lesser celandine; common cotton-grass.***1547.****penllwydaf: penllwydo** *bg. a. to become or make grey-haired, turn grey, also fig.***16-17g.**

**penllwydedd** *eg. state of having grey hair, hoariness; grey hair.*  
1567.

**penllwydeg** *eb. net for catching the 'penllwyd' (q.v.).*  
13g.

**penllwydni** *eg. grey hair; state of having grey hair, hoariness, old age.*  
1588.

**penllwydyn**, gw. **penllwyd**.

**penllyfnaf**; **penllyfnu** *ba. to stroke or pat one's head, pamper.*  
1629.

**pen-llyngeswr**, **pen-llyngesydd** *eg. ll. -llyngeswyr. commander-in-chief (of navy), admiral of the fleet.*  
1770.

**pen-llythyrwr**, **pen-llythyrydd** *eg. postmaster general.*  
1780.  
*Cfn.: pen-llythyrwr cyffredinol: postmaster general. 1857.*

**pen-llywiawdr**, **pen-llywawdr**, **pen-llywiawdwr** *eg. ll. -llywiawdwyr, -llywodron. chief ruler, supreme governor, sovereign, also fig.; general.*  
1567.

**penllywodraeth** *eg. a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. sovereignty, dominion, supremacy.*  
1661.

**penllywodraethol** *a. sovereign.*  
1769.

**pen-llywodraethwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. supreme governor, chief ruler, chief officer, sovereign, also fig.*  
1620.

**pen-llywydd** *eg. (b. -es) ll. -au, -ion. supreme governor, chief ruler, sovereign, monarch; chief president (of council, assembly, &c.); Lord President; Lord Lieutenant; commander-in-chief (of navy); captain, pilot (of ship); also fig.*  
14g.  
*Cfn.: Pen-llywydd y Cyngor: Lord President of the Council. 1858.*

**penllywyddiaeth** *eb.g. sovereignty, dominion.*  
1771.

**pen-macwy**, **pen-macwyf** *eg. chief page or groom.*  
1334.

**penmaen** *eg. promontory, cape.*  
1604-7.  
Gw. hefyd **pen<sup>1</sup>—p. mawr**.

**pen-meistr**, **penmeistr** *eg. (b. -es) ll. -(i)aid. chief master, grand master, head; headmaster; also fig.*  
15-16g.

**pen-milwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. chief soldier, commander-in-chief, also fig.*  
1696.

**penmoel**, **penmoelni**, gw. **penfoel**, **penfoelni**.



**pen-moliant** *e?* *g.* *main object of praise or worship.*  
*Div.* **15g.**

**pen-morwyn** *eb.* *first maid, (head) housekeeper.*  
**17g.**  
*Amr.:* **pen-forwyn.** **1931.**

**penmynydd** *a.* *rustic.*  
**1834.**

**pennach, pennad, gw. pen<sup>1</sup>, pennaidd.**

**pennaeth, peniaeth** *eg.b.* (*b.* *penaethes*) *ll.* *penaeth(i)aid, penaethau, penaethion.*

**1.** (*a*) *head, ruler, chief, chieftain, captain, leader, master, lord, prince, king, duke.*  
**13g.**

(*b*) *fig. exx.*).  
**1567.**

**2.** *lordship, sovereignty, supremacy, authority; 'Welsh barony', the tenure-in-chief by which the descendants of the Welsh dynasties held their lands after 1282 and which involved a lord in performing suit at the court of a feudal superior, whether Welsh prince or English king, military service for three days at summons, and the payment of 'ebediaw', usually with partible inheritance.*

*c.* **1300.**

*Amr.:* **penaethiad<sup>2</sup>.** *Dchr.* **17g.**

*Cfn.:* **pennaeth adran:** *departmental head, head of department.* **20g.**

**pennaf<sup>1</sup>, gw. pen<sup>1</sup>.**

**pennaf<sup>2</sup>: pennu** *bg.a.*

(*a*) *to appoint, set, fix, establish, ordain, determine (upon), arrange; characterize, define, limit; affirm; prescribe; attribute, ascribe, give, apportion; note, give example of, instance.*

**15g.**

(*b*) *to finish, fulfil, come or bring to an end.*

**15-16g.**

(*c*) *to come to a head (of a spot, &c.).*

*c.* **1400.**

(*d*) (*dict.*) *to roof (a house).*

[**1783**].

*Cfn.:* **pennu allan:** *to single out.* **1733.**

*Cf.* **dibennaf<sup>1</sup>: dibennu.**

**pennaf<sup>3</sup>** *eg. ll.* *penafiaid, peneifaid.* *leader, chief; chief thing.*  
**1583.**

**pennaidd** *eg.*

(*a*) *head (of hair).*

*Ar lafar.*

(*b*) *mouthful, 'a bite'.*

*Ar lafar.*

**pennaidd** *a.* *princely, aristocratic; prime, superior, excellent.*

**15g.**

**pennallt** *eb.* *a hefyd fel a.* *hillside, slope, ?wooded slope; sloping.*

**16-17g.**

**pennant** *eg. ll. pennaint. upland, (head of a) valley.*  
9g.

**pennardd** *eb. ll. penneirdd. promontory, hillside.*  
1632.  
Gw. hefyd **pennarth**.

**pennarth** *eg. b. ll. penneirth. promontory, cape, ridge (of land), also transf.*  
16g.

**pennaur, pen-aur** *a. a hefyd fel eg. golden-haired.*  
1740.  
*Fel e. yellowhammer, yellow bunting; goldfinch.*  
1803.  
Gw. hefyd **peneuryn**.

**pennawd**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. penawdau. headline, heading, caption; head, heading, division; title.*  
1890.  
*Cfn.: pennawd parhaol: running head. 20g.*

**pennawd**<sup>2</sup>, **pennawr**<sup>1,2,3</sup>, gw. **pennod**<sup>2</sup>, **pen**<sup>1</sup>, **pennor**<sup>1,3</sup>.

**pennawr**<sup>4</sup>, **pennor**<sup>4</sup> *eg. ll. penoriau. helmet, head-dress.*  
1632.

**penneff, penneg, gw. pencneiff, pennyg.**

**pennes** *eb. ll. penesau. lady, mistress, (female) chief.*  
15g.

**penneth, penniff, gw. pencneiff.**

**pennig**<sup>1</sup> *eb. ll. penigau, fel rheol yn y cfn. pennig y fron. nipple.*  
1707.

**pennig**<sup>2</sup> *a. prominent, special, important.*  
16-17g.

**pennill** *eg. b. ll. penillion, penill(i)au, penilloedd.*

*(a) stanza, verse; couplet; line (of poetry); (bibl.) verse; (dict.) epigram; also transf. and fig.*

14g.

*(b) stall (in stable, &c.), also transf.*

13g.

*(c) pane (of glass); panel.*

1632.

*(d) pile, heap, rick, cock.*

16g.

*Cfn.: pennill telyn: a stanza of folk poetry to be sung to harp accompaniment. 1894.*

*hen b.: a stanza of folk poetry. 1924.*

Gw. hefyd **canaf: canu—c. penillion (At.), penilliach.**

**pennod**<sup>1</sup> *eb. g. ll. penodau.*

*(a) chapter (in book, &c.); saying, sentence, clause.*

1567.

*(b) goal, target, destination; limit, boundary; end, extreme; highest point, acme; chief aim, end, purpose, intent.*

14g.

(c) *sum, substance.*

**1609.**

(d) *stop (in punctuation), period.*

**1617.**

(e) *period (of time).*

**1722.**

*Cfn.: pennod diwedd: ?chief aim, final end. 1618.*

**pennod**<sup>2</sup> *a. appointed; ?special, in the fore.*

**13g.**

**pennod**<sup>3</sup> *e?g. blow with the head (of a stick).*

**15g.**

**pennoeth** *a. ll. penoethion, ?a hefyd gyda grym enwol. bare-headed, also transf. and fig.*

**14g.**

**pennog**<sup>1</sup>, **penwag**<sup>2</sup> *eg. (bach. pen(h)wygyn, penw(h)igyn, pen(h(i))ogyn, penw(o)gyn, penwe(i)gyn) ll. penwaig, penwyg, penweigion, penogiaid. herring.*

**13g.**

*Cfn.: pennog (penwag) coch: red herring. c. 1566.*

**p. Mair:** *pilchard, Sardina pilchardus. 18g.*

**pennog**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. penogiaid, a hefyd fel a. chief, head, master, also fig.; capital (of letter); ?large-headed.*

**15-16g.**

*Cfn.: pennog tŷ: master of a house. 1722.*

*Gw. hefyd pendog.*

**pennog**<sup>3</sup>, *gw. pennyg.*

**pennol** *a. main, chief, foremost; serious; capital (of offence), deserving death; levied per capita (of (poll) tax); final.*

**1568.**

**pennon**, *gw. penwn.*

**pennor**<sup>1</sup>, **penwar**<sup>1</sup>, **penfar**<sup>1</sup>, **pennawr**<sup>2</sup>, &c. *eg. b. ll. penwarau, penweir, penweri. headstall, halter, muzzle; leather strap with iron spikes on it fastened to a calf's head to stop it suckling; barnacle (for horse); (dict.) yoke; also fig.*

**14g.**

**pennor**<sup>2</sup>, **penfar**<sup>2</sup>, **penwar**<sup>2</sup>, &c. *eg. wicket, small gate, postern; small gate at the entrance to a path; hurdle, wattle.*

**1604-7.**

**pennor**<sup>3</sup>, **pennawr**<sup>3</sup> *eg. ll. penoriaid. head, chief, head of a family.*

**16g.**

**pennor**<sup>4</sup>, **pennwn**, *gw. pennawr<sup>4</sup>, **penwn.***

**pennwr** *eg. ll. penwyr. determiner, ordainer.*

**1603.**

*Cfn.: pennwr cyflymdra: pacemaker. 20g.*

**pennwst** *eb. headache.*

**1760.**

**pennwyr** *a. having a bowed head.*

**14g.**

**pennydd**, gw. **pannydd**.

**pennyg** *e.ll.* (un. b. *penhygen*, ll. *penygennau*). *intestines, entrails, chitterlings, tripe; belly, paunch.*

12g.

*Amr.*: **pannog**. 1858.

**pennog**<sup>3</sup>. 1850.

**penogan**. 1725.

**pennyn** *eg.* *small head, top; capital (in architecture).*

13g.

**penodadwy** *a.bfl.* *determinable; specified.*

1838.

**penodaf: penodi** *bg.a.*

(a) *to appoint (to a post, &c.); determine, fix, arrange, ordain, settle (on), decide (upon); prescribe (medicine, &c.); institute; infer, conclude; settle (dispute, disagreement, &c.); recommend.*

1547.

(b) *to name, specify, particularize, instance, note, point out, show, indicate, mark out, denote, allude (to), point (to); ascribe; ? divide into chapters.*

1604–7.

*Cfn.*: **penodi allan**: *to point out, indicate, show.* 1759.

**penodedig** *a.bfl.* *appointed, fixed, determined.*

1728.

**penodiad** *eg.* ll. *-au.* *appointment (to a post, &c.); post, job; definition, description, specification; annotation; command, direction, mandate; allotment, share; mark.*

1617.

**penodol** *a.*

(a) *particular, specific, special, definite, exact; capital (of letter); appointed.*

1605–10.

(b) *formally or arbitrarily instituted, customary, conventional.*

1807.

Gw. hefyd **penodolion**.

**penodolaf: penodoli** *bg.a.* *to be or make specific or particular.*

1803.

**penodoldeb** *eg.* *particularity, definiteness, definitiveness.*

18–19g.

**penodolion** *e.ll.* *characteristics, particulars.*

1800.

**penodolrwydd** *eg.* *particularity, specialness.*

1778.

**penodrwydd** *eg.* *particularity.*

1803.

**penodwr** *eg.* ll. *-wyr.* *appointer.*

1803.

**penofydd** *eg.* *phrenologist.*

1858.

**penofyddiaeth** *eb.* *phrenology.*

1858.

**penofyddol** *a. phrenological.*  
1858.

**pen-offeiriad, pen-effeiriad** *eg. ll. -iaid. high priest, chief priest, pontiff.*  
14g.

**penogaeth** *eb. ll. -au. supremacy, ascendancy, sovereignty; presidentship, headship.*  
1790.

**penogan**, gw. pennyg.

**penogwyddiad** *eg. ll. -au. a nodding of the head.*  
1815.

**penogyn**, gw. pennog<sup>1</sup>.

**pen-ôl, pen ôl** *eg. ll. penolau, pennau ôl. back part, rear, hinder part, hindquarters, posterior, buttocks, bottom, behind, backside, bum, arse, rump, anus; stern; end.*  
15-16g.

**penoliaeth** *e?b. supremacy; headship.*  
1720.

**pen-olygwr, penon, pen-orchwyl**, gw. pen-golygwr, penwn, pen-gorchwyl.

**penori** *ba. to muzzle, bridle, halter.*  
1632.

**penoriaf: penorio**, gw. pynoriaf: pynorio.

**penorol** *a. principal, supreme.*  
18-19g.

**pen-paffiwr**, gw. pen<sup>1</sup> + paffiwr.

**penpedogion**, gw. penbedogion.

**pen-plas, penplas** *eg. chief mansion or palace.*  
1771.  
*Amr.:* pen-blas. 1770.

**pen-pobydd**, gw. pen<sup>1</sup> + pobydd.

**pen-porthor** *eg. head porter.*  
14g.  
*Amr.:* pen-borthor. 15g.

**pen-prelad**, gw. pen<sup>1</sup> + prelad.

**penpryd** *eg. face, countenance, visage, mien, look, appearance, portrait.*  
c. 1400.  
*Amr.:* penbryd. c. 1400.

**pen-publican** *eg. (bibl.) chief tax-collector.*  
1620.

**penpwn, pen-pwn** *eg. extra burden, top load.*  
1842.

**pen-raddolion, penran, penre**, gw. pen-graddolion, penrhan, penrhe.

**penreithio, penreithiol, penreolaeth**, gw. penrheithio, penrheithiol,

penrheolaeth.

**penris** *eb. landing (of stairs).*  
1775.

**penrudd, penrwy, gw. penrhudd, penrhwy.**

**penrwym, penrwymaf: penrwymo, penrwymyn, gw. penrhwym, penrhwymaf: penrhwymo, penrhwym.**

**penrydd, penryn, gw. penrhydd, penrhyn.**

**penrhaith** *eg. ll. penrheithiau, penrheithiaid, penrheithi.*

(a) *chief, head (of the law), lord, noble, prince, sovereign; head of a college, principal; also fig.*

c. 1300.

(b) *chief compurgator (in the Welsh laws); foreman (of a jury); (dict.) magistrate; (dict.) (the) first oath sworn.*

13g.

*Amr.:* **penrheithiad. 1595.**

**penrhan, penran** *eg. b. ll. -nau.*

(a) *chief part or portion, also fig.*

15g.

(b) *clause (in legal document, act, &c.); paragraph; section, (main) part; head (of sermon, &c.), heading.*

[1740].

**penrhe, penre** *eg. b. ll. -od. head-dress, cap, coif, fillet, headband, hair-band, hair-lace; headstall (of a bridle).*

1632.

**penrheithiad, gw. penrhaith.**

**penrheithiant** *eg. judiciary; supreme jurisdiction, sovereignty.*

18-19g.

**penrheithio, penreithio** *bg. to be the first to swear an oath (in a court of law); exercise supreme jurisdiction.*

1604-7.

**penrheithiol, penreithiol** *a. capital (of letter); general, ecumenical; (dict.) precious, authorized, ?having a prerogative, lawful.*

1567.

**penrheolaeth, penreolaeth** *eb. sovereignty; dictatorship.*

1710.

**penrheolfraint** *eb. supremacy.*

1710.

**pen-rheolwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. dictator; (ancient Roman) dictator; sovereign, chief governor, chief manager, commander-in-chief; head (of a college), principal.*

16g.

*Amr.:* **pen-rhiolwr. 16g.**

**pen-rhingyll** *eg. serjeant-major, ?chief officer.*

1740.

**pen-rhiolwr, gw. pen-rheolwr.**

**penrhudd, penrudd** *eb. marjoram; 'red bachelor's button'; self-heal.*  
18-19g.

**penrhwy, penrwy** *e?g. ?(ox-)collar, yoke; kind of crown.*  
14g.

**penrhwym, penrwym** *eg.b. (bach. -yn, ll. -nau) ll. -au. headstall, rein, muzzle; headband, fillet, turban, hood; clasp, buckle; (horse-)traces.*  
14g.

**penrhwymaf, penrwymaf: penr(h)wymo** *ba. to muzzle, also fig.*  
15g.

**penrhydd, penrydd** *a. ll. -ion, -iaid, pennau-r(h)yddion, a hefyd gyda grym enwol.*  
*(a) disregarding religious, moral, &c., rules or conventions, licentious, unrestrained, dissolute, unruly, wild; free; loose, inexact; ?public.*  
1595.

*(b) in free metre, blank verse, or vers libre, sometimes derog.; prose (adj.); 'pengoll' (q.v.) (of a type of 'cynghanedd').*  
*Diw. 16g.*

*(c) infinitive (of verb).*  
1605-10.

**penrhydd-der** *eg. licence (in religion, morals, &c.).*  
1664.

**penrhydd-did, gw. penrhyddid.**

**penrhyddiad** *eg. ll. -iaid. Ranter; latitudinarian; dissolute or unruly person.*  
1765.

**penrhyddid, penrhydd-did** *eg. licence (in religion, morals, &c.); latitudinarianism.*  
1725-6.

**penrhyddni** *eg. licence (in religion, morals, &c.).*  
1831.

**pen-rhyfelwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. chief warrior, combatant, or soldier, also of Christ.*  
1770.

**penrhyn, penryn** *eg. (bach. -nig) ll. -nau, -ion, -noedd. cape, promontory, headland, point, peninsula, isthmus, also fig.*  
13g.

**pensach** *eb. catarrh; quinsy; mumps; chronic headache; disease of pigs.*  
1604-7.

**pensaer, pen-saer** *eg. (b. -es) ll. penseiri.*

*(a) architect, chief builder or designer, chief carpenter or craftsman, master-builder, master-carpenter.*  
1346.

*(b) fig. exx.).*  
13g.

**pensaernïaeth** *eb.g. architecture, also fig.*  
*Dchr. 17g.*

**pensaernïaf: pensaernïo** *bg.a. to design, construct, also fig.*  
20g.

**pensaernïol** *a. architectural, also fig.*  
1899.

**pensaernïwr** *eg. architect, also fig.*  
20g.

**pensag** *eg. ac e.tf. hop-plant(s), hops.*  
1803.

**pensal**, gw. **pensil**.

**pen-sant, pensant, pen-saint** *eg. ll. -saint. patron saint (of a nation, &c.), chief saint.*  
15g.

**pensedd** *eb. supreme throne, also fig.*  
*Dchr.* 15g.

**pensel**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -au, -iaid. small flag or standard, pennon, also fig.; chief, chieftain, prince, ruler, governor; chancellor, Lord Chancellor, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.*  
14g.

**pensel**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **pensil**.

**penselaf: penselu**, gw. **pensiliaf: pensilio**.

**pensen** *eb. penny.*  
1837.  
Gw. hefyd **peni**.

**pensgewndid, pensgownder**, gw. **penysgefndid, penysgafnder**.

**pen-sgrifennwr, pen-sgrifennydd**, gw. **pen-ysgrifennwr**.

**pensigl** *eg. a hefyd fel a. swingle (of flail); (dict.) having a head that shakes or trembles.*  
1632.

**pensiglaf: pensiglo** *bg. to shake one's head.*  
1621.

**pensil, pensel**<sup>2</sup> *eg.b. ll. pensil(i)au, pensilion, penseli, penselau, penselydd. pencil; pencil (paintbrush).*  
1688.

*Cfn.:* **pensil (pensel) carreg (garreg): slate pencil. 1934.**

**p. coch (goch): red pencil (esp. as used to correct mistakes). 20g.**

**p. (g)las: blue pencil (esp. as used to correct mistakes). 1923.**

**p. lechen = p. garreg.** Ar lafar.

**p. léd = p. plwm. 1894.**

**p. plwm (blwm): lead pencil. 1921.**

**p. saer: carpenter's pencil. 20g.**

**pensiliaf, penselaf: pensilio, penselu** *ba. to pencil.*  
20g.

**pension, pensionaf: pensioni, pensioner**, gw. **pensiwn, pensynaf: pensiyneu, pensiynewr**.

**pensitrach** *a. having untidy or bedraggled hair, also fig. weak-minded, frivolous.*  
1762.

**pensiwn**<sup>1</sup>, **pension** *eg. ll. pensiyneu (pensiwnau). pension, superannuation;*



*payment, wage; also fig.*

14g.

**pensiwn<sup>2</sup>, pensiwñar, gw. pinsiwrn, pensynwr.**

**pensiynaf, pensionaf: pensiyndd, pensioni** *ba. to pay a pension to, pension off, superannuate, also fig.*

1850.

**pensynwr, pensinydd, pensioner, &c.** *eg. (b. pensynwraig) ll. pensynwyr, pensioners.*

(a) *mercenary (derog.), hireling; bodyguard to the sovereign.*

1605.

(b) *(old-age) pensioner.*

20g.

**pensoeg** *eg. ll. -ion, a hefyd fel e.tf.*

(a) *?weak-minded person, drunkard; ?the poorest dregs.*

14-15g.

(b) *hop-plant(s), hops.*

1813.

**pen-stafellydd, gw. pen-ystafellydd.**

**penstandod, gw. pensyfrdandod.**

**penstiff** *a. headstrong, wilful, obstinate, stubborn.*

1807.

**penstiffurwydd** *eg. headstrongness, obstinacy, stubbornness.*

1934.

**penswn, penswrd(d)anaf: penswrd(d)anu, gw. pinsiwrn, pensyfrdanaf: pensyfrdanu.**

**pen-swyddog** *eg. ll. -ion. chief or major officer or official, (chief) magistrate, chief consul, governor, chief, ruler; any of a number of high-ranking officers in the armed forces; also fig.*

13g.

**penswyddogaeth** *eb. ll. -au. office and authority of a chief officer or official, rule; ministry.*

1632.

**pen-swyddwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. chief officer or official, (chief) magistrate, governor, chief, ruler, commander; chief steward.*

13g.

**pensych** *a. unscathed, unblemished; cool, unaffected, unconcerned, uninspired; dry-headed.*

1725-6.

**pensyfrdan** *a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol. stupefied, stunned, bewildered, distracted, weak-headed, weak-minded, dizzy, light-headed, giddy, suffering from vertigo, ?tipsy; characterized by stupefaction; stupefying.*

1604-7.

**pensyfrdanaf: pensyfrdanu** *bg.a. to make or become stupefied, stupefy, stun, amaze, confuse, distract, make or become bewildered, puzzle, muse; dote.*

**1658.***Amr.*: penswr(d)anu. 1722.**pensyfrdandod** *eg. stupefaction, bewilderment, distraction, confusion, dotage; dizziness, giddiness, vertigo, staggers.***1701.***Amr.*: penstandod. 1938.**pensyfrdanol** *a. stupefying, bewildering; dazed.***1838.****pensyfrdanus** *a. stupefied, bewildered; intoxicating.***1658.****pensyl**, gw. pensil.**pensyn** *a. astonished, bewildered.***1809.****pensyndod** *eg. day-dream, a day-dreaming, reverie; dizziness.***1850.****pensynnaf: pensynnu** *bg.a. to day-dream, fantasize, muse, puzzle, be amazed, be astonished, become stupid; become giddy; stare; amaze, astonish.*

[1745].

**pensyth** *a. ll. -ion. upright, erect, perpendicular; high-headed, haughty.***14g.****pentafalent** *a. pentavalent.***1938.****pentaffilon, pentaffelon** *eg. creeping cinquefoil.**Diw. 15g.***pentagon** *eg. ll. -au. pentagon.***20g.****pentalar**, gw. pen<sup>1</sup>—p. talar.**pen-talwr** *eg. paymaster; chief payer, redeemer (of Christ).***1604–7.****pentan** *eg. ll. -au, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol.**(a) hob, chimney-corner, ?fireback, fireplace, hearth, hearthstone; ?andiron, firedog; also fig.***13g.***(b) abutment (of bridge, arch, &c.), supporting structure, also fig.***1653.***Cfn.*: pentan adwy: gatepost. Ar lafar.**p. haearn:** ?andiron, firedog. **14g.****o'r p. i'r post:** from pillar to post, everywhere. **1695.****pentanaidd** *a. homely, ?plain; home-loving.***1834.****pentanfaen** *eg. large stone forming a fireback, chimney-corner, hob, hearthstone.***13g.****pentant**, gw. pendant<sup>2</sup>.**Pentatewch** *eg. Pentateuch.*

**1656.**

**pentatonig** *a. pentatonic.*  
**1938.**

**pentathlon** *eg. pentathlon.*  
**20g.**

**Pentecost** *eg. Pentecost, Whit Sunday, also fig.; Pentecost (Jewish festival), Feast of Weeks, Shabuoth.*  
**1567.**

**Pentecostaidd** *a. Pentecostal.*  
**1858.**

**Pentecostaliaeth** *eb. Pentecostalism.*  
**20g.**

**pen-teiliwr** *eg. chief tailor, master-tailor.*  
**1850.**

**penteuļu, pen teulu, penteilu** *eg. ll. -oedd, pennau teuluoedd. head of the retinue of a court, captain of the bodyguard (in the Welsh laws); captain, leader, head; steward, superintendent, manager, or controller of a household; head of a household, householder, paterfamilias, the man of the house.*

**13g.**

Gw. hefyd **penteuļues.**

**penteuļuaeth** *eb.g. office of a 'penteuļu', position of the head of a family.*  
**c. 1400.**

**penteuļuaidd** *a. pertaining to a paterfamilias or head of a family.*  
**1790.**

**penteuļues** *eb. ll. -au. housekeeper.*  
**1858.**

**penteuļuwyr** *eg. steward.*  
**1567.**

**penteuļuyddes** *eb. housekeeper.*  
**1868.**

**pentewyn** *eg. ll. -ion, pent(y)wynion. firebrand, torch, ember, also fig.*

*Dchr. 15g.*

*Amr.: pentewyn. 1632.*

*Cfn.: pentewyn (o) uffern: firebrand of hell (fig.). 1606.*

**pentewynol** *a. blazing, flaming.*  
**1835.**

**pen-teyrn** *eg. ll. -edd. sovereign.*  
**1842.**

**penteyrnaeth, gw. penteyrniaeth.**

**penteyrnedd** *eg. sovereignty.*  
**1842.**

**penteyrniaeth, penteyrnaeth** *eb. sovereignty.*  
**1875.**

**pentigilydd, pendigilydd** *adf. all the way, from one end to the other; completely.*

1892.

**pentir, pen tir** *eg. ll. (adran 1. (a)) -(o)edd, (adran 2.) -iaid.*1. (a) *headland, promontory, cape, peninsula; ?(the) chief land.*

13g.

(b) *headland (in a field), also fig.*

1904.

(c) *hide (of land).*

16g.

2. *land steward, farm-bailiff, herdsman.*

1630-6.

**pentireg** *e. a hefyd fel a. ?battle-axe.*

14g.

*Fel a. (dict.) decapitating, beheading; lordly, royal.*

1707.

**pentiriaeth** *eb. office of a land steward or a farm-bailiff, also fig.*

1753.

**pentis** *eg. ll. -au. lean-to, penthouse, shed, hovel; eaves, canopy, also fig.*

14g.

Gw. *hefyd pendist.***pen-tollwr** *eg. chief tax-collector.*

1604-7.

**pentraffollach**, gw. **pendraffollach**.**pentref, pen-tref** *eg. (bach. -an, ll. -au; -yn) ll. -i, -ydd. village, hamlet; suburb; chief town, capital; also fig.*

14g.

**pentrefaidd** *a. pertaining to or characteristic of a village; suburban.*

1722.

**pentrefan**, gw. **pentref**.**pentrefig** *a. pertaining to a village or farm; suburban.*

1632.

**pentrefigion** *e.ll. villagers.*

1816.

**pentreflan** *e?b. hamlet, ?church village.*

1843.

**pentreflys** *eg. court leet.*

1772.

**pen-trefnydd** *eg. chief arranger or organizer, master-organizer, also of God.*

1769.

**pentrefol** *a. pertaining to or characteristic of a village or farm; suburban.*

1588.

**pentrefolion** *e.ll. villagers.*

1864.

**pentrefwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. villager; farmer.*

1604–7.

**pentrefyn**, gw. **pentref**.

**pen-trulliad** *eg. head butler, chief cupbearer.*  
13g.

**pentusw**, **pentws** *a. tufted, tufty (of turf, &c.).*  
1919.

**pentwmpiaf**: **pentwmpian**, gw. **pendwmpiaf**: **pendwmpian**.

**pentwr**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -tyrrau, (prin) -tyrroedd.*

(a) *heap, pile, stack, cluster, mass; heap of stones; ruin.*  
1567.

(b) *substantial sum of money, 'pile' (of money), hoard.*  
1606.

(c) *host, crowd, multitude, also of animals; large number (of objects).*  
15g.

(d) *fig. exx.).*  
1595.

**pentwr**<sup>2</sup> *eg. chief tower, also fig.*  
14g.

**pentws**, gw. **pentusw**.

**pentwynaf**, **pentwyniaf**: **pentwyn(i)o**, **pentwynian** *bg. to stagger, totter, reel, sway, (be about to) fall, also fig.*  
16–17g.

**pentwynion**, **pen-twysog**, gw. **pentewyn**, **pen-tywysog**.

**penty** *eg. ll. -tai, -tyau.*

(a) *lean-to, penthouse, hut, hovel, shed, outhouse, cottage; eaves, roof-gutter, roof-troughing; appendage; also fig.*

15g.

(b) *chief house or hall, also fig.*

15g.

*Amr.:* **pendy**. 1888.

*Cfn.:* **penty mawn**: *shed for storing peat, peat-house.* 1865.

Gw. hefyd **pen**<sup>1</sup>—**p. tŷ**.

**pentyaeth** *e?b. people living in houses having little or no land attached, as opposed to farmers, &c.*

*Ar lafar.*

**pentylwyth** *eg. head or master of a family, paterfamilias, chief of a tribe, leader.*  
1734.

**pentyll**, gw. **pantell**.

**pentymor**, gw. **pen**<sup>1</sup>—**p. tymor**.

**pentyn**, gw. **pant**.

**pentyredig** *a.bfl. heaped, accumulated, also fig.*  
1770.

**pentyriad**, **pentyrrad** *eg. ll. pentyriadau. a heaping, heap, accumulation,*

*collection, also fig.*

**1604–7.**

**pentyrraf:** **pentyrro** *bg.a. to heap (up), pile (up), stack, gather, accumulate, amass, store, hoard; flock; also fig.*

*c. 1400.*

*Amr.:* **penturio**. *c. 1400.*

*Cfn.:* **pentyrro marwor ar (ben, am ben, &c.):** *to heap coals of fire upon, usu. fig. 1567.*

**pentyrraid** *a. heaped, composed of heaps, massed, abundant.*

**1718.**

**pentyrrog** *a. heaped, loaded, abundant, ?rich; also fig.*

**1684.**

**pentyrrol** *a. heaped, in heaps; cumulative, accumulative.*

**1803.**

**pentyrros** *a. accumulative, incremental; ?heaped on top of one another, fig.*

**1725–6.**

**pentyrwr, pentyriwr** *eg. ll. pentyrwyr. one who heaps or piles up, accumulator, collector.*

**16g.**

**pentwynion**, *ff. l., gw. pentewyn.*

**pentywys** *e.ll. the tops of the ears of corn.*

**1798.**

**pen-tywysog** *eg. (b. -es) ll. -ion. chief prince, sovereign, chief, chief ruler or leader, often of God or Christ.*

**16g.**

**pentywysogaeth** *eb. office or position of a chief prince.*

**1803.**

**pen-tywysoges**, *gw. pen-tywysog.*

**penuchaf**, *gw. pen<sup>1</sup>—p. uchaf.*

**penuchel** *a. high-headed, holding one's head high, self-assured, self-confident; proud, haughty, arrogant, insolent; turned-up or snub (of nose).*

**13g.**

**penuryn** *eg. flame.*

*Dchr. 17g.*

**pen-ustus, pen-iustus** *eg. chief justice, chief magistrate, supreme judge.*

**15–16g.**

*Amr.:* **pen-eustus**. *c. 1730.*

**penwag<sup>1</sup>** *a. ll. -weigion. empty-headed, weak-minded, senseless, silly, foolish; having an empty or hollow head or top.*

**1755.**

**penwag<sup>2</sup>, penwaig**, *gw. pennog<sup>1</sup>.*

**penwan** *a. ll. -weiniaid, -weinion, a'r ll. -weiniaid hefyd fel e.ll. (un. bach. -wannyn). weak-headed, weak-minded, senseless, silly, foolish, bewildered, dotting, stupid; crazy, mad, furious; giddy, light-headed; (pl.) weak-minded or foolish people.*

**1604–7.**

**penwandod** *eg. weak-headedness, stupidity; craziness; giddiness, light-headedness.*  
1750.

**penwannaf: penwannu** *bg.a. to make or become weak-headed or silly, bewilder, confuse, become bewildered or confused.*  
1752.

**penwannyn, penwar**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **penwan, pennor**<sup>1,2</sup>.

**penwasg, penwast**, gw. **penffestr**.

**penwastad** *a. flat-headed, flat-roofed; lying flat, also fig.*  
1760.

**penwayw** *e?b. (chronic) headache.*  
1814.

**penweddawr** *a. arching the head and neck.*  
13g.

**penwegyn**, gw. **pennog**<sup>1</sup>.

**penweica, penweiga** *bg. to fish for herrings.*  
1763.

**penweiciwr, penweigiwr** *eg. ll. penweiczwy, penweigwyr. herring fisherman.*  
1762.

**penweiga, penweigion**<sup>1,2</sup>, **penweigyn, penwen**, gw. **penweica, pennog**<sup>1</sup>,  
**penwag**<sup>1</sup>, **pennog**<sup>1</sup>, **penwyn**.

**penwendid** *eg. weak-mindedness, feeble-mindedness, imbecility, senselessness, foolishness, infatuation, stupidity, craziness, madness.*  
1732.

**penwent, penwer**, gw. **pynwent, pennor**<sup>2</sup>.

**penwgyn, penw(h)igyn**, gw. **pennog**<sup>1</sup>.

**penwirioni** *bg. to be infatuated, lose one's senses.*  
1897.

**penwisg** *eb.g. ll. -oedd, (prin) -au. head-dress, cap, bonnet, coif, turban, wimple, hood, cowl, wig, also fig.*  
14g.

**penwisgiad** *eg. ll. -au. head-dress.*  
1803.

**penwisgyddes** *eb. ll. -au. milliner.*  
1776.

**penwmbra** *eg. ll. penwmbrau. penumbra.*  
20g.

**penwn, penon** *eg. ll. penynau, (prin) -s. pennon, pennant, banner, flag, standard, ensign, also transf. and fig.*  
14g.

**penwngar, penwnnaf: penwnnu, penwogyn, penwor**, gw. **opiniyngar, penwynnaf: penwynnu, pennog**<sup>1</sup>, **pennor**<sup>2</sup>.

**penwyddegwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. phrenologist.*  
1894.

**penwyddiant** *eg. phrenology.*  
1851.

**penwyg, penwygyn, gw. pennog**<sup>1</sup>.

**penwyllt, penwyll** *a., weithiau gyda grym enwol. having a wild or restless head, unruly, rash, hot-headed, mad.*  
16-17g.

**penwyn** *a. (b. penwen) ll. -ion, a hefyd fel eg.b. ll. -ion, -iaid.*

1. *white- or grey-haired, hoary, white-headed, white-topped; old, ancient; a white-haired or old person.*

14g.

2. *(fel eb.) ?stinking mayweed or wild camomile or feverfew; stone turnip, white top.*  
*Div. 16g.*

3. *(fel eg.) minim (in music).*  
1838.

**penwynnaf: penwynnu** *bg.a. to become white-haired, make white-haired, be(come) grey-haired.*  
1588.

**penwynnedd** *eg. white or grey hair; the state of having white or grey hair, hoariness, old age.*  
1588.

**penwynni** *eg. white or grey hair; the state of having white or grey hair, hoariness, old age.*  
1588.

**penwyr, gw. pennwyr.**

**penwyraf: penwyro** *bg. to bow (the head), stoop.*  
1588.

**penwythnos** *eg.b. ll. -au. weekend.*  
1938.

**penwythnosol** *a. (happening every) weekend.*  
20g.

**penyd**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -(i)au. penance (voluntary or imposed), sacrament of penance or reconciliation (in Roman Catholic Church); repentance, sorrow; atonement, expiation; punishment, pain, torment, torture, suffering, tribulation.*

13g.

*Amr.: paenyd. 1618.*

**penyd**<sup>2</sup> *e?g. light (of moon).*  
1691.

**penydfaf: penydu, gw. penydiaf: penydio.**

**penyd-ddyn** *eg. ll. -ion. a penitent, one who confesses and does penance imposed by a priest.*  
1346.

**penydfa** *eb. ll. -oedd, -feydd. prison, penitentiary, place of punishment or torture,*



*rack* (instrument of torture).

1604-7.

**penydfan** *eg. b. ll. -nau. place of punishment or torment.*

1703.

**penydfawr**, gw. **penyd**<sup>1</sup> + **mawr**.

**penydiaeth** *eb. ll. -au. penance (also as sacrament); punishment, pain, suffering, torture.*

16-17g.

**penydiaf: penydio** *bg.a. to do penance (for), repent; impose penance upon, discipline, chastise, punish, pain, cause pain to, torment; suffer.*

13g.

*Amr.:* **penydu**. 13g.

**penydiol** *a. penitent, repentant; penitential; penal, punitive, chastising, chastening; painful, grievous, tormenting; suffering.*

1346.

**penydiwr, penydwyr** *eg. ll. penydwyr. one who does penance, penitent, repenter; one who is tormented, sufferer; one who imposes penance; tormentor.*

13g.

**penydlyfr** *eg. ll. -au. penitential (book).*

1858.

**penydwraith** *eg. penance.*

*c.* 1400.

*Amr.:* **paenydwraith**. 1618.

**penydwasaeth** *eg. penal servitude.*

1881.

**penydwyr**, gw. **penydiwr**.

**pen-ynad** *eg. chief judge; Lord Chancellor; also fig.*

1771.

**penysgafn** *a. dizzy, giddy, light-headed; hare-brained, flighty, fickle, changeable, inconstant.*

1604-7.

*Amr.:* **penysgawn**. *c.* 1730 *Taith C* 16.

**penysgafnaf: penysgafnu** *bg.a. to be(come) giddy, dizzy, or light-headed.*

*c.* 1730.

**penysgafnder** *eg. giddiness, dizziness, vertigo, light-headedness; fickleness.*

1773.

*Amr.:* **penysgawnder**. *Ar lafar.*

**penysgafndod** *eg. giddiness, dizziness, vertigo, light-headedness; fickleness.*

1759.

**penysgafndra** *eg. giddiness, dizziness, vertigo, light-headedness; fickleness.*

20g.

**penysgafnhau** *bg. to become giddy, dizzy, or light-headed.*

1820.

**penysgawn, penysgawnder**, gw. **penysgafn, penysgafnder**.

**penysgefndid** *eg. giddiness, dizziness, vertigo, light-headedness; delirium, a raving.*

**1772.***Amr.:* penysgewndid. 1772.**penysgon**, gw. penysgafn.**pen-ysgrifennwr**, **pen-sgrifennwr**, **pen-(y)sgrifennydd** *eg. ll. -(y)sgrifenywyr, -(y)sgrifenyddion. (chief) secretary, chief scribe, clerk; chief writer, chief author.*  
**1620.****penysgwydd** *eg. (upper surface of) shoulder, shoulder of garment.*  
**1939.****pen-ystafellydd**, **pen-stafellydd** *eg. (lord) chamberlain; (bibl.) chief eunuch.*  
**1588.****penystrempio** *bg. to stagger, waver.*  
**1604-7.****penytewyn**, gw. pentewyn.**pepermint**, **pepymint** *eg. peppermint (sweet); (medicine containing) peppermint oil.***20g.***Amr.:* pypymint. 1816.**pepreth**, **pepru**, **pepre**, &c. *bg. a hefyd gyda grym enwol i'r be. to chatter (idly), babble, prattle, chirp, talk nonsense.***16g.***Amr.:* pepraeth. 1803.**peprwn** *eg. chatter, empty talk, babble.*  
*Dchr. 14g.***pepryn**<sup>1</sup>, gw. papuryn.**pepryn**<sup>2</sup> *eg. babbler, chatterbox.*  
**1722.**

Gw. hefyd preblyn, prep.

**pepsin** *eg. pepsin.*  
**1884.****peptid** *eg. ll. -au. peptide.*  
**20g.****peptig** *a. peptic.*  
**20g.****pepymint**, gw. peppermint.**pêr**<sup>1</sup> *a. ll. -ion, a hefyd gyda grym enwol. sweet(-tasting), mellow, delicious; sweet-smelling, fragrant; sweet-sounding; pleasant, agreeable.***12g.***Cfn.:* pêr arogl, gw. perarogl.**p. aroglau**, gw. peraroglau<sup>1</sup>.**p. arogledd**, gw. perarogledd.**p. arogliad**, gw. perarogliad.**p. arwynt**, gw. perarwynt.**p. ganiedydd**: *sweet singer, author of sweet songs, used esp. with ref. to William Williams, Pantycelyn (1717-91).* **1866.****p. lesmair**, gw. perlesmair.**p. lewyg**, gw. perlewyg.**p. lysiau**, gw. perllysiau.

**p. sawyr**, gw. *persawr*.

**p. wirod**, gw. *perwirod*.

**pêr**<sup>2</sup> *e.ll.* (un. g. *peran* (ll. *-au*), b. *peren* (ll. *-nau*, *-ni*), *peranen*) ll. dwbl *perod*. *pears*; *sweet fruit*; *pear trees*; *sweet-fruit trees*; also *fig*.

13g.

*Amr.*: **pêrs**. (*e.ll.*; un. g. *persyn*, b. *persen*).

*Cfn.*: **peran**, &c., **Harri**: *pear used to make perry*. Ar lafar.

**p. Iefan**: *large yellow sweet pear with brown spots*. Ar lafar.

**p. Mari Harri**: *kind of orange-coloured pear; a tree bearing such fruit*. 1762.

**p. daglyd**, **p. dag(u)**: *choke-pear*. 1606.

**p. Telo**: *kind of winter pear*. Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **pŷr**<sup>2</sup>.

**peradwys**, gw. *paradwys*.

**peradyl** *e?g. hazkbit (in bot.)*.

1813.

*Cfn.*: **peradyl garw**: *rough hazkbit, Leontodon hispidus*. 1813.

**p. yr hydref**: *autumnal hazkbit, Leontodon autumnalis*. 20g.

**peraf**: **peri**, gw. *paraf*<sup>1</sup>: **peri**.

**perai** *eg. perry*.

15g.

**peraidd** *a. (rather) sweet(-tasting), delicious, mellow; sweet-smelling, fragrant; sweet-sounding; pleasant, agreeable*.

*c. 1400.*

Gw. hefyd **pereidion**.

**peraj**, gw. *perej*.

**peran**, **peranen**, gw. **pêr**<sup>2</sup>.

**perareithus** *a. sweet-sounding (of speech), euphonious, oratorical, rhetorical*.

1670.

**perarogl**, **pêr arogl** *eg. ll. -au, -ion, a hefyd fel a. sweet smell, scent, or odour, aroma, fragrance; sweet-scented substance, perfume, aromatic, incense, spice; also fig*.

1567.

*Fel a. sweet-scented, sweet-smelling, fragrant, aromatic*.

1632.

Gw. hefyd **peraroglau**<sup>1</sup>.

**peraroglaf**: **perarogli**, **-u** *bg.a. to (cause to) smell sweetly, be fragrant, perfume; embalm; also fig*.

1588.

Gw. hefyd **perarogleuaf**: **perarogleuo**.

**peraroglaidd** *a. sweet-scented, sweet-smelling, fragrant, aromatic, spicy, also fig*.

1588.

**peraroglau**<sup>1</sup>, **pêr aroglau**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. perarogleuon. perfume, incense, also fig*.

1567.

Gw. hefyd **perarogl**.

**peraroglau**<sup>2</sup>, ff. l., gw. **perarogl**.

**perarogledig** *a.bfl. perfumed, scented; embalmed; also fig*.

1773.

**perarogledd, pêr arogledd** *eg. sweet smell or odour, aroma, scent, fragrance; sweet-scented substance, perfume, aromatic; also fig.*

1688.

**perarogleuaf: perarogleuo** *bg.a. to (cause to) smell sweetly, be fragrant, perfume, burn incense; embalm; also fig.*

1912.

**perarogleuydd** *eg. perfumer.*

1921.

**perarogliad, pêr arogliad** *eg. a scenting, perfuming; embalment, an embalming; also fig.*

1588.

**peraroglog** *a. sweet-scented, sweet-smelling, fragrant, aromatic, perfumed.*

1852.

**peraroglus** *a. sweet-scented, sweet-smelling, fragrant, aromatic, perfumed, also fig.*

1693.

**peraroglwyr, peraroglydd** *eg. ll. -wyr. perfumer; apothecary; embalmer.*

c. 1730.

**perarwynt, pêr arwynt** *eg. perfume, fragrance, also fig.*

1567.

**perbren** *eg. pear tree, apple tree; sweet-fruit tree; also fig.*

14g.

**perc**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -au.*

(a) *a rod resting on forks, perch, roost, also fig.*

15g.

(b) *a varying land measure (usually of five and a half yards), perch, rod, pole.*

1722.

Gw. hefyd perts.

**perc**<sup>2</sup> *a. excellent, remarkable; compact, trim.*

17g.

**perced, percaid** *eb. ll. percedau. fishing-net.*

?14g.

**perci**, ff. l., gw. parc.

**perclwyd** *e? b. perch, roost, cage, also fig.*

14g.

**percoladur** *eg. ll. -on. percolator.*

20g.

**percus** *a. elegant, smart, fine, tidy, spruce, trim.*

16g.

**percyn**, gw. parc.

**perchen** *eg. ll. -non, -ion, -noedd, perchain, a hefyd fel bg.a a'i dilyn weithiau gan yr ardd. ar.*

(a) *owner; lord; one who has (e.g. an illness).*

13g.

(b) *ownership, possession, control, rule, right.*

16–17g.

Fel *bf. to own.*

1790.

*Cfn.:* **perchen adain:** *winged creature, bird.* 1588.

**p. anadl:** *living creature.* 1567.

**p. bwa:** *archer. c.* 1400.

**p. corun:** *tonsured person, monk. c.* 1400.

**p. enaid:** *living soul, human being, person.* 1588.

**p. llesiannol:** *beneficial owner.* 20g.

**p. march (meirch):** *horse owner; knight.* 13g.

**p. tir(oedd):** *landowner, landlord.* 13g.

**p. tŷ (tai):** *head of family, householder.* 15g.

**perchedig** *a. a hefyd fel eg. possessed, (privately) owned; that which is possessed.*

*p.* 1584.

**perchennog** *eg. (b. perchenoges) ll. perchennogion. owner, possessor, proprietor; master, ruler.*

13g.

*Cfn.:* **perchennog absennol:** *absentee landlord.* 20g.

**p. preswyl:** *owner-occupier.* 20g.

**p. tir:** *landowner, landlord.* 13g.

**perchennol** *eg. a hefyd fel a. owner; owning, possessing.*

16–17g.

**perchennaeth** *eb.g. ll. -au. ownership, possession, a possessing, occupation, enjoyment; thing owned, a possession, property, wealth, chattels; power, authority, right.*

13g.

**perchennogaf: perchennogi** *bg.a.*

(a) *to own, possess, enjoy (the use or possession of), take possession of, inherit; possess (of spirit, mischief, &c.); have authority over, rule.*

1488–9.

(b) *to acknowledge, own, claim.*

1659.

**perchenoges, gw. perchennog.**

**perchennogol** *a. belonging (to someone), in one's possession, possessed; owning, possessing; possessive, genitive (in gram.); ?pertaining (to).*

*c.* 1400.

**perchennogrwydd** *eg. ownership, possession; acquisitiveness.*

15g.

**perchennogwr, perchennogydd** *eg. ll. -wyr, -yddion. owner, possessor, proprietor; ruler, master.*

1658.

*Cfn.:* **perchennogwr (perchennogydd) tir(oedd):** *landowner, landlord.* 1847.

**perchentyaeth** *eg. the condition of being a householder, status (duties, &c.) of a householder (esp. with ref. to the system of patronage by the Welsh nobility in the later Middle Ages and the following centuries), hospitality, welcome; house-ownership, a householding; also fig.*

?14g.

**perchentyol** *a. pertaining to 'perchentyaeth' (as interpreted by Saunders Lewis).*

20g.

**perchi, gw. parchaf: perchi.**

**perchnogaeth, perchnogaf: perchnogi, &c., gw. perchenogaeth, perchenogaf: perchenogi, &c.**

**perchus, perchyll, gw. parchus, porchell.**

**perdon** *eb. ll. -au. air, melody, tune.*  
1770.

**perdoneg** *eb.g. ll. -au. piano; harmonium.*  
1850.

**perdonegydd** *eg. pianist.*  
1892.

**perdonol** *a. sweet-sounding, euphonious, tuneful, melodious.*  
1868.

**perdonydd** *eg. ll. perdonwyr. pianist.*  
1850.

**perdys, gw. berdys.**

**peredig** *a. sweet, pleasant.*  
16g.

**peregrwyn, gw. pwrwin.**

**perceidd-der** *eg. sweetness, pleasantness.*  
1873.

**perceidd-dra** *eg. sweetness, pleasantness; fragrance; melodiousness, euphony.*  
1567.

**perceiddflas** *a. a hefyd fel eg. sweet(-tasting), pleasant; sweet or pleasant taste.*  
1711.

**perceiddfwyd** *eg. ll. -ydd. sweet food, delicacy; conserve, preserve.*  
1776.

**perceiddfwyn, gw. peraidd + mwyn<sup>1</sup>.**

**perceiddgan** *eb. a hefyd fel a. melodious or charming (song or sound).*  
1632.

**perceiddiad** *eg. a sweetening; preservation; an embalming, embalmment.*  
1560.

**perceiddiaf: perceiddio** *bg.a.*

(a) *to sweeten, make or become sweet, fresh, or fragrant; preserve (food), season; embalm.*  
1588.

(b) *fig. exx.).*  
15g.

**perceiddiaith** *eb. a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. sweet or euphonious speech or language.*  
1632.

**perceiddiol** *a. delightful, pleasant, desirable; sweet-sounding, euphonious, tuneful, melodious.*  
1609.

**pereiddion** *e.ll. spices.*  
1800.

**pereiddiwch** *eg. delight, sweetness; melodiousness, euphony.*  
1830.

**pereiddiwr** *eg. ll. pereiddwyr. confectioner; person or thing which makes fresh or fragrant, sweetener; embalmer; also fig.*  
1725.

**pereiddlon, pereiddlawn** *a. sweet, pleasant, agreeable; sweet-sounding, euphonious, tuneful, melodious.*  
17g.

**pereiddrwydd** *eg. sweetness, pleasantness; melodiousness, euphony.*  
1545.

**pereiddsur** *a. sweet and sour.*  
1794.

**pereiddus** *eg. a full-stop.*  
1608.

**pereirin** *e.ll. (un. b. -en). plums; prunes.*  
1604-7.

**perej** *eg. a tip, gratuity.*  
Ar lafar.

**peren, gw. pêr**<sup>2</sup>.

**pereneiniad** *eg. an embalming, embalment.*  
1852.

**pereneiniaf: pereneinio** *ba. to embalm, also fig.*  
1732-3.

**pereneiniedig** *a.bfl. embalmed, also fig.*  
1818.

**pereneiniol** *a. pertaining to embalming; fragrant.*  
1852.

**pereneiniwr, pereneinydd** *eg. ll. pereneinzwyr, pereneinyddion. embalmer.*  
1852.

**perer** *eg. graft; grafter.*  
16g.

**pererin, perierin** *eg. ll. pererinion, pereriniad, pererinod, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. pilgrim, traveller, sojourner, wayfarer, wanderer, exile, stranger, also fig.*  
13g.  
*Cfn.: Pererin(ion) Dadau: Pilgrim Fathers. 1858.*

**pererinaf: pererino, pererina, gw. pereriniaf: pererinio.**

**pererinbren** *eg. pine(-tree).*  
1547.

**pererindaith** *eb. ll. -deithiau. pilgrimage.*  
1866.

**pererindod** *eg. b. ll. -au.*

(a) *pilgrimage, peregrination, journey, sojourn, a wandering; place to which a pilgrimage or journey is made, destination.*

**13g.**

(b) *(spiritual) life considered as a pilgrimage or journey.*

**1567.**

*Amr.:* **prindod.** Ar lafar.

**pererindodaf: pererindoda, pererindodi** *bg. to make a pilgrimage, travel, journey, also fig.*

**1834.**

Gw. hefyd **pererindotaf: pererindota.**

**pererindodol** *a. pertaining to a pilgrimage or journey, peregrinatory, also of the Pilgrim Fathers.*

**1849.**

**pererindodwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. pilgrim, also fig.*

**1870.**

Gw. hefyd **pererindotwr.**

**pererindotaf: pererindota** *bg.a. to go on a pilgrimage, travel, also fig.*

**1455-6.**

*Amr.:* **perindota.** c. **1585.**

**prindota.** **16g.**

Gw. hefyd **pererindodaf: pererindoda.**

**pererindotwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. pilgrim, also fig.*

**20g.**

*Amr.:* **perindotwr.** **1618.**

Gw. hefyd **pererindodwr.**

**pererinfaf** *eb. place of pilgrimage; pilgrimage.*

**1897.**

**pereriniad** *eg. b. ll. -au. pilgrimage.*

**1583.**

**pereriniaeth** *eb.g.*

(a) *pilgrimage, journey.*

**1691.**

(b) *(spiritual) life considered as a pilgrimage or journey.*

**1611.**

*Amr.:* **periniaeth.** **1611.**

**pereriniaf, pererinaf: pererini(i)o, pererina** *bg.a. to go on a pilgrimage, peregrinate, travel, wander, also fig.*

**14g.**

*Amr.:* **perina.** **16g.**

**pereriniol, pererinol** *a. pertaining to or characteristic of a pilgrim or pilgrimage, like a pilgrim, peregrinatory, travelling, wandering.*

**1833.**

**perfagl** *eg. b. periwinkle (plant).*

**1547.**

**perfainc, perfinc, perfinigl** *eg. periwinkle (plant).*

**14g.**

Gw. hefyd **perwinclys.**

**perfedd** *eg. (bach. -yn, -iach) ll. -ion, -au, -i, a hefyd fel e.ll., fel a.*



(weithiau gyda grym enwol), a chyda grym adferfol yn yr ymad. *trwyddo* (*trwyddi*) *berfedd*, gw. *trwy*.

(a) *middle or centre (of place, object, &c.), heartland, interior or inner part (of country, building, &c.), esp. one considered remote or inaccessible, 'depths'.*

**12g.**

(b) *middle (of period of time).*

**14g.**

(c) *gut(s), intestine(s), entrail(s), bowel(s); stomach, belly.*

**10g.**

(d) *transf. and fig. exx.).*

c. **1300.**

(e) *cormorant.*

Ar lafar.

Fel *a. central, middle; middling, middle-sized.*

**13g.**

*Amr.:* **parfedd.** (ll. *-ion*). Ar lafar.

**perfe.** Ar lafar.

*Cfn.:* **perfedd(yn) bach (bychan):** *small intestine. 1890.*

**perfedd bras:** *large intestine.* Ar lafar.

**p. cath:** *catgut.* Ar lafar.

**p. cloc:** *works, movement, or mechanism of a clock.* Ar lafar. *Bot. p. y cythraul:* *field bindweed, Convolvulus arvensis.* Ar lafar.

**perfedd(ion) y ddaear:** *the bowels of the earth. 1631.*

**perfedd (y) dydd:** *midday, middle of the day. 16g.*

**p. (y) gaeaf:** *the dead of winter.* Ar lafar.

**p. gwlad,** gw. *perfeddwlad.*

**perfedd(yn) mân:** *small intestine. 1604–7.*

**perfedd(yn) mawr:** *large intestine. 1831.*

**perfedd(ion) mochyn:** *pig's entrails. 1798.*

**perfedd(ion) nos:** *middle of the night, depths of night, also fig. 14g.*

**ym mherfedd, yn eu (eich, y, &c.) p.:** *in the midst, middle, or centre (of), amidst, among, ?at the height of. 12g.*

Gw. hefyd *trwy—trwyddo (trwyddi) berfedd.*

**perfeddbwynt** *eg. centre, middle, core; pivot, axis.*

**1604–7.**

**perfedd-dir** *eg. ll. -oedd. interior (of country or region), inland region, midland.*

**1800.**

**perfedd-dirol** *a. inland (of sea).*

**1837.**

**perfeddfor** *eg. the Channel; Mediterranean Sea.*

c. **1400.**

Cf. *môr—y m. perfedd.*

**perfeddiach,** gw. *perfedd.*

**perfeddlen** *eb. ll. -ni. mesentery; peritoneum.*

**1778.**

**perfeddlennol** *a. mesenteric; peritoneal.*

**20g.**

**perfeddnod** *a. central point, fig.*

c. **1400.**

**perfeddnos,** gw. *perfedd—p. nos.*

**perfeddol** *a.*

(a) *interior, inner, middle.*

1567.

(b) *intestinal, visceral.*

1775.

**perfeddradd** *eb. comparative degree (in gram.).*

a. 1575.

**perfeddwlad, perfedd(ion) gwlad** *eb. interior (of country), heartland, inland region; heart of the countryside, depths of the country; Gwynedd Is Conwy, the Four Cantreys.*

c. 1300.

**perfeddyn, perfeidiaf: perfeidio, gw. perfedd, profediaf: profeidio.**

**perfier** *e.ll. (un. b. perfieren). sweet-brier.*

1851.

**perfigedd, pryfigedd** *e.ll. a hefyd fel e?g. chilblain(s), kibe(s); some sort of worms (in animals), the bots.*

1547.

**perfinc, perfinigl, gw. perfainc.**

**perffaidd, gw. perffaith.**

**perffaith** *a. ll. perffeithion, a hefyd gyda grym enwol ac adferfol.*

1. *perfect, faultless, blameless, pure, correct; complete, entire, absolute, consummate; finished, completed, accomplished, mature.*

12g.

2. *Gram. (a) complete (of sent. containing a vb. and a n.).*

14g.

(b) *perfect (of the tense of a vb.).*

14g.

3. *perfect (of interval and cadence, in mus.).*

1883.

*Amr.:* **parffaith. 1546.**

**perffaidd. 15g.**

**preffaith. Dchr. 15g.**

**pryffaidd. 16g.**

**pryffaith. Dchr. 15g.**

**pyrffaith. 13g.**

*Am perffaith gwbl, gw. perffeithgwbl.*

*Gw. hefyd perffeithiau.*

**perffeidd-dra, perffeiddiad, perffeiddiaf: perffeiddio, gw. perffeithdra, perffeithiad, perffeithiaf: perffeithio.**

**perffeiddiol, perffeiddiwr, perffeiddrwydd, perffeiddwch, perffeiddydd, gw. perffeithiol, perffeithiwr, perffeithrwydd, perffeithwch, perffeithiwr.**

**perffeithder** *eg. ll. -au. perfection.*

1603.

**perffeithdod** *eg. perfection.*

13g.

**perffeithdra** *eg. perfection.*

1803.

*Amr.*: **perffeidd-dra**. 1684.

**perffeithgwbl, perffaith gwbl** *a.* a hefyd gyda grym adferfol. (*absolutely perfect, complete, consummate, whole, unblemished, exact.*)  
1346.

**perffeithiad** *eg. ll. -au.* *a* perfecting, perfection, accomplishment, consummation, completion.

1604–7.

*Amr.*: **perffeiddiad**. 1735.

**perffeithiadwy** *a.bfl.* perfectible.  
1858.

**perffeithiaeth** *eb.* perfectionism (also in philos.).  
20g.

**perffeithiaf: perffeithio** *bg.a.* to make or become perfect, improve (to the greatest extent); clarify (honey); accomplish, complete, carry out, finish; consummate (marriage).

14g.

*Amr.*: **perffeiddio**. 1346.

**pryffeithio**. 15g.

**perffeithiau** *e.ll.* *perfections.*  
1708.

**perffeithiedig** *a.bfl.* perfected, perfect; completed, accomplished.  
1778.

**perffeithiol** *a.* perfective, perfect, perfectional; perfective (in gram.).  
16–17g.

*Amr.*: **perffeiddiol**. 1618.

**perffeithiwch, gw. perffeithwch.**

**perffeithiwr, perffeithydd** *eg. ll. perffeithwyr.* perfecter, one who accomplishes, finisher; perfectionist (also in philos.).

1588.

*Amr.*: **perffeiddiwr, perffeiddydd**. 1657.

**perffeithlon, perffeithlawn** *a.* (almost) perfect; accomplished, completed; complete, consummate.

1604–7.

**perffeithnod** *eg.*

(a) full stop, period; period (in rhetoric).

1567.

(b) paragraph marker or sign, sign denoting parts of a work.

1788.

**perffeithrwydd** *eg.* perfection, purity, integrity, sincerity, simplicity, maturity; a finishing, accomplishment, completion; perfectionism (in philos.).

1346.

*Amr.*: **perffeidrwydd**. 1567.

**perffeithwch, perffeithiwch** *eg.* perfection.

*c.* 1585.

*Amr.*: **perffeiddwch**. *c.* 1585.

**perffeithydd, gw. perffeithiwr.**

**perffeithyddiaeth** *eb.* perfectionism (in philos.).  
1916.

**perffiwm** *eg.* sweet-scented substance, perfume, scent.  
1732.

**perffwmiarf, perffwm(i)af, perffum(i)af: perffwmio, perffwm(i)o, perffum(i)o** *bg.a.* to perfume, scent, fumigate.  
1604-7.

**perfformans** *eg.* ac yn eithriadol *eb.* performance (of (part in) play, piece of music, &c.), esp. in public; execution, accomplishment, carrying out; achievement, exploit; exhibition of (bad) temper, anger, &c., exaggerated behaviour; performance (of machine, &c.).  
1934.

**perfformiad** *eg.* ll. -au. performance (of (part in) play, piece of music, &c.), esp. in public; execution, accomplishment, carrying out; achievement, exploit; performance (of machine, &c.); performance (in linguistics).  
1863.

**perfformiadol** *a.* performing; dramatic, histrionic.  
1951.

**perfformiaf: perfformio** *bg.a.* a hefyd gyda grym enwol i'r be. to perform ((part in) play, piece of music, &c.), act, exhibit (feats, tricks, &c.) in public; perform (action), carry out, achieve.  
1863.

**perfformiwr** *eg.* (b. perfformwraig, ll. -wragedd) ll. perfformwyr. performer, actor, player.  
1916.

**perffrwyth** *eg.* ll. -au, a hefyd fel *a.* (bearing) sweet fruit; (pl.) dates (fruit); ?groceries; also fig.  
14g.

**perffumiaf: perffumio, perffwm(i)af: perffwm(i)o, gw. perffwmiarf: perffwmio.**

**pergainc**, gw. pêr<sup>1</sup> + cainc.

**pergath** *eb.* civet, civet-cat, musk cat.  
1772.

**pergerdd**, gw. pêr<sup>1</sup> + cerdd<sup>1</sup>.

**pergin, perging, pergyn(g)** *eg.* ac fel *a.*

(a) device used in the fireplace, ?to support a cauldron or to stir food, &c.; hook, ?mattock, hoe.  
9g.

(b) defender, chief, lord; ?spear.  
c. 1300.

(c) (dict.) cauldron, receptacle, vessel.  
1730.

Fel *a.* (dict.) high, tall.  
c. 1588.

**pergnau** *e.ll.* (un. b. -gneuen). nutmegs (trees and spices).

**1816.**

**pergoed** *e.ll.* (un. b. *-en*). *nutmeg trees*.  
**1828.**

**pergorff** *eg. ll. -gyrff. mummy, mummified body*.  
**1827.**

**pergyng, pergyn, gw. pergin.**

**pergyrs** *e.ll.* (un. b. *-gorsen*). *sweet calamus*.  
**1852.**

**pergys, gw. perts<sup>1</sup>.**

**perhaf: perhau<sup>1</sup>** *bg.a. to make or become sweet, sweeten*.  
**16g.**

**perhau<sup>2</sup>, gw. parhaf<sup>1</sup>: parhau.**

**perhôn, gw. perhôn** (*rh* ≡ *rh*).

**periad, perian(t), gw. pariad, peiriant.**

**pericardial, pericardiol** *a. pericardial (in biol.)*.  
**20g.**

**pericardiwm** *eg. pericardium (in biol.)*.  
**20g.**

**pericarp** *eg. pericarp*.  
**20g.**

**perid, gw. paraf<sup>1</sup>: peri.**

**peridydd** *e?g. creator, one who causes, instigator*.  
**13g.**

**perierin, gw. pererin.**

**perifferal, perifferol** *a. peripheral*.  
**20g.**

**perifferi** *eg. ll. perifferïau. periphery*.  
**20g.**

**perifferol, gw. perifferal.**

**periffrastig** *a. periphrastic*.  
**1931.**

**perigl, periglaf: periglo, perigliad, gw. perygl, peryglaf: peryglu, perygliad.**

**periglor** *eg. ll. -ion. (parish) priest, confessor, parson, rector, vicar, curate, clergyman, incumbent; clerk (of court)*.  
**13g.**  
*Amr.:* **periglwr, peryglwr.** (ll. *-wyr*).  
**pryglwr. Dchr. 17g.**

**periglорdy** *eg. parsonage, vicarage, rectory*.  
**1834.**

**periglорiaeth** *eb. ll. -au. office and living of parson, vicar, rector, or curate,*

*parsonage, rectory, curacy.*

1239.

**periglorol** *a. rectorial, vicarial.*

1858.

**periglorwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. (parish) priest, vicar, rector.*

1685.

**periglus, periglwr**, gw. **peryglus, periglor.**

**perihelion** *eg. perihelion (in astron.).*

1779.

**perimedr** *eg. ll. -au. perimeter (also in math.).*

20g.

**perinaf: perina**, gw. **pereriniaf: pererinio.**

**perindotaeth** *eg. pilgrimage, also fig.*

1609.

**perindotaf: perindota, perindotwr, periniaeth**, gw. **pererindotaf: pererindota, pererindotwr, pereriniaeth.**

**periodaf: periodi, periodas, periodasol**, gw. **priodaf: priodi, priodas, priodasol.**

**peripatetig, peripatedig** *a. peripatetic (also in philos.).*

1939.

**peripheral, periphrastrig**, gw. **perifferal, periffrastrig.**

**perisgop** *eg. ll. -au. periscope.*

1939.

**peritonëwm** *eg. peritoneum.*

20g.

**peritonitis, peritoneitus** *eg. peritonitis.*

20g.

**peritori** *eg. pellitory of the wall (in bot.).*

16g.

Gw. hefyd **pelitori.**

**Periwriad, Peruiad** *eg. ll. -iaid. a Peruvian.*

1816.

*Amr.:* **Periwriad, Perufiad.** 1823.

**periwig**, gw. **perwig.**

**perl** *eg. (bach. g. -yn, b. -en) ll. -au, -(e)s, -ys.*

(a) *pearl, also transf. and fig.*

14g.

(b) *cataract (of the eye) (in med.).*

c. 1548.

(c) *pearl (in print.).*

1778.

*Cfn.:* **perlau'r Gŵr Drwg:** *flowers of the guelder rose. Ar lafar.*

**p. yn (o ganol) y mwnws:** *pearls (from) among dross.* 1859.

**perla**, gw. **pela**.

**perlaf**<sup>1</sup>, **perliaf**<sup>2</sup>: **perl(i)o** *bg.a. to stagger, reel, totter, 'go flying', fall headlong, roll, whirl, spin.*  
18–19g.

**perlaf**<sup>2</sup>: **perlo**, gw. **perliaf**<sup>1</sup>: **perlio**.

**perlaidd** *a. pearly, made of pearls, adorned with pearls, containing a pearl or pearls.*  
1775.

**perlen**<sup>1</sup>, gw. **perl**.

**perlen**<sup>2</sup> *eb. clout, blow.*  
Ar lafar.

**perlesmair**, **pêr lesmair** *eg. ll. (-)lesmeiriau. ecstasy, trance, rapture, also fig.*  
1824.

**perlesmeiriau**: **perlesmeirio** *bg. to fall into a trance, become ecstatic.*  
1934.

**perlesmeiriol** *a. entrancing, ravishing; ecstatic, rapturous.*  
1833.

**perlewyg**, **pêr lewyg** *eg. b. ll. -on, -oedd. trance, ecstasy, rapture, also fig.*  
1604–7.

**perlewygaf**: **perlewygu** *bg.a. to (cause to) fall into a trance or become ecstatic.*  
1803.

**perlewygedd** *eg. ecstasy, trance.*  
1904.

**perlewygfa** *eb. ll. -fâu, -feydd. trance, ecstasy, rapture.*  
1346.

**perlewygiad** *eg. ecstasy, rapture.*  
1803.

**perlewygol** *a. ecstatic, rapturous, trance-like; causing ecstasy or rapture.*  
1773.

**perlewygus** *a. ecstatic; entrancing.*  
1832.

**perlfaen** *eg. pearl.*  
1604–7.

**perlgragen** *eb. ll. -gregyn. pearl-shell, nacre, mother-of-pearl.*  
1841.

**perliaf**<sup>1</sup>, **perlaf**<sup>2</sup>: **perl(i)o** *bg.a. to (cause to) shine like a pearl, glisten; decorate with a pearl or pearls; form a pearl or pearls, also transf. and fig.*  
16–17g.

**perliaf**<sup>2</sup>: **perlio**, gw. **perlaf**<sup>1</sup>: **perlo**.

**perlog**, **perliog** *a. (shining) like a pearl or pearls, glistening; adorned with pearls; made of pearls; pearl-bearing (of oysters, &c.); also transf. and fig.*  
17g.

**perlyn**, **perlys**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **perl**, **perlysiau**, **perl**.

**perlysiâu, pêr lysiau** *e.ll.* (un. (-)lysieuyn). (*aromatic or medicinal*) *herbs, pot-herbs; spices.*

1588.

*Amr.*: perlyys<sup>1</sup>. 1848.

Gw. hefyd perlllys.

**perlysiuaf: perlysiuo** *ba. to spice.*

[1783].

**perlysiuog, perlysiog** *a. spicy; aromatic; abounding with herbs.*

1727.

**perlysiuol, perlysiol** *a. spicy; aromatic; abounding in herbs.*

18–19g.

**perlysiuwr, perlysiuydd** *eg. ll. perlysiuwyr. grocer; herbalist.*

1814.

**perlysiog, perlysiol, gw. perlysiuog, perlysiuol.**

**perllan** *eb. ll. -nau, -noedd, perllennydd, -llenni.*

(*a*) *orchard, also transf. and fig.*

13g.

(*b*) *object connected with the custom of wassailing.*

1823.

**perllannaidd** *a. ? like trees in an orchard; like an orchard.*

15g.

**perllannog** *a. having an orchard or orchards, abounding with orchards; like an orchard.*

1703.

**perllannwr, perllannydd** *eg. ll. perllanzwyr. one who plants or cultivates an orchard or orchards.*

1604–7.

**perllanyddiaeth** *e?b. the cultivation of fruit trees in orchards.*

18–19g.

**perlllys** *eg. ac e.ll. parsley; cow-parsley, wild chervil; mignonette.*

1801.

*Cfn.*: perlllys yr hêl (*helau*): *wild celery, smallage, Apium graveolens. 1801.*

**p. y meirch**: *lovage, Levisticum officinale. 1801.*

**p. y môr (morfa, mordir)** = **p. yr hêl. 1801.**

**p. y perthi**: *bur-parsley, Caulalis; rough chervil, Chærophyllum temulentum. 1934.*

Gw. hefyd perlllys.

**perlllysg, gw. byrlllysg.**

**perm** *eg. perm, permanent wave.*

20g.

**Permaidd, Permiaidd** *a. a hefyd fel eg. Permian.*

1858.

**permanganad** *eg. permanganate.*

1937.

**permanganig—asid p., gw. asid (At.).**

**permeisiaf: permeisio, gw. promisiaf: promisio.**



**permiaf: permio** *ba. to perm.*  
20g.

**Permiaidd**, gw. **Permaidd**.

**pernaf: pernu**, gw. **prynaf: prynu**.

**pernel** *e?g. hedge garlic.*  
?15g.

**pero** *eg. term of affection (sometimes also derog.) for a person, sometimes used by a speaker to refer to himself, cf. E. 'muggins'; cunning fellow.*  
Ar lafar.

**perocsid** *eg. ll. -(i)au. peroxide.*  
1937.

**perod**, gw. **parot**.

**perog** *eg. perry.*  
Ar lafar.

**perogl** *e?g. ll. -ion. scent, aroma.*  
1852.

**peron** *eg. (the) Lord, God.*  
16g.

**peror** *eg. (b. -es) ll. -ion. musician.*  
17g.

**peroraethydd**, gw. **peroriaethwr**.

**peroraf, peroriaf: perori(o)** *bg.a. to sing, play (music); chirp; fill with music; also fig.*  
1803.

**peroraidd** *a. melodious, sweet-sounding, musical.*  
1761.

**perorasiwn** *eg.b. ll. perorasiynau. peroration.*  
1937.

**perorawd** *eg. peroration.*  
1899.

**perores**, gw. **peror**.

**perorfa** *eb. ll. -feydd. orchestra; choir; orchestra (in an ancient Greek theatre).*  
1851.

**perorfaol** *a. orchestral.*  
1883.

**peroriaeth** *eb.g. ll. -au. melody, harmony; music; balderdash, foolish talk; also transf. and fig.*  
*Dchr. 17g.*

**peroriaethaf: peroriaethu** *bg.a. to sing, play (music), also fig.*  
1800.

**peroriaethol** *a. melodious, sweet-sounding, tuneful; musical.*

1744.

**peroriaethus** *a. melodious, sweet-sounding, tuneful.*

1803.

**peroriaethwr, peroriaethydd** *eg. ll. -wyr, (geir.) -yddion. singer, musician; composer (of music).*

1803.

*Amr.:* **peroraethydd.** (ll. *peroraethwyr*). 1820.

**peroriaf: perorio**, gw. **peroraf: perori.**

**perorol** *a. melodious, sweet-sounding, tuneful, full of music.*

1850.

**perorus** *a. melodious, sweet-sounding, tuneful.*

1853.

**perorydd** *eg. (b. -es) ll. perorwyr. musician, singer.*

c. 1820.

**peroslef** *eb. ?a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. melody, harmony, sweet tone.*

1567.

**perot**, gw. **parot.**

**perpendicwlar, perpendiciwlar, perpendicular**, &c. *a. a hefyd fel eg. ll. -au. (a) perpendicular, vertical, normal; Perpendicular (in architecture).*

20g.

**perre**, gw. **perai.**

**pers, përs, Persaeg**, gw. **perts<sup>1</sup>, përs<sup>2</sup>, Perseg.**

**persain** *eb. ll. -seiniau, a hefyd fel a. euphony, melodiousness; sweet-sounding, melodious, euphonious.*

1773.

**persawr, persawyr, përs sawyr** *eg. ll. -au. fragrance, sweet smell, scent, or odour; sweet-scented substance, perfume, scent; also fig.*

1567.

*Cfn.:* Bot. **persawr y fynwent:** *pink, Dianthus.* Ar lafar.

**persawraf, persawriaf: persawru, persawrio** *bg.a. to scent, (cause to) smell sweetly, be fragrant, perfume, also fig.*

1858.

**persawredd** *eg. fragrance, perfume, also fig.*

1894.

**persawriaf: persawrio**, gw. **persawraf: persawru.**

**persawrus** *a. fragrant, sweet-smelling, aromatic, also fig.*

1604-7.

**persawyr**, gw. **persawr.**

**persbectif** *eg. ll. -au. perspective.*

1913.

**persed**, gw. **persyd.**

**Perseg, Persieg** *eb. Persian (language).*

**1907.***Amr.:* **Persaeg, Persiaeg. 1814.****perseinder** *eg. euphony, melodiousness.***1916.****perseinedd** *eg. euphony, melodiousness.***1864.****perseingar** *a. fond of euphony; sweet-sounding, euphonious, melodious.***1822.****perseiniaeth** *eb. euphony.***1833.****perseiniaf: perseinio** *bg.a. to sing, ring, play, &c., melodiously, sound sweetly or euphoniously.***1803.****perseiniol** *a. sweet-sounding, euphonious, melodious, musical.***1773.****perseli, persen, gw. persli, pâr<sup>2</sup>.****persiad** *eg. a parching, scorching, fig.**Dchr. 17g.***Persiad** *eg. ll. -iaid. a Persian.***1588.****Persiaeg, gw. Perseg.****persiaf, peirsiaf: pe(i)rsio** *bg.a. to parch, scorch; dry in the sun (of hay); be aired (of clothes); bake, roast, toast; also fig.***1545.****Persiaidd** *a. Persian.**c. 1762-79.***Persieg, gw. Perseg.****persig** *eg. ac e.ll. (un. b. -en) peach(es), peach tree.**c. 1400.***persli<sup>1</sup>, parsli<sup>1</sup>, &c.** *eg. ac e.ll. (bach. b. perslien). parsley, also used of other similar plants.**c. 1400.**Cfn.:* **persli'r gors:** *wild celery, smallage, Apium graveolens. c. 1730.***p.'r dŵr:** *name of a number of aquatic umbellifers, e.g. great water parsnip, Sium latifolium, wild celery, smallage, Apium graveolens, water dropwort, Oenanthe. 1604-7.***p. Ffrengig:** *wild celery, smallage, Apium graveolens; fool's parsley, Æthusa cynapium. 1633.***p.'r ardd, p. o'r ardd:** *garden parsley, Petroselinum crispum. 16g.***p. gwyllt(ion):** *name of various wild umbellifers, wild parsley; lovage, Levisticum officinale. 16g.***p. mawr:** *alexanders, Smyrniium olusatrum; wild celery, smallage, Apium graveolens. 1604-7.***p.'r meirch:** *lovage, Levisticum officinale; alexanders, Smyrniium olusatrum. 1632.***p.'r mynydd, p. mynyddig:** *mountain parsley, Peucedanum oreoselinum. 16g.**Gw. hefyd persyll.***persli<sup>2</sup>, gw. pesli.****persnoliaeth, gw. personoliaeth<sup>2</sup>.****person<sup>1</sup>** *eg. b. ll. -(i)au, -iaid.*

(a) *person (also in law), human body; character, role.*

13g.

(b) *one of the three persons of the Trinity, hypostasis, person (of Christ, esp. as combining the divine and human natures).*

13g.

(c) *person (in gram.).*

14g.

*Cfn.: person y Brenin: the King's person. 1676.*

**yn ei b. ei hun (fy mh. fy hun, eich personau eich hunain, &c.):** *in person, in his (my, your, &c.) own person(s). 1703.*

**yn ei briod b.:** *in (his own) person. 13g.*

**person**<sup>2</sup> *eg. (bach. -yn) ll. -iaid, -au, ?-iau, ?-ion. parson, rector; vicar, clergyman; (in the Welsh laws) ?subordinate priest (as opposed to the incumbent of a mother-church); also fig.*

13g.

*Amr.: parson. 1710.*

*Cfn.: person (y) plwyf: parish priest. 1681.*

**yr hen bersoniaid llengar:** *'the old literary clerics' (supporters of Welsh culture among the Anglican clergy in the first half of the last century). 1933.*

**Gw. hefyd persones.**

**personaeth, personaethol, gw. personiaeth, personiaethol.**

**personaf**<sup>1</sup>: **personi** *ba. to personify.*

1806.

**personaf**<sup>2</sup>: **personi** *ba. to appoint as parson.*

13g.

**personaidd** *a. parson-like, parsonic(al), parsonish.*

14g.

**persondod**<sup>1</sup> *eb. (distinct) personality; hypostasis; (in the Welsh laws) the condition of being a person.*

*c. 1401.*

**persondod**<sup>2</sup> *eb.g. ll. -au. parson's benefice or living, rectory.*

*c. 1400.*

**persondy** *eg. ll. -dai. parsonage, cleric's house, manse.*

*c. 1730.*

*Amr.: parsondy. 1877.*

**personél** *eg. personnel.*

20g.

**persones** *eb. parson's wife.*

1763.

**personiad** *eg. personification; impersonation, personation.*

1778.

**personiaeth, personaeth** *eb. ll. -au. (revenue attached to) office and living of parson or rector, parsonage, rectory.*

16-17g.

**personiaethol, personaethol** *a. rectorial; holding a benefice.*

[1783].

**personol** *a.*

(a) *personal*.

c. 1401.

(b) *pertaining to a person (rather than an abstraction), existing as a person (esp. of God), personal*.

1599.

(c) *personal (in gram.)*.

p. 1584.

Gw. hefyd **personolion**.

**personolaeth**, gw. **personoliaeth**.

**personolaf**: **personoli** *ba.* to personify; personate, impersonate, act (character); represent, stand in place of or on behalf of; personalize.

1711.

**personoldeb**, **personoldab** *e?g.* the quality or condition of being a person or personal; (distinct) personality; person (in law).

1604-7.

**personoledig** *a.bfl.* personified; personalized.

1889.

**personoleiddiaf**: **personoleiddio** *ba.* to personalize.

20g.

**personoliad** *eg.* ll. -*au.* personification; impersonation, personation; (distinct) personality.

1778.

**personoliaeth**<sup>1</sup>, **personolaeth**, &c. *eb.g.* ll. -*au.*

(a) (distinct) personality, also *fig. of place, situation, object, &c.*; personality, quality or condition of being a person; (body of) person; hypostasis; a personality (in a certain field).

14g.

(b) *person (in gram.)*.

14g.

**personoliaeth**<sup>2</sup> *eb.g.* ll. -*au.* office or living of a parson, parsonage; ?parsonage (house).

16g.

*Amr.:* **parsonoliaeth**. 1664.

**persnoliaeth**. 16g.

**personoliaethol** *a.* hypostatic, hypostatical; pertaining to personality.

1727.

**personolion** *e.ll.* persons.

16g.

**personolrwydd** *eg.* (distinct) personality; personalness, the quality or condition of being personal.

1800.

**personolwr** *eg.* ll. -*wyr.* personifier; impersonator, personator.

1916.

**personyn**, gw. **person**<sup>2</sup>.

**persur**, gw. **pêr**<sup>1</sup> + **sur**.

**perswâd** *eg.* ll. *perswadion*. persuasion.

1842.

**perswadaeth, perswadaf: perswado**, gw. **perswadiaeth, perswadiaf: perswadio**.

**perswadiad** *eg. persuasion; strong conviction or belief.*  
1719.

**perswadiaeth, perswadaeth** *eb. persuasion; strong conviction or belief.*  
1606.

**perswadiaf, perswadaf: perswad(i)o** *bg.a. to persuade, convince.*  
1599.  
*Amr.:* **perswaedio**, &c. 1688.  
**pysoidio**. 1899.

**perswadiol** *a. persuasive.*  
1885.

**perswadus** *a. persuasive.*  
20g.

**perswaediaf: perswaedio**, gw. **perswadiaf: perswadio**.

**perswasiwn** *eg. ll. -au. persuasion, conviction or belief (esp. in religion).*  
1670.  
*Amr.:* **perswasion**. 1766.

**persweidiaf: persweidio**, gw. **perswadiaf: perswadio**.

**perswynol**, gw. **pêr**<sup>1</sup> + **swynol**.

**persyd, persed** *a. pierced (in her.).*  
16g.

**persyll** *e?g. parsley.*  
*Dchr.* 17g.  
*Amr.:* **persyl**. *Dchr.* 17g.  
*Cfn.:* **persyl(l) y dŵr**: ?*water parsnip, Sium latifolium.* *Dchr.* 17g.  
Gw. hefyd **persli**<sup>1</sup>.

**persyn**, gw. **pêr**<sup>2</sup>.

**pert** *a. ll. -on.*

(a) *pretty, attractive, beautiful, fine; dapper, trim, neat, smart; nice, pleasant, pleasing (to the ear), good (of a story, &c.); also ironically and derisively.*

14g.

(b) *witty, smart, saucy, sharp-tongued; quick-witted, intelligent, skilful.*

16g.

Gw. hefyd **pertyn**.

**pertedd** *eg. prettiness; elegance; neatness, smartness.*  
1632.

**perten**, gw. **pertyn**.

**perticler, perticler**, gw. **particwlar**.

**pertris**, gw. **petris**.

**pertrwydd** *eg. prettiness, smartness; wit, eloquence; intelligence.*  
1780.

*Cfn.*: **pertrwydd ymadrodd**: *skilfulness of expression, skilful turn of phrase*. 1907.

**perts, pertsh<sup>1</sup>, pers** *eg.* (b. *-en*) ll. *-es*. *a varying land measure (usu. of five and a half yards), perch, rod, pole; square perch; horizontal rod or pole, perch (for birds)*.

*c.* 1400.

*Cfn.*: **pers dillad**: *perch for hanging clothes*. 1606–8.

Gw. hefyd **perc<sup>1</sup>**.

**pertsh<sup>2</sup>** *e?g.* ll. *-es*. *perch (fish)*.

*Div.* 16g.

**pertyn** *eg.* (b. *-en*) ll. *-nod*. *a pretty or smart little man; a witty man*.

1722.

**perth** *eb.* (bach. *-en*, ll. *-enni*) ll. *-i, -ydd, -au*. *hedge; (thorn-)bush, brake, thicket, copse, coppice; (the) bush, countryside; jungle; also transf. and fig.*

12g.

*Cfn.*: **perth fyw**: *quickset hedge*. 1774.

**p. ddrain, p. ddraenen** (bach. b. *perthen ddrain*; ll. *perthi drain*): *thorn-bush*. 1546.

**p. eurddrain, p. eurddraenen**: *gooseberry (bush)*. 1632.

**p. farw**: *dead hedge*. 1774.

**p. fieri, p. fwyeri**: *blackberry bush, thicket*. 16–17g.

**p. terfyn**: *boundary hedge*. *Ar lafar*.

**p. ym mherth**: *side by side, adjoining*. 1770.

**perthgae** *eg.* ll. *-au*. *quickset hedge*.

1803.

**perthgaeaf; perthgáu** *ba.* *to enclose with a quickset hedge*.

18–19g.

**perthidev**, gw. **berthid**.

**perthlwyn** *eg.* ll. *-i*. *thicket, bush, also transf.*

14g.

**perthlys** *eb.* *bindweed, esp. black bindweed, climbing buckwheat, corn-bind; pellitory of the wall*.

1632.

**perthnasaeth**, gw. **perthnasiaeth**.

**perthnasedd, perthynasedd** *eg.b.* ll. *-au*. *relevance; relativity (also in physics); relativism; relation, relationship, connection; correlation*.

1883.

*Cfn.*: **perthnasedd moesol (moesegol)**: *ethical relativism*. 20g.

**perthnasiad, perthynasiad** *eg.* ll. *-au*. *relation, relationship, connection, affinity*.

1657.

**perthnasiaeth, perthnasaeth, perthynas(i)aeth** *eb.g.* *relevance; relativism; relativity (in physics); perspective; relationship, kinship*.

1895.

**perthnasol, perthynasol** *a.* *relevant, pertinent, germane; belonging, pertaining, relating, related, relational; appropriate, proper, fitting; relative (in gram.); relative, comparative, specific (in physics, e.g. 'specific gravity'); correlative*.

1567.

**perthnasolaeth, perthnasoliaeth, perthynasoliaeth** *eb.* *relativism; relativity*.

1885.

**perthnasoldeb, perthynasoldeb, perthynasoldab** *eg. relevance; appropriateness; relativity; relation, relationship, relatedness.*  
17g.

**perthnasoliaeth, gw. perthnasolaeth.**

**perthnasolrwydd, perthynasolrwydd** *eg. relevance; appropriateness.*  
1778.

**perthnasu, perthynasu** *bg.a. to relate; be related, belong; make or become appropriate, adapt.*  
1657.

**perthnedig, perthynedig** *a.bfl. appropriate, fitting; related, relating.*  
16g.

**perthog**<sup>1</sup> *a. abounding in (thorn) bushes, bushy; bushy (of hair).*  
*Dchr. 17g.*

**perthog**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **berthog**.

**perthryd, perthyd, gw. parthed.**

**perthyll** *a. bright, splendid.*  
14g.

**perthyn**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -au, -ion, -iaid.*

(a) *appurtenance (in law); appendage, accessory.*  
13g.

(b) *kindred, relation(s), relative(s).*  
1696.

(c) *an appropriate or fitting thing.*  
13g.

**perthyn**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **perthynaf: perthyn.**

**perthynadwy** *a.bfl. relating; relevant, pertinent, germane; appropriate.*  
1599.

**perthynaf: perthyn(u)** *bg.a.*

1. (a) *to belong (to someone, &c.), be the property (of someone, &c.).*  
13g.

(b) *to belong (to someone, &c.) as a right or privilege, appertain.*  
14g.

(c) *to be related or pertain (to), have reference to, be concerned (with), have to do (with), (be of) concern (to someone), be the business (of someone); be appropriate or fitting, be relevant.*  
12-13g.

2. (a) *to form a (subordinate) part, be an appendage or an accessory, belong, pertain, be rightly classified.*  
13g.

(b) *to be an appurtenance, appertain (in law).*  
13g.

(c) *to be a property, feature, characteristic, or attribute.*  
1346.

3. (a) *to belong to or be a member of (a group), be associated (with), be*



*bound to (a person, place, society, &c.) because of affection, dependence, allegiance, or membership, &c.*

**13g.**

*(b) to be related (to someone).*

**1670.**

**4.** (fel *ba.*) *to cause to possess, give.*

*c. 1400.*

*Cfn.: perthyn Mericia: to be distantly related. Ar lafar.*

**p. pell** = **p. Mericia.** Ar lafar.

**p. drwy goes ôl mochyn** = **p. Mericia.** Ar lafar.

**p. drwy briodas:** *be related by marriage. Ar lafar.*

**perthynas** *eb.g. ll. -au, -oedd, perthnasau, a hefyd fel a.*

**1.** *(a) property; appendage, adjunct, appurtenance (also in law).*

*12-13g.*

*(b) exx. relating to abstract things, sometimes equivalent to ‘attribute, property, accident, concomitant’.*

*c. 1400.*

*(c) concern, affair, consideration, interest, importance.*

**1631.**

**2.** *relation, connection, relationship; kinship, kindred; ratio.*

*c. 1730.*

**3.** *person related by blood or marriage, relation, relative, also fig.*

*c. 1550.*

*Fel a. relevant, suitable.*

**1593.**

*Cfn.: mewn perthynas i: in relation to, in connection with, in respect of, relating to, concerning.*

**1714.**

*ym mh. (i) = mewn p. i. 1719.*

**perthynasaeth, gw. perthnasiaeth.**

**perthynasddyn** *eg. ll. -ion. relation, relative.*

**1708.**

**perthynasedd, gw. perthnasedd.**

**perthynasgarwch** *eg. love of a relation or relations.*

**1873.**

**perthynasiad, perthynasiaeth, gw. perthnasiad, perthnasiaeth.**

**perthynasle** *eg. ll. -oedd. dependency (territory).*

**1772.**

**perthynasol, perthynasoldab, perthynasoldeb, gw. perthnasol, perthnasoldeb.**

**perthynasoliaeth, perthynasolrwydd, gw. perthnasolaeth, perthnasolrwydd.**

**perthynasrwydd** *eg. b. ll. -au. relation, relationship, connection.*

**1672.**

**perthynasu, gw. perthnasu.**

**perthynaswr, perthynasydd** *eg. ll. -wyr, -yddion. relation, relative; creature, puppet, tool (in the hand of).*

1658.

**perthynedig**, gw. **perthnedig**.

**perthynol** *a.* a hefyd gyda grym enwol.

(*a*) *belonging, pertaining, relating, related, relative, comparative, relational; relevant, pertinent, germane, appropriate, fitting, proper.*

*c.* 1400.

(*b*) *relative (in gram.).*

1803.

Gw. hefyd **perthynolion**.

**perthynolaeth**, gw. **perthynoliaeth**.

**perthynoldeb** *eg. relativity; appropriateness.*

1803.

**perthynoliad** *eg. ll. -iaid. appurtenance.*

1850.

**perthynoliaeth**, **perthynolaeth** *eb. relativity.*

20g.

**perthynolion** *e.ll. attributes; paraphernalia, appendages, appurtenances; relative pronouns.*

1839.

**perthynolrwydd** *eg. relativity; appropriateness; relevance, pertinence.*

1803.

**peru**, gw. **paraf**<sup>1</sup>: **peri**.

**Perufiad**, gw. **Periwiad**.

**Peruiad**, **perwedd**, gw. **Periwiad**, **perfedd**.

**perwellt** *eg. float-grass, sweet grass; sweet vernal grass.*

18-19g.

**perwg**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. (geir.) perygon. some kind of musical instrument.*

15g.

**perwg**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **parwg**.

**perwig**, **periwig** *eb.g. ll. perwigau, periwigiau.*

(*a*) *periwig, wig.*

1630.

(*b*) *shaggy (ink-)cap, lawyer's wig.*

20g.

Gw. hefyd **berwig**.

**perwigiwr**, **perwigwr** *eg. ll. perwigwyr. perukier, wig-maker.*

18g.

**perwinclys** *e.?ll. (un. g. perwinclyn). periwinkles (plants).*

1604-7.

**perwinwydd**, gw. **pêr**<sup>1</sup> + **gwinwydd**.

**perwirod**, **pêr wirod** *eg. ll. -ydd. sweet liquor, ? also fig.; whisky.*

*Dchr.* 15g.

**perwraidd** *eg.* (bach. -*wreiddyn*). *liquorice.*

*Dchr.* 17g.

**perwresog, pêr-wresog** *a.* *ecstatic; pathetic.*

1701.

**perwy** *e?g.* *perry.*

1850.

**perwydd** *e.ll.* (un. b. -*en*). *sweet ?apple trees, pear trees, fruit trees, ?aromatic trees.*

13g.

**perwyddair** *eg.* *verb.*

1825.

**perwyddiad, parwyddiad** *eg.* b. ll. -*au*, -*iaid*. *verb.*

c. 1785–90.

*Amr.:* **peirwyddiad.** 1803.

**perwyddol** *a.* *verbal (in gram.).*

1808.

**perwyl** *eg.* ll. -*au*, -*ion*.

(*a*) *purpose, end, point, aim, intent(ion), resolution; occasion, event, case, matter, work.*

14g.

(*b*) *danger.*

1718.

*Cfn.:* **ar berwyl (da, drwg, &c.):** *with (good, evil, &c.) intent, with a purpose, on (honest, evil, &c.) business; on (good, bad, &c.) terms.* 1621.

**ar y p. (hyn):** *to or for this purpose, to this effect.* 1767.

**at y p. (hwn), at hyn o b.:** *to or for the (this) purpose.* 1689.

**i'r cyfryw b.:** *to such a purpose, ? to the same purpose.* 1675.

**i berwyl:** *to or for a purpose.* 1632.

**i'r p.:** *to or for the purpose (of), so that; to the (this, that) effect, to the effect (that).* 1661.

**i'r p. canlynol:** *to this effect.* 1814.

**i'r p. hwn (hyn, yma, hwnnw, hynny), i'r hwn b:** *to this (that) effect, to (for) this (that) purpose, to this (that) end.* 1595.

**i'r un p.:** *to the same effect, to the same end.* 1704.

**yn y p. yma (hyn, hwnnw, hynny):** *in this (that) case or matter.* 1710.

**pery, gw. parhaf: parhau.**

**perydd** *eg.* ll. -*on*. *one who causes or occasions, creator, the Creator; king, lord.*

14g.

*Cfn.:* **(y) Perydd Mawr:** *(the) Great Creator.* 1853.

**peryf** *eg.* ll. -*on*. *king, lord, chieftain; creator, the Creator.*

12g.

*Cfn.:* **Peryf Nef:** *Lord of Heaven.* 12–13g.

**(y) Peryf Mawr:** *(the) Great Creator.* 1832.

**perygl, perigl** *eg.* ll. -*au*, -*oedd*, -*on*, a *hefyd fel a.* ll. -*on*. *danger, peril, risk, jeopardy.*

13g.

*Fel a.* *dangerous, perilous, unsafe.*

c. 1400.

*Cfn.:* **perygl angau:** *peril of death, mortal danger.* 13g.

**p. bywyd:** *peril of one's life; a danger to life.* c. 1400.

**p. coch:** *poppy.* *Ar lafar.*

**p. enaid:** *peril of one's life or immortal soul, pain of death; mortal danger.* 13g.

**ar (ei, &c.) b.:** *at (one's, &c.) peril.* c. 1400.

**dim p.!, dim ffiars o b.!:** *no fear! not likely!* **1885.**  
**mewn p.:** *in danger.* **1604–7.**  
**mewn p. am ei hoedl:** *in peril of one's life.* **1599.**  
**tan b.:** *at risk, under threat of, at one's peril.* **14g.**

**peryglad, gw. perygliad.**

**peryglaf, periglaf: peryglu, periglo** *bg.a*

(a) *to endanger, cause danger (to), imperil, put at risk, jeopardize, hazard; kill; fear, dread.*

**14g.**

(b) *to be in danger or at risk (esp. of losing one's life), become endangered; be wrecked (of ship); perish, die, lose one's life; denote danger.*

**13g.**

(c) *to warn.*

**18g.**

**perygledd** *eg. danger, peril.*

**1803.**

**perygliad, peryglad, perigliad** *eg. an endangering, jeopardizing, hazarding; danger, risk.*

**1604–7.**

**peryglor, gw. periglor.**

**peryglus, periglus** *a. ll. -ion.*

(a) *dangerous, perilous, hazardous.*

**13g.**

(b) *in danger, in jeopardy; characterized by danger, denoting danger; ?fearful.*

*c.* **1400.**

*Amr.:* **praignlus. 16g.**

**peryglwr, gw. periglwr.**

**peryglwydd, periglwydd** *eg. danger, dangerousness; an endangering.*

*c.* **1400.**

**perhôn, peirhôn, pe(i) rhôn, &c.** *ardd. a hefyd fel cys. ac adf. even though, despite (the fact), although, even if; granted (that), supposing, should it happen (that); should, if; if only.*

**1.** (a) *introducing a vn. (clause).*

**14g.**

(b) *exx. where the subj. of the clause is governed by the prep. 'i<sup>2</sup>').*

**14g.**

(c) *exceptional use).*

*a.* **1587.**

**2.** (a) *introducing a vn. clause or pron. in conjunction with the conj. 'a<sup>5</sup>' or the prep. 'â<sup>6</sup>').*

**14g.**

(b) *exx. where the logical subj. of the clause follows 'perhôn', &c., immediately, governed by the prep. 'i<sup>2</sup>').*

**1567.**

(c) *exx. where the subj. of the clause is governed by the prep. 'i<sup>2</sup>').*

**1630.**

**3.** *dict. exx.).*

**1547.**Fel *cys. though, even if; granted (that), supposing.**(a) before 'na<sup>1</sup>' and a conjugated vb.).***15-16g.***(b) exceptionally before 'mai<sup>1</sup>').***1770.**Fel *adf. nevertheless, even so, in any case; if (it be) so.***14g.***Amr.: perhan, pe(i) r(h)an. 15-16g.**pe rhoen, pe rhoem, pe rhown, &c.**py rhôn. 1595.**rhown. 1735.***pes<sup>1</sup>**, gw. **pe + -s<sup>1</sup>.****pes<sup>2</sup>**, gw. **pe.****pes<sup>3</sup>** *eg. peace (esp. with ref. to the office of justice of the peace).***16g.****pesawl, pesol** *adf. of how many.***1567.****pesbort**, gw. **pastbwrdd.****peseta** *eg. (Spanish, &c.) peseta.***20g.****pesg<sup>1</sup>** *a. a hefyd fel eg. fattened; fattening; that which is fattened.***1798.**Gw. hefyd **pasg.****pesg<sup>2</sup>** *eg. ac e.ll. (un. b. -en) peach(es).***1617.***Cfn.: pesgen lefn: nectarine. 18-19g.***pesgadur, pesgadwy**, gw. **pasgadur, pasgadwy.****pesgaf, pasgaf: pesgi, -u** *bg.a. to feed, fatten, nourish, supply; grow fat, get fat, put on weight; also fig.***12g.***Amr.: pasgi, pasgu. 1547.***pesgedig, pesgen**, gw. **pasgedig, pesg<sup>2</sup>.****pesgiad, pasgiad** *eg. a feeding, fattening, nurturing.**c. 1400.***pesgiant** *eg. a feeding, fattening, nurturing.***1776.****pesgol** *a. fattening, feeding, nourishing, nutritious; (of animals) kept for fattening.***1845.***Amr.: pasgol<sup>1</sup>. 1803.***pesgwr, pasgwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. one who fattens animals for market, grazier, shepherd.***16g.****pesgwydd** *e.ll. peach trees.***18-19g.****pesgwyn**, gw. **peisgwyn<sup>1</sup>.**

**pesgych**, gw. pasg + ych<sup>1</sup>.

**pesimist** *eg. ll. -iaid. pessimist (also in philos.).*  
1910.

**pesimistaeth**, gw. pesimistiaeth.

**pesimistaidd** *a. pessimistic.*  
1911.

**pesimistiaeth, pesimistaeth** *eb.g. pessimism (also in philos.).*  
1899.

**pesimistig** *a. pessimistic.*  
20g.

**pesimydd** *eg. ll. -ion. pessimist.*  
1923.

**pesimydda, pesimyddu** *bg. to be pessimistic, give voice to pessimism.*  
20g.

**pesimyddiaeth** *eb. pessimism.*  
20g.

**pesli** *a. paisley.*  
1913.

**pesol**, gw. pesawl.

**pestel, pestil**, gw. pestl, pistil.

**pestilens** *eg. pestilence, plague.*  
*Diw. 16g.*

**pestl, pestel** *eg. b. ll. -au. pestle, also fig.*  
14g.

**pestri, pastri** *eg. ll. -s. pastry.*  
16g.

**peswch**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ac yn eithriadol eb. (illness causing) a cough or fit(s) of coughing.*  
?15g.

**peswch**<sup>2</sup>, gw. pesychaf: pesychu.

**peswchboeraf: peswchboeri** *bg.a. to expectorate, hawk.*  
1632.

**peswchboeriad** *eg. expectoration, hawking.*  
1773.

**peswchboeriadol** *a. expectorant.*  
1816.

**peswyn, pesychad**, gw. peiswyn<sup>1</sup>, pesychiad.

**pesychaf: pesychu** *bg.a. a'r be. fel eg. to cough.*  
*c. 1300.*

*Fel e. (illness causing) cough or fit(s) of coughing.*  
1346.  
*Amr.: peswch*<sup>2</sup>. 1771.

Gw. hefyd **peswch**<sup>1</sup>.

**pesychfa** *eb. a (fit of) coughing.*  
1841.

**pesychiad, pesychad** *eg. ll. -au. a coughing, cough.*  
1617.

**pesychlyd** *a. coughing, troubled or characterized by a cough or coughing, also fig.*  
16-17g.

**pesychlys** *eb. coltsfoot.*  
1632.

**pesychol** *a. for a cough (of medicine); (pertaining to) coughing, tussive, also fig.*  
1803.

**pesychwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. one who coughs.*  
16-17g.

**pesygwr, pesyll(t), gw. ffigsigwr, peusyd.**

**pet**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ill humour, peevishness; hatred.*  
15-16g.

**pet**<sup>2</sup> *eg., weithiau gyda grym ansoddeiriol. pet animal; pet, favourite.*  
16-17g.

**petach, petae, petaech, petaem, petaent, &c., gw. petawn.**

**petaeon** *e.ll. might-have-beens, ifs.*  
20g.

**petai, gw. petawn.**

**petal** *eg. b. ll. -au. petal.*  
1924.  
Cf. **potel**<sup>1</sup>.

**petalaidd** *a. petal-like.*  
20g.

**petalog** *a. petal-like, of the nature of a petal, petaline, petalled, bearing petals.*  
20g.

**petasai, petasech, petasem, petasent, petaset, petasit, petaswn, &c., gw. petawn.**

**petawn, petwn** *ymad. bfl. if I were, were I.*  
1346.

*Amr.:* **betwn, &c. 1346.**

**bydaswn, &c. c. 1759.**

**bydawn, &c. c. 1759.**

**'daswn, &c.**

**pedaswn, &c.**

**pedawn, &c.**

**petae.** (3 un. amh.).

**peteiswn, &c.**

**'sen, &c.**

**'taswn, &c.**

**'tawn, &c.**

*Cfn.:* **petai waeth (am hynny):** *if that is anything to go by, for that matter, however.* Ar lafar.

**petawn i'n marw!:** *upon my life!, well, I never!, cross my heart and hope to die!* Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **petaeon.**

**pete, petech, peteid, peteint, peteise, petem, peten**, gw. **petawn**.

**petent**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **patent**, **petawn**.

**peti**<sup>1</sup> *eg. privy, lavatory.*  
**1897.**

**peti**<sup>2</sup> *e?g. ll. petiau. petty sessions (in law).*  
**1905.**

**peti**<sup>3</sup>, **peticryw**, gw. **pedi**, **petigryw**.

**peticwnstabl** *eg. petty constable.*  
**1710.**  
*Amr.:* **petitgwnstabl. 1794.**

**petid**, gw. **petawn**.

**petigryw, peticryw** *eg. pedigree, lineage.*  
**15g.**

**petipermel** *e?g. petypernaunt, a sort of pie.*  
*c. 1566.*

**petisiwn** *eg. ll. petisiynau, petisiwnau. petition, supplication.*  
**1605-10.**

**petisiyno, petisiwno, petisiwna** *bg.a. to petition, supplicate.*  
**1671.**

**petisiynwr, petisiwnwr, petisiynydd** *eg. ll. petisiynwyr. petitioner, suppliant, supplicant.*  
**1744.**

**petit, petitgwnstabl**, gw. **petawn**, **peticwnstabl**.

**Petrarcaidd, Petrarchaidd** *a. Petrarchan.*  
**1938.**

**petrawilen, petrel**<sup>1</sup>, gw. **pwdrchwilen**, **peutrel**.

**petrel**<sup>2</sup> *eg. petrel (in ornith.).*  
**1897.**

**petris, pertris, pa(r)tris** *eb.g. (bach. -(i)en) ll. -iaid, -od, a hefyd fel e.ll. partridge(s) (in ornith.).*  
**14g.**  
*Cfn.:* **petrisen goesgoch: red-legged partridge, Alectoris rufa. 1907.**

**petrocemegion** *e.ll. (un. g. petrocemegyn). petrochemicals.*  
**20g.**

**petrocemegol, petrogemegol** *a. petrochemical (adj.).*  
**20g.**

**petrocemegolion** *e.ll. (un. g. -cemegolyn). petrochemicals.*  
**20g.**  
*Amr.:* **petrocemegolau. 20g.**

**petrol** *eg. petrol, gasoline.*  
**1918.**  
*Cfn.:* **petrol di-blwm: lead-free petrol. 20g.**



**petroleg** *eg. b. petrology.*  
20g.

**petrolew** *eg. petroleum.*  
1938.

**petroliwm** *eg. petroleum.*  
1937.

**petrual**, gw. **petryal**.

**petrus**<sup>1</sup>, **pedrus** *a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol ac fel e?g. ll. -au, -on.*

(*a*) *hesitant, hesitating, irresolute, faltering, diffident, uncertain, doubtful, expressing uncertainty, cautious, scrupulous, reluctant.*

13g.

(*b*) *doubtful, dubious, uncertain, of uncertain outcome, unclear, difficult, perplexing.*

13g.

Fel *e. doubt; hesitation.*

13g.

*Cfn.: ar betrus, &c.: in doubt, doubtful. 13g.*

(**bod**) yn **b. gan**: (*to be*) *doubtful or uncertain (about); be hesitant about, hesitate. 13g.*

**petrus**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **petris**.

**petrusad**, **pedrus(i)ad** *eg. aporia (in rhetoric); a hesitating, a doubting.*  
1595.

**petrusaeth**, **petrusiaeth**, **pedrusaeth** *eg. hesitation, doubt, uncertainty.*  
1727.

**petrusaf**, **pedrus(i)af**; **petruso**, **petrusu**, **pedrus(i)o** *bg.a. to hesitate (to), vacillate, be unsure, falter, (be in) doubt, be dubious (about), have scruples about, be perplexed, fear; cause (someone) to hesitate, delay, hinder, frustrate, perplex, render uncertain.*

13g.

**petrusaidd** *a. hesitant, uncertain, doubtful, scrupulous.*  
1618.

**petrusedd**, **pedrusedd** *eg. hesitation, uncertainty, doubt, scruple; aporia (in rhetoric).*  
1588.

**petrusen**, gw. **petris**.

**petrusgar**, **pedrusgar** *a. hesitant, faltering, diffident, uncertain, doubtful, doubting, cautious, scrupulous.*  
1737.

**petrusiaeth**, **petrusiog**, gw. **petrusaeth**, **petrusog**.

**petruslyd** *a. hesitant.*  
1772.

**petrusni** *eg. hesitation.*  
1611.

**petrusog**, **petrusiog**, **pedrusog** *a. dubious, doubtful.*  
1595.

**petrusol**, **pedrusol** *a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol. hesitant, faltering, diffident,*

*uncertain, dubious, doubtful, scrupulous; expressing doubt (of an adv.), conditional, interrogative (of a conj.).*

*p. 1584.*

**petrusrwydd, pedrusrwydd** *eg. hesitation, doubt.*

**1803.**

**petruster, pedruster** *eg. ll. -au. hesitancy, hesitation, diffidence, indecision, uncertainty, doubt, doubtfulness, scruple, scrupulousness; aporia (in rhetoric).*

**13g.**

**petrustod, pedrustod** *eg. hesitation, doubt, suspense.*

**1796.**

**petrustra** *eg. doubt.*

**1704.**

**petruswr, pedruswr, petrusydd** *eg. ll. petruswyr, pedruswyr. one who hesitates, doubter.*

**1686.**

**petryal, pedryal** *eg.b. ll. -au, -oedd, a hefyd fel a. rectangle, square; rectangular or square object, place, &c.; squadron; square, product of multiplying number by itself (in math.); four corners (of the world); rectangular, four-sided, square; square (e.g. square inch); square (e.g. inch square).*

**13g.**

*Cfn.: petryal goleddf: rhombus. [1783].*

*Gw. hefyd pedryfal.*

**petryalaidd** *a. rectangular.*

**1853.**

**petryalog** *a. rectangular, square.*

**1803.**

**petu, gw. pedi.**

**petut, petwn, gw. petawn.**

**pety, gw. peti<sup>1</sup>.**

**petych, petym, petynt, gw. petawn.**

**peth** *eg.b. (yn ystyr i (eb.) yn unig) (bach. -an) ll. -au, ll. dwbl -euau, a hefyd fel rh. a ba.*

**1.** *(a) thing, object; material, stuff, substance; device, instrument; (usu. pl.) personal possessions, belongings, tools, equipment; something, anything.*

**9g.**

*(b) person, creature (often derog., but also affectionately).*

**14g.**

*(c) affair, matter, business; (pl.) interests, concerns; (pl.) circumstances, conditions; act, action; event; what is said or thought, statement, opinion, idea; characteristic, attribute, quality.*

**c. 1300.**

*(d) exx. of '(y) peth' as antecedent of a rel., &c., clause, and as a kind of rel. pron., sometimes the equivalent of 'the one, that, what'.*

**13g.**

**2.** *some, a little, a few, a bit; some time, a little while.*

*(a) independent exx.).*

**I3g.**

(*b*) immediately before a *n.*).

**I3g.**

(*c*) followed by the prep. ‘*o*’).

**I2–I3g.**

(*d*) adverbial *exx.*).

**I5g.**

Fel *rh. gof.* (mewn cwestiynau uniongyrchol ac anuniongyrchol) *what* (*interrog. pron. in direct and indirect questions*).

**I4g.**

Fel *ba. to handle, touch; treat, look after, tidy up.*

Ar lafar.

*Amr.*: **pe’**. **I701.**

*Cfn.*: **peth anciri(f)**: great quantity, large amount or number. **I615.**

**p. anferth** = **p. ancirif**. **I922.**

**y p. (hyn) a’r p. (arall)**: such and such a thing, this and that, one thing and another. **I547.**

**(y) p. (b.) bach**: (of a child, animal, &c.) (sweet) little thing; also expressing pity. Ar lafar.

**pethau bach**: shorts, short drinks, e.g. spirits. Ar lafar.

**p.’r byd (hwn)**: worldly affairs. Ar lafar.

**peth bynnag**: whatever, whatsoever; anything. **I707.**

**pethau da**: (i) good things (of life, &c.). **I691.** (ii) sweets. Ar lafar.

**peth garw**: (i) great quantity, large amount or number. **I837.** (ii) fine thing. **I881.**

**pethau gwlybion**: liquors, liquids. **I604–7.**

**peth heb ddim**: worthless thing or person. **I588.**

**p. heb rifedi**: large number. **I784.**

**p. hylltod**: great quantity, large amount or number. **I930.**

**y p. hyn a’r p.**, gw. *y p. a’r p.*

**p. mawr**: (i) great quantity, large amount or number. **I784.** (ii) main interest; forte, strong point.

Ar lafar.

**p. mawr os na**: (it is) probable that. **I773.**

**pethau melys**: sweets. Ar lafar.

**peth mwdral**: great quantity, large amount or number. Ar lafar.

**y p. nesaf i ddim**, gw. *nesaf*—*n. peth i ddim*.

**p. ofnadwy**: large amount. **20g.**

**p. wmbreth (wmbredd)**: great quantity, large amount or number. **20g.**

**p. yfed**: (intoxicating) drink, beer. **I827.**

**y p. yna**: thingummy, thingumabob, thingumajig. Ar lafar. *Athr.* **p. ynddo’i hun(an)**: thing in itself (in *philos.*). **20g.**

**am b.**: for a while. **I8–19g.**

**ar ei b. (ei ph., &c.) hyll**: on one’s strongest oath, on one’s honour, in the strongest terms. **20g.**

**ar ei b. mawr** = **ar ei b. hyll**. **I894.**

**i b.**: for what purpose or reason, why. **I927.**

**o b.**: by far, much more; a little, somewhat. **I5–16g.**

**o b. . . . o b. arall**: in one way . . . in another way. **I346.**

**o (holl) bethau’r byd**: of all things. **I847.**

**o gwmpas ei b. (ei ph., &c.)**: alert, in command of one’s faculties; about one’s business. **20g.**

**yn ei b. (ei ph., &c.)**: in good form, in good spirits; (with *neg.*) out of sorts. Ar lafar.

Gw. *hefyd beth, pa*<sup>1</sup>—**p. beth, pethach, petheuach.**

**pethach** *e.ll. things; unimportant things, things of little value, trifles.*

**I727.**

Gw. *hefyd petheuach.*

**pethan, pethawnos**, gw. **peth, pythefnos.**

**pethdod** *eg. thingness, thinghood, reality, substantiality (in philos.).*

**20g.**

**pethefnos**, gw. **pythefnos.**

**petheiddiaf: petheiddio** *ba. to reify (in philos), make real or concrete.*

**20g.**

**pethendo**, gw. **peithyndo**.

**petheuach** *e.ll. unimportant things, things of little value, trifles, odds and ends, bits and pieces, knick-knacks, also derog. of people.*

1805.

Gw. hefyd **pethach**.

**pethewnos**, **pethma**, **peu**, gw. **pythefnos**, **bethma**, **pau**.

**peuad** *eg. a puffing, panting; bellowing.*

1803.

*Amr.*: **puad**. 1895.

**peuaf**; **peuo** *bg. to bellow, roar, also fig.; (dict.) pant, gasp, puff; long (for).*

16g.

**peues** *eb.g. ll. (geir.) -oedd. country, region; (dict.) home, resting-place.*

12-13g.

*Amr.*: **peys**. 1707.

**peullawr** *e?g. ll. peullorawr. writing-tablet.*

9g.

**peunaidd** *a. pertaining to a peacock, peacock-like, proud, ostentatious, pompous.*

1604-7.

**peunes** *eb. ll. -au. peahen; lady, beautiful girl, sweetheart; proud pompous woman.*

14g.

Cf. **pawen**<sup>2</sup>, **pawines**.

**peunoeth** *adf. every night, nightly, night by night; always, continually.*

13g.

Gw. hefyd **beunoeth**.

**peunog** *a. a hefyd fel eb. peacock-coloured, colourful.*

1600-50.

*Fel e. peacock butterfly.*

20g.

**peunosol** *a. nocturnal, nightly.*

1803.

**peunydd** *adf. every day, daily, day by day; always, continually.*

13g.

Gw. hefyd **beunydd**.

**peunyddiol** *a. daily, continual.*

13g.

Gw. hefyd **beunyddiol**.

**peuros** *eg. crown imperial (in bot.).*

1801.

**peusyd**, **peusydd**, **peusyth**, &c. *eg. ll. peusythion. mill-rind, mace; dovetail joint; cramp-iron.*

1543.

*Amr.*: **pesyll(t)**. 1759.

**peused**. 16g.

**peusul**. 1543.

**peusull**. 1607-II.

**peusythaf**; **peusythu** *bg.a. to dovetail; fit together like a dovetail joint.*

**1803.****peutrel** *e?* *g.* *poitrel*, *armour protecting horse's breast.*  
**15g.****peutu** *eg.* *a hefyd fel ardd. ac adf. every side; on every side (of), around, about.*  
**16g.**Gw. hefyd **obeutu**.**peutur**, gw. **piwter**.**pewc** *eg.* (*bach. -yn*). *small thing; undersized person; foolish person; mischievous, cheeky, or naughty child.*  
Ar lafar.**pewter**, **pewtir**, gw. **piwter**.**pewtner**, **pewtyr**, **peys**, gw. **powtner**, **piwter**, **peues**.**pi**<sup>1</sup>, org. H. Gym., gw. **pa**<sup>1</sup>.**pi**<sup>2</sup> *eb.g.* (*un. b. pioden, ll. -ni*) ll. *piod*.*(a) magpie.***14g.***(b) a sandwich consisting of a piece of oatcake placed between two slices of white bread, or vice versa.*

Ar lafar.

*Amr.:* **pia. 1776. 1803.****piog.** ?**16g.****piogen.** (*eb. ll. -nau*).**piogod.** (*e.ll.*).*Cfn.:* **pi fach (bach), pia bach:** *chiffchaff, Phylloscopus collybita. 1848.***p. fraith, pia brith:** *magpie, Pica pica. 16g.***pioden (piogen) goch:** *jay, Garrulus glandarius. Dîw. 19g.***p. y coed = p. goch. 1760.****pia'r gwinc:** *chaffinch, Fringilla caelebs. Ar lafar.***pioden y dŵr (dwfr):** *kingfisher, Alcedo atthis. 1893.***p. fôr (y môr), piogen y môr:** *oyster-catcher, Hæmatopus. 1803.***pi**<sup>3</sup>, **\*pi**<sup>4</sup>, gw. **piâu:** **pieufod**.**pia**, gw. **pi**<sup>2</sup>.**piaffod**, **piaffom**, gw. **piâu:** **pieufod**.**piana**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **piano**<sup>1</sup>, **pioni**.**piano**<sup>1</sup> *eg.b. ll. -au, -s. piano, pianoforte.***1841.***Amr.:* **piana**<sup>1</sup>. **1851.****piano**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **pioni**.**piant**, gw. **piâu:** **pieufod**.**pianydd** *eg.* (*b. -es*) ll. *-ion. pianist.***1864.****pianyddol** *a. pertaining to the piano, pianistic.*  
**20g.****piar**, gw. **pir**<sup>1</sup>.

**piastr, piaster** *eg. ll. piastrau. piastre.*  
**1858.**

**piau: pieufod** *ymad. bfl. a ba.*

**1.** *whose (. . .) is (are)(?), who owns(?).*

*(a) in a direct question).*

**13g.**

*(b) in an indirect question).*

**13g.**

**2.** *whose is (are), to whom belongs, who owns, who has the right (to), who has the power (to), who has the duty (to).*

*(a) in a dependent rel. clause).*

**9g.**

*(b) in a main clause).*

**12–13g.**

*(c) exx. immediately preceded by the pron. ‘pwy (bynnag)’).*

**13g.**

*(d) exx. following the rel. pron. ‘a<sup>1</sup>’, ‘y<sup>3</sup>’, and possibly the oblique rel. pron. ‘y<sup>2</sup>’).*

*Dchr. 15g.*

*(e) exx. preceded by a 3rd prs. sing. form of the vb. ‘wyf: bod’).*

**17–18g.**

**3.** *(a) to possess, own, be the owner of.*

*c. 1400.*

*(b) exx. immediately preceded by the thing possessed).*

**14g.**

*(c) exx. following the rel. pron. ‘a<sup>1</sup>’, ‘y<sup>3</sup>’).*

**14g.**

*(d) anomalous exx.).*

**18g.**

*(e) vn. exx.).*

**16–17g.**

*(f) dict. exx.).*

*Dchr. 17g.*

*Amr.: pi<sup>3</sup>. (?3 un. pres. dib.). Ar lafar.*

**piaffod.** (be.)

**piaffom.** (1 ll. pres. dib.)

**piant,** gw. *pii.*

**pieddai.** (3 un. amhff. myn.)

**pieffi, pieffant.** (2 un. a 3 ll. pres. myn.)

**pieiffynt.** (3 ll. ?amhff. dib.)

**pieuad.** (3 amhff. myn.)

**pieufodd.** (3 un. grff. myn.)

**piewedd, piewoedd.** (3 un. amhff. myn.)

**piewynt.** (3 ll. pres. myn.)

**pii, piant,** &c. (2 un. a 3 ll. pres. myn.)

**piodd.** (3 un. ?grff.)

*Cfn.: piau hi: is the (best) thing (to do), it pays to, one should; stands out, is successful, is the winner, has won the day. 1913.*

**pib** *eb.* (bach. b. -an, g. -yn) ll. -au, (prin) -oedd.

**1.** *musical wind instrument, e.g. whistle, flute, organ-pipe, (pl.) bagpipes.*

**13g.**

**2.** *(a) (gas-, water-, &c.) pipe, tube; chimney, flue.*

*c. 1400.*

(b) (fel arfer yn y ll.) *vessel, duct, or tubular organ in animal or plant, esp. one of the human respiratory passages.*

*Div.* 16g.

(c) *icicle.*

Ar lafar.

3. (*smoker's*) *pipe; pipe and contents.*

16–17g.

4. (fel arfer gyda'r fannod) *diarrhoea; scouring (disease of livestock); regular flow.*

16–17g.

5. *barrel, cask, butt, pipe; pipe (measure of wine, &c.); caskful.*

15g.

*Cfn.*: **pib faco**, gw. *p. dybaco*.

**p. fwyd**: *oesophagus*. Ar lafar.

**p. glai**: *clay pipe*. Ar lafar.

**p. god**, gw. *pipgod*.

**p. gorn**, gw. *pipgorn*.

**p. ddŵr**: *water-pipe, conduit*. Ar lafar.

**p. (y b.) waed**: *dysentery, the bloody flux*. 1632.

**p. (g)win**: *wine-butt or -pipe*. 15g.

**y b. wyllt**: *diarrhoea, ?dysentery*. 16g.

**p. wynt**: *trachea, windpipe*. Ar lafar.

**p. iâ**: *icicle*. 1774.

**p. mate**: *tube through which maté is drunk*. Ar lafar.

**pibau'r medelwr**: *pan-pipes*. 18–19g.

**p. medd**: *mead butts*. 15g.

**p. Morfudd**: *name of piece of music; (according to Iolo Morganwg) 8-pipe musical instrument*. 16g.

**pib organ**: *organ-pipe*. 15g.

**p. bren**, gw. *pipren*<sup>1</sup>.

**p. rew**: *icicle*. Ar lafar.

**p. dybaco (tybaco, ddybaco)**: *tobacco-pipe*. 16–17g.

Gw. hefyd **piben**, **pibion**.

**pibaf**: **pibo** *bg.a. to have diarrhoea (over), pass as diarrhoea, scour (of animals); urinate, piss.*

15g.

**pibaid** *eb. pipeful (esp. of tobacco).*

17g.

**piban**, gw. **pib**.

**pibast** *e?g. worm-casts.*

Ar lafar.

**pibawr** *eg. piper.*

9–10g.

**pibddawns** *eb. ll. -iau. hornpipe (dance and music).*

*Div.* 19g.

**pibell** *eb. (bach. -an): ll. -i, -au, -ion, (prin) pibyll.*

1. *musical wind instrument, e.g. whistle, flute, (pl.) bagpipes.*

16g.

2. (a) (*gas-, water-, &c.*) *pipe, tube, cylindrical device; (wine-, &c.) pipe, cask; chimney, flue, kiln-pipe; ?pipe-roll.*

16g.

(b) (fel arfer yn y ll.) *vessel, duct, or tubular organ (of body).*

c. 1400.

(c) (*fig., &c.*) *means, channel, instrument (of conveying grace, &c.).*

**1618.**

(d) (*smoker's*) *pipe; pipe and contents.*

**16-17g.**

*Cfn.:* **pibell fwyd:** *oesophagus.* **1861.**

**p. chwyth:** *bronchus.* **1775.**

**p. ddŵr:** *water-pipe, conduit, also fig.* **1632.**

**p. waed:** *blood-vessel.* **1944.**

**p. wen:** *clay pipe (for smoking).* **1717.**

**p. wynt:** (i) *trachea, windpipe.* **1604-7.** (ii) *air line, tube conveying air.* **1848.**

**p. faeth:** *alimentary or enteric canal.* **1852.**

**p. megin:** *tube or nozzle of a pair of bellows.* **1604-7.**

**p. felen:** *daffodil.* *Ar lafar.*

**p. odyn:** *kiln-pipe, kiln-hole, furnace or fire-hole (of kiln).* **1803.**

**p. dybaco (tybaco):** *tobacco-pipe.* **1630.**

**p. (yr) ysgyfaint:** *trachea, windpipe.* **16g.**

**pibellaf:** **pibellu** *bg.a. to play the pipe(s), pipe; ?make pipes; channel, pipe, ooze, weep (of sore).*

**1798.**

**pibellaid** *eb. ll. -eidiau. pipeful (esp. of tobacco).*

**17g.**

**pibellaidd** *a. pipelike, tubular.*

**1803.**

**pibellan,** *gw. pibell.*

**pibellglai** *eg. pipeclay.*

**1851.**

*Cf. pipglai.*

**pibellog** *a. pipelike, tubular; full of pipes or ducts.*

**1773.**

**pibellol** *a. pipelike, tubular.*

**1853.**

**pibellwr, pibellydd** *eg. ll. pibellwyr, pibellyddion. piper; pipe-smoker; pipe-maker; pipe-borer.*

**1803.**

**piben** *eb. ll. -nau, -ni.*

(a) (*gas-, water-, &c.*) *pipe, tube; chimney, flue, kiln-pipe or -flue, furnace or fire-hole (of kiln), kiln-hole; little pipe, whistle, flute; also transf.*

**10g.**

(b) (*fel arfer yn y ll.*) *vessel, duct, or tubular organ (of body); penis.*

**9g.**

(c) *pipe (measure of wine, &c.).*

**1858.**

*Cfn.:* **piben odyn:** *kiln-pipe or -flue, kiln-hole, furnace or fire-hole (of kiln).* **1753.**

**pibennog** *a. pipewort.*

**1813.**

**piberion** *e.ll. filth, excrement, thin faeces.*

**1730.**

**pibfrwyn, pibrwyn** *e.ll. (un. b. -en). bulrushes, bog rushes, dwarf rushes.*

**1707.**



**pibganwr, pibganydd** *eg. pipit.*

1896.

*Cfn.*: **pibganwr (pibganydd) y coed**: *tree pipit, Anthus trividis.* 1896.

**p. y graig**: *rock pipit, Anthus spinoletta petrosus.* 20g.

**p. y ddôl**: *meadow pipit, Anthus pratensis.* 1896.

**pibgeuog** *a. tubular.*

1794.

**pibglai, pibglwyf, pibgnau, gw. pipglai, pipglwyf, pipgnau.**

**pibgod, gw. pipgod.**

**pibgorn, pibgynen, gw. pipgorn, pipgynen.**

**pibiad, pipiad** *eg. diarrhoea.*

1688.

**pibiäeth** *e? b. frivolity; ?piping, pipe-playing.*

1617.

**pibion** *e.ll. thin faeces.*

1604-7.

**pibirment, pibis, gw. puburment, piwis.**

**pibl, gw. peibl<sup>1</sup>.**

**piblin** *eg. ll. -au. pipeline.*

20g.

**piblwyd, gw. piblyd.**

**piblyd** *a. b. -led. diarrhoeal, diarrhoeic, suffering from diarrhoea; causing diarrhoea; fig. insipid, weak (of colour, light, &c.).*

*c. 1400.*

*Amr.*: **piblwyd.** Ar lafar.

**pibonwy** *e.ll. (b. un. -en) ac eg. icicle(s), also fig.*

13g.

**pibre, gw. pipre.**

**pibren, pibrod, gw. pubren.**

**pibrwyn, gw. pibfrwyn.**

**pibsän** *bg.a. to ridicule, make fun (of).*

Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **bibsän** (At.).

**pibwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. one who has diarrhoea; piper.*

16g.

*Cfn.*: *Swol.* **pibwr inc**: *squid, Loligo.* Ar lafar.

**pibwydd** *e.ll. (un. b. -en). lilacs.*

1801.

**pibydd** *eg. (b. -es, ll. -au) ll. -ion.*

(a) *piper, flautist, flute-player.*

13g.

(b) *sandpiper; pipit.*

1832.

(c) *gurnard, piper.*

1757.

*Cfn.*: **pibydd cod(og)**: (*dict.*) *bagpiper*. 1604–7.*Adar*. **pibydd yr aber**: *knot, Calidris canutus*. 20g.**p. bach**: *little stint, Calidris minuta*. 20g.**p. bach Temminck**, gw. *p. Temminck*.**p. bach y traeth**: *little stint, Calidris minuta*. Ar lafar.**p. y coed**: *tree pipit, Anthus trivialis*; *wood sandpiper, Tringa glareola*. 1947.**p. coesgoch**: *redshank, Tringa totanus*. 1832.**p. coesgoch mannog**, gw. *p. mannog*.**p. coeswyrdd (coeswerdd)**: *greenshank, Tringa nebularia*. 20g.**p. y gors**: *marsh sandpiper, Tringa stagnatilis*. 20g.**p. y graig**: *rock pipit, Anthus petrosus*. 20g.**p. du**: *purple sandpiper, Calidris maritima*. 1832.**p. du mannog**, gw. *p. mannog*.**p. y dŵr**: *water pipit, Anthus spinoletta*. 20g.**p. y waun**: *meadow pipit, Anthus pratensis*. 20g.**p. glas**: *knot, Calidris canutus*. 1803.**p. gwyrdd**: (i) *green sandpiper, Tringa ochropus*. 1803. (ii) *siskin, Carduelis spinus*. 20g.**p. gwyrdd y traeth**: *green sandpiper, Tringa ochropus*. 20g.**p. gyddfgoch (gwddfgoch) llydandroed**: *red-necked phalarope, Phalaropus lobatus*. 20g.**p. lleiaf**: *little stint, Calidris minuta*. 1832.**p. llwyd (llydandroed)**: *semi-palmated sandpiper, Calidris pusilla*; *grey phalarope, Phalaropus fulicarius*. 1803.**p. llwydwyn**: *knot, Calidris canutus*. 1832.**p. llydandroed**: *grey phalarope, Phalaropus fulicarius*. Ar lafar.**p. (coesgoch, du) mannog**: *spotted redshank, Tringa erythropus*. 1803.**p. y mawn**: *dunlin, Calidris alpina*. Ar lafar.**p. y mynydd**: *meadow pipit, Anthus pratensis*; *brambling, Fringilla montifringilla*. 20g.**p. porffor**: *purple sandpiper, Calidris maritima*. 20g.**p. rhuddgoch**: *dunlin, Calidris alpina*. 1803.**p. (bach) Temminck**: *Temminck's stint, Calidris temminckii*. 20g.**p. torchog**: *ruff, Philomachus pugnax*. 1832.**p. y dorlan**: *common sandpiper, Tringa hypoleucos*. Ar lafar.**p. y traeth**: (i) *common sandpiper, Tringa hypoleucos*. 1803. (ii) *sanderling, Calidris alba*. 20g.*Pysg.* **p. y traeth**: *pipe-fish*. 20g.**pibyddiaeth** *e?b. a piping, a pipe-playing; ?frivolity.**c.* 1585.Gw. hefyd **pibiaeth**.**pibyddiaf**: **pibyddio** *bg. to pipe, play the pipes.*

1588.

**pibyn**, gw. **pib**.**pic**<sup>1</sup> *e?g. ll. -iau, -ys. pick(axe); mill-pick.*

15g.

Gw. hefyd **picas**, **picell**.**pic**<sup>2</sup> *eb. (bach. b. -en, ll. -ni) ll. -(i)au, -s. small round cake, loaf, or bun baked on a bakestone, griddle, &c., griddle cake, bakestone cake, Welsh cake, batch.*

1895.

*Cfn.*: **picau lap**: *Welsh cakes*. Ar lafar.**p. meth**: *Welsh cakes containing honey*. Ar lafar.**p.'r pregethwr**: *drop scones*. Ar lafar.**p. rhanna**: *dole-cakes made for Hallowe'en, soul-cakes*. 1888.**pica**<sup>1</sup> *a. ll. (geir.) -on.*(a) *pointed, sharp.*

1604–7.

(b) *acute; sharp (of tongue), caustic, sarcastic; impudent, pert; acrimonious.*

**15g.**

(*c*) *voiceless and plosive (of the cons. ‘p’, ‘t’, ‘c’), ‘sharp’; short (of a syl.); clear (of the vowel ‘y’).*

**1546.**

**pica**<sup>2</sup> *eg. pie, pica (in religion).*

**1567.**

**picador** *eg. ll. -iaid. picador, also fig.*

**20g.**

**picaf: pico, gw. piciaf?: picio.**

**picaib** *e? b. ll. -ceibiau. pickaxe.*

**1780.**

**picanini** *eg. small black child.*

**20g.**

**picar** *e? g. (weaver’s) picker, fly-shuttle.*

*Ar lafar.*

**picard** *e? g. pickard, card with teeth for raising a knap on cloth.*

**16g.**

**Picardiaid** *e. ll. Picards.*

*c. 1762–79.*

**picarés** *a. picaresque.*

**20g.**

**picas, picys**<sup>1</sup> *eb. g. ll. -au, -on. pick(axe).*

**1755.**

*Gw. hefyd pic*<sup>1</sup>.

**piced** *eb. ll. -i. picket, a picketing.*

**20g.**

**picedaf: picedu** *bg. a. to picket, also fig.*

**20g.**

**picedwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. picket (person).*

**20g.**

**picell** *eb. ll. -au, -i. javelin, lance, spear, dart, missile, arrow(-head); thorn, splinter; also transf. and fig.*

**1547.**

*Cfn.: picell danlyd: flaming dart, also fig. 1588.*

*p. o dân gwyllt: rocket (firework). [1783].*

*Gw. hefyd picellig.*

**picellaf: picellu** *bg. a. to spear; throw (a dart), pitch, shoot, dart; ejaculate (words, prayers, &c.); also fig.*

**1632.**

**picellig** *eb. small dart, javelin.*

**1632.**

**picellog** *a. dart- or javelin-bearing; spiked, spiky, also transf.*

**1632.**

**picellwr, picellydd** *eg. ll. picellwyr, (geir.) picellyddion.*

(a) *lancer, pikeman, spearer, dart-thrower, (dict.) picador.*

**1803.**

(b) *darter (a kind of dragon-fly).*

**20g.**

**picen**, gw. **pic**<sup>2</sup>.

**picffon** *eb. ll. -ffyn. pikestaff.*

**16-17g.**

**picfforch** *eb.g. ll. picffyrch, picfforchau.*

(a) *pitchfork, hay-fork, dung-fork, (garden) fork, also transf.*

**16g.**

(b) *earmark on sheep, consisting of two points left after removing a rectangular portion from the tip of the ear.*

**1643.**

*Amr.: picwa(r)ch. (ll. picweirch, picwyrch, picwerchi). 1643.*

Gw. hefyd **pitfforch**.

**picfforchaid, picwarchaid** *eb. ll. picwarcheidiau. as much as can be picked up or carried on a pitchfork.*

*Div. 19g.*

**piciaid** *eg. ll. -au. a darting, sudden movement.*

**1803.**

**piciaf**<sup>1</sup>: **picio** *bg.a.*

(a) *to dart, fly, dash, go suddenly, make a (sudden) journey, hurry, rush, slip or pop (over), run, go, also fig.*

**1735.**

(b) *to cast, pitch, throw, hurl, shoot (out), start (of tears), syringe, rain, vomit.*

**16g.**

(c) *to ejaculate (words, prayers, &c.).*

**16g.**

(d) *to abort (of an animal).*

*Ar lafar.*

**piciaf**<sup>2</sup>, **picaf**: **pic(i)o** *ba. to pick (at), pick (clean); prick, prickle; ?pick (a lock); choose, seek; pick at one's food; also fig.*

*c. 1543.*

**picied**, gw. **piciaf**<sup>1</sup>: **picio**.

**picil, picin, picis**, gw. **picl, picyn, picas**.

**picl, picil** *eg.b. (bach. b. piclen) ll. picls, piclau, (prin) piciliau, (geir.) piclys, a hefyd fel a.*

(a) *pickle (relish), chutney; pickle, brine, vinegar; pickled.*

**1547.**

(b) *(bad, pitiful, &c.) state; pickle, trouble, scrape; mess, disorder.*

**1672.**

**piclaf, picliaf**: **piclo**<sup>2</sup>, **piclio** *bg.a.*

(a) *to pickle (vegetables, fruit, &c.); cure (meat, &c.) with pickle; apply salt water (to something); tan (hides); also fig.*

*c. 1730.*

(*b*) to *pickle* (*metal, corn, &c.*).

1860.

**piclen**, gw. **picl**.

**picleryn** *eg. laughing-stock, butt (of joke, &c.)*.

Ar lafar.

**picliaf: piclio**, gw. **piclaf: piclo**.

**piclo**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -eon. picklock (instrument)*.

1780.

**piclo**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **piclaf: piclo**.

**piclys**, ff. l., gw. **picl**.

**picnic, picnig** *eg. ll. picnics. picnic, also fig.*

1862.

**picnica** *bg. to picnic*.

20g.

**picniciwr** *eg. ll. picnicwyr. picnicker*.

20g.

**picnig**, gw. **picnic**.

**picoch—brân b.**, gw. **brân** (At.).

**picolo** *eg. ll. -s, picoli. piccolo*.

1933.

**picrat, picret** *eg. hole or grating to let water, dung, ashes, &c., through; hole in front of fire to collect ashes.*

Ar lafar.

**pics**<sup>1</sup> *eg. pyx*.

1574.

**pics**<sup>2</sup>, ff. l., gw. **pic**<sup>2</sup>.

**picsi** *eg. ll. picsiöd. pixie; pixie hat*.

20g.

**picsoff** *eg. first crop of young hay harvested after reseeded, seed-hay; stubble.*

c. 1730.

**Pict** *eg. ll. -(i)aid. Pict*.

14g.

**Pictaidd** *a. Pictish*.

1870.

**Picteg** *eb.g. Pictish (language)*.

20g.

**picter**, gw. **pictiwr**.

**pictiwr** *eg. ll. -s, pictiyrau, pictiwrau*.

(*a*) *picture, painting, image, portrait, photograph*.

16g.

(b) (*imaginary*) *picture, semblance; general impression; exemplar, example; pretty view, (ideal) image.*

**1672.**

(c) (*pl.*) *cinema, pictures, movies.*

**1938.**

*Amr.:* **picter. 1672.**

**pictur.** (ll. *-s*). **1636.**

**pictwr.** (ll. *-au, -s*). **1734.**

**pitiwr. 1847.**

**pitwr.** Ar lafar.

**pictiwrésg, pitwrésg** *a. picturesque.*

**20g.**

**pictur, pictwr,** gw. **pictiwr.**

**picwach, picwarch,** gw. **picfforch.**

**picwarchaid,** gw. **picfforchaid.**

**picwd, picwt** *eg. (bach. -yn) ll. picydau.*

(a) *piked dogfish.*

**1803.**

(b) *dandy; scoundrel.*

*Diw. 19g.*

Gw. hefyd **pigwr.**

**picwn**<sup>1</sup> *e.ll. (un. b. picynen, picwnen) ll. dwbl -s. wasps, also of other similar insects.*

**19g.**

Gw. hefyd **piffgwn, pipgwn.**

**picwn**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **pigwrn**<sup>1</sup>.

**picws, bicws, micws**<sup>2</sup>, &c. *e.*

(a) *slightest amount, bit.*

*Dchr. 17g.*

(b) *type of food consisting of oatbread crumbled into buttermilk.*

*c. 1588.*

**picwt,** gw. **picwd.**

**picyn, picin** *eg. ll. picynau. vessel for eating or drinking, usually made of hooped staves with one longer stave serving as a handle, piggin; (milking-)pail, bucket.*

**15g.**

*Amr.:* **pigyn**<sup>2</sup>. *Dchr. 17g.*

**picynaid** *eg. ll. picyneidiau. pigginful (about a pint and a half), 'nogginful'.*

**1515.**

**picynen,** gw. **picwn**<sup>1</sup>.

**picys**<sup>1,2</sup>, **pich,** gw. **picas, pic**<sup>1</sup>, **pics**<sup>1</sup>.

**piden** *eb. ll. -nau. penis.*

**14g.**

Gw. hefyd **pidyn.**

**pidin,** gw. **pidyn.**

**pidlach, pidlan** *bg.a. hefyd gyda grym enwol. to fiddle (with).*

Ar lafar.

**pidlen** *eb. penis.*  
20g.

**pidoc** *eg. piddock.*  
20g.

**pidog** *e?b. ll. -au bayonet.*  
1822-3.

**pidyn** *eg.b. ll. -nau, -nod. penis, also transf.*  
14g.  
*Cfn.: Bot. pidyn y gog: lords and ladies, cuckoo-pint, Arum maculatum. 16g.*  
**p. y gwcw = p. y gog. 1801.**  
**p. (y) llwynog = p. y gog. 1604-7.**  
**p. fy modryb: mallow, Malva sylvestris. 1813.**  
Gw. hefyd **piden.**

**pieddai, pieffant, pieffi, pieiffynt, gw. piau: pieufod.**

**pier,** gw. **pir**<sup>1</sup>.

**Pietist** *eg. ll. -iaid. Pietist.*  
1928.

**pietistaeth,** gw. **pietistiaeth.**

**pietistaidd** *a. pietistic.*  
1917.

**pietistiaeth, pietistaeth** *eb. pietism.*  
1928.

**pietistig** *a. pietistic.*  
1931.

**pietyddiaeth** *eb. Pietism.*  
1934.

**pieuad, pieufai, pieufo, pieufod, pieufodd, piewedd, piewoedd, &c., gw.**  
**piau: pieufod.**

**piewter, pifis(h),** gw. **pewter, piwis.**

**pifod, pifot** *eg. ll. -au. pivot, central point.*  
1938.

**piff** *eg. ll. -iau, a hefyd fel a., weithiau gyda grym adferfol.*  
*(a) short bout (of (surreptitious) laughter, illness, &c.); row, quarrel.*  
Ar lafar.

*(b) (dict.) blast, puff (of wind, &c.).*  
17g.

Fel *a.* *(a) sudden, quick.*  
1841.

*(b) weak; useless, good-for-nothing.*  
*Dchr. 17g.*

**piffaidd** *a. sudden, quick; poor.*  
1841.

**piffgwn** *e.ll. (un. g. piffgi, bach. b. piffgynen) ll. dwbl -s. wasps.*

*Div.* 19g.

**piffiaf: piffian, piffio** *bg. to laugh surreptitiously, giggle, snigger.*

1913.

*Cfn.:* **piffian chwerthin:** *to laugh surreptitiously, giggle, snigger.* Ar lafar.

**pifflen, gw. ffithlen** (At.).

**pig<sup>1</sup>** *eb.g. ll. -(i)au, a hefyd fel a.*

1. (a) *pointed or tapering end, prickle, (sharp) point, spike, any pointed or tapering object, e.g. pike, lance, pick(axe), spur, prong or tine of fork, thorn, claw, icicle, mountain peak, also fig.*

?14g.

(b) *bird's beak, bill; person's or animal's nose or face (usually derog.), appearance; also transf., e.g. spout (of kettle, teapot, &c.), peak (of cap), and fig.*

14g.

2. (gyda'r fan.) *pip or gapes (disease in birds, ? esp. poultry).*

1722.

*Fel a. (a) pointed, spiky, peaked (of cap, &c.).*

c. 1300.

(b) *dull, tedious, uninteresting, boring; touchy, short-tempered; unfounded (of story).*

Ar lafar.

*Cfn.:* **pig aderyn, &c.:** *bird's beak, bill.* 1547.

**p. y frân:** *kind of rushlight holder.* Ar lafar.

(mae) **p. ei gap yn ei lygaid:** *(he is) dejected, melancholy.* Ar lafar.

**p. dlawd:** *sorry-face(d).* 1922.

**p. ddur:** *metal spike; pick(axe).* 1604-7.

**p. mesur:** *measuring peg or spike (in gardening).* Ar lafar. *Adar.* **p. mynawyd:** *avocet, Recurvirostra avosetta.* 20g.

**a'i big (a'i phig, &c.) ar gam:** *full of complaints or dissatisfaction.* Ar lafar.

**p. ym mhig:** *beak to beak, face to face, in close conversation, in confrontation.* 17g.

**ar bigau(r) drain:** *on tenterhooks.* 1767.

**ar b.(r) dur:** *on tenterhooks, tortured, racked.* 16-17g.

**yr un b.:** *the spitting image, exactly the same.* Ar lafar.

**ym mh. y frân:** *in a hopeless state (lit. in the crow's beak).* Ar lafar.

*Bot.* **pig (yr) aderyn, p. y deryn:** *stonecrop, Sedum.* 18-19g.

**p. y gog:** *lords and ladies, cuckoo-pint, Arum maculatum.* 1906.

**p. y crëyr:** *stork's-bill, Erodium.* 1813.

**p. y crychydd = p. y crëyr.** 1861.

**p. y ddraig:** *snapdragon, Antirrhinum majus.* Ar lafar.

**p. yr aran, p. garan:** *crane's-bill, esp. meadow crane's-bill, Geranium pratense, and herb Robert, G. robertianum.* 1604-7.

**p. y fwyalch:** *crocus.* Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **cnaf—c. pig, deubig, dwybig, pigach<sup>1</sup>, pigau<sup>2</sup>, pigion, pigyn<sup>1</sup>.**

**pig<sup>2</sup>** *e? b. malice, ill-feeling, enmity, spite, envy.*

a. 1587.

**pigach<sup>1</sup>** *e.ll. darts.*

1786 M. WILLIAMS: *BM* [38], A'u *pigach* a'u saethach yn saethu.

**pigach<sup>2</sup>, gw. pigaf: pigo.**

**pigad, gw. pigiad<sup>1</sup>.**

**pigadail** *eg.b. ll. -adeil(i)au. obelisk; spire; pyramid; cone.*

1823.

**pigadeilad** *eg. ll. -au. obelisk; pyramid.*

1850.

**pigadyn, gw. pigiad.**



**pigaf:** **pigo**, **pigach**<sup>2</sup>, **pigan** *bg.a.* a hefyd gyda grym enwol i'r be.

(a) *to prick, pierce, goad, peck (at), sting, bite (of a snake, &c.), also fig.*

14g.

(b) *to pick (fruits, vegetables, flowers, &c.); choose, select; pick (up); pick at (food, &c.).*

1604-7.

(c) *to (pick) clean, esp. by removing (waste) material (e.g. from nose or teeth, from wool, a bone, &c.), or by shelling (e.g. peas).*

1604-7.

(d) *to spot with rain, spit (of rain).*

1894.

(e) *to dress (millstones with a mill-pick).*

1934.

*Cfn.:* **pigo allan:** *to pick out, extract, select.* 1604-7.

**p. ar:** *to pick on.* Ar lafar.

**p. beiau:** *to find fault.* 1798.

**p. bwrw:** *to spot with rain, spit (of rain).* Ar lafar.

**p. bwyta (ei fwyd, ei bwyd, &c.):** *to pick at one's food.* 1780.

**p. clo:** *to pick a lock. c.* 1596.

**p. crach:** *to find fault.* Ar lafar.

**p. cweryl:** *to pick a quarrel.* 16g.

**p. cynnen = p. cweryl.** 1780.

**p. ffeit:** *to pick a fight.* Ar lafar.

**p. ffrae = p. cweryl.** Ar lafar.

**p. glaw:** *to spot with rain, spit (of rain).* 1753.

**p. glawio = p. glaw.** Ar lafar.

**p. gwair:** *to pitch hay.* Ar lafar.

**p. i fyny:** *to pick up (from the floor, &c.), collect, also fig. of learning, skill, language, &c., and of catching an illness.* [1792].

**p. lan = p. i fyny.** Ar lafar.

**p. llogell:** *to pick a pocket.* 1834.

**p. (i) maes:** *to pick out, select.* Ar lafar.

**p. ocwm:** *to pick oakum.* 1894.

**p. pocedi (pocedau, &c.):** *to pick pockets, also fig.* 1688.

**p. pyrsau:** *to pick purses.* 16-17g.

**p. pwythau:** *to pick up (dropped) stitches (in knitting).* Ar lafar.

**p. twll ym mhais (rhywun):** *to 'pick holes in (someone's) coat', find fault with (someone).* 1688.

Gw. hefyd **pegiaf**<sup>1</sup>: **pegio**, **piciaf**: **picio**.

**pigaid**, **pigiaid** *eb. ll.* **pigeid(i)au**, **pigeidi**.

(a) *as much as can be picked up or carried on a pitchfork.*

Ar lafar.

(b) *beakful, also facet.*

1877.

**pigan**, gw. **pigaf**: **pigo**.

**pigau**<sup>1</sup>, gw. **pig**<sup>1</sup>.

**pigau**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll.* **pigeuau**. *pitchfork, hay-fork.*

1936.

**pigawd** *eg. a thrusting or stabbing with a spear, a pricking.*

?14g.

**pigdwill** *eg. ll.* **pigdyllau**. *puncture.*

1805.

**pigdwr** *eg. ll.* **pigdyrau**. *pointed tower, spire, steeple, minaret; pyramid; peak.*

**1850.***Cfn.*: **pigdwr eglwys**: church steeple, church spire. *Div.* **19g.****pigdyrol** *a.* steeple-like, having a spire or spires, pointed.**1866.****pigddant** *a.* a hefyd fel *eg.* toothpick(-like).**16g.***Cfn.*: **Bot. pigddant serffoil**: toothpick chervil, lesser toothpick plant, *Ammi visnaga*. **16g.****pigedig** *a.* *bfl.* pricked; ?chosen.**1605-10.****pigell** *eb.**(a)* (*dict.*) goad, prick, prickle.**1632.***(b)* (*dict.*) dart.*Dchr.* **17g.***(c)* pitchfork, hay-fork.*Ar lafar.***pigewdyn** *eg. ll.* pigewdod. scoundrel; coxcomb.**18-19g.****pigfain** *a. ll.* -feinion. sharp-pointed, tapering, conical, having a top like a pyramid, pointed, sharp, spiky, prickly, stinging; lean, narrow, thin (of a face), having a thin face; also fig.**1604-7.****pigfeiniaf, pigfeinaf: pigfein(i)o** *bg.a.**(a)* to taper, become or make pointed, sharpen, whet.**16g.***(b)* to speak in a characteristically English way.**1926.****pigfeiniol** *a.* tapering, pointed, having a top like a pyramid.**1851.****pigfelyn** *a.* (*b.* pigfelen) a hefyd fel *eg.b.* yellow-billed, yellow-beaked; blackbird (in ornithology).**1604-7.****pigffon, pigfforch, pig-gaib, gw. picffon, picfforch, picaib.****pigiad<sup>1</sup>, pigad** *eg.?b.* (*bach.* pigadyn) *ll.* pigiadau. a pricking, a carding (of wool), a pecking, peck, prick, puncture, sting, bite, stitch, pang; injection; point, dot, vowel-point, punctum delens, particle, the tiniest bit or amount; (*pl.*) selections; also fig.*Div.* **16g.***Cfn.*: **pigiad (pigad) cydwbybod (y gydwybod, &c.)**: prick of conscience. **1606.****p. chwannen (chwain)**: fleabite(s), also fig. **1629.****p. draen**: thorn-prick. **1716.****p. pin**: pinprick. **1677.****pigiad<sup>2</sup>, gw. pigaid.****pigiadol** *a.* pricking, causing a prick (of conscience), prickly; chosen, selected.**1796.****pigiaid, gw. pigaid.****pigin** *e?g.* a child's cap.

1547.

**pigion** *e.ll. selections, excerpts, highlights, best or most important part(s) or thing(s), the best, the best people or men.*

1604–7.

**pigiwr**, gw. **pigwr**.

**pigl**, &c. *eg. (bach. b. piglen). hound's-tongue.*

c. 1400.

**pi gladronach** *e.ll. petty thieves, pilferers.*

1740.

**piglas** *a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol. pale-faced, pale, livid, pallid, also fig.*

1701.

**piglaw** *eg. heavy rain, heavy shower, penetrating rain; drizzle, drizzling rain.*

14g.

**pigleidr** *eg. ll. pigladron. petty thief, pilferer.*

1632.

Gw. hefyd **pi gladronach**.

**piglem**, **piglen**, gw. **piglym**, **pigl**.

**piglwyd** *a. pale-faced, pale, pallid, ashen.*

1894.

**piglyd** *a. prickly, stinging, also fig. caustic, sarcastic, testy.*

Ar lafar.

**piglym** *a. (b. piglem) ll. -ion. sharp-pointed, pointed, jagged, sharp-beaked, having a pointed proboscis (of an insect), narrow, thin (of a face).*

a. 1564.

**pigmei**, gw. **pigmi**.

**pigment** *eg. ll. -au. pigment, paint.*

20g.

**pigmi** *eg. ll. pigmïaid. pygmy.*

1928.

Amr.: **pigmei**. (ff. 1.).

**pigodau**, gw. **pigodyn**.

**pigoden** *eb. ll. -nau. prickle, thorn, sharp point, sting.*

14g.

**pigodyn** *eg. ll. pigodau. pimple, boil.*

Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **pigewdyn**.

**pigog** *a. ll. pigowgion, a hefyd gyda grym enwol ac fel eg.*

(a) *prickly, spiky, spiked, thorny, spiny, bristly, having a beak, pronged or tined (of a fork), stinging, barbed, sharp-pointed, pointed, sharp, jagged.*

14g.

(b) *(fig. or in fig. context) sharp, thorny, pricking (conscience), acrimonious, quarrelsome, contentious, sharp-tongued, caustic, sarcastic, touchy, irritable, testy; sudden and sharp (of pain); spiky (of handwriting).*

**1609.**Fel *e. wild asparagus*.**16g.****pigoga** *eb.g. spinach*.**1803.***Amr.:* **pigogai**. *Dchr.* **17g.****pigoglym, pigowglym** *a. (b. pigowglen). prickly, thorny, bristly, sharp-pointed, ?sharp-beaked; sharp-tongued, caustic, sarcastic.***16g.****pigoglys, pigowglys** *eg.b. spinach*.**1604–7.***Amr.:* **bigoglys, bigowglys**. **1816.****pigogrwydd, pigowgrwydd** *eg. prickliness, sharpness, pointedness; causticity, sarcasm, peevishness, contentiousness.***16g.****pigowgion**, *gw. pigog*.**pigowglym, pigowglys, pigowgrwydd, pigsofl, pigwen, pigwn<sup>1,2</sup>**, *gw. pigoglym, pigoglys, pigogrwydd, picsofl, pigwyn, pigwr, pigwrn<sup>1</sup>.***pigwr, pigiw, pigydd** *eg. ll. pigwyr, pigyddion.**(a) pricker, pecker, stinger; picker, collector, sorter; petty thief, pilferer.***16g.***(b) piked dogfish, spur dog.***1757.***Cfn.:* **pigwr poced(i)**: *pickpocket*. **1703.****p. pwrs (pysau)**: *pickpurse, pickpocket*. **1587.***Gw. hefyd picwd.***pigwrda** *eg. an unknown kind of game.***18–19g.****pigwrn<sup>1</sup>** *eg. ll. pigyrnau (pigwrnau). cone, spire, pinnacle, peak, point, also fig.***18–19g.***Amr.:* **pigwn<sup>2</sup>**. (*ll. pigynau*). **1803.****pigwrn<sup>2</sup>** *eg.b. ll. pigyrnau. ankle.***18–19g.****pigwyn** *a. (b. pigwen) a hefyd fel eg. white-billed, white-beaked.***1800.**Fel *e. white or snow-clad peak.***1862.****pigydd**, *gw. pigwr*.**pigyn<sup>1</sup>** *eg. ll. -nau.**(a) pointed or tapering end or object, prickle, spine, thorn, (sharp) point, spike; prick, sting; spire, peak, pinnacle; kind of earmark on sheep; also fig.***15–16g.***(b) sudden sharp pain, pang, stitch (in the side); pleurisy.***1725.***Cfn.:* **Pysg. pigyn astrus**: *weever, Trachinus*. **18g.****p. clust, p. yn y glust (fy nghlust, &c.)**: *earache. c.* **1877.****p. gwynt**: *stitch (in the side)*. *Ar lafar.*

**p. rhedeg:** *stitch (in the side) caused by running. 1803.*

**p. yn yr (fy, &c.) ochr:** *stitch in the (my, &c.) side. 1862.*

**pigyn<sup>2</sup>,** gw. **picyn.**

**pigynnog** *a. pointed; having a spire (of a building).*  
1805.

**pigynnol** *a. conical.*  
1867.

**pigyrnaidd** *a. like a pinnacle or pinnacles, pointed, pyramidal, conical.*  
1803.

**pigyrnog** *a.*

(*a*) *like a pinnacle or pinnacles, pointed.*

1803.

(*b*) *quarrelsome, contentious.*

1803.

**pigyrnol** *a. like a pinnacle, in the form of a spire, pointed, conical.*  
1803.

**pigyrnu** *bg. to peak, form a pinnacle.*  
1803.

**pingaf: pingo,** gw. **pyngaf: pyngo.**

**ping-pong** *eg. table tennis, ping-pong.*  
20g.

**pingwn, pingyn,** gw. **piniwn<sup>2</sup>, pincyn.**

**pil<sup>1</sup>, pil<sup>2</sup>** *eg. ll. -ion, (prin) -iaid, -s, ll. dwbl pilons. peel, rind, husk(s), bark, a peeling, paring, shell, membrane, skin; garment; sheaves of straw; also transf.*

13g.

*Amr.:* **piliwn<sup>2</sup>.** (ll. dwbl *pilwms*).

*Cfn.:* **pilion (y) c(y)warch:** *hemp peelings. 1547.*

**pil or(a)ens,** &c.: *orange peel, orange rind. [1762].*

**p. pabwyr:** *rush peel. 1845.*

**p. (py)tatw(s) (tato):** *potato peeling(s). 1888.*

**p. ei,** &c., **din:** *clothing for (?or skin of) one's buttocks, fig. next to nothing. 14g.*

Gw. hefyd **pilen, pilonen, pilionyn, pilyn<sup>1,2</sup>.**

**pil<sup>2</sup>** *eb.g. ll. -iau. (baker's) peel.*

1547.

*Cfn.:* **pil bara:** *peel for turning bread on a bakestone. 1910.*

**p. ffwrn:** *oven-peel, baker's peel. Dchr. 17g.*

**p. popty = p. ffwrn. 1547.**

**p. teisen:** *slice for turning cakes on a bakestone. Ar lafar.*

**pil<sup>3</sup>, pil<sup>3</sup>** *eg. ll. -au. 'pill', tidal creek or stream.*

15g.

**pil<sup>4</sup>** *e?g.*

(*a*) *column, pillar.*

1672.

(*b*) *pile (of wood, &c.), pyre.*

*c. 1762-79.*

Gw. hefyd **peil<sup>1</sup>.**

**pil<sup>5</sup>,** gw. **peil<sup>2</sup>.**

**pil**<sup>6</sup>—llu'r p., gw. llu—ll.'r pil.

**pil**<sup>1</sup>, gw. pils.

**pil**<sup>2,3</sup>, gw. pil<sup>1,3</sup>.

**pila** *eg. ll. -on. finch.*

**1803.**

*Cfn.:* **pila gwyrd**: (i) *siskin, Carduelis spinus. 1850.* (ii) *greenfinch, Chloris chloris. 20g.*

**pilad, pilaf: pilo**, gw. peilot, piliaf: pilio.

**pilai** *eg. ll. pileiod, pileion. butterfly; moth.*

*c. 1700.*

Gw. hefyd pilipala.

**pilaid** *a. sick, poor, wretched, pitiful, pale, pallid.*

**1713.**

**pilaidd** *a. sick, poor, pale, pallid.*

*Ar lafar.*

**pilaipalai, pilan**, gw. pilipala, pitan.

**pilapala, pilapale**, gw. pilipala.

**pilar**, gw. piler.

**pilastr** *eg. ll. -au. pilaster.*

**1862.**

**pilat**, gw. peilot.

**pilbren** *eg. ll. -ni. barking-iron.*

*Ar lafar.*

**pilbrwyn**, gw. pibfrwyn.

**pilcod** *e.ll. (un. g. pilcodyn, pilcotyn, pilcyn, b. pilcoten) ll. dwbl pilcots, pilcotiaid. minnows; shellfish, whelks; also transf. and fig.*

*c. 1400.*

**pilcoes** *eg. unknown plant; plane tree.*

*c. 1400.*

**pilcorn** *e.ll. (un. g. -yn). 'peeled corn', hulled oats; pilcorn; also fig.*

*Dchr. 17g.*

**pilcoten, pilcotiaid, pilcots, pilcotyn, pilcyn**, gw. pilcod.

**pilcys** *e.ll. pilches, clothes of skin dressed with the hair.*

**16g.**

**pildin** *eb.g. gall, a galling (as a result of horse-riding).*

**1547.**

*Amr.:* bildin. **1632.**

**pile, piledig**, gw. pilai, piliedig.

**pilen** *eb. ll. -nau, -ni, -nod. membrane, thin skin, cuticle, film (of skin, moisture, &c.), cataract (on eye), rind, peel, or skin (of fruits); (dict.) rag.*

*c. 1400.*

*Cfn.*: **pilen allanol**: *sclerotic coat (of the eye)*. 1834.

**p. y galon**: *pericardium*. 1796.

**p. clust, p. y glust**: *tympanic membrane, eardrum*. 1771.

**p. lysnafeddog** = **p. mwcws**. 1861.

**p. mochyn**: *the bladder of a pig*. Ar lafar.

**p. mwcws**: *mucous membrane*. 20g.

**p. wy**: *egg membrane*. 20g.

**p. yr ymennydd**: *meninx, brain-tunic*. c. 1400.

Gw. hefyd **pilionen, pilionyn, pilyn**.

**pilennaidd** *a. membranous, cutaneous*.  
1803.

**pilennog** *a. membranous, pertaining to the skin, made of skin, covered with a film (of skin); ?thick-skinned*.  
1575-6.

**pilennol** *a. membranous*.  
1814.

**pilensiaf: pilensio**, gw. **pleinsiaf: pleinsio**.

**piler, pilar** *eg. (bach. pileryn, ll. -nau) ll. pilerau, -i, pilars*.

(a) *pillar, column, post, pole, bar, also transf.*

1346.

(b) *fig. exx.*

15g.

(c) *(human or animal) limb*.

15-16g.

*Amr.*: **plêr**. (ll. *pleri(s)*). Ar lafar.

*Cfn.*: **piler cymdeithas**: *pillar of society*. 20g.

**pileraf: pileru** *bg.a. to build a pillar, support or adorn with pillars, also fig.*  
1780.

*Amr.*: **pleru**. 1868.

**pilergraig** *eb.g. basalt; wacke*.  
1858.

**pileriad** *eg. ll. -au. columnar formation*.  
1803.

**pilerog** *a.*

(a) *pillared, columnar*.

1803.

(b) *strong-legged*.

17-18g.

**pilfaen** *eg. ll. -feini. shale*.  
1850.

**pilfawn** *e.ll. turf*.  
1814.

**pilfrwyn**, gw. **pibfrwyn**.

**pilffraf: pilffro, pilffran, pilffrach** *bg.a. to pilfer, filch*.  
1828.

Gw. hefyd **piltraf: piltro**.

**pilffryn** *eg. (b. -en)*.

(a) *sickly child with a poor appetite.*

Ar lafar.

(b) *slovenly work, shoddy article.*

Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **ffiltrin**, **piltryn**.

**pilgan**, **pilgen**, **pilgin**, gw. **plygain**.

**pilgorn**, gw. **pillgorn**.

**piliaf**, **pilaf**: **pil(i)o** *bg.a.*

(a) *to peel, pare, skin, strip the bark from.*

**13g.**

(b) *fig. exx.).*

**15g.**

*Cfn.: p. wyau: to beat about the bush, mince matters.* Ar lafar.

**pilid**, gw. **pilaid**.

**piliatedig**, **piledig** *a.bfl. peeled, shelled.*

**14g.**

**pilig** *eg. laver, basin.*

**1688.**

**pilin**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **pilyn**<sup>1,2</sup>.

**pilioel**, **piliol**, gw. **puliol**.

**pilion**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **pil**<sup>1</sup>, **piliwn**<sup>1</sup>.

**pilionen** *eb. ll. -nau. membrane, (thin) skin, film (of skin), cataract, rind, bark, also fig.*

*c. 1400.*

*Cfn.: pilionen gellog: cellular tissue or membrane. 1816.*

*p. y ddwyfron: pleura. 1831.*

*p. (yr) ymennydd: (i) meninx. c. 1400. (ii) brain-pan, skull, also fig. 1688.*

Gw. hefyd **pilionyn**.

**pilionennaidd** *a. membranous.*

**1816.**

**pilionog** *a. membranous, covered with a thin film (of skin).*

**1722.**

**pilionyn** *eg. peel, membrane.*

**1759.**

Gw. hefyd **pilionen**.

**pilipala**, **pilapala**, **pilapale**, &c. *eg.b. ll. pilipalod, -au. butterfly, also fig.*

**18-19g.**

*Amr.: pili y pala. 1862.*

**pirliparla.** Ar lafar.

**pirlperlaod.** (ff. l.). **1931.**

**pilis**<sup>1</sup>, **pilys** *eg.b. (bach. g. pilysyn) ll. -au. garment made of skin dressed with the hair, pelisse, mantle, gown, robe; (dict.) rag.*

**13g.**

*Amr.: plis<sup>2</sup>. 15-16g.*

**pilis**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **peils**.



**piliwn**<sup>1</sup>, **pilion**<sup>2</sup> *eg. pillion.*

20g.

Gw. hefyd **pilyn**<sup>2</sup>.

**piliwn**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **pil**<sup>1</sup>.

**piliwr**, **pilwr** *eg. ll. pilwyr.*

(a) *peeler, barker (of trees).*

1770.

(b) *despoiler, plunderer, robber.*

14-15g.

**pilnos** *eg. an evening when neighbours would come together to peel hemp, &c., and for amusement.*

1866.

**pilori**, **pilwri** *eg. pillory, also fig.*

14g.

*Amr.:* **pilorei**. 16g.

**pilowri**. 16g.

**pilorws**, gw. **pylorws**.

**piloryn**, **pilot**, **pilowri**, gw. **plorod**, **peilot**, **pilori**.

**pils** *e.ll. (un. b. pilsen, ll. pilsenni, g. pil, pilyn). pills; pellets, bullets; also fig.*

1675.

*Cfn.:* **y bilsen**: *the (contraceptive) pill.* 20g.

**p. gof**: *a hiding, whipping.* Ar lafar.

**pilsiaf**, **pilsaf**: **pils(i)o** *bg.a. to say unpleasant things, rebuke.*

Ar lafar.

**pilsiard**, **piltsiard** *eg. ll. -s, ac e.ll. pilchard(s).*

20g.

**piltraf**, **piltriaf**: **piltro**, **piltr(i)an** *bg. to potter about, fiddle.*

1930.

Gw. hefyd **pilffraf**: **pilffro**.

**piltryn** *eg. ll. -s. slovenly work, shoddy article.*

1935.

*Amr.:* **piltrwn**. Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **ffiltrin**, **pilffryn**.

**piltsiard**, **piltws**, gw. **pilsiard**, **pincws**.

**pilw**, **pulw** *eg. ll. pilwâu, pilwôd, pilws. pillow, also transf.*

1778.

**pilwns**, **pilwr**, **pilwri**, gw. **pil**<sup>1</sup>, **piliwr**, **pilori**.

**pilwrn** *eg. ll. pilyrnau. dart, (light) arrow, javelin, ? spear, also fig.*

14g.

**pilyd**, gw. **pilaid**.

**pilyn**<sup>1</sup>, **pilin**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. pilynnau, -od, pilins.*

(a) *garment; rag, napkin, cloth, sheet, blanket; also fig.*

14g.

(b) *membrane, skin, shell, bark; peeling (of apples, vegetables, &c.); layer.*

c. 1730.

Gw. hefyd **pil**<sup>1</sup>, **pilen**.

**pilyn**<sup>2</sup>, **pilin**<sup>2</sup> eg. *pillion (kind of saddle).*

1547.

**pilyn**<sup>3</sup>, gw. **pils**.

**pilys**, **pilysyn**, gw. **pilis**<sup>1</sup>.

**pill** eg. ll. *-ion, -(i)au.*

(a) *trunk (of tree), stock, log, branch, pole, stake, post, also fig. of girl.*

c. 1400.

(b) *fortress, castle, stronghold, refuge, sanctuary, safety, strength, force.*

14g.

(c) *snatch of song, verse.*

14g.

(d) *stall, crib.*

13g.

(e) *socket (of candlestick), wick-holder; tag or aglet (of shoelace); spout (of kettle or teapot), also fig.*

1727.

Cfn.: **pill bwcl**: *the tongue of a buckle.* 1803.

p. **clo**: *?a ward of a lock.* 1775.

**pilladdurn** eg. ll. *-au. frieze.*

1850.

**pillffon** eg. ll. *-ffyn. piston.*

1850.

**pillgorn** eg. ll. *-gyrn. back of the head, nape.*

Div. 16g.

Amr.: **pwllgorn**. Div. 16g.

Cfn.: **pillgorn**, &c., y **gwegil**: *back of the head, nape.* Div. 16g.

**pillgyn** eg. *plug.*

1780.

**pillgyniaf**: **pillgynio** ba. *to plug.*

1780.

**pilliad**, gw. **peilliaid**<sup>2</sup>.

**pillrawd** eg. *portico.*

1850.

**pillwydd** e.ll. (un. b. *-en*). *kindling, firewood, sticks, brushwood; joists, laths; (according to Iolo Morganwg) staves of the 'peithynen' or bardic writing-frame.*

c. 1550.

**pillyn** eg. *peg.*

1803.

**pim**, gw. **pump**.

**pimant** eg. *perfumed ointment; drink of wine, honey, and spices.*

c. 1400.

**pimffraf**: **pimffro**, **pimp**, gw. **pilffraf**: **pilffro**, **pump**.

**pimpernel, pimpyrnol, &c.** *eg. scarlet pimpernel.*

*c. 1400.*

*Cfn.: pimpernel coch: scarlet pimpernel, Anagallis arvensis. 1910.*

*p. melyn: yellow pimpernel, Lysimachia nemorum. 1910.*

**pimpl** *eg. (bach. -yn). pimple.*

*Am ddosbarthiad y gair hwn ar lafar, gw.*

**pimpyrnol, gw. pimpernel.**

**pin<sup>1</sup>** *eg. ac e.ll. pine-tree(s), pine(-wood).*

*13g.*

**pin<sup>2</sup>** *e?b. penis.*

*?14g.*

**pìn<sup>1</sup>** *eg.b. ll. pinnau, piniau.*

*(a) pin; peg; pivot; hand (of clock), needle or pointer (of compass); skittle, pin; also transf. and fig.*

*14g.*

*(b) bobbin, ?spindle, also in fig. context.*

*15-16g.*

*(c) 'pin' (disease of the eye).*

*1545.*

*(d) exx. of the word as typifying a worthless or very small object).*

*15-16g.*

*Cfn.: pin bach: (i) pin. 1725. (ii) (in coal-mining) thick iron pin about two inches long connecting shaft to 'dryll' (iron rod connecting shaft to dram). Ar lafar.*

*pinnau bach: pins and needles (prickling sensation). Ar lafar.*

*pin bawd: drawing-pin. 20g.*

*p. brest (frest): breast-pin. 1851.*

*p. cau (gau): safety pin. 1937.*

*p. clopa: large pin with boss. Ar lafar.*

*p. coed: (i) clothes-peg. Ar lafar. (ii) wooden peg. 1854.*

*p. dirwyn: quill (for yarn). 1780.*

*p. draen(en): thorn used as pin to fasten clothes, also used typifying a worthless or very small object. 1740.*

*p. ddwbl: safety pin. Ar lafar.*

*p. gwallt: hairpin. 20g.*

*p. hollt: cotter pin, split pin. 20g.*

*y p. mawr: the earth, ground. Ar lafar.*

*p. mwrnin: mourning-pin. Ar lafar.*

*p. rhon: large thorn used as pin to fasten clothes. Ar lafar.*

*p. siôl: large pin used to fasten a turnover shawl. Ar lafar.*

*ar binnau (drain): on tenterhooks. 1852.*

*ar y pìn: killed and dressed but not cut up (of a butchered pig). 1888.*

*fel (y) p. mewn papur (yn y papur): clean and tidy, spick and span, 'as neat as a (new) pin'. 1853.*

**pìn<sup>2</sup>** *eg. ac yn eithriadol eb. ll. pinnau, piniau. (writing-)pen; stylus; also fig.*

*14g.*

*Cfn.: pin ac inc: pen and ink. 15g.*

*p. dur: (steel) pen. 1852.*

*p. gŵydd: goose-quill. 16g.*

*p. (o) haearn: iron stylus. 1588.*

*p. (y)sgrif(en): (writing-)pen. 1657.*

*p. (y)sgrifennu: (writing-)pen, also fig. 1547.*

**pìn<sup>3</sup>** *eg.b. ll. piniau. (mill-)hopper; funnel, spout, tap.*

*15g.*

*Cfn.: pin a chanel: tap and faucet. 19-20g.*

*p. ddŵr: waterspout. Ar lafar.*

*p. melin: mill-hopper; spout in a mill. 15g.*

**pin**<sup>4</sup>, gw. **pan**<sup>1</sup>—**pyn**<sup>2</sup>.

**pina**, gw. **pin**<sup>2</sup>.

**pinac**<sup>1</sup>, **pinaclog**, gw. **pinagl**, **pinaglog**.

**pinafal** *eg. ll. -au. pineapple (plant and fruit).*  
**1851.**

**pinagl**, **pinac**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -au, -s, pinygl. pinnacle; battlement; also transf. and fig.*  
**14g.**  
*Amr.: pinegl. 1688.*

**pinaglog**, **pinaclog** *a. pinnaced; like a pinnacle or pinnacles.*  
**1838.**

**pinas**, gw. **pinnas**.

**pinbren** *eg. ll. -ni. pine(-tree).*  
**1803.**

**pin**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -s, a hefyd fel a.*

(a) *flower of the genus Dianthus, (garden) pink, carnation.*  
**1760.**

(b) *pink (colour).*  
**1774.**

Fel *a.* (a) *pink (adj.).*  
**1851.**

(b) *spruce, dapper, neat, trim, smart, fine, pretty, foppish; ?brisk.*  
**1604–7.**

*Cfn.: pin* **y liri** *very smart. 1803. Bot. p. y môr: thrift, sea pink, Armeria maritima. Ar lafar.*  
Gw. hefyd **pin****cen**.

**pin**<sup>2</sup> *eb.g. (bach. -yn) ll. -od, -iaid. finch, esp. chaffinch; also fig.*  
**1803.**

*Cfn.: pin* **yr aden wen: chaffinch, Fringilla caelebs. Ar lafar.**  
**p. y mynydd: brambling, Fringilla montifringilla. 20g.**

**pin**<sup>3</sup>, **pincaf**<sup>1,2,3</sup>: **pinco**, gw. **pin****cyn**<sup>1</sup>, **pin****ciaf**<sup>1,2,3</sup>: **pin****cio**.

**pin****caidd** *a. pinkish, pink-tinged.*  
**1847.**

**pin****cas**, **pin****ces** *eg.b. ll. -au, -on.*

(a) *pin***cushion; pin-case; needle-case; also transf.  
**1604–7.****

(b) *scabious; sheep's-bit (scabious).*  
**1934.**

Gw. hefyd **pin****cws**<sup>1</sup>.

**pin****-ei** *eg. ll. -s. pink-eye (potato).*  
**1885.**

**pin****cen**<sup>1</sup> *eb. ll. -nod. smart girl; affected woman.*  
*c. 1730.*

**pin****cen**<sup>2</sup>, **pin****ces**, **pin****ceth**, gw. **pin****cyn**<sup>1</sup>, **pin****cas**, **pin****ceneiff**.

**pin****ciaf**<sup>1</sup>, **pin****caf**<sup>1</sup>: **pin****cio**, **pin****co**<sup>1</sup> *bg.a. to dress up, make up, titivate, beautify,*

*adorn; tidy, (spring-)clean.*

**1604–7.**

*Cfn.: pincio'r plu: to preen the feathers. 1780.*

**pinciaf<sup>2</sup>, pincaf<sup>2</sup>: pincio, pinco<sup>2</sup>** *bg. to pink (of an internal-combustion engine).*  
**20g.**

**pinciaf<sup>3</sup>, pincaf<sup>3</sup>: pincio, pinco<sup>3</sup>** *bg. to succeed in striking the marble aimed at in a game of marbles.*  
**20g.**

**pinciaf<sup>4</sup>: pincio** *bg. to peep; dart.*  
**20g.**

**pinciaf<sup>5</sup>: pincio** *ba. to pink, ornament (cloth, &c.) with holes or jagged, &c., edges.*  
**1710.**

**pincin, pincneth, pinco<sup>1,2,3</sup>, gw. pincyn<sup>1</sup>, pencneiff, pinciaf<sup>1,2,3</sup>: pincio.**

**pinco<sup>4</sup>** *a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol. well-dressed, spruce, dapper, smart; conceited.*  
**1891.**

**pincerwydd** *eg. dapperness, spruceness, neatness, smartness, fineness; briskness.*  
*Dchr. 17g.*

**pincws<sup>1</sup>** *eg. ll. pincysau, pincysod. pincushion; needle-case; also transf. and fig.*  
**1830.**

**pincws<sup>2</sup>—p. Mali, gw. picws—p. Mali.**

**pincyn<sup>1</sup>** *eg. ll. -nau, pinciau.*

(a) *branch, bough, sprig, spray, shoot.*  
**16g.**

(b) *a pointed thing, projection, thorn, splinter, spike, ear (of corn), cone, peak, pinnacle.*  
**15g.**

(c) *jot, scrap, the least bit.*

*Ar lafar.*

*Amr.: pingyn<sup>1</sup>. 15g.*

**pinc<sup>3</sup>.** *Dchr. 17g.*

**pincen<sup>2</sup>.** (*e?b. ll. -nau*). **16–17g.**

**pincyn<sup>2</sup>, gw. pinc<sup>2</sup>.**

**Pindaraidd** *a. Pindaric.*  
**1832.**

**pineal, pinegl, gw. pineol, pinagl.**

**pineol, pineal** *a. pineal.*  
**20g.**

**piner<sup>1</sup>** *eg. ll. -au.*

(a) *pinafore, apron with a bib, bib.*  
**[1783].**

(b) *pinner.*  
**1688.**

*Amr.: pinir. Ar lafar.*

**piner<sup>2</sup>, gw. pinner<sup>2</sup>.**

**piner<sup>3</sup>** *e?g.*

(a) *garment, article of clothing.*

14g.

(b) *state, condition, predicament.*

16g.

**pin**, **pinewid**, **pinfarch**, gw. **pinnas**, **mynawyd**, **pynfarch**.

**pingyllell** *eb. ll. -gyllyll. penknife, pocket-knife.*

1828.

**piniaf**, **pinnaf**<sup>1</sup>: **pinio**, **pinno** *ba. to (fasten with a) pin, also fig.*

1656.

*Cfn.: pinio (rhywbeth) wrth (ar) lewys (rhywun): to pin (something) on (someone's) sleeve, in fig. context. 1656.*

**pinion**, **piniongar**, **pinionllyd**, &c., gw. **opiniwn**, **opiniyngar**, **opiniynllyd**, &c.

**pinir**, **pinius**, **pinewn**<sup>1</sup>, gw. **piner**<sup>1</sup>, **pinus**, **opiniwn**.

**pinewn**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. piniynau, pinewnau. gable-end, pine-end; partition, dividing-wall; pinnacle; also fig.*

c. 1400.

*Amr.: pingwn. 1848.*

**pinewn**<sup>3</sup> *eg. ll. piniynau. pinion (cog-wheel).*

20g.

**pinewngar**, **pinewnog**, **pinieyngar**, **pinieynog**, **pinieynus**, gw. **opinieyngar**, **opinieynog**, **opinieyngar**, **opinieynog**, **opinieynus**.

**pinnaf**<sup>1</sup>: **pinno**, gw. **piniaf**: **pinio**.

**pinnaf**<sup>2</sup>: **pinno** *bg. to become mouldy and lumpy (of flour); heat up and deteriorate (of wheat).*

*Ar lafar.*

**pinnar**, gw. **ponner**<sup>2</sup>.

**pinnas**, **pinnes** *e?g. pinnace.*

1604-7.

**pinner**<sup>1</sup>, gw. **piner**<sup>1</sup>.

**pinner**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. pinerau. pen-case, also transf. and fig.*

1547.

*Amr.: pennar. 1604-7.*

**pinnar. 1604-7.**

**pinner**<sup>3</sup>, **pinnes**, gw. **piner**<sup>3</sup>, **pinnas**.

**pinol** *e?g. wooden pin; bung.*

*Ar lafar.*

**pinoryn**, gw. **plorod**.

**pin**, **pinser**, gw. **pinsh**, **pinsiwrn**.

**pinsh**, **pin** *eg. (bach. -yn). pinch; pinch (of something); critical situation, emergency, predicament, hardship.*

1837.

*Cfn.: ar bins(h): at a pinch. 20g.*

**pinshin**, **pinshlons**, **pinshyn**, gw. **pensiwn**, **pinshlons**, **pinsh**.

**pinsiad**<sup>1</sup> *eg. b. ll. -au. pinch(ing), also fig.*  
1934.

**pinsiad**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **pinsiaid**.

**pinsiaf**: **pinsio**, **pinsian** *bg. a. to pinch, also fig.; pinch (of shoes, &c.); be thrifty, economize, save; steal, pilfer.*  
17g.

**pinsiaid**, **pinsiad**<sup>2</sup> *eg. b. ll. pinsieidi. pinch (e.g. of salt), very small amount.*  
1777.

**pinsiwrn**, **pinsiwr(s)**, **pinsiwn(s)**, **pinsiar(s)**, &c. *eg. ll. pinsiw(r)nau, pinsiynau. pincers, ?also fig.*

16g.

*Amr.:* **pension**. Ar lafar.

**pensiwn**<sup>2</sup>, **penswn**. 19g.

**pinswrn**. 1793.

**pinslons**, **pinshlons** *e. ll. sloes.*  
19g.

**pinstreip**, **pin-streip** *eg. a hefyd fel a. (wearing) pin-stripe.*  
20g.

**pinswrn**, gw. **pinsiwrn**.

**pint**, gw. **peint**.

**pintaid**, **pintiaid**, gw. **peintiaid**.

**pinus** *eg. pine (tree); pine(-wood).*  
14g.

**pinwarch**, **pinwent**, gw. **pynfarch**, **pynwent**.

**pinwydd** *e. ll. (un. b. -en) a hefyd fel eg. pine (tree(s)); pine(-wood); pineapple(s) (plant(s) and fruit), also fig.*

*c. 1400.*

*Cfn.:* **pinwydd melyn**: *yellow pine*. 1848.

**pinygl**, **piod**, gw. **pinagl**, **pi**<sup>2</sup>.

**piodaidd** *a. like a magpie (magpies).*  
1856.

*Amr.:* **piogaidd**. 20g.

**pioden**, **piodd**, **piog**, **piogaidd**, **piogen**, gw. **pi**<sup>2</sup>, **piau**: **pieufod**, **pi**<sup>2</sup>, **piodaidd**, **pi**<sup>2</sup>.

**pion**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -au, -iaid. pion.*  
20g.

**pion**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **pioni**.

**pioni**, **peioni** *eg. peony.*

14g.

*Amr.:* **peiam**. Ar lafar.

**piana**<sup>2</sup>, **piano**<sup>2</sup>. Ar lafar.

**pion**<sup>2</sup>. *c. 1400.*

**piowter**, gw. **piwter**.

**pip**<sup>1</sup> *eg.b. quick look, glance, peep.*  
1934.

**pip**<sup>2</sup> *e?g. a disease of poultry and other birds characterized by thick mucus in the mouth and throat, pip.*  
17g.

**pipaf**<sup>1,2,3,4</sup>: **pipo**, gw. **pipiaf**<sup>1,2,3,4</sup>: **pipio**.

**piped** *eg.b. ll. -au, -i. pipette.*  
1937.

**pipglai** *eg. pipeclay.*  
1841.

**pipglwyf** *eg. fistula.*  
1773.

**pipgnau** *e.ll. (un. pipgneuen). chestnuts.*  
c. 1400.

**pipgod, pib god** *eb. ll. -au, pibau cod. bagpipe(s).*  
1632.  
*Amr.: pipgoed. 18g.*

**pipgorn, pib gorn** *eb. ll. pibau cyrn. hornpipe (musical instrument).*  
1604-7.

**pipgwn** *e.ll. (un. b. pipgynen). wasps.*  
1725.  
Gw. hefyd **piffgwn**.

**pi-pi, pipi** *eg. a hefyd fel bg. pee(-pee), wee(-wee), piddle.*  
Ar lafar.

**pipiad**, gw. **pibiad**.

**pipiaf**<sup>1</sup>, **pipaf**<sup>1</sup>: **pip(i)o**, **pip(i)an** *bg. to peep, peek, glance, also fig.*  
1854.

**pipiaf**<sup>2</sup>, **pipaf**<sup>2</sup>: **pip(i)o**, **pipian** *bg. to pop (in), visit.*  
17g.

**pipiaf**<sup>3</sup>, **pipaf**<sup>3</sup>: **pip(i)an** *bg. to peep, cheep, pipe, pule, whine.*  
1778.

**pipiaf**<sup>4</sup>, **pipaf**<sup>4</sup>: **pip(i)o** *bg.a. to fail (esp. in an examination).*  
Ar lafar.

**pipianllyd** *a. puling, whining.*  
1778.

**pipi-down** *e?g. type of spinning-top which jumps when whipped, also fig.*  
20g.

**pipin** *eg. pippin.*  
1759.

**pi-po** *ebd. peep-bo.*  
Ar lafar.

**piprai**, gw. **pipre**.



**pipre** *eb.g. liquid faeces, diarrhoea; ?pip (disease of poultry); ?weariness; also fig.*

1604–7.

*Amr.*: piprai. 1766.

**pipren**<sup>1</sup> *eb. wooden pipe.*

1722.

**pipren**<sup>2</sup>, gw. pubren.

**pipsan, pipyn**, gw. pibsan, pipin.

**pir**<sup>1</sup>, **pier** *eg. pier.*

16g.

**pir**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. -iaid. person of equal rank or status, peer.*

1567.

**pir**<sup>3</sup>, **pirad**, gw. bir (At.), pirat.

**piramid, piramidaidd**, &c., gw. pyramid, pyramidaidd, &c.

**pirat, peirat**, &c. *eg. ll. -(i)aid. pirate.*

c. 1585.

**piratiaeth, peiratiaeth** *eb.g. piracy.*

20g.

**pirim, pirin**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -s. a small iron chisel used to make an incision in the rock to aid the insertion of a larger chisel.*

1884.

**pirin**<sup>2</sup>, gw. peiriant.

**pirliparla, pirliperlaod**, gw. pilipala.

**pirwét** *eg. pirouette, also fig.*

20g.

**piryn** *eg. bit, speck, scrap, jot.*

Ar lafar.

**pis**<sup>1</sup> *eg. b. ll. pis(i)au. piece or bit, esp. of money; cannon, piece of artillery; literary composition; patch.*

1574.

*Cfn.*: **pisiau teiriau**: threepenny bits, threepenny pieces. 1929.

Gw. hefyd **pisyn**.

**pis**<sup>2</sup> *eg. peace.*

16g.

**pis**<sup>3</sup>, gw. pision.

**pisaf, pisiaf**<sup>1</sup>: **pis(i)o** *bg.a. a'r be. fel eg. to pass water, piss, micturate, urinate (on), wet with urine, discharge with urine, also transf. and fig.*

13g.

*Fel eg. urine, piss.*

1858.

*Cfn.*: **pis(i)o bwrw (glaw)**: to piss down (with rain). Ar lafar.

**p. dryw (bach) (yn y môr)**: comparison for an infinitesimally small amount. Ar lafar.

**p. gwaed**: to pass blood, discharge blood in the urine. c. 1400. Bot. **p.'r gwely**: dandelion, *Taraxacum*. Ar lafar.

**p. i'r gwynt (yn erbyn y gwynt)**: to do something in vain, often with negative consequences, 'to spit

*in the wind*. 18–19g.

**p. yn ei (dy, &c.) gawl:** *to put a spoke in someone's wheel.* 18–19g.

**a biso ar y pared (ar bared):** *he who pisses on the (a) wall, man.* 14g.

**fel p. mochyn (yn yr eira):** *crooked.* Ar lafar.

**pisbot** *e.g. piss-pot, chamber-pot.*

1547.

**pisser, pisier** *eg. (bach. -yn) ll. -au, -i. pitcher, also as heraldic device, jug, can, (milk-)pail, also fig.*

14g.

**piseraid** *eg. ll. pisereidiau. a pitcherful.*

1551.

**piseryn,** gw. **pisser.**

**pisfa** *eb. ll. -feydd. urinal.*

1850.

**pisgen** *eb. lime tree, linden; dogwood.*

1632.

**pisglwyf** *eg. diabetes.*

1850.

**pisgwrn** *eg. (bach. pisgyrnyn) ll. pisgyrnod, pisgyrnau. pimple, pustule.*

1803.

**pisgwydd** *e.ll. (un. b. -en). lime trees, lindens.*

1632.

**pisgyrnaf: pisgyrnu** *bg. to break out in pimples.*

1803.

**pisgyrnyn,** gw. **pisgwrn.**

**psiad** *eg. urination, a piss(ing).*

1916.

**pisiaf<sup>1</sup>: pisio,** gw. **pisaf: piso.**

**pisiaf<sup>2</sup>: pisio** *ba. to piece (together); patch.*

1828.

**pisier,** gw. **pisser.**

**pision** *e.ll. (un. g. (prin) pis). urine, piss.*

1547.

**pislath** *eb. gutter or drain behind the cattle in a cowshed.*

c. 1470.

**pislestr** *eg. receptacle for urine, urinal.*

1603.

**pislowtaf: pislowtan** *bg. to splash, paddle.*

Ar lafar.

**pislyd** *a. watery, damp, wet.*

1694.

**pisodyn** *eg. urination, a piss(ing).*

1632.

**pistil** *eg. ll. -iau. pistil.*  
1839.

**pistiliad**, gw. **pystylad**.

**pistl**, **pystl** *e?g. ll. -(i)au, -(i)on. device for attaching a yoke to an ox (either an ox- or yoke-bow, or a leather, &c., strap used to fasten the yoke to the horns).*  
13g.

**pistol**, **pustol** *eg. ll. -ion, -iau, -s. pistol, also transf. and fig.*  
16-17g.

**pistolwyn**, gw. **postolwyn**.

**piston**, **pistwn** *eg. ll. pistonau, pistynau. piston, also transf.*  
1794.

**pistyll** *eg.?b. ll. -oedd, -au, -ion, -od. waterfall, cataract, spring, brook; fall of water under which a vessel may be placed and filled; waterspout, column of water, &c.; water-pipe, conduit, (water)spout, (water-)cock; pipe or tube (in the body); also transf. and fig.*  
12g.

*Cfn.:* **pistyll y breuant**: top of the windpipe. 1803.

**p. melin**: ?mill-race. 1759.

**p. yr ysgyfaint**: trachea. 1604-7.

**pistyllaf**: **pistyllo**, **pistyllu**, gw. **pistylliaf**: **pistyllio**.

**pistylliad** *eg. a gush(ing), spouting, jet, downpour, also fig.*  
1604-7.

**pistylliaf**, **pistyllaf**: **pistyll(i)o**, **pistyllu**, **pistyllian**, &c. *bg.a. to spout, gush, spurt, shoot, flow, pour, also fig.; pour (of rain).*  
1567.

**pistylliog**, **pistyllog** *a. similar to or pertaining to a spout, conduit, or pipe; spouting, gushing, pouring, also fig.*  
1604-7.

**piswail**, **pisweiliaf**: **pisweilio**, **piswel**, gw. **biswail**, **bisweiliaf**: **bisweilio**, **biswail**.

**piswydd** *e.ll. (un. b. -en). spindle trees.*  
1707.

**pisyn** *eg. a hefyd eb. (yn ystyr adran (b)) ll. pisys, pisynnau.*

(a) *piece or bit, esp. of money; speech, literary composition; patch.*  
15g.

(b) *a pretty or handsome person, sometimes derog. of a woman.*  
20g.

(c) *penis.*  
20g.

*Cfn.:* **pisyn coron**: crown, five-shilling piece. 1910.

**p. chwech**: sixpenny bit, sixpenny piece. Ar lafar.

**p. deuswllt**, **p. dau swllt**: florin, two-shilling piece. 1904.

**p. grôt**, **p. grot**: fourpenny bit, fourpenny piece, groat, also as a term of affection. 1910.

**p. jemeïc**: pretty or handsome person. Ar lafar.

**p. tair** (ll. *pisys teirau*): threepenny bit, threepenny piece. 1894.

**p. tin**: piece of leather to support the back attached to the waist-strap worn by hauliers in coal-mines and extending below the posterior. Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **pis**<sup>1</sup>.

**pit**<sup>1</sup>, **put** *eg. ll. -(i)au. pit, sawpit, cockpit; pile of wood prepared for making charcoal.*  
17g.

*Cfn.:* **pit ceiliogod:** *cockpit.* 1770.

**p. corddi:** *circular path made by a horse operating a milk-churning device.* Ar lafar.

**pit**<sup>2</sup> *e?g. (horse's) bit.*

Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **bit**.

**pitan, pilan** *eb. ll. -od. (male) sparrowhawk.*

*Dchr.* 17g.

**pitato, pitfal, gw. pytatws, pitffald.**

**pitfalu** *ba. to enclose in a pound, impound, fig.*

*c.* 1689.

**pitfel**<sup>1,2</sup>, **pitffail, pitffal**<sup>1,2</sup>, *gw. pitffel, pitffald, pitffel, pitffald, pitffel.*

**pitffald, pitffal**<sup>1</sup>, **pitfal, pitfel**<sup>2</sup> *eb. ll. -(i)au. pound for stray animals, pinfold.*

1725.

**pitffel, pitffal**<sup>2</sup>, **pitffail, pitfel**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -au. pitfall, also transf. and fig.*

1547.

**pitfforch** *eb. ll. pitffyrch. pitchfork.*

Ar lafar.

Gthg. **pitshfforch.**

**piti** *eg. pity.*

18-19g.

*Cfn.:* **piti garw:** *what a pity! (it's) a great pity.* 1853.

**p. mawr = p. garw.** 1885.

**pitiaf: pitio** *bg.a. to pity, take pity on; bewail, grieve.*

1924.

**pitwitari, pitwitari** *eg. pituitary gland.*

20g.

**pitiwr, gw. pictiwr.**

**piton** *eg. ll. -au. piton.*

20g.

**pitran-patran** *bg. to pitter-patter.*

20g.

**pitsa** *eg.b. ll. -s. pizza.*

20g.

**pitsh**<sup>1</sup>, **pits**<sup>1</sup> *eg. pitch (for caulking, &c.).*

*c.* 1757.

**pitsh**<sup>2</sup>, **pits**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. -iau. pitch (of slope, &c.); (cricket) pitch; pitch (in music, &c.).*

20g.

**pitsh**<sup>3</sup>, *gw. bits (hefyd At.).*

**pitshfforch, pitshfforc** *eb. tuning-fork.*

1939.

Gthg. **pitfforch**.

**pitshin** *eg.* a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. *cobbled area*.  
Ar lafar.

**pitshmarc** *eg.* *pitch-mark*, *pitch-brand*.  
20g.

**pitsh-pein** *e?g.* *pitch-pine*.  
20g.

**pitsiaf<sup>1</sup>: pitsio** *bg.a.* to mark (sheep) with pitch or paint; cover (coracle, &c.) with pitch to make it impervious to water.

1916.

*Cfn.*: **pitsio'r to**: to fill the joints of a stone roof with fine mortar or cement. Ar lafar.

**pitsiaf<sup>2</sup>: pitsio** *bg.a.*

(a) to pitch (hay); pitch (in game).

1859.

(b) to pitch (in music), start singing.

1855.

(c) to pitch (of slope, vein, &c.); pitch (of ship, &c.).

1882.

(d) to pitch or cobble.

20g.

(e) to use a 'pitsiar'.

Ar lafar.

*Cfn.*: **pitsio i mewn**: to tuck in (to food), pitch in, eat heartily; to work hard or energetically, add one's contribution to a general effort. Ar lafar.

**p. i mewn i**: to pitch into (someone). Ar lafar.

**pitsiar** *eg.* small auger or borer for starting a hole in rock.  
20g.

**pitsiwr** *eg.* ll. *pits(h)wyr*. *pitcher (of hay, note, ball, &c.)*.  
20g.

**pitw, bitw** *a.* a hefyd fel *eg.b.* ll. *-aid, -s.* feeble, puny, weak, petty, paltry; petty-minded; small, tiny; small or tiny thing, often derog.

1707.

*Cfn.*: **pitw (bitw) bach**: (i) very small, poor, feeble, &c. 1847. (ii) very small (poor, feeble, &c.) person, creature, or thing. 1925.

**p. o**: feeble, useless, poor, &c. (person, creature, or thing). 1913.

**pitwidol—chwarren bitwidol, pitwitari, pitwr, pitwrésg, gw. chwarren—ch. bitwidol (At.), pitiwitari, pictiwr, pictiwrésg.**

**pithin, gw. peithin.**

**piw** *eg.* ll. *-au, (prin) -od.* udder, also transf.  
c. 1400.

**piwaf: piwo** *bg.* to become full in the udder (esp. of cow shortly before calving).  
Ar lafar.

**piwberti** *eg.* puberty.  
20g.

**piwc<sup>1</sup>** *eg.* emetic; vomit.  
Ar lafar.

**piwc<sup>2</sup>, piwcs** *ebd. a pig call.*  
Ar lafar.

**piwciaf, piwcaf: piwcio, piwcan** *bg.a. to puke, vomit, throw up; cause to vomit.*  
20g.

**piwclis** *e.ll. (un. b. piwclen). beads.*  
1914.  
Gw. hefyd **biwglen, mwclis**.

**piwclyd** *a. pukey, sickening, nauseating.*  
20g.

**piwcs**, gw. **piwc<sup>2</sup>**.

**piwiaid** *e.ll. (un. g. piwiedyn). gnats, midges; mosquitoes.*  
18g.

**piwis** *a. peevish, surly, petulant, irritable, bad-tempered, touchy, fretful.*  
1828.  
*Amr.: pifis(h). 1828.*

**piwisrwydd** *eg. peevishness.*  
20g.

**piwma** *eg. ll. -s, -od. puma.*  
1895.

**piwpil** *eg. pupil.*  
1934.

**piwpil-titsiar** *eg. b. ll. -s. pupil teacher.*  
1885.

**piwr, puwr** *a. sy'n digwydd yn aml o flaen e., weithiau heb beri tr. ml. kind, genial; good, fine, splendid; pure.*  
16g.  
*Cfn.: piwr digynnig: very fine, excellent. 1911.*

**piwraidd, puwraidd** *a. pure.*  
c. 1585.

**piwren** *eb. affected woman.*  
1905.

**piwritan, pu(w)ritan** *eg. (b. -es) ll. -iaid, -od, -s, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. Puritan; puritan.*  
1599.

**piwritanaidd, puritanaidd** *a. puritanical.*  
1670.

**piwritanedig** *a. puritanized.*  
20g.

**piwritaneiddiaf: piwritaneiddio** *bg. to puritanize.*  
20g.

**piwritaniaeth, puritaniaeth** *eb. Puritanism, puritanism.*  
1630.

**piwrô**, gw. **biwrô** (hefyd At.).

**piws** *a.* a hefyd fel *eg. puce, (reddish) purple.*  
1896.

**Piwsead, Piwseaeth, Piwseaidd, Piwsiad,** gw. **Puseyad, Puseyaeth, Puseyaidd, Puseyad.**

**piwsiaf: piwsio** *ba.* to taunt, torment, tease; malign, insult; ?ill-treat.  
c. 1756.

Gw. hefyd **abiwsiaf: abiwsio, biwsiaf: biwsio.**

**piwsled** *eb.* indelible pencil.  
Ar lafar.

**piwter, p(i)ewter, piowter, &c.** *eg.* ll. -au, a hefyd fel *e.tf. pewter; made of pewter; pewter dish(es), &c.; pewter (coloured).*

15g.

*Amr.:* **peutur. 1681.**

Gw. hefyd **ffeutur.**

**pla** *eg.b.* ll. *plâu, pla(e)au, plaoedd, plaon.*

(a) *plague, pestilence; bubonic plague; disease.*

14g.

(b) *affliction, adversity, tribulation; natural disaster, unusual infestation of a pest; destruction, slaughter; evil; nuisance, annoyance.*

12-13g.

*Amr.:* **plaf<sup>2</sup>. 1696.**

*Cfn.:* **pla'r Aifft:** one of the ten plagues of Egypt (with ref. to Exod. vii-xii). 14g.

**p. ar (am ben):** a plague on (as a curse). 14g.

**y P. Du:** the Black Death. 1933.

**p.'r gwartheg:** plague (of cattle), rinderpest, murrain. c. 1865.

**y p. gwyn:** tuberculosis. 20g.

**p.'r nodau:** bubonic plague. 1567.

**\*plaaaf: pläu,** gw. **plaf<sup>1</sup>: plau.**

**plac, plâc** *eg.b.* ll. *placiau. plaque (on wall, &c.).*  
1916.

**placard, placart** *eg.* ll. -iau. *placard, poster; formal or official document, e.g. warrant, licence, edict, proclamation, &c., ?also fig.; ?placard, piece of armour, item of clothing.*

15-16g.

**placardiaf: placardio** *ba.* to placard.  
1893.

**placenta, plasenta** *eg. placenta.*  
20g.

**plad,** gw. **plât.**

**plàd** *eg. plaid, tartan.*  
1894.

Gw. hefyd **plod.**

**pladaid,** gw. **plataid.**

**pladin** *eg. platinum.*  
1851.

**pladraf: pladru, pladren<sup>1,2</sup>,** gw. **paladraf: paladru, paladr, pledren<sup>1</sup>.**

**pladres** *eb. ll. -i. a fine strapping woman, sometimes derog., also fig.*  
1803.

**pladrod**, gw. paladr.

**pladur** *eb.g. ll. -iau. scythe, also fig.*

13g.

*Amr.*: **bladur**. Ar lafar.

*Cfn.*: **pladur gadair**, **p. â chadair**: *cradle-scythe*. 1814.

**p. â chawell** = **p. gadair**. 1814.

**p. ag ysgol** = **p. gadair**. 1814.

**p. glwyd** = **p. gadair**. 1835.

**p. grud** = **p. gadair**. c. 1730.

**p. foel**: *scythe without a cradle*. 20g.

**pladuriaf**, **pladuraf**: **pladur(i)o** *bg.a. to (reap or mow with a) scythe, also fig.*

1547.

**pladurwr** *eg. ll. -wyr, -s. reaper, mower, also fig.*

14g.

**plaeaf**: **plaeo**, gw. **plaf**<sup>1</sup>: **plau**.

**plaem**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **plaen**<sup>1,3</sup>.

**plaen**<sup>1</sup>, **plain**<sup>1</sup> *a.*

(a) *plain, evident, clear, easily understood, simple, uncomplicated, unembellished, undecorated; couped (in her.); plain (of flour).*

16g.

(b) *unsophisticated, homely, lowly; honest, straightforward; outspoken; plain, not good-looking (esp. of a woman).*

16g.

*Amr.*: **plaem**<sup>1</sup>. 1913.

*Cfn.*: **yn blaen ac yn blwmp**: *bluntly, plainly, directly (of speech, statement, &c.)*. 1927.

**plaen**<sup>2</sup>, **plân**<sup>3</sup>, **plain**<sup>2</sup> *eg.b. ll. plaen(i)au, plan(i)au. plane (in carpentry).*

1547.

*Amr.*: **plâm**. Ar lafar.

*Cfn.*: **plân deucarn**: *spokeshave*. Ar lafar.

**plaen**<sup>3</sup> *eg. ll. -au.*

(a) *a plain.*

16-17g.

(b) *handball court.*

Ar lafar.

**plaen**<sup>4</sup>, **plaenad**, gw. **plên**<sup>1</sup>, **plaeniad**.

**plaender** *eg. plainness, bareness, simplicity; clearness, lucidity; bluntness, plain speaking, directness, honesty, guilelessness, sincerity.*

1667.

**plaendra** *eg. plainness, bareness, simplicity; bluntness, plain speaking, directness, honesty, guilelessness, sincerity; plain truth, unpalatable truth.*

1749.

**plaened**, gw. **planed**.

**plaengan** *eb. plainsong.*

20g.



Gw. hefyd **plaensong**.

**plaeniad, pla(e)nad** *eg.b. a planing.*

**1936.**

*Amr.:* **plamad.** Ar lafar.

**plaeniaf, planiaf<sup>1</sup>, planaf, &c.:** **plaenio, plan(i)o, &c.** *bg.a. to plane (wood, &c.), also fig.*

**1547.**

*Amr.:* **plamo.** Ar lafar.

**plaensong, plaenswng** *eg. plainsong, also fig.*

**16g.**

**plaf<sup>1</sup>, plaef, &c.:** **plau, plaeo, &c.** *ba. to bring down a plague upon (esp. as a divine punishment), plague, strike, punish, afflict, torment, harass, trouble.*

**14g.**

**plaf<sup>2</sup>, plafru,** gw. **pla, palafar.**

**plag** *eg.b. ll. -au. plague, pestilence, bubonic plague; affliction, nuisance, annoyance.*

**1545.**

*Cfn.:* **plag ar ((ei, &c.) berfedd):** *a plague on ((his, &c.) entrails).* **1853.**

**plagaf: plago,** gw. **plagiaf: plagio.**

**plagard, plagardiaf: plagardio, plagardus, plagarllyd,** gw. **blagard, blagardiaf: blagardio, blagardus, blagarllyd.**

**plagawd<sup>1</sup>** *e?g. pleasure.*

**14g.**

**plagawd<sup>2</sup>, plagod** *eg. parchment; papyrus (plant and paper).*

**18-19g.**

**plagfa** *eg. plague, pestilence.*

**17g.**

**plagiaf, plagaf: plag(i)o** *bg.a. to bring down a plague upon (esp. as a divine punishment), plague, strike, destroy, punish, afflict, torment, harass, trouble; pester, provoke, tease (someone).*

**1588.**

**plagiard, plagiardlyd,** gw. **blagard, blagarllyd.**

**plagiwr** *eg. provoker, teaser.*

**1903.**

**plagod,** gw. **plagawd<sup>2</sup>.**

**plagus** *a. annoying, vexatious, troublesome.*

**1798.**

**plaid** *eb.g. ll. pleidiau, (prin) pleidioedd.*

*(a) (movable) partition of interwoven rods or laths, hurdle, wattle, board; wall; side, flank; (metal) plate; also transf.*

**13g.**

*(b) cowshed, cow-house.*

Ar lafar.

*(c) leaf (set of heddles of loom); shaft of heddles.*

**1936.**

(d) *row, rank, company, crowd, throng, host, multitude, flock; party (in lawsuit); group of supporters, (political) party, faction, sect, denomination.*

**12g.**

(e) *support, succour, help, protection; side (in debate, &c.).*

**c. 1300.**

*Cfn.: y Blaid = P. Cymru.* Ar lafar.

**y B. Bach, y B. Fach:** *Plaid Cymru, the Welsh Nationalist Party, usu. derog.* Ar lafar.

**p. gaerog:** *wattle.* **1884.**

**y B. Geidwadol (ac Undebwriaethol):** *the Conservative (and Unionist) Party.* **20g.**

**P. Genedlaethol Cymru, y B. Genedlaethol = P. Cymru.** **1925.**

**P. Cymru:** *Plaid Cymru, the Welsh Nationalist Party.* **1945.**

**y B. Ddemocrataidd:** *the Democratic Party (of the USA).* **20g.**

**p. orthrech:** *oppressors, oppression.* **1567.**

**y B. Weriniaethol:** *the Republican Party (of the USA).* **20g.**

**p. wiail:** *hurdle.* **1604-7.**

**p. wleidyddol:** *political party.* **20g.**

**y B. Lafur, P. L(l)afur:** *(the) Labour Party.* **1921.**

**y B. Ryddfrydol:** *the Liberal Party.* **20g.**

**ar b., ar fy mh. (dy b., &c.):** *in support of, on the side of, on behalf of, for.* **c. 1400.**

**o b., o'm p. (o'th b., &c.):** (i) *on the part of, for one's part; on behalf of, as a representative of; in support of, on the side of, in favour (of), in the cause of, for.* **13g.** (ii) *on one's (mother's or father's) side.* **14g.** (iii) *as regards, in respect of.* **14g.** (iv) *because of, through.* **13g.**

**ym mh., yn fy mh. (dy b., &c.):** *in support of, on the side of, in favour of, on behalf of, in the cause of, for.* **12-13g.**

Gw. hefyd **pleiden.**

**plaim**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **plaen**<sup>1,3</sup>.

**plain**<sup>1,2</sup>, **plaister, plaisterwr, plait**, gw. **plaen**<sup>1,2</sup>, **plastr, plastrwr, plât.**

**plaladdwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. pesticide.*

**20g.**

**paleiddiad** *eg. ll. -iaid. pesticide.*

**20g.**

*Cfn.: paleiddiad cemegol: chemical pesticide.* **20g.**

**plâm, plamad, plamaf: plamo**, gw. **plaen**<sup>2</sup>, **plaeniad, plaeniaf: plaenio.**

**plan**<sup>1</sup> *eg. b. ll. -(i)au, -s.*

(a) *plan, scheme, design; plan (of building, &c.), outline.*

**1756.**

(b) *plan (listing preachers for all the services within a circuit for a particular period) (in Methodist Church); (preaching-)engagement.*

**1818.**

**plan**<sup>2</sup> *a. a hefyd fel eb.g. planted; planted up, furnished (with plants, trees, &c.); cultivated (of plant, tree, &c.); established; also fig.*

**15g.**

*Fel e. plant; a planting; plantation.*

**1547.**

Gw. hefyd **plennig**<sup>3</sup>.

**plân**<sup>1</sup>, **plên**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. planau, plenau. plane (in math.); flat surface; level (of achievement, activity, &c.).*

**1793.**

*Cfn.: plân eclipitig: ecliptic plane.* **20g.**

**plân**<sup>2</sup> *eg. plane (tree).*

**1632.**

**plân**<sup>3</sup>, **planad, planaf: plano**, gw. **plaen**<sup>2</sup>, **plaeniad, plaeniaf: plaenio.**

**planbren** *eg.*(a) *planted tree, young tree, sapling.***14g.**(b) *dibble, dibber, also fig.***14g.****planc**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -(i)au (bach. -an, -yn, plencyn).*(a) *plank, board; plate; also fig.***14g.**(b) *bakestone, griddle.***18–19g.***Cfn.:* **planc bara:** *kneading-board.* Ar lafar.**p. crochan:** *stand (for pot on table).* Ar lafar.**plancau'r llofft:** *planks of upstairs floor.* Ar lafar.**p. swmp:** *sump planks (in coal-mining).* Ar lafar.**planc**<sup>2</sup> *eg. horse, also fig.***15g.**Gw. hefyd **blanc.****plancaf: planco, plancan, gw. planciaf: plancio, planc**<sup>1</sup>.**planced** *eb. ll. -au, -i. blanket, also fig.***16g.****planciaf, plancaf: planc(i)o** *bg.a. to plank, board, cover with boards; place, put; also transf.***1604–7.***Cfn.:* **planco arian lawr:** *to lay bets, put money down.* Ar lafar.Gw. hefyd **plonciaf: ploncio.****plancryniion, gw. plant**<sup>1</sup>—**p. crynion.****plancton** *eg. plankton.***20g.****planctonig** *a. planktonic.***20g.****plancyn, gw. planc**<sup>1</sup>.**plandir** *eg. ll. -oedd. plantation, also fig.***1793.****plandraf: plandro** *bg.a. to pound, beat; get the better of, floor (in an argument); bother.*

Ar lafar.

**planed, planet** *eb.g. ll. -au, (prin a diw.) plenyd.*(a) *planet (in astron.), also of asteroids and satellites, and fig.***1718.**(b) *planet (in ancient and medieval astronomy).***13g.**(c) *planet (in astrol.); fate, fortune, destiny; disease of sheep and cattle.***15g.**(d) *complimentary exx. referring to a person, esp. a girl or woman).***15g.***Amr.:* **plaened.** **16g.**

*Cfn.*: **planed**, &c., **flin (blin)**: *evil or unlucky planet, bad luck or fortune.* **16–17g.**

**p. ddu** = **p. flin.** **15g.**

**p. osgordd**: *satellite.* [**1783**].

**p. drom**: *evil or unlucky planet, bad luck or fortune; ?Saturn.* **1540–41.**

Gw. hefyd **blaned**, **planetyn**.

**planedaf**: **planedo** *bg. to flash lightning without accompanying thunder, flash sheet lightning.*

Ar lafar.

**planedaidd** *a. planetary.*  
**1785.**

**planedariwm**, **planetariwm** *eg. planetarium.*  
**20g.**

**planed-droell** *eb. orrery.*  
**1839.**

**planedfa** *eb. planetarium.*  
**20g.**

**planediadur** *eg. ll. -on. planetarium; orrery.*  
*c. 1850.*

**planedig** *a.bfl. planted, implanted, rooted, also fig.*  
**15g.**

**planedigaeth** *eb. ll. -au. a planting, plantation.*  
*Dchr. 15g.*

**planedol** *a. planetary; terrestrial, world-wide.*  
**1803.**

**planedydd** *eg. ll. -ion. astrologer; ?astronomer.*  
**1588.**

**planedyddiaeth** *eg. astrology.*  
*c. 1730.*

**planedyddol** *a. planetary.*  
**1851.**

**planet**, **planetariwm**, gw. **planed**, **planedariwm**.

**planetyn** *eg. asteroid.*  
**20g.**

**planfa** *eb. ll. -fâu, -feydd.*

(a) *plantation, nursery; planting-place; also fig.*  
**1588.**

(b) *colony, settlement, plantation.*  
[**1783**].

**planhigfa** *eb. ll. planigfeydd.*

(a) *plantation, nursery, also fig.*  
**1778.**

(b) *colony, settlement, plantation.*  
**1841.**

**planhigfil** *eg. ll. planigfilod. zoophyte.*

1851.

**planhigion** *e.ll.* (un. g. *planhigyn*, b. *-en*). *plants, vegetation; young plants, saplings, cuttings; also fig.*

14g.

*Amr.*: **plenhigion**. (un. g. *plenhigyn*). c. 1400.

*Cfn.*: **planhigyn wy**: *aubergine, eggplant*. 20g.

Gw. hefyd **plennig**<sup>3</sup>.

**planhigiwr**, gw. **planhigwr**.

**planhigle** *eg. ll.* *planigleoedd*. *planting-place, plantation, also fig.*

1794.

**planhiglwyn** *eg.* *planted bush or grove, also fig.*

1658.

**planhigol** *a.* *pertaining to plants, vegetable.*

1838.

**planhigwr**, **planhigiwr**, **planhigydd** *eg. ll.* *planigwyr, planigyddion*. *planter, owner or manager of a plantation; planter, one who plants.*

1837.

**planhigwydd** *e.ll.* *young trees, saplings.*

1722.

**planhigydd**, **planhigyn**, gw. **planhigwr**, **planhigion**.

**planiad**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll.* *-au.*

(a) *a planting, placing, setting, also fig.*

c. 1400.

(b) *a colonising; colony, settlement, plantation.*

1671.

(c) *(tropical, &c.) plantation.*

1708 T. JONES: *Alm* [13], *disgwyliawn* [sic] *newyddion* *dâ* *oddiwrth* *y Planmiadau* *yn* *America*.

**planiad**<sup>2</sup>, **planiaf**<sup>1</sup>: **planio**, gw. **plaeniad**, **plaeniaf**: **plaenio**.

**planiaf**<sup>2</sup>, **plannaf**<sup>2</sup>: **planio**, **plannu** *bg.a.* *to plan, organize; intend, purpose.*

1827.

**planiedydd** *eg.* *planter, owner or manager of plantation.*

1831.

**plannaf**<sup>1</sup>: **plannu** *bg.a.*

(a) *to plant (plants, crops, &c.).*

13g.

(b) *to place firmly in position, plant.*

c. 1400.

(c) *fig. exx.).*

10g.

**plannaf**<sup>2</sup>: **plannu**, gw. **planiaf**<sup>2</sup>: **planio**.

**plannwr**, **plannydd** *eg. ll.* *planwyr, planyddion*. *planter (of crops, &c.), cultivator of the soil, also fig.; planter, owner or manager of a plantation.*

1588.

**plans**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **plan**<sup>1</sup>, **plants**.

**plant**<sup>1</sup> *e.ll.* (un. g. *plentyn*) bach. -ach, ll. dwbl -au. *children, young persons; children (of parents), offspring (sometimes of animals), progeny, issue; descendants; followers, disciples, servants; persons regarded as product of a particular place, time, event, circumstances, &c.; ?boys, sons; also fig.*

9-10g.

*Amr.*: **plantynnod.** (ff. l.). **1567.**

*Cfn.*: **plant Adda(f):** *children of Adam, the human race.* **13g.**

**p. anghyfreithlon:** *illegitimate children.* Ar lafar.

**p. Alis (y biswail), p. Alis Rhonwen:** *the children of Alice (of the dunghill), the children of Alice Rhonwen (with ref. to the daughter of Hengist), i.e. the English, derog.* **15g.**

**p. amddifa(i)d, p. amddidad:** *orphans.* **1604-7.**

**p. anllad:** *illegitimate children.* Ar lafar.

**p. Annw(f)n:** *children of Annwfn or the Underworld, brood of hell, also fig.* **1703.**

**p. bach:** *little children, infants. a.* **1735.**

**p. Beca:** *the Rebecca rioters of the second quarter of the 19th century, mainly in rural west Wales; gang of rowdies.* Ar lafar.

**p. bedydd:** *godchildren.* **1852.**

**p. y bwsh:** *rural children, derog.* Ar lafar.

**p. bychain:** *little children, infants.* **1588.**

**p. y byd (hwn):** *the children of this world, worldly people.* **1567.**

**p. cadw:** *evacuee children.* **1941.**

**p. cael:** *foundlings.* **1769.**

**p. Cäi:** *the children of Cain, the wicked.* **13g.**

**p. cariad:** *illegitimate children.* Ar lafar.

**p. Ceridwen:** *the children of Ceridwen (i.e. the Welsh).* Ar lafar.

**p. coff:** *infants, babes in arms.* Ar lafar.

**p. crynion:** *small children, youngsters.* **1763.**

**p. cyn priodi:** *illegitimate children.* Ar lafar.

**p. y dail = p. cyn priodi.** Ar lafar.

**p. y ddera = p. y fall.** **1604-7.**

**p. diarddel(w):** *foundlings.* **1722.**

**p. Duw, p. i Dduw:** *children of God.* **15-16g.**

**p. dynion:** *sons of men, the human race.* **1567.**

**p. Efa:** *children of Eve, the human race. c.* **1400.**

**p. golau leuad:** *illegitimate children.* Ar lafar.

**p. y (p. i'r) goleuni:** *the children of light, unworldly or other-worldly people.* **1567.**

**plant gordderch, p. (o) ordde(i)rch:** *illegitimate children.* **1588.**

**p. gwynion:** *stepchildren.* **1847.**

**p. Hors:** *the children of Horsa, i.e. the English, derog.* **15g.**

**p. Ifan Dafydd:** *contented people.* Ar lafar.

**plant (yr) Israel:** *children of Israel.* **1551.**

**p. Jenkins bach:** *chapelgoers.* Ar lafar.

**p. y llawr:** *the human race.* **1861.**

**plentyn llusgo:** *infant at the crawling stage.* Ar lafar.

**plant llwyn a pherth:** *illegitimate children.* **18-19g.**

**p. maeth:** *foster-children, nurselings.* **16-17g.**

**p. y fall:** *Furies (in Greek mythology), brood of hell.* **1604-7.**

**p. mân:** *little children, infants.* Ar lafar.

**p. Mari:** *the children of Mary, derog. term for Roman Catholics or the Irish, sometimes also used of the English or of hippies.* Ar lafar.

**plentyn newid:** *a changeling.* **1722.**

**plant newyddian:** *infants.* **1567.**

**p. o ordde(i)rch,** gw. *p. gordderch.*

**p. o fabwysiad:** *adopted children, also fig.* **1630.**

**p. o briod:** *legitimate children.* **1788.**

**p. pen domen:** *illegitimate children.* Ar lafar.

**p. y proffwydi:** *children of the prophets.* **1567.**

**p. risg:** *illegitimate children.* Ar lafar.

**p. R(h)onwen:** *the children of Rhonwen (with ref. to the daughter of Hengist), i.e. the English, derog.* **15g.**

**p. Rhys Ddwfn:** *fairies, little folk.* **1935.**

**p. serch:** *illegitimate children.* Ar lafar.

**p. sgil y drws = p. serch.** Ar lafar.

**p. siawns = p. serch.** **1910.**

**p. Siôn Cnoc:** *fools.* **1881.**

**plentyn sugno:** *sucking child, suckling, infant at the breast.* 1588.

**plant trwy'r berth:** *illegitimate children.* Ar lafar.

**p. trwy'r clawdd = p. trwy'r berth.** Ar lafar.

**p. trwy'r eithin = p. trwy'r berth.** Ar lafar.

**p. trwy'r llwyn = p. trwy'r berth.** Ar lafar.

**p. yng nghyfraith:** *stepchildren.* 16–17g.

**p. ysgol:** *schoolchildren.* c. 1762–79.

Gw. hefyd **plantos**.

**plant**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. -iau. plant, factory, works.*  
1938.

**plantach,** gw. **plant**<sup>1</sup>.

**plantaen, plantan, plante(i)n** *eg. plantain, Plantago.*  
c. 1400.

*Amr.:* **palantaen.** 1763.

**palantan.** 1763.

*Cfn.:* **plantaen, &c., yr arth:** *bear's-breech, Acanthus mollis.* c. 1730.

**p. y dwfr (dŵr):** *water plantain, Alisma plantago-aquatica.* 16g.

**y p. lleiaf:** *ribwort plantain, Plantago lanceolata.* 16g.

**y p. mawr, y p. mwyaf:** *greater plantain, Plantago major.* 16g.

Gw. hefyd **plantain**.

**plantaf:** **planta** *bg.a. to beget or bear (children), procreate, breed.*  
15g.

*Amr.:* **plantu.** 1711.

**plantaidd** *a. childlike, innocent.*  
1653.

**plantain** *eg. plantain (tropical plant and fruit).*  
c. 1762–79.

Gw. hefyd **plantaen**.

**plantan, plantas,** gw. **plantaen, plantos**.

**plantasiwn, plantasion** *eg. ll. plantasiwnau. settlement, plantation, colony; (sugar, rubber, &c.) plantation.*  
1718.

**plantein, planten,** gw. **plantaen**.

**plantes,** gw. **plantos**.

**plantog** *a. having (many) children; full of children.*  
1803.

**plantos** *e.ll. little children, infants, tots (usually expressing affection but sometimes derog.).*

1567.

*Amr.:* **plantas.** 17g.

**plantes.** 16–17g.

**plantws.** Ar lafar.

**plantys.** 1567.

Gw. hefyd **plant**<sup>1</sup>.

**plantosaidd** *a. childish.*  
1838.

**plants, plans**<sup>2</sup> *e.ll. (un. b. -en, g. plen(t)syn). (seedling) plants; seed-potatoes.*  
1846.

**plantws, plantys,** gw. **plantos**.

**planwlad** *eb. ll. -wledydd. settlement, plantation, colony.*  
1664.

**planwydd**<sup>1</sup> *e.ll. (un. b. -en, g. -yn). (young) planted trees, saplings, shrubs, groves; plants, cuttings, quicksets; also fig.*  
14g.

**planwydd**<sup>2</sup> *e.ll. (un. b. -en). plane trees.*  
1588.

**planyddiaeth, plenyddiaeth** *eb. the art of planting trees, &c.; a planting; settlement, plantation, colony.*  
18-19g.

**plas** *eg. ll. -au, -edd, -oedd, plesydd.*

(a) *palace, mansion, country house, manor-house, hall, court, also fig.*  
1346.

(b) *place, spot, particular or appointed place; (open) land, (battle)field, open space (in city, town, before a castle, &c.), square; street, road; also fig.*  
13g.

Gw. hefyd **palas**.

**plasaf: plaso, gw. plasiaf**<sup>1</sup>: **plasio**.

**plasaidd** *a. palatial, splendid.*  
1803.

**plasedig** *a.bfl. placed, positioned.*  
16g.

**plasenta, plash, gw. placenta, plwsh.**

**plasiaf**<sup>1</sup>, **plasaf: plas(i)o** *ba. to place, position, arrange.*  
15g.

**plasiaf**<sup>2</sup>: **plasio** *bg.a. to mix (together).*  
1801.

**plasma** *eg. ll. plasmâu.*

(a) *plasma (in biology).*  
1916.

(b) *plasma (in physics).*  
20g.

(c) *plasma (gemstone).*  
1926.

**plastar, plaster, gw. plastr.**

**plasteraf: plastero, plasterwr, gw. plastraf: plastro, plastrwr.**

**plastfaen** *eg. gypsum.*  
1850.

**plastig** *eg. ll. -(i)au, -ion, a hefyd fel a. a plastic.*  
1943.

Fel *a. plastic (adj.).*  
1928.

**plastigaidd** *a. made of plastic, plastic-like.*



20g.

**plastr, plaster, &c.** *eg.* ll. *plast(e)rau, plast(e)rion, plasteri, plastyron.*

(a) *plaster, poultice; sticking-plaster; plaster cast (in med.); also fig.*  
c. 1400.

(b) *plaster (for wall, &c.); gypsum (for mouldings, &c.); also transf. and fig.*  
15g.

*Amr.:* **plaister.** 1711.

**plastar.** (ll. *-au, -on, -s*). 16–17g.

*Cfn.:* **plastr garw:** *roughcast.* 1907.

**p. gludiog:** *sticking-plaster.* 20g.

**p. glynu = p. gludiog.** 20g.

**p. (plastar) Paris:** *plaster of Paris.* 15–16g.

**yn blastar (ar):** *covering, all over, in a mass (on).* 1787.

**yn b. o:** *plastered with, full of, covered with.* *Ar lafar.*

**plastrad, gw. plastriad.**

**plastraf, plastriaf: plastro, plastrio** *bg.a. to plaster, also transf. and fig.*

1547.

*Amr.:* **plastero.** 1891.

**plastredig** *a.bfl. plastered.*

1841.

**plastriad, plastrad** *eg. (act of) plastering; plastering, plasterwork.*

1604–7.

**plastriaf: plastrio, gw. plastraf: plastro.**

**plastrin** *eg. a plastering, plasterwork.*

20g.

**plastrwr, plastrïwr, plastrydd** *eg. ll. plastrwyr, plastryddion. plasterer.*

1604–7.

*Amr.:* **plaisterwr.** c. 1720.

**plasterwr.** 1768.

**plasty** *eg. ll. plastai. mansion, country house, manor-house, hall, court, also fig.*

*Diw.* 15g.

**plastyr, gw. plastr.**

**plât, plat, plad, &c.** *eg. (bach. g. platyn; b. platen, ll. -nau) ll. plat(i)au, platys, plâts, pladau.*

1. (a) *(food) plate, also fig.*

1681.

(b) *dish (of food); sweetmeat made into a flat cake, plate; also transf.*

15–16g.

2. (a) *plate of any rigid substance, blade (e.g. of spade); such a plate as part of a mechanism, &c.; sheet or plate metal; dental plate; also transf. and fig.*

c. 1400.

(b) *one of the pieces of metal of which plate armour is composed; plate armour; also transf. and fig.*

14g.

(c) *gold plate, silver plate; precious metal.*

15–16g.

(d) *a small bridge, footbridge.*

1794.

(e) (*printing-*)plate; (*print taken from such a*) plate; (*coffin-, &c.*) plate.  
[1740].

(f) (*photographic*) plate.  
1936.

(g) platelet.  
20g.

(h) plate (*in geol.*).  
20g.

*Cfn.*: **platau alcam (alcan)**: tin plate. 1938.

**plât**, &c., **arch**: coffin-plate. 1885.

**p. bach**: tea plate. Ar lafar.

**p. bara menyn**: bread-and-butter plate. Ar lafar.

**p. (y) casglu**: collection-plate. 1920.

**p. cig**: meat-dish. 20g.

**p. cinio**: dinner-plate. Ar lafar.

**p. copr**: copperplate (*also of handwriting*). [1740].

**p. cymundeb**: communion-plate, paten. 20g.

**platyn esgid**: tip-plate of a boot. Ar lafar.

**plât**, &c., **ffotograffig**: photographic plate. 20g.

**p. ffwrn**: oven shelf. Ar lafar.

**p. haearn**: (i) flat-iron, smoothing-iron. Ar lafar. (ii) rectangular piece of metal fixed to the lower side of the wheel of a drag to prevent it wearing. Ar lafar.

**p. landio**: iron plate on which a load or an empty wagon is received (*in a slate-quarry*). Ar lafar.

**p. pres**: brass plate. 1896.

**p. rhif**: number-plate (*on vehicle*). 20g.

**p. te**: tea plate. Ar lafar.

**platau tun**: tin plate. 1931.

**plataid, platiaid, pladaid** eg. ll. *plateidiau, pladeidiau. plateful, also fig.*  
1844.

**platan** *e?g. plane tree.*  
16g.

**platen**, gw. **plât**.

**plater** eg. *platter, also transf.*  
14g.

**platform** eg. ll. (*prin*) -ydd, -iau. *platform.*  
1867.

**platiad**, gw. **plataid**.

**platiaf<sup>1</sup>**: **platio** *b?a. to spread flat.*  
1547.

**platiaf<sup>2</sup>**: **platio** *ba. to plate.*  
20g.

**platiaf<sup>3</sup>**: **platio** *ba. to plait (hair).*  
Ar lafar.

**plataid**, gw. **plataid**.

**platina** eg. *platinum.*  
1823.

**platineiddio** *ba. to platinize.*  
1937.

**platinwm** eg. *platinum.*

**1916.**

**platonaidd** *a. Platonic; platonic.*

**1824.**

**Platoniad** *eg. ll. -iaid. Platonist.*

**1725–6.**

*Cfn.:* **Platoniad Newydd:** *Neoplatonist. 1858.*

**Platoniaeth** *eb. Platonism.*

**1790.**

*Cfn.:* **Platoniaeth Newydd:** *Neoplatonism. 1790.*

**Platonig** *a. Platonic.*

**1930.**

**Platonist** *eg. ll. -iaid. Platonist.*

**1725–6.**

**Platonydd** *eg. ll. Platonwyr. Platonist.*

**1725–6.**

**platshyn** *eg. ll. platshys. part, bit, piece, spot.*

*Ar lafar.*

**platsien** *eb. squirt of tobacco juice or spittle.*

*Ar lafar.*

**platŵn** *eg. ll. platynau. platoon.*

**1916.**

**platyn, gw. plât.**

**platypws** *eg. (duck-billed) platypus.*

**20g.**

**plauaf: plauo, gw. plaf<sup>1</sup>: plau.**

**plawdd** *bg.a. strikes, beats.*

**12–13g.**

**ple** *eg. b. ll. -on. plea (in law); excuse, justification, answer, appeal, plea, argument.*

**16g.**

*Cfn.:* **heb ble:** *without a doubt. 1725.*

*Gw. hefyd comin-plas.*

**p<sup>1</sup>le, gw. pa<sup>1</sup>—p. le.**

**pleb** *eg. ll. -iaid, -s. pleb.*

**1938.**

**pled, plet<sup>2</sup>** *eg. ll. pledion. plea, pleading.*

**20g.**

**pledaf<sup>1</sup>: pledu, pledaf<sup>2</sup>: pledo, gw. peledaf: peledu, plediaf: pledio.**

**pleder** *eg. pleader in a court of law, advocate.*

**15g.**

*Gw. hefyd plediwr.*

**plediad** *eg. ll. -au. a pleading (in law).*

**17g.**

**plediaf, pledaf<sup>2</sup>, pletiaf<sup>2</sup>: pled(i)o, pletio** *bg.a.*

(a) *to plead (in law), also in a fig. context.*

16g.

(b) *to plead, appeal, offer as an excuse or justification, assert, argue (for), debate.*

16g.

Gw. hefyd **pleidiaf: pleidio.**

**plediwr, pledwr** *eg. advocate, pleader, intercessor.*

17g.

Gw. hefyd **pleder.**

**pledwr**, gw. **bledr** (At.).

**pledraf, peledraf: p(e)ledru, pledro** *bg.a. to strike, throw, pelt, also fig.*

Ar lafar.

**pledren**<sup>1</sup> *eb. ll. -ni, -nau. bladder; vesicle, blister; bubble; also fig.*

1699–1700.

Amr.: **pladren**<sup>2</sup>. 1677.

Cfn.: **pledren (pladren) awyr: balloon.** Ar lafar.

**p. ar yr ymennydd (ei ymennydd, &c.): water on the brain.** 1770.

**p. ddŵr: urinary bladder.** 1815.

Gw. hefyd **bledr** (At.).

**pledren**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **paladr.**

**pledrennaf: pledrennu** *bg. to (cause to) blister, become blistered.*

[1762].

**pledryn, pledwr**, gw. **paladr, plediwr.**

**plefiar: plefio, plefian** *bg. to laugh (loudly), make merry, have fun, be in high spirits.*

Ar lafar.

**plegid** *eg., fel rhan o ardd. cfns., ?a hefyd gyda grym arddodiadol. party, side; part; support; cause, reason.*

13g.

Amr.: **plygid, plygyd.** Dchr. 17g.

Cfn.: **i'm plegid (i'th b.): on my (your) account; on my (your) side; to my part, as my portion.**

13g.

**o'i b. (o'm p., &c.):** (i) *because of him (me, &c.), on his (my, &c.) account or behalf, for his (my, &c.) sake.* 13g. (ii) *about or concerning him (me, &c.).* 1632.

**o'r p.:** *on that account.* 1595.

**ym mh.:** *with relation to, in respect of.* 1710.

**yn ei bl.:** *on his (its) account; concerning him (it).* 14g.

Gw. hefyd **oblegid.**

**pleiars** *eg. ac e.ll. pliers.*

20g.

**pleidaf: pleido**, gw. **pleidiaf: pleidio.**

**pleidair** *e?g. vote, voice in a decision.*

1798.

**pleideb** *eb. vote, also fig.*

1850.

**pleidebaf: pleidebu** *bg. to vote.*

1850.

**pleiden** *eb. ll. -nau. hurdle, wattle, fence of thorns and rods; ?matting.*

1722.

**pleidfawr** *a. numerous, having many supporters, having a large family or many kinsmen.*

14-15g.

**pleidgais, pleitgais** *eb. a canvassing, canvass.*

18-19g.

**pleidgar, pleitgar** *a. partial, biased, factious; supportive, favourable.*

1567.

**pleidgarol** *a. partial, biased.*

1827.

**pleidgarwch** *eg. partiality, bias, partisanship, factiousness; support.*

1773.

**pleidgarwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. partial or biased person, partisan.*

1822.

**pleidgeisiaf: pleidgeisio** *bg.a. to canvass.*

1850.

**pleidiaeth** *eb.g. partiality, partisanship, factiousness; support.*

1797.

**pleidiaf, pleidaf: pleid(i)o** *bg.a.*

(a) *to be in favour of, favour, be partial (to), side (with), support, take (someone's) part.*

1567.

(b) *to plead, also in legal context.*

13g.

**pleidiog** *a. partial, biased, partisan, factious; supportive, favourable.*

16-17g.

**pleidiol, pleidol** *a. partial, biased, partisan, factious; supportive, favourable; pertaining to or denoting a political party, &c.*

16g.

**pleidioldeb** *eg. partiality, sectarianism; favourableness.*

18-19g.

**pleidiwr, pleidwr, pleidydd** *eg. (b. pleidwraig) ll. pleidwyr, pleidyddion.*

(a) *(party) supporter, upholder, patron, partisan; pleader, advocate, attorney, barrister; party (to an agreement); sectarian.*

*Dchr. 15g.*

(b) *member or supporter of Plaid Cymru.*

20g.

**pleidlais** *eb. ll. -leisiau. vote; a voting, ballot; suffrage.*

18-19g.

*Cfn.: pleidlais fwrw: casting vote. 20g.*

**p. gudd:** *(secret) ballot. 1848.*

**p. o (ddiffyg) ymddiriedaeth:** *vote of (no) confidence. 1898.*

**pleidleisfa** *eb. polling-station.*

1875.

**pleidleisiad** *eg. vote.*

1828.

**pleidleisiaeth** *eb. suffrage.*

1843.

*Cfn.:* **pleidleisiaeth gyffredinol:** *universal suffrage.* 1851.

**pleidleisiaf:** **pleidleisio** *bg.a. to vote.*

1833.

**pleidleisiol** *a. pertaining to voting.*

1833.

**pleidleisiwr, pleidleiswr, pleidleisydd** *eg. ll. pleidleiswyr. voter.*

1833.

**pleidol**, gw. **pleidiol**.

**pleidryw** *eg. powerful or supportive host or kinsmen.*

16g.

**pleidwr, pleidwraig**, gw. **pleidiwr**.

**pleidwriaeth** *eg. support; party, side.*

15g.

**pleidydd**, gw. **pleidiwr**.

**pleidyddol** *a. biased, partial; party-political.*

1869.

**pleingaid** ? *bg. to fight, battle.*

13g.

**pleiniaf:** **pleinio**, gw. **plaeniaf:** **plaenio**.

**pleinsiaf, plinsiaf, pilensiaf: pl(e)insio, pilensio** *bg. to take advantage, gain; purloin, pilfer.*

*Dchr.* 17g.

**pleintydd** *eg. ll. -ion. plaintiff (in law).*

20g.

**pleisen, pleisien** *eb. ll. pleis(i)od. flat-fish, e.g. plaice, sole.*

1707.

Gw. hefyd **ples**<sup>2</sup>.

**pleitgais, pleitgar**, gw. **pleidgais, pleidgar**.

**plejaf: plejo** *ba. ?a hefyd fel bg. to bind (as) by a pledge or promise, ?pledge.*

17g.

**plemys** *e.ll. (un. b. -en). plums, plum trees.*

*c.* 1600.

Gw. hefyd **plwmws**.

**plên**<sup>1</sup> *eg. b. ll. plenau, plêns. aeroplane.*

1927.

*Amr.:* **plaen**<sup>4</sup>. 1943.

**plên**<sup>2</sup>, **plencyn**, gw. **plân**<sup>1</sup>, **planc**<sup>1</sup>.

**plenhigion, plenhigyn**, gw. **planhigion**.

**pleniaf: plenio**, gw. **plaeniaf: plaenio**.

**plennig**<sup>1</sup> ? *a. cursed, sinful.*  
c. 1400.

**plennig**<sup>2</sup> *a. planted.*  
16–17g.

**plennig**<sup>3</sup> *eg. ac e.ll. plant(s).*  
1762.

**plennydd** *a. a hefyd fel eg. fine, splendid.*  
13g.  
*Fel e. radiance, light.*  
18–19g.

**plensyn, plentsyn**, gw. plants.

**plentyn**, gw. plant<sup>1</sup>.

**plentyndod** *eg. childhood, infancy, also fig.*  
1852.  
Gw. hefyd ailblentyndod, diblentyndod.

**plentyneidd-dra** *eg. childishness, childlike quality.*  
1838.  
*Cfn.: plentyneidd-dra henaint: second childhood. 1838.*

**plentyneiddiaf: plentyneiddio** *bg.a. to make or become childish or childlike.*  
1803.

**plentyneiddiwch** *eg. childishness, childlike quality.*  
1835.

**plentyneiddrwydd** *eg. childishness, childlike quality; childhood.*  
c. 1585.

**plentynladdiad** *eg. infanticide.*  
1836.

**plentyrnaidd** *a. childlike, childish, infantile, juvenile.*  
1703.

**plentynnol** *a. childlike, childish.*  
1803.

**plentynrwydd** *eg. childishness, childlike quality, innocence, naïvety; childhood; also fig.*  
1709.

**plentysyn, plêr, pleraf: pleru, pleriad**, gw. plantos, piler, pileraf: pileru, pileriad.

**ples**<sup>1</sup>, **plêst** *a. a hefyd fel eg.*

*Fel a. pleased, content.*  
1899.

*Fel e. pleasure.*  
1929.

**ples**<sup>2</sup> *eg. plaice.*  
20g.  
Gw. hefyd pleisen.

**plesaf: pleso**, gw. **plesiaf: plesio**.

**plesant, plesawnd, plesawnt** *a. pleasant, agreeable.*  
15g.

**pleser** *eg. b. ll. -au, -oedd. pleasure, enjoyment, (sensual) gratification, delight, joy, wish.*  
[1547].  
*Amr.:* **plesyr. 1547.**  
*Cfn.:* **bod yn bleser gan:** *to be pleased. 1806.*

**pleseraeth, pleseriaeth** *eb. hedonism, Epicureanism (in philos.).*  
1899.

**pleseraf: pleseru, plesera** *bg. a. to give pleasure or enjoyment to, gratify, please; receive pleasure (from), enjoy, rejoice, delight (in), desire.*  
1653.

**pleserdaith** *eb. ll. -deithiau. trip, excursion, outing, picnic, also fig.*  
1843.

**pleserdeithio** *bg. to go on a trip or excursion, picnic.*  
1882.

**pleserdeithiwr** *eg. ll. -deithwyr. tripper, excursionist.*  
1890.

**pleserdir** *eg. pleasure-ground.*  
1872.

**pleserddyn** *eg. ll. -ion. hedonist, sybarite, an epicurean.*  
1879.

**pleseredig** *a. bfl. pleasurable, pleasant, enjoyable.*  
1672.

**plesereg** *eb. hedonism, Epicureanism (in philos.).*  
1901.

**pleserfad** *eg. ll. -au. pleasure-boat.*  
1848.

**pleserfan** *e? b. ll. -nau. (holiday, &c.) resort.*  
20g.

**plesergar** *a. pleasure-loving, sybaritic, epicurean.*  
1778.

**plesergarol** *a. pleasure-loving, sybaritic, epicurean.*  
1892.

**plesergarwch** *eg. love of (sensual) pleasure, voluptuousness.*  
1701.

**plesergarwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. one who loves pleasure, sybarite, an epicurean.*  
1924.

**plesergeisiol** *a. pleasure-seeking.*  
1898.

**plesergeisiwr** *eg. ll. -geiswyr. pleasure-seeker.*  
1894.

**plesergwch** *eg. ll. -gychod. pleasure-boat.*



1862.

**pleseriaeth**, gw. **pleseraeth**.**pleserlong** *eb. ll. -au. yacht.*

1852.

**pleserus** *a. pleasant, pleasurable, affording (sensual) gratification, enjoyable, pleasing, agreeable, delightful.*

1671.

**pleserwaith** *eg. diversion, amusement.*

1894.

**pleserwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. voluptuary, pleasure-seeker.*

1926.

**pleserydd** *eg. hedonist (also in philos.).*

1899.

**pleseryddiaeth** *eb. hedonism, Epicureanism (in philos.).*

1916.

**plesiaf, plesaf: ples(i)o, plesu** *bg.a. to please, satisfy, gratify.*

15g.

**plesiosor, plesiosawr** *eg. ll. -iaid. plesiosaurus.*

1928.

**plesog** *a. pleasant, delightful.*

16-17g.

**plêst, plesyr**, gw. **ples, pleser**.**plet<sup>1</sup>, plêt** *eb.g. (bach. b. pleten) ll. plet(i)au, -s.**(a) pleat, fold, wrinkle, crease, tuck; a stooping, curvature, crookedness, warp, turn; corner, nook; also fig.**c. 1624.**(b) bundle or load (of hay (cut from a rick), straw, furze, &c.), bale.*

1899.

**plet<sup>2</sup>, pletaf: pleto, pleten**, gw. **pled, pletiaf<sup>1</sup>: pletio, plet<sup>1</sup>**.**pletiad** *eg. ll. -au. a pleating; pleat.*

18g.

**pletiaf<sup>1</sup>, pletaf: plet(i)o** *bg.a. to pleat, fold; bend, buckle, warp, pleach, plash (hedge); bundle (straw); purse (one's lips), turn up (one's nose); become wrinkled; also fig.*

1547.

*Cfn.: pletio ei geg (ei cheg, &c.): to purse one's lips. Ar lafar.***pletiaf<sup>2</sup>: pletio**, gw. **plediaf: pledio**.**pletiog, pletog** *a. pleated; wrinkled; twisty, zigzag; also fig.*

1824.

**pleth** *eb. (bach. b. -en, ll. -ni; g. -yn, ll. -nau) ll. -au, -i, (prin) -ion, (prin) -oedd, a hefyd fel a.**(a) plait, braid, a plaiting, braiding, (inter)weaving, wreath, wattle, network, tassel; fold; also transf. and fig.*

**I4g.***(b) braid or plait (of hair).*c. **I400.**Fel *a. plaited, braided, (inter)woven, pleached, plashed, twisted (together); folded; also transf. and fig.***I5-I6g.**Cfn.: **pleth frwyn:** (*rush*) mat. **I632.****pleth (y d)dwyglun (fy nwyglun, &c.):** fork (of body); rump. c. **I400.****p. foresg:** (*marram-grass*) mat. **I604-7.****p. ymhleth:** *interwoven, intertwined, also fig. I9I3.*Gw. hefyd **ymhleth.****plethadwy** *a.bfl. which can be plaited or (inter)woven, also fig.***I803.****plethaf: plethu** *bg.a.**(a) to plait (hair), braid, twist (together), twine, wreath, (inter)weave, pleach, splash (a hedge); fold.***I4g.***(b) fig. exx.).***I4g.**Cfn.: **plethu dwylo (fy nwylo, &c.), p. llaw:** *to fold one's hands; wring one's hands. I672.***plethbin** *eg. ll. -nau. bobbin.***I770.****plethdorch** *eb. ll. -au. wreath.***I794.****plethddawnsio** *bg. to dance a hay (in country dancing).***I774.****plethedig, plethiedig** *a.bfl.**(a) plaited, braided, twisted (together), twisting (together), intertwining, (inter)woven, knit, wattled.***I4g.***(b) fig. exx.).*c. **I400.****plethedigol** *a. plaited, also fig.***I592.****plethen, gw. pleth.****plethgudyn** *eg. ll. -nau. plait (of hair).***I794.****plethiad** *eg. ll. -au.**(a) a plaiting, braiding, twisting (together), interlacing, weaving, pleaching, plashing; that which is plaited, plait, wreath, wattle; something resembling a wreath (of smoke, &c.).***I4g.***(b) manner of playing a note or notes on the harp.***I561-2.***(c) fig. exx.).***I4g.****plethiedig, plethiwr, gw. plethedig, plethwr.**

**plethlinyn** *eg. ll. -nau. plaited cord, round tape, 'bobbin'.*  
1770.

**plethog** *a. plaited, twisted (together), interlacing, also fig.*  
1790.

**plethol** *a. interweaving, wreathing.*  
1803.

**plethraff** *eb. (bach. g. -reffyn) ll. -au. plaited rope, garland, also transf.*  
1860.

**plethwaith** *eg. ll. -weithiau. something plaited or woven, braid, wattle, wickerwork; lattice, lattice-work; also fig.*  
1588.

**plethwr, plethiwr** *eg. ll. plethwyr. one who plaits or braids, weaver, also fig.*  
1604-7.

**plethwrysg** *e.ll. (un. b. -en). rods and branches for wattling (a hedge); wattle.*  
c. 1729.

**plethyn, gw. pleth.**

**plewresi, plewrisi, gw. pliwrisi.**

**pliant** *eg. bleaunt, cambric, lawn, fine linen.*  
*Dchr. 17g.*

**pliar, plicaf: plico, gw. pleiar, pliciaf: plicio.**

**plicen** *eb. ll. ?plicaid, plicod. ewe who has lost her lamb.*  
c. 1689.

**pliciad<sup>1</sup>** *eg. ll. -au. a plucking, peeling, also fig.*  
16g.

**pliciad<sup>2</sup>, gw. plygiad<sup>1</sup>.**

**pliciaf, plicaf: plic(i)o, plician** *bg.a. to pluck (feathers, hair, &c.), pluck (bird, &c.), pull out hair; peel (potatoes, apples, &c.), shell; peel (of paint, &c.); pluck, pick, snatch, pull, remove; pluck (string of musical instrument); also fig.*

14-15g.

*Amr.:* **plucio** c. 1548.

**pluco** c. 1762-79.

*Cfn.:* **plicio (plico) gwallt:** to pull or pluck someone's hair (out), also fig. rebuke, chastise. 1620.

**pliciwyr** *eg. plucker, also fig.; (potato-, &c.) peeler.*  
1926.

**plingaf: plingo, plinsiaf: plinsio, gw. pyngaf: pyngo, pleinsiaf: pleinsio.**

**plinth** *eg. ll. -iau. plinth.*  
20g.

**plis<sup>1</sup>** *ebd. please.*  
1936.

**plis<sup>2</sup>, gw. pilis<sup>1</sup>.**

**plisg** *e.ll. (un. g. -yn, ll. ?-nod; b. -en, ll. -nau) a hefyd fel eg. ll. -au, -ach, -ion.*  
(a) *shell(s), pod(s), husk(s), seed-vessel(s), rind, skin(s) (of potatoes, &c.),*

*membrane.*

**14g.**

(*b*) *speech impediment; cataract or web (of the eye); scab; ?wart.*

**1604–7.**

(*c*) *transf. and fig. exx.*

**15g.**

*Cfn.*: **plisgyn wy** (ll. *plisg wyau*): *eggshell.* **14g.**

Gw. hefyd **blisg.**

**plisgaf; plisgo** *bg.a. to shell, husk, peel.*

**1617.**

*Amr.*: **plisgio.** **1844.**

**plisgen, plisgiaf; plisgio,** gw. **plisg, plisgaf; plisgo.**

**plisgrawn** *e.ll. a hefyd fel eg. pulse(s) (beans, peas, &c.).*

**1828.**

**plisgwrn** *e.ll. (un. b. -en, plisgyrnen). dogwoods; lime trees, lindens.*

**1722.**

**plisgyn,** gw. **plisg.**

**plisgynnog** *a. having a shell, skin, or husk.*

**1604–7.**

**plisgyrnen, plisgyrnod,** gw. **plisgwrn, plisg.**

**plismon, polismon, p(o)lisman** *eg. (b. plismones, ll. -au) ll. plismyn. policeman; police constable.*

**1848.**

*Cfn.*: **plismon (plisman) drama:** *a self-important (but ineffectual) or part-time policeman. Ar lafar.*

**p. plant:** *school attendance officer.* **1923.**

**plismona** *bg.a. to police, also fig.*

**20g.**

**plismonaeth** *eb. police force, the police; a policing, police work.*

**20g.**

**plismonaidd** *a. like a policeman, characteristic of a policeman.*

**1932.**

**plismones,** gw. **plismon.**

**plister, plistraff, plistriaif; plistr(i)o,** gw. **blister** (hefyd At.), **blistraff; blistro** (hefyd At.).

**plistryn** *eg. ll. -nau. blister.*

**1873.**

**plisys,** gw. **polis.**

**plith** *eg., gan amlaf fel rhan o ardd. cfns., a hefyd fel ardd. midst, middle, centre; between, amongst.*

**13g.**

*Cfn.*: **plith dra chymysg:** *higgledy-piggledy, topsy-turvy, mixed (up), in confusion, in a muddle.* **13g.**

**p. draphlith, plith tra phlith:** (i) = **p. dra chymysg.** **13g.** (ii) *confusion, disorder.* **1552.**

**i b. (i'n p., &c.):** *in(to) the midst of, amongst.* **14g.**

**o b. (o'n p., &c.):** *from the midst of, from (amongst).* **13g.**

**trwy b., drwy b.:** *through the midst of.* **14g.**

**yn ein p. (yn eich p., &c.), gw. ymhlith.**

Gw. hefyd ymhlith.

**plithdraphlithdod** *e?g. confusion, disorder.*  
1938.

**plithwrtaith** *eg. compost.*  
1839.

**pliwralaidd** *a. pluralistic.*  
20g.

**pliwraliaeth** *eb. pluralism (in society); pluralism (of positions, esp. ecclesiastical); pluralism (in philos.).*  
20g.

**pliwralist** *eg. ll. -iaid. pluralist.*  
1926.

**pliwralistig** *a. pluralistic.*  
20g.

**pliwrisi, plewrisi, &c.** *eg. pleurisy.*  
1604–7.

**pliwtoocrat** *eg. plutocrat.*  
1936.

**pliwtoocratiaeth** *eb. plutocracy.*  
1936.

**pliwtonaidd, pliwtoniwm, gw. plwtonaidd, plwtoniwm.**

**plo** *e?g. fate, course.*  
12–13g.

**plocyn** *eg. ll. ploc(i)au, plocion, plocs. block (of wood, &c.).*  
1567.

*Amr.:* **ploc.** 1803.

*Cfn.:* **plocyn taro:** *butt of criticism, Aunt Sally. Diw.* 19g.

**p. tramgwyddus:** *stumbling-block.* 1567.

Gw. hefyd **bloc.**

**plod** *e?g. ll. -iau, a hefyd fel a. plaid, tartan.*  
1898.

Gw. hefyd **plàd.**

**plom, gw. plwm.**

**plonc**<sup>1</sup> *eg. plonk (sound).*  
20g.

**plonc**<sup>2</sup> *eg. plonk (wine).*  
Ar lafar.

**plonciaf: ploncio** *ba. to plonk.*  
20g.

Gw. hefyd **planciaf: plancio.**

**plop** *eg. a hefyd fel adf. plop.*  
20g.

**plopiaf: plopian** *bg. to (fall with a) plop.*  
20g.

**plôr** *eg.* ? *ac e.ll.* *dust; pimple(s).*

*c.* 1400.

*Amr.:* **plwor.** (*e.ll.*)

Gw. hefyd **plorod, pluur, pylor.**

**ploro** *e?g.* *dust.*

*Dchr.* 17g.

**plorod** *e.ll.* (un. g. *ploryn*, ll. *-nod, -nau*). *pimples, pustules, zits, acne; blisters; also fig.*

1545.

*Amr.:* **piloryn, pyloryn**<sup>1</sup>. (*eg.* ll. *pilorynmau, pilorod*). 1604–7.

**pinoryn, pynoryn.** (*eg.*). Ar lafar.

**polorod.** 1847.

Gw. hefyd **plôr.**

**plorog, pylorog**<sup>1</sup> *a.* *pimpley.*

1842.

**ploryn**, gw. **plorod.**

**plorynnog** *a.* *pimpled, pimpley, tubercular, tuberculous.*

1780.

**plot** *eg.* ll. *-(i)au.*

(*a*) *plot (of literary work, &c.); conspiracy; purpose, scheme.*

16–17g.

(*b*) *plot (of land).*

1929.

Gw. hefyd **plotyn.**

**plotiaf, plotaf: plot(i)o** *bg.a.* *to plot (against someone or something); plot (on a graph, chart, or diagram); construct plot (of literary work, &c.).*

1617.

**plotiog, plotog** *a.* *spotted, spotty.*

1789.

**plotyn** *eg.* ll. *plotau.* *spot, mark, blot; plot (of land); (eye-)patch.*

1862.

Gw. hefyd **blot**<sup>1</sup>.

**plow** *eb.* *tool for cutting turf, breast-plough.*

1909.

*Cfn.:* **plow brist**

**plowaf, plowiaf: plow(i)o** *bg.a.* *to pare turf off surface of ground with breast-plough.*

1934.

**plowmon, plowman** *eg.* *head servant (on a farm).*

1909.

**plowplat** *e?g.* *side-plate of plough.*

Ar lafar.

**plu, pluf** *e.ll.* (un. g. *plu(f)yn, plyfyn*; b. *plu(f)en, plyfen*, ll. *pluennau, pluennod*)  
ll. dwbl *pluawr.*

(*a*) *feathers, plumes, also transf. and fig.; (fishing-)flies; quills; birdies (in golf).*

*c.* 1300.

(*b*) *winged insect.*

**1725.***Amr.*: **plun. 1547.***Cfn.*: **pluf Arthur**: *London Pride, Saxifraga umbrosa*. Ar lafar.**plufyn aur**: *golden plover, Charadrius apricarius. 20g.***plu benthg**: *borrowed plumes or feathers. 1691.***plu(f) eira**: *snowflakes. 1913.***pluf y waun**: *cotton-grass, Eriophorum. 1801.***pluen wen**: *white feather (as symbol of cowardice). 1894.***plu(r) gweunydd**: *cotton-grass, Eriophorum; plant of the genus Gnaphalium; thistledown. 1604-7.***p. pysgota**: *fishing-flies. 20g.***pluf sidan**: *silkworm. 18-19g.***plu tro**: *spinners (in fly-fishing). 1899.***pluf y tywysog**: *flowers of the white lilac*. Ar lafar.**plufyn (bach) yr haf**: *butterfly*. Ar lafar.**pluen (plu(f)yn) yn ei (dy, &c.) gap (het)**: *feather in his (your, &c.) cap (hat). 1815.***bod yn mhlu(f) (rhywun)**: *to scold, sort (someone) out*. Ar lafar.**pluad** *eg. plumage.***1803.****pluaf, pluf(i)af: pluo, pluf(i)o, &c.** *bg.a. to pluck (a bird), also fig. despoil, 'fleece'; tie a fishing-fly.**c. 1400.**Cfn.*: **pluo eira**: *to snow in large feathery flakes. 1803.***plufio ei wely (ei gwely, &c.) = p. ei nyth**. Ar lafar.**pluo (plufio) ei nyth (eu nythau, &c.)**: *to feather one's nest. 1815.***pluaidd, plufaidd** *a. feathery; feathered.***17g.****plucaf: pluco, gw. pliciaf: plicio.****plucan** *eg. down, also transf. of plant down, fine hair, pubic hair; downy beard.***1604-7.****plucen** *eb. kidney vetch, lady's finger.***1813.***Cfn.*: **plucen felen**: *kidney vetch, lady's finger, Anthyllis vulneraria. 1813.***pluciaf: plucio, pludd, pluen, gw. pliciaf: plicio, plydd, plu.****pluennaf: pluennu** *bg.?a. to grow feathers; ?adorn with feathers.***1604-7.****pluf, plufaf: plufo, plufaidd, plufawr, gw. plu, pluaf: pluo, pluaidd, plu.****plufell** *eg. ll. -au. quill, spine (e.g. of hedgehog).***1858.****plufen, gw. plu.****plufgobyn, plugobyn** *eg. ll. -nau. feather head-dress, also transf.***1838.****plufiaf: plufio, gw. pluaf: pluo.****plufiog, plufog, gw. pluog.****plufwr, plufyn, plugobyn, gw. pluwr, plu, plufgobyn.****plumys, plun, p'lun, plundriaf: plundrio, gw. plwmws, plu, pa<sup>1</sup>—p. lun, plyndraf: plyndro.****pluog, pluf(i)og, &c.** *a. a hefyd fel e?g. feathered, adorned or covered with*

*feathers; feathery.*

**1567.**

Fel *e. pillow, cushion.*

**10g.**

**pluor, plyor** *eg. dust, powder.*

**13g.**

Gw. hefyd **plôr, pylor.**

**plurisi, plutonaidd, plutoniwm, gw. pliwrisi, plwtonaidd, plwtoniwm.**

**pluwr, plufwr** *eg. ll. -wyr, pluwr. plucker (of birds), also fig.; feather-dresser; tier of fishing-flies.*

**1722.**

**pluyn, gw. plu.**

**plwc** *eg. (bach. plycyn) ll. plyciau, plycion, plyciadau, a hefyd fel adf.*

(a) *a plucking, tugging, tug, jerk, pull; spasm, paroxysm, fit, attack; puff (of wind).*

**15g.**

(b) *while, spell; quite a way, fair distance; certain amount, some, quite a bit, fair number; turn or go (at some activity); at once.*

**16-17g.**

(c) *boldness, bravery.*

**1849.**

(d) *pluck, offal.*

Ar lafar.

Amr.: **plwg<sup>2</sup>. 1744.**

Cfn.: **ar blyciau: sometimes, at times, now and then, intermittently. 1946.**

**plwca** *eg., weithiau gyda grym ansoddeiriol. dirt, mud, mire, clay, also fig.*

**14-15g.**

**plwcaf, plwciac: plwc(i)o, plwc(i)an, gw. plyciac: plycio.**

**plwg<sup>1</sup>, plÿg** *eg. ll. plygiau, plygs. plug, stopper; (electrical) plug; plug (of tobacco).*

**1851.**

Cfn.: **plwg tanio: sparking-plug, spark-plug. 20g.**

**plwg<sup>2</sup>, gw. plwc.**

**plwng** *eg. ll. plynghiau. plunge.*

**1803.**

Gw. hefyd **plwnc.**

**plwm** *eg. (bach. -yn) ll. plymiau, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol ac adferfol ac fel a. (b. yn eithriadol plom).*

(a) *lead (metal), also fig.*

**12g.**

(b) *mass or ball of lead (e.g. on a plumb-line or fishing-line), plumb, plummet; plumb; straight(ness), perpendicular(ity), vertical(ity).*

a. **1587.**

(c) *a dive.*

Ar lafar.

Cfn.: **plwm a llinyn: plumb-line, sounding-line, plummet. 1604-7.**

**p. brwd: molten lead. 14g.**

**p. coch: red lead. Dzv. 16g.**

**p. du: black lead, graphite, plumbago. 1850.**



**p. gwyn:** *white lead, tin; white lead, ceruse; pewter.* 1545.

**p. te:** *tea-lead, alloy of lead and tin used in lining tea-chests.* 1896.

Gw. hefyd **plymen**.

**plwmaf:** **plwmo, plwmas**, gw. **plymiaf:** **plymio, plwmws**.

**plwmbryd**, gw. **bara—b. plwmbryd** (hefyd At.).

**plwmen**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **plwmws, plymen**.

**plwmffun** *e?g. leaded footrope forming part of a net used in coracle fishing.*

Ar lafar.

**plwmiaf:** **plwmio, plwmiwr, plwmlwyd**, gw. **plymiaf:** **plymio, plymiwr, plymlwyd**.

**plwmp**<sup>1</sup> *adf. a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol, yn enw. yn yr ymad. yn blwmp. plainly or directly (of speech), bluntly, brusquely; suddenly, abruptly, immediately, without warning.*

1780.

*Cfn.: yn blwmp ac yn blaen: (of speech, statement, &c.) bluntly, plainly, directly.* 1856.

*Amr.: plwn.* 18g.

**plwmp**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. -au. pump.*

1547.

**plwmp**<sup>3</sup> *a. plump.*

Ar lafar.

**plwmpaf**<sup>1,2,3</sup>: **plwmpo**, gw. **plympiaf**<sup>1,2,3</sup>: **plympio**.

**plwmpiaf:** **plwmpio**, gw. **plympiaf**<sup>1</sup>: **plympio**.

**plwmpwdin** *eg. plum pudding, Christmas pudding.*

1862.

**plwmwr**, gw. **plymwr**.

**plwmws, plwmwsn, plwmas, plwmins, plymys**, &c. *e.ll. (un. b. plwm(s)en, plwmw(n)sen, plymysen; un. g. plwmwmsyn, plwmwsyn). plums, also transf.*

c. 1400.

Gw. hefyd **plemys**.

**plwmyn, plwn**, gw. **plwm, plwmp**<sup>1</sup>.

**plwnc** *e?g. plunge.*

*Dchr.* 17g.

Gw. hefyd **plwng**.

**plwnciaf:** **plwncio, plwncian** *bg.?a. to plunge, immerse.*

*Dchr.* 17g.

**plwndraf, plwndriaf:** **plwndr(i)o**, gw. **plyndraf:** **plyndro**.

**plws**<sup>1</sup> *ardd. ac eg. hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. plus (in math.); positive (electr.); plus (of mark); plus sign.*

1925.

**plwsh, plws**<sup>2</sup>, **plysh** *eg. plush.*

1875.

**plwtonaidd, plutonaidd** *a. plutonic.*

1850.

**plwtoniwm, pliwtoniwm, plutoniwm** *eg. plutonium.*

1946.

**plwydd, plwyddol, gw. plwyf, plwyfol.**

**plwyf** *eg. ll. -i, -ydd, -au.*

(a) (ecclesiastical) *parish, also fig.; (civil) parish; poor relief.*

13g.

(b) *parishioners; people.*

13g.

*Amr.:* **plwydd.** *Dchr.* 15g.

*Cfn.:* **ar y plwyf:** *on the parish, in receipt of poor relief.* 1800.

**plwyfaf: plwyfo** *bg.a. to settle in a parish, esp. as a prerequisite to receiving poor relief, be recognized as a person lawfully settled in a parish; gain currency or recognition, take root.*

1851.

**plwyfedigaeth** *e?b. settlement in a parish; ? (authority or jurisdiction of a) parish.*

*Dchr.* 15g.

**plwyf-gwrdd** *eg. ll. -gyrddau. parish council (meeting), vestry.*

1833.

**plwyfiad** *eg. ll. -iaid. parishioner.*

*Div.* 19g.

**plwyfog** *eg. ll. -ion, a hefyd fel a. parishioner; parochial; having a parish.*

15g.

**plwyfogaeth** *eg. ll. -au. parish, also fig.; settlement in a parish.*

13g.

**plwyfogaf: plwyfogi** *ba. to settle in a parish, be recognized as a person lawfully settled in a parish.*

1803.

**plwyfogiad** *eg. settlement in a parish.*

1837.

**plwyfol** *a. a hefyd fel eg. (bach. -yn) ll. -ion, -iaid. parochial; lawfully settled in a parish; parochial (of outlook, ideas, &c.); parishioner.*

15g.

*Amr.:* **plwyddol.** 1617.

**plwyfolaf: plwyfoli** *ba. to parochialize; recognize (person) as lawfully settled in a parish.*

1803.

**plwyfoldeb** *eg. parochialism (of outlook, ideas, &c.).*

1918.

**plwyfoliaeth** *eb.g. ll. -au. settlement in a parish; parochiality, parochialism; parish.*

1803.

**plwyfolwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. parishioner.*

1836.

**plwyfolyn, gw. plwyfol.**

**plwyfwas** *eg. beadle.*

**1850.**

**plwyfwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. parishioner.*  
**16g.**

**plwyn** *eg. ll. -iau. hair, pubic hair.*  
**1707.**

**plyca**, gw. **plygaf**: **plygu**.

**plycaf**: **plyco**, gw. **plyciaf**: **plycio**.

**plyciadau**, ff. l., gw. **plwc**.

**plyciaf**, **plycaf**, **plwc(i)af**: **plyc(i)o**, **plwc(i)o**, **plwc(i)an** *bg.a. to pluck, tug, jerk, pull; pluck (strings of a musical instrument); throb, shoot (of pain), twinge; reject (a candidate) in an examination; also fig.*

**15g.**

Gw. hefyd **pliciaf**: **plicio**.

**plyciog** *a. uneven, irregular, spasmodic, jerky.*  
**1790.**

**plycroth**, gw. **plyg<sup>1</sup>**—**p. croth**.

**plycyn**, gw. **plwc**.

**plydd**, **pludd** *a. gentle, tender, soft; soft (of mutation).*  
**c. 1400.**

**plyddhaf**, **pluddhaf**: **plyddhau**, **pluddhau** *bg.a. to soften.*  
**1753.**

**plyf**, **plyfen**, gw. **plu**.

**plyfiaf**: **plyfio**, gw. **pluaf**: **pluo**.

**plyfied** *a. wild, galloping.*  
**1899.**

**plyfiog**, **plyfog**, gw. **pluog**.

**plyg<sup>1</sup>** *eg. ll. -ion, -(i)au.*

**1. (a)** *fold, a folding, bend, a bending, curve, wrinkle; layer, stratum; thickness.*  
**13g.**

**(b)** *quire, a gathering; folio; size (of book).*  
**c. 1600.**

**(c)** *large rock, boulder, block.*  
**1839.**

**(d)** *-fold, as much.*  
**1567.**

**2. fig. exx. or exx. in a fig. context).**  
**c. 1300.**

**Fel** *a. bent, crooked; folding, forming folds, folded; refracted; subjugating, deadly.*  
**15g.**

*Cfn.:* **plyg ar b.** (ll. *plygion ar blygion*): *layer upon layer, also fig.* **1904.**

**p. croth**, **plycroth**: *groin, lap; (dict.) (lower) abdomen, pubic hair.* **14g.**

**p. gar** *bend of the knee.* **c. 1400.**

**p. llyfr**: *(written) scroll; volume.* **1588.**

**p. tarian**: *the hollow of a shield.* **14g.**

**ar b.** (**ei b.**, **eu p.**, &c.): *bent down, bending.* **1727.**

**o'r p. mwyaf:** *folio.* **1710.**

**un p.** = **o'r p. mwyaf.** **1791.**

**yn fy mh.** (**ei b.**, **eu plygion**, &c.): *bent (over, double), bending down, doubled up; folded.* **15g.**

Gw. hefyd **ymhlyg**<sup>1</sup>.

**plyg**<sup>2</sup>, 2 un. grch. a 3 un. pres. myn. y f. *plygaf: plygu.*

**plÿg**, gw. **plwg**<sup>1</sup>.

**plygadwy** *a.bfl. flexible, pliable, folding; compliant, tractable, submissive.*  
**1700.**

Gw. hefyd **plygiadwy.**

**plygaf: plygu** *bg.a.*

(a) *to (cause to) bend, deflect, bow, stoop; refract (light, &c.); fold, wrap.*  
**14g.**

(b) *to subdue, subjugate, overcome; apply, twist (meaning, &c.), distort, pervert; submit, yield, waver.*

**12–13g.**

*Cfn.: plygu'r adnod i'r drefn: to twist a verse of the Bible to make it agree with preconceived ideas.* Ar lafar.

**p. ei gefn (eich cefnau, &c.):** *to put one's back (into work).* **1700.**

**p. gar(rau) = p. glin.** **1908.**

**p. glin, p. gliniau:** *to bend the knee (in submission, reverence, or devotion), genuflect, also fig.*  
**c. 1400.**

**p. gwrych = p. perth.** **1931.**

**p. i'r drefn:** *to submit to fate, yield to circumstances.* **1931.**

**p. perth:** *to lay or plash a hedge.* **1546.**

**p. sietin = p. perth.** Ar lafar.

**plygaidd** *a. pliable, flexible.*  
**1725.**

**plygain, plygaint, pylgain(t)** *eg. b. ll. plygein(i)au, pylgein(i)au.*

(a) *matins, morning prayer or other service with carols early on Christmas day, evening carol service held before and after Christmas in Montgomeryshire and surrounding areas, characterised by soloists and parties singing (usu. unaccompanied) traditional Welsh Christmas carols.*

**13g.**

(b) *dawn, daybreak, twilight; cock-crow.*

**13g.**

(c) *primer.*

**1672.**

*Amr.:* **bylgen.** Ar lafar.

*Cfn.:* **plygain nos:** *the middle of the night.* Ar lafar.

**hyd b. Amos:** *till the Greek Kalends, for ever.* Ar lafar.

**hyd b. gwyddau = hyd b. Amos.** Ar lafar.

Am **plygain ddydd**, gw. **plygeinddydd.**

**plygasiwn**, gw. **obligasiwn** (At.).

**plygedig, plygiedig** *a.bfl. bending, folding, pliable; bended, bowed, enfolded, wrapped; bent, crooked, stooping, crumpled, wavy; reflected, reflective; compliant, submissive, subjugated, subject (to); unquestioning, absolute, implicit.*

**c. 1400.**

**plygeinddydd, plygain ddydd** *eg. dawn, daybreak.*  
**16g.**

**plygeingerdd, pylgeingerdd** *eb. carol; morning song.*

**18–19g.**

**plygeiniog** *a.* (*very*) *early in the morning, at the crack of dawn, occurring at dawn.*  
**1865.**

**plygeiniol, pylgeiniol** *a.* (*very*) *early in the morning, at the crack of dawn, morning-, matutinal, occurring at dawn, sometimes in a fig. context; pertaining to a primer.*

**15g.**

**plygeiniwr, gw. pylgeiniwr.**

**plygfa** *eb. ll. -oedd, plygfeydd. fold, a folding, also fig.; inflection (in grammar).*  
**1717.**

**plygiad**<sup>1</sup> *eg.b. ll. -au. a folding, fold, crease, layer, a bending, bend; reflection, refraction (of light, &c.); a gathering, quire; size (of book); submission; also fig.*

**1547.**

*Amr.:* **pliciad**<sup>2</sup>. *Ar lafar.*

*Cfn.:* **plygiad (y) glin:** (i) *genuflection. 1773.* (ii) *the bend of the knee. 1771.*

**P. y Bedol (Fach):** *names of one or more Welsh airs or metres. 1716–18.*

**plygiad**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. -iaid. subjugator.*  
**12–13g.**

**plygiadol** *a. bending, curving; inflectional (in gram.).*  
**1803.**

**plygiadwy** *a.bfl. malleable.*

[**1761**].

*Gw. hefyd* **plygadwy.**

**plygiaf: plygio** *bg.a. to plug, also fig.*  
**1879.**

*Cfn.:* **plygio (i) mewn:** *to plug (electrical appliance, &c.) in. Ar lafar.*

**plygiant** *eg. refraction (in physics).*  
**20g.**

**plygid, plygiedig, gw. plegid, plygedig.**

**plyglyfr** *eg. ll. -au. scroll, roll (of parchment, paper, &c.); volume; pocket-book; also fig.*

**1604–7.**

*Cf. plyg—p. llyfr.*

**plygol** *a. folding, bending, folded, also fig.; refracting (of telescope).*  
**1803.**

**plygor** *eg. ll. -ion. flexor muscle.*  
**1858.**

**plygwr** *eg. ll. -wyr, plygwrs. one who folds, plasher, hedger, thing which folds; conqueror, subduer.*

**16–17g.**

*Cfn.:* **plygwr gwrych:** *plasher, hedger. Ar lafar.*

**p. perth(i) = p. gwrych. 1774.**

**plygyd, gw. plegid.**

**plygydd** *eg. ll. -ion. one who folds, folder; refracting telescope; flexor muscle.*  
**1773.**

**plymaf: plymu, gw. plymiaf: plymio.**

**plymaidd** *a. lead(en), lead-like, leaden (in colour); heavy, weighty, oppressive; of poor quality, worthless.*

1632.

**plymar, polymer** *eg. ll. -s. plumber.*

1604–7.

Gw. hefyd **plymwr**.

**plymedig** *a.bfl. covered or weighted with lead.*

13g.

**plymen, plwm(en)<sup>2</sup>** *eb. ?g. ll. -nau, -ni, -nydd, -nod, (prin) plymod.*

(*a*) *mass or ball of lead (on a plumb-line or sounding-line, as a weight on a fishing-line or in a clock, &c.), plummet, sheet of lead, also fig. standard of accuracy or excellence.*

16g.

(*b*) *lead pencil.*

1852.

(*c*) *(lead) vessel or cauldron, cistern; ?vessel for melting lead.*

14g.

(*d*) *sheet or mass of ice.*

1655.

**plymennaid** *a. leaden, lead-like; heavy-hearted, oppressed.*

18–19g.

**plymer**, gw. **plymar**.

**plymiad** *eg. ll. -au.*

(*a*) *dive, plunge, a diving; a sounding (for depth); also fig.*

1858.

(*b*) (*dict.*) *a covering or soldering with lead.*

1632.

**plymiaf, plymaf, plwm(i)af: plym(i)o, plymu, plwm(i)o** *bg.a.*

(*a*) *to sound (for depth), fathom; dive, plunge (into), plummet, also fig.*

1567.

(*b*) *to cover or solder with lead, put lead weights on; line (pottery) with lead, glaze.*

13g.

(*c*) *to plumb (supply with plumbing), work as a plumber.*

20g.

(*d*) *to be or make vertical.*

1910.

**plymiwr**, gw. **plymwr**.

**plymlin** *eb.g. plumb-line, sounding-line.*

1835.

**plymliw** *a. a hefyd fel eg. lead-coloured, blackish-blue, greyish-blue, pale blue; lead colour, greyness.*

1604–7.

**plymlwyd**, gw. **plymnwyd**.

**plymlyd, plymllyd** *a. lead(en), lead-like.*

1722.

**plymnwyd, plymlwyd** *eg. b. ll. (geir.) -ydd. conflict, combat, battle, war.*  
12-13g.

**plympiaf<sup>1</sup>, plympaf, plwmpaf<sup>1</sup>, plwmpiaf: plymp(i)o, plwmp(i)o** *bg.a. to pump (water, air, &c.), bail out (water from boat, &c.); bubble, spurt, gush; pump (someone) for (information).*

c. 1588.

*Cfn.:* **plwmpo lan:** *to inflate, pump up. Ar lafar.*

**plympiaf<sup>2</sup>, plwmpaf<sup>2</sup>: plympio, plwmpo** *bg. a'i dilyn gan yr ardd. i neu dros. to vote at an election for only one candidate (when one is entitled to vote for two or more), plump (for).*

1878.

**plympiaf<sup>3</sup>, plwmpaf<sup>3</sup>: plympio, plwmpo** *bg. to puff out the cheeks, swell, become fat, rise (of dough).*

1885.

**plymwr, plymiwr, plwmwr** *eg. ll. plymwyr.*

(a) *plumber, dealer or worker in lead.*

1632.

(b) *plunger, diver.*

20g.

Gw. hefyd **plymar.**

**plymwriaeth** *eg. plumbery, plumbing, also transf.*  
1803.

**plymys, plymysen,** gw. **plwmws.**

**plyndraf, plyndriaaf, plwndr(i)af: plyndr(i)o, plwndr(i)o** *bg.a. to plunder, despoil, rob, steal.*

16-17g.

Gw. hefyd **plandraf: plandro.**

**plyor,** gw. **pluor.**

**plysffôrs** *e.ll. plus-fours.*

1936.

**plysh,** gw. **plwsh.**

**pnawn, pnawnyd,** gw. **prynhawn, prynhawnyd.**

**pneumatic, pneumatig, pniwmatig,** gw. **niwmatig.**

**pniwmonia,** gw. **niwmonia.**

**po<sup>1</sup>, bo<sup>4</sup>** *gn. a'i ddilyn fel arfer bellach gan dr. ml., gw. the (more, &c., the better, &c.).*

14g.

Gw. hefyd **pa<sup>3</sup>, pan<sup>5</sup>, pei<sup>3</sup>, pwy<sup>2</sup>.**

**po<sup>2</sup>** *eg. chamber-pot.*

Ar lafar.

**po<sup>3</sup>,** gw. **poni<sup>1</sup>.**

**pob<sup>1</sup>** *rh. gyda grym ansoddeiriol.*

(a) *every, each.*

**12g.**

(b) *all, all manner of, every type of.*

**13g.**

(c) *denoting repetition (of event, &c.) within specified period).*

**13g.**

(d) *in (twos, threes, &c.), (two, three, &c.) at a time, by (e.g. two by two).*

**13g.**

*Amr.:* **pod. 1670.**

*Cfn.:* **pob a,** gw. *p. o.*

**p. amser,** gw. *amser.*

**p. awr,** gw. *awr<sup>1</sup>.*

**p. bath,** gw. *p. math.*

**p. cam (o'r ffordd):** *all the way. 1758.*

**p. copa (walltog),** gw. *copa.*

**p. cyfryw:** *every kind of, all kinds of, all such. 13g.*

**p. cynnig,** gw. *cynnig.*

**p. daear:** *all (the inhabitants of) the earth. 1588.*

**p. dim, p. rhyw ddim:** *everything, all things; every bit (as). 14g.*

**p. dydd:** *everyday, daily, day- (of school, &c.). 1773.*

**p. dyn (byw), pobdyn:** *every (living) person, everyone, everybody. 14g.*

**p. ei,** gw. *p. i.*

**p. eilwers,** gw. *eilwers.*

**p. enaid (byw):** *every (living) soul, everyone, everybody; every soul. 15g.*

**p. gafael,** gw. *gafael.*

**p. (yn) hyn a hyn, p. rhyw hyn a hyn:** *every now and then. 1920.*

**p. i (ddwy, &c.) each . . . a (two, &c.), a (two, &c.) . . . each. 1550-75.**

**p. lle, poblle:** *every place, everywhere. 13g.*

**p. lliw a llun, p. llun a lliw:** *all shapes and colours, all and sundry. 1925.*

**p. man,** gw. *pobman.*

**p. fa,** gw. *pobfa.*

**p. math, p. bath:** *every kind, every sort, all kinds, all sorts, all manner. 16g.*

**p. migwrn ac asgwrn,** gw. *migwrn.*

**p. o (ddwy, &c.) = p. i.**

**p. parth,** gw. *poparth.*

**p. peth:** *every thing, everything. 14g.*

**p. peth byw:** *every living thing. 1567.*

**p. pryd** *every time, always; ?at every meal. 15g.*

**p. rhai:** *each one, every one, all. 13g.*

**p. rhyw:** *every, every kind (of), all manner (of). 1346.*

**p. sawl:** *each one, everyone, every (single) person. 1568.*

**p. rhyw hyn a hyn,** gw. *p. hyn a hyn.*

**p. tu,** gw. *poptu.*

**p. un,** gw. *pobun.*

**p. y(r):** *every single. 1754.*

**p. ychydig:** *little by little, by degrees. 14g.*

**p. yn:** *by (e.g. two by two, step by step), at a time. 1588.*

**p. yn ail,** gw. *ail<sup>1</sup>.*

**p. yn awr,** gw. *awr<sup>1</sup>.*

**p. yn eilwers,** gw. *eilwers.*

**p. yn hyn a hyn,** gw. *p. hyn a hyn.*

**p. yn dipyn:** *little by little, by degrees. 1803.*

**p. yn ychydig:** *little by little, by degrees. 1725-6.*

**p. yr awr,** gw. *awr<sup>1</sup>.*

**pob<sup>2</sup>** *a. baked, roasted, toasted, stewed, dried, smoked.*

**17g.**

**pobad,** gw. *pobiad<sup>1</sup>.*

**pobaf:** **pobi** *bg.a.* *a hefyd gyda grym enwol i'r be. to bake, roast, toast, grill, broil, prepare and cook (bread, &c.); dry or harden by subjecting to heat, torture by exposure to flame or heat; become very hot, be feverish; also transf. and in fig.*



*context.*

**13g.**

*Cfn.: pobî neithior: the custom of bringing gifts of foodstuffs to a young woman on the eve of her wedding. Ar lafar.*

**pobaid**, gw. **pobiaid**.

**poban** *eb. ll. -au. oven, furnace, a burning, also fig.*  
**1672.**

**pobdyn**, gw. **pob<sup>1</sup>—p. dyn.**

**pobed** *e?g. entirety.*  
**12–13g.**

**pobedig, pobiedig** *a.bfl. baked, roasted, toasted, burnt.*  
*c. 1400.*

**pobfa, pob fa** *e?b. everywhere, every place.*  
*c. 1300.*

**pobfaen** *eg. brick.*  
**1632.**

**pobiad<sup>1</sup>, pobad** *eg. ll. -au. a baking, roasting, toasting, stewing; what is baked, batch (of loaves, &c.); also fig.*  
**1588.**

**pobiaid, pobiad<sup>2</sup>** *eg. ll. pobeidiau, pobieidi. what is baked, batch (of loaves, &c.).*  
**1886.**

*Amr.: pobaid<sup>2</sup>. 1938.*

*Cfn.: ers pobiad (pobaid) neu ddau, ers dau bobiad neu dri, ers pobeidiau: for a while, for ages. 1886.*

**pobiant** *eg. a burning, torture by exposure to flame or heat; a baking, batch.*  
*c. 1400.*

**pobiedig**, gw. **pobedig**.

**pobl** *eb. ac yn eithriadol fel eg. ll. -oedd, -au, -ydd, -edd, a hefyd fel e.ll.; ceir tr. ml. weithiau i'r ff. ll. ar ôl y fan. ac i a. sy'n eu dilyn, gw.*

(a) (a) *people, public, nation, tribe, crowd, inhabitants.*

**12–13g.**

(b) *exx. of the form 'pobl' construed as pl.).*

*c. 1300.*

*Amr.: popul, pobul. 1567.*

*Cfn.: pobl annwyl: (my) dear people; good gracious!, good heavens! 1805.*

**p. bach (fach):** (i) (my) dear people; good gracious!, good heavens! **1853.** (ii) little people, common people. *Ar lafar.*

**p. y Bala:** good gracious!, good heavens! *Ar lafar.*

**p. y byd:** people who are not members of a chapel or church. **1913.**

**p. gerdded:** vagrants, tramps. **1799.**

**p. y goetsh (gôtsh) fawr:** stagecoach passengers, also used to refer to unnamed informant(s). *Ar lafar.*

**y b. gyffredin, p. gyffredin (cyffredin):** common people, ordinary people, populace. *c. 1400.*

**b. (ar) y ddaear:** good gracious!, good heavens! *Ar lafar.*

**p. ddiethr (ddierth, ddiarth):** strangers, visitors. **1905.**

**p. ddyfod, p. ddwad, p. ddod:** newcomers, immigrants. **20g.**

**p. lyg:** lay people, laity. **1675.**

**p. fawr(ion):** gentry, important personages. **1763.**

**p. tai bach:** landless people, i.e. those living in villages, towns, &c., and having no agricultural land attached to their dwellings. **20g.**

**p. yr ymylon:** outsiders, drop-outs. *c. 1920.*

Gw. hefyd **pybl.**

**poblach** *eb. ac e.ll.*; ceir tr. ml. weithiau i a. ll. sy'n ei ddilyn, gw. *low or common people, (the) masses, hoi polloi, plebeians, populace, rabble, sometimes derog. and sometimes with a hint of pity.*

16g.

**poblaeth** *eb. population.*

1848.

**poblaf: pobli** *ba. to populate, people, inhabit, also fig.*

1732.

**poblen** *eb. ll. -ni, pobls. pebble.*

20g.

Gw. hefyd **poplis**.

**pobliad** *eg. a populating, inhabiting; population; census.*

1780.

**pobliw, pobliw** *eg. a hefyd fel a. goldfinch.*

1907.

Fel *a. multicoloured.*

20g.

**poblog** *a.*

(*a*) *populous, peopled, populated.*

1567.

(*b*) *popular, acceptable; common.*

1604–7.

*Amr.:* **populog**. 1604–7.

**poblogaeth** *eb.g. ll. -au. population; populousness; also transf., e.g. of animals, plants.*

1780.

**poblogaf: poblogi** *ba.*

(*a*) *to populate, people, inhabit, also transf. and fig.*

1780.

(*b*) *to popularize.*

1903.

**poblogaidd** *a.*

(*a*) *popular, fashionable, in vogue, common, widespread.*

1765.

(*b*) *populous.*

1814.

**poblogedig** *a.bfl. populated, inhabited.*

1852.

**poblogeiddiaf: poblogeiddio** *ba. to popularize.*

1858.

**poblogeiddiwr** *eg. ll. poblogeiddwyr. popularizer.*

20g.

**poblogeiddrwydd** *eg. popularity.*

1848.

**poblogiad** *eg. a populating, inhabiting; population.*

1803.

**poblogrwydd** *eg.**(a) populousness; population; (common) people, populace.*

1780.

*(b) popularity.*

1798.

**pobls**, gw. **poblen**.**poblwyth** *eg. batch (of bread, &c.).*

1722.

**poblle**, gw. **pob<sup>1</sup>**—**p. lle**.**poblleaeth** *e?g. ubiquity, omnipresence.*

1630.

**poblliw**, gw. **pobliw**.**pobman**, **pob man** *eg. ll. pob mannau, yn aml yn yr ymad. adferfol ym mhobman, ym mhob man. everywhere, every place, every part.*

12–13g.

**pobmanrwydd** *eg. ubiquity, omnipresence.*

1937.

**pobreg**, **pobul**, gw. **pobwraig**, **pobl**.**pobun**, **pob un** *rh. ac ymad. rhagenzwol, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol.*1. (yn annib.) *(a) everyone, everybody, each one, every (single) one, all.*

12–13g.

*(b) followed by the prep. ‘o<sup>1</sup>’.*

13g.

*(c) (followed by the prep. ‘o<sup>1</sup>’ and referring to two people or things taken together) both.*

14g.

2. *each, every (single).*

15g.

*Cfn.: pob un dim: every single thing. Ar lafar.***pob un peth** = **pob un dim**. *Ar lafar.***pob un wan (jac):** *every man jack, every single one. 20g.***poburies** *eb. ll. -au. female baker.*

13g.

**pobwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. baker.*

1707.

**pobwraig**, **pobreg** *eb. ll. -wragedd. a woman who bakes, female baker.*

1803.

**pobydd** *eg. (b. -es, ll. -au) ll. -ion. baker.*

1368.

**pobyddiaeth** *eb.g. bakery, the work of a baker.*

1604–7.

**pobyneiliad** *eg. ll. -au. alternation.*

1849.

**poc<sup>1</sup>**, gw. **pocyn**.

**poc<sup>2</sup>** *eb.g.*

(a) *pocket*.

1736.

(b) *poke (sac growing under the jaw of a sheep suffering from rot)*.

Ar lafar.

(c) *bulge*.

Ar lafar.

**pocad** *eg.b. a poking, poke, touch*.

Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **prociad**.

**pocaf: pocach, pocan, poco**, gw. **pociaf<sup>2</sup>: pocio**.

**pocan<sup>1,2</sup>, pocasen**, gw. **pociaf<sup>2</sup>: pocio, pocyn, picas**.

**poced, pocet** *eb. ll. -au, pocedi. pocket, also transf., e.g. of snooker, &c., table, and fig., e.g. of pecuniary resources*.

*Div. 16g.*

*Amr.: paged. (ll. -i). 1744.*

*Cfn.: poced gesail: inside pocket, breast pocket. 1921.*

**p. ôl = p. tin.** Ar lafar.

**p. potsiar:** *poacher's pocket.* Ar lafar.

**p. tin:** *back pocket (of trousers).* Ar lafar.

**pocedaf: pocedu** *bg.a. to pocket, appropriate to one's own use, pilfer, steal, also fig.; pocket (snooker, &c., ball)*.

1753.

**pocedaidd** *eb. ll. pocedeidiau. pocketful*.

1762.

**pocedog** *a. having (many) pockets, ?wealthy*.

1888.

**pocer<sup>1</sup>** *eg. ll. -i, -au. poker (for fire)*.

1770.

*Cfn.: pocar pleto: a small hand poker used to fold pleats in caps, ?goffering-iron.* Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **procer**.

**pocer<sup>2</sup>** *e?b. poker (card-game)*.

20g.

**pocet, pocetaf: pocetu, poceto**, gw. **poced, pocedaf: pocedu**.

**pociaf<sup>1</sup>: pocio, pocian** *bg.a. to kiss, make a loud kissing noise*.

1604-7.

**pociaf<sup>2</sup>, pocaf: poc(i)o, pocach, pocan** *bg.a. to poke*.

16g.

Gw. hefyd **prociat: procio**.

**pociaf<sup>3</sup>: pocio** *bg.*

(a) *to have a sac growing under the jaw as a result of the rot (of sheep)*.

Ar lafar.

(b) *to bulge*.

Ar lafar.

**pocrad, pograd** *eb. a poking (of a fire).*  
Ar lafar.

**pocraf, pograf: pocro, pogram** *ba. to poke.*  
20g.

**pocs** *eg. pox, venereal disease.*  
1731.  
*Cfn.: pocs ar: a plague on, a curse on (as a curse). 1769.*

**pocsog** *a. poxy, suffering from venereal disease.*  
1739/40.

**pocyn** *eg. kiss, loud kissing noise.*  
1604–7.  
*Amr.: poc<sup>1</sup>, pog. (ll. -au).*  
**pocan<sup>2</sup>.** 18–19g.  
*Cf. impoc.*

**pod, gw. pob<sup>1</sup>.**

**podagr** *eg. gout (in the feet).*  
16g.

**podium** *eg. podium.*  
20g.

**podr, gw. pwr<sup>2</sup>.**

**podsol** *eg. ll. -au. podzol.*  
20g.

**p'odd, b'odd** *adf. how, by what means.*  
1551.  
*Amr.: b'oedd. 1651.*  
*Cfn.: p'odd bynnag: however. 1790.*  
*Gw. hefyd pa<sup>1</sup>—p. fodd.*

**poe, poeaf: poeo, gw. pwy<sup>1</sup>, pwyaf: pwyo.**

**poedydd** *eg. ll. -ion. poet.*  
*p. 1584.*

**poen** *eb.g. ll. -(i)au.*

1. (a) (physical) pain, torment, agony, anguish, ache.  
13g.

(b) (mental or emotional) pain, agony, anguish, misery, distress, grief, sorrow, worry.  
*c. 1300.*

(c) a cause of pain, nuisance, burden.  
13g.

2. (a) punishment, penalty.  
13g.

(b) the punishment or sufferings of hell, purgatory, &c.  
13g.

3. the care taken or effort made in doing something, trouble, pains, labour, toil.  
1547.

*Cfn.: poen bywyd: nuisance. Ar lafar.*

**p. clust:** earache. Ar lafar.

**p. meddwl:** worry. Ar lafar.

**p. (yn y) pen:** *headache*. Ar lafar.

**p. tin:** *pain in the arse*. Ar lafar.

**am ei b. (ei ph., &c.):** *for his (her, &c.) pains*. **1620.**

**ar b.:** *on pain of, under penalty of*. **15g.**

**ar b. dy (ei, &c.) fywyd:** *on pain of one's life*. Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **poenyn**.

**poenad**, gw. **poeniad**.

**poenadur** *eg. one who suffers pain*.

**16g.**

**poenadwy** *a.bfl. excruciating, tormenting*.

**1773.**

**poenaeth** *e?b. pain*.

**16-17g.**

**poenaf: poeni** *bg.a.*

**1.** (fel *ba.*) (a) *to inflict (physical) pain upon, hurt, torment, torture; punish*.

**13g.**

(b) *to inflict (mental or emotional) pain upon, cause (mental or emotional) suffering to, grieve, worry, vex, disturb, annoy, tease*.

*c.* **1300.**

(c) *to bother, trouble*.

**17g.**

**2.** (fel *bg.*) (a) *to suffer (physical, mental, or emotional) pain, suffer punishment, worry or be anxious, be vexed*.

*c.* **1300.**

(b) *to take care, make an effort (in doing something), trouble oneself, toil*.

**1567.**

*Amr.:* **peini**. Ar lafar.

**poenaidd** *a. distressing*.

**1696.**

**poender** *eg.b. ll. -au. pain, torment, grief*.

**18g.**

**poendod** *eg. ll. -au. pain, torment, ?torture, a suffering, distress, grief, anxiety; cause of pain, trouble, nuisance*.

**1629.**

**poenedig** *a.bfl. a hefyd fel eg. ll. -ion*.

(a) *tormented, punished, tortured, hurt, pained, anxious; tormenting, full of torments, penal, punishing, torturing, painful, vexatious*.

**13g.**

(b) *painstaking, diligent, careful*.

[**1703**].

*Fel eg. one who is tormented or afflicted*.

**1346.**

**poenedigaeth** *eb. ll. -au. (great) pain, pang, torment, a suffering, torture, punishment; (dict.) labour*.

*Div. 15g.*

**poenfa** *eb. ll. -feydd, (prin) -fâu, -faoedd. place of torment, hell; pain, torment, torture, agony, a suffering, distress*.

**1551.**

**poenfan** *eb.g. place of torment, hell; pain, torment.*  
**1672.**

**poenfawr** *a.*

(*a*) *painful, agonizing, causing pain, tormenting, distressing; distressed; ?punishable.*  
*c. 1450.*

(*b*) *painstaking, diligent, careful; laborious.*  
**1604–7.**

**poengar** *a. painstaking, diligent, careful; (dict.) painful, tormenting.*  
**1604–7.**

**poenha, poenhydiaf: poenhydio**, gw. **poenaf: poeni, poenydiaf: poenydio.**

**poeniad, poenad** *eg. a tormenting, pain, torment, torture.*  
**16–17g.**

**poenladdwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. pain-killer.*  
**20g.**

**poenlawn** *a. painful.*  
**1670.**

**poenlyd** *a. painful, laborious.*  
**1595.**

**poenofaint, poenofain, poenofiaint** *eg. pain, torment, agony, a suffering; punishment.*  
**13g.**

**poenofi** *bg.a. to be in pain; cause pain, hurt.*  
**1831.**

**poenofiaint**, gw. **poenofaint.**

**poenol** *a. painful; tormenting; penal.*  
*c. 1400.*

**poent, poentiaf: poentio**, gw. **pwynt<sup>1</sup>, pwyntiaf<sup>1</sup>: pwyntio.**

**poenus** *a. a hefyd gyda grym adferfol ac enwol. painful, aching, sore; in (mental or emotional) pain, suffering, anxious; causing pain, excruciating, tormenting, painful; laborious, troublesome; painstaking, diligent, careful.*  
**16g.**

**poenwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. tormentor, torturer; sufferer; painstaking or diligent person, labourer; worrier; also fig.*  
**14g.**

Gw. hefyd **poenydd.**

**poenwys** *e?b. subpoena.*  
**1794.**

**poenyd**, gw. **poenydiau.**

**poenydfa** *eb. ll. -feydd. torment; ?penitentiary, prison.*  
**1833.**

**poenydfan** *eg. place of torment or torture.*  
**1774.**

**poenydiad** *eg. a tormenting, torturing.*  
1810.

**poenydiaeth** *eb. (great) pain, torment, a tormenting, suffering; punishment.*  
16g.

**poenydiaf: poenydio** *bg.a. to torture, torment, vex; do penance; impose penance on; be painful; suffer.*  
16g.

**poenydiau** *e.ll. (un. (geir. a phrin) poenyd). torments, tortures, sufferings; penances.*  
1630.

**poenydiol** *a. tormenting, torturing; suffering.*  
17g.

**poenydiwr, poenydwr** *eg. (b. -wraig) ll. poenydwyr. tormentor, torturer, executioner.*  
1751.

**poenydle** *eg. place of torment or torture.*  
1875.

**poenydus** *a. painful, tormenting; suffering; painstaking, diligent, careful.*  
1719.

**poenydwr, gw. poenydiwr.**

**poenydd** *eg. ll. -ion. tormentor, irritant.*  
1700.  
Gw. hefyd **poenwr**.

**poenyddiaeth** *eb. torment.*  
c. 1730.

**poenyddiaf: poenyddio** *ba. to torment, punish.*  
c. 1730.

**poenyn** *eg. teaser, annoyance; weakling, valetudinarian.*  
*Div. 19g.*  
*Cfn.: poenyn pennaf: brain-teaser. 20g.*

**poer** *eg. (bach. -yn) ll. -ion. saliva, spit, spittle; phlegm; cuckoo-spit; also fig.*  
14g.  
*Amr.: peiryn. Ar lafar.*  
*powryn. Ar lafar.*  
*Cfn.: poer(yn) y gog: cuckoo-spit. 1604-7.*  
*p. y gwcw = p. y gog. 1772.*  
*yr un b.: the spitting image. 1907.*

**poerad, gw. poeriad.**

**poeraf: poeri** *bg.a. a'r be. fel eg. to spit (upon, out), also fig.; (dict.) salivate, drivel.*  
14g.

*Fel e. saliva, spit, spittle.*

*Ar lafar.*

*Amr.: peiri. Ar lafar.*

**poeryd. 1853.**

**powri**<sup>2</sup>. *Ar lafar.*

**pwyrri. Ar lafar.**

*Cfn.: poeri ar ei fretyn (fratiau, bilyn): to foul one's own nest, disparage one's own kinsman. Ar lafar.*



**p.'r gog:** *cuckoo-spit. 1927.*  
**poeri'r gwcw = poeri'r gog. 1898.**

**poerai** *eg. pellitory of Spain; sneezewort, bastard pellitory.*  
*Dchr. 17g.*

**poerchwarren** *eb. ll. poerchwarennau. salivary gland.*  
**1820.**

**poeredd** *eg. a spitting, spit, spittle, saliva, also fig.*  
**1588.**

**poerflwch** *eg. ll. -flychau. spittoon.*  
**1820.**

**poeriad, poerad** *eg. ll. -au. a spitting, spit; cuckoo-spit; also fig.*  
**1595.**  
*Cfn.: yr un boerad: the spitting image. Ar lafar.*

**poerleibiwr** *eg. toady, lickspittle.*  
**1818.**

**poerlestr** *eg. ll. -i. spittoon.*  
**1852.**

**poerlif** *eg. b. salivation, saliva.*  
**1773.**

**poerlifiant** *eg. salivation, saliva.*  
**1798.**

**poerlys** *eg. stavesacre; pellitory of Spain; bastard pellitory; masterwort.*  
**16g.**

**poerlyd** *a. salivary, like saliva; phlegmy, spitting.*  
*c. 1400.*

**poerog** *a. spitting, slavering; producing phlegm.*  
*c. 1400.*

**poerol** *a. salivary; spitting.*  
**1803.**

**poers, gw. portsh.**

**poerwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. spitter, also fig.*  
**16-17g.**

**poeryn, gw. poer.**

**poes** *eg. state of being.*  
**1803.**

**poesiar, poesnet, gw. posiar, posnet.**

**poet** *eg. ll. -au, -s, -ys, -ion. poet.*  
**15-16g.**

**poëteg** *eb. poetics, also fig.*  
**20g.**

**poëtig** *a. poetic.*  
**1922.**

**poetri** *eg. poetry, also fig.*

**15g.***Amr.*: **pwyttri. 16–17g.****poets**<sup>1,2</sup>, **poetsiaf**<sup>1,2</sup>: **poetsio**, gw. **poitsh**<sup>1,2</sup>, **poitsiaf**: **poitsio**, **potsiaf**: **potsio**.**poeth** *a. ll.* -ion, weithiau gyda grym enwol.(a) *hot (of object, climate, &c.), burning, also fig. of a difficult situation.***14g.**(b) *suffering from the effects of heat, feeling hot (of person, &c.); causing a high temperature (of fever, &c.), inflamed (of a sore, &c.), burning (of pain); hot (of spices or spicy food); causing inflammation or blisters (of nettles, &c.); spirituous (of liquor).**c. 1400.*(c) *fervent, intense, vehement, hot-headed; raging, heated (of conflict); in heat (of bitch); lustful, randy, wanton.***15g.**(d) *burning, burnt, on fire; roast, cooked.***12–13g.***Cfn.*: **yn boeth (p.) y bo (bônt, &c.): damn him (them, &c.). 15g.****poethaberth** *eg. ll.* -au, -ebyrth. *burnt offering, holocaust.***1567.****poethaf**: **poethi** *bg.a.*(a) *to heat, warm, become hot or warm, also fig.***1547.**(b) *to burn, scorch, parch; roast, fry, grill, broil; kindle, light.***14g.***Cfn.*: **poethi iddi**: *to warm to a task, &c., 'put one's back into it', 'get stuck in'.* **20g.****poethaidd** *a.* (rather) *hot.***1813.****poethdan**, gw. **poeth + tân.****poethder** *eg.*(a) *(great) heat, hotness; high temperature (caused by fever, &c.), burning (sensation), inflammation.***1547.**(b) *ardour, intensity, zeal, fervour, hot-headedness, anger, ferocity, fury.***1632.****poethdir**, gw. **poeth + tir.****poethdy** *eg. hot-house (for plants), conservatory; sweat-house, sweating-house, sudatorium.**c. 1762–79.***poethedig** *a.bfl.* *heated, hot; inflamed.***1658.****poethedd** *eg. hotness, heat; burnt part.**Div. 16g.***poethell**, gw. **pothell.****poethfa** *eb. ll.* -feydd, -fydd, -faoedd. *high temperature (caused by illness, fever, &c.), burning sensation, inflammation; (great) heat, blaze; hot place, e.g. sudatorium.*

1567.

**poethfan** *eb. ll. -nau, -noedd. hot, burning, or parched place; a burning; (intense) heat; also used with ref. to hell and fig.*

12g.

**poethfant** *eg. heat-rash.*

1722.

**poethfawr** *a. very hot; very inflamed.*

1604-7.

**poethfel, poethwel** *eg. partially burnt gorse, heather, turf, &c. (used as fuel); burnt area (of heath, &c.); charcoal.*

1545.

*Amr.:* **poethwial, poethwiail.** 1547.

**poethfryd** *a. fanatic, hot-headed, enthusiastic.*

18-19g.

**poethfrydedd** *eg. fanaticism, hot-headedness, enthusiasm.*

1822-3.

**poethfflam** *a. a hefyd fel eb.g. flaming hot, very hot; inflamed; burnt.*

1567.

*Fel e. (a) lesser spearwort; wild pansy, heart's-ease.*

1632.

*(b) hot flame, also with ref. to hell.*

1696.

**poethglwyf** *eg. venereal disease, syphilis.*

1850.

**poethgoch** *a. red-hot; inflamed.*

1776.

**poethgras** *a. parched, scorched, torrid.*

1667.

**poethgryd** *eg. ll. -iau. (burning) fever.*

1685.

**poethgylch** *eg. ll. -oedd, -au. torrid zone.*

18-19g.

**poethgyrch** *eg. paroxysm, attack, bout (of illness).*

1815.

**poethiad** *eg. ll. -au. a burning, parching; heating.*

1567.

**poethias** *a. a hefyd fel eg. white-hot, burning hot, burning; heat, glow; fervour, ardour, zeal.*

1659.

**poethiasaf: poethiasu** *bg.a. to be or become hot; grill, broil.*

1632.

**poethineb** *eg. intensity of feeling, passion, ardour, zeal, hot-headedness; (great) heat.*

16g.

**poethlem, gw. poethlym.**

**poethlog** *a. burning hot, torrid.*  
1753.

**poethlogaf: poethlogi** *bg.a. to burn hotly, scorch.*  
1732.

**poethlogiad** *eg. ll. -au. a scorching, burning, combustion, also fig.*  
1725-6.

**poethlyd** *a. enthusiastic, fervent, vehement, zealous, passionate, hot-headed, hot (of temper), bad-tempered; hot, heated; inflamed, having a high temperature (because of fever, &c.), burning (of pain); alcoholic.*  
1615.

**poethlym** *a. (b. poethlem). acute, severe; fervent, passionate.*  
1604-7.

**poethlyn** *eg. ll. -noedd, -nau. (distilled) spirit, alcohol, liquor; brandy.*  
1770.

**poethnaws** *a. a hefyd fel e? b. caustic; irascible, angry, hot-headed; hot, burning; anger.*  
1632.

**poethni** *eg. (great) heat; inflammation, high temperature (because of fever, &c.); drought; anger, passion, vehemency.*  
1545.

**poethoffrwm** *eg. ll. -offrymau. burnt offering, holocaust.*  
1567.

**poethoffrymaf: poethoffrymu** *bg.a. to offer (as) a burnt offering.*  
1588.

**poethrawn** *eg. pepper.*  
1840.

**poethus** *a. hot.*  
1793.

**poethwal, poethwel, gw. poethfel.**

**poethwely** *eg. hotbed, also fig.*  
1814.

**poethwg** *eg. torridity, aridity.*  
1803.

**poethwiail, poethwial, gw. poethfel.**

**poethwin** *eg. brandy; mulled wine.*  
1722.

**poethwlyb** *eg. ll. -ion, -au, a hefyd fel a. (distilled) spirit, alcohol, liquor; alcoholic.*  
1805.

**poethwraidd** *eg. ginger (plant); masterwort.*  
1813.

**poethwres, gw. poeth + gwres.**

**poethwy** *eg. razor-bill.*  
1695.

**poethwyllt** *a. ll. -ion. passionate, fervent, ardent, zealous, hot-headed; utter, absolute; hot or burning and wild, high and raging (of fever).*  
1704.

**poethwyn**<sup>1</sup> *a. white-hot, also fig.*  
1851.

**poethwyn**<sup>2</sup>, **poeth-wŷn** *eg. ll. -wynau. heat of passion, temper, &c., passion; inflammatory heat.*  
1774.

**poethwynias** *a. white-hot; roasted, grilled, broiled.*  
1604-7.

**poethwynt** *eg. ll. -oedd. hot or scorching wind, also fig.; blast (on plant).*  
1588.

**poethydd** *eg. ll. -ion. enthusiast (in religion); person or thing which heats, heater.*  
1766.

**pog, paged, pograd, pograf: pogram**, gw. **pocyn, pced, pocrad, pocraf: pocro.**

**pogrom** *eg. pogrom.*  
1938.

**poiet, point, pointaf: pointo, pointedig**, gw. **poet, pwynt**<sup>1</sup>, **pwyntiaf**<sup>2</sup>: **pwyntio, pwyntiedig**<sup>2</sup>.

**pointiaf: pointio, pointiedig**, gw. **pwyntiaf**<sup>2</sup>: **pwyntio, pwyntiedig**<sup>2</sup>.

**points** *eg. date, appointment to meet, tryst.*  
Ar lafar.

**poisiaf: poisio** *bg.a. to poison.*  
Ar lafar.

**poisiwr** *eg. poisoner.*  
Ar lafar.

**poitsh**<sup>1</sup> *eg. mess, confusion, disorder.*  
Ar lafar.  
Gw. hefyd **ponsh, potsh.**

**poitsh**<sup>2</sup> *e?g. hopscotch.*  
Ar lafar.

**poitsiaf: poitsio, poitsian** *bg.a. to make a mess, mess up, mess around or about; bother (with), have to do (with); defecate.*  
Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **ponsiaf: ponsio, potsiaf**<sup>1</sup>: **potsio.**

**poitsi-poitsh**, gw. **poitsh**<sup>1</sup>.

**poitur**, gw. **piwter.**

**pôl**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. pol(i)au. poll (in election); opinion poll; head.*  
1672.  
*Cfn.: pôl piniwn: opinion poll. 20g.*

**pôl**<sup>2</sup> *eg. b. ll. polau, poli. (terrestrial, celestial, magnetic, or electrical) pole.*  
1596.

*Cfn.*: **Pôl y De(au)**, y **P. Deheuol**: *the South Pole*. **1604–7**.  
**P. y Gogledd**, y **P. Gogleddol**: *the North Pole*. **1596**.

**pôl**<sup>3</sup> *eg. shaft between two horses in wagon, &c.*  
Ar lafar.  
Gw. hefyd **powl**<sup>2</sup>.

**pôl**<sup>4</sup>, gw. **pwl**<sup>1</sup>.

**polacs** *e?g. poleaxe, battle-axe.*  
**15g.**  
*Amr.*: **polocs**. **15g.**

**polad, polaf: polo**, gw. **poliad, poliaf**<sup>2</sup>: **polio**.

**Polaidd** *a. Polish.*  
**1854**.

**Polandaidd** *a. Polish.*  
**1845**.

**Polandiad** *eg. ll. -iaid. Pole.*  
**1770**.

**polaraf: polaru** *bg.a. to polarize (in physics).*  
**20g.**

**polardllwyd** *e?g. type of beardless wheat, ?grey pollard wheat.*  
**16g.**

**polaredd** *eg. ll. -au. polarity, also fig.*  
**20g.**

**polareiddiad** *eg. polarization, also fig.*  
**20g.**

**polareiddiaf: polareiddio** *bg.a. to polarize, also fig.*  
**20g.**

**polareiddiedig** *a. polarized (of light).*  
**20g.**

**Polaroid** *a. Polaroid.*  
**20g.**

**polart**,

**polas, polca**<sup>1</sup>, gw. **ebol, polgae**.

**polca**<sup>2</sup> *eb.g. ll. polcâu, polcas. polka.*  
**20g.**

**polder** *eg. ll. -au. polder.*  
**20g.**

**poléit** *a. polite, often derog.*  
**1936**.

**polemig** *a. a hefyd fel eb.g. (a) polemic.*  
**1931–2**.

**polen, poles**, gw. **polyn, ebol**.

**polgae, pawlgae** *eg. ll. -au. fence made of stakes interwoven with branches, &c.,*

*filling a gap in a hedge, pale-fence, palisade.*

1604-7.

**poliad, polad** *eg. extortion, a plundering; haircut.*

1604-7.

**Poliad** *eg. ll. -iaid. Pole.*

1814.

**poliaf<sup>1</sup>: polio** *bg.a. to set poles, &c., in the ground, esp. to ensure level surface or straight line; enclose with palisade.*

1803.

**poliaf<sup>2</sup>, polaf: pol(i)o** *ba.*

(a) *to shave (the head).*

?16g.

(b) *to extort from, plunder.*

16g.

Gw. hefyd **powliaf<sup>2</sup>: powlio.**

**poliaf<sup>3</sup>: polio** *bg.a. to vote, cast a vote; count (someone's) vote; poll (number of votes).*

1796.

*Amr.:* **pawlo.** 1789.

**poliffoni, poliffonig, poligon, polimer, &c., gw. polyffoni, polyffonig, polygon, polymer, &c.**

**polio<sup>1,2,3</sup>, gw. poliaf<sup>1,2,3</sup>: polio.**

**polio<sup>4</sup>** *eg. (yn aml gyda'r fan.) poliomyelitis.*

20g.

**poliomyelitis** *eg. poliomyelitis.*

20g.

**polion, gw. pawl.**

**polionaf: polioni** *ba. to stake (e.g. a hedge); impale; enclose with stakes or palisade.*

1547.

*Amr.:* **pawlioni.** 1547.

**poliparot** *eg. parrot.*

20g.

**polipus, polipws, gw. polypws.**

**polís** *e.ll. ac eg. ll. plisys. police; policeman.*

1848.

**polish** *eg. polish, also fig.*

1885.

**polisi** *eg. b. ll. polisiau. policy; (insurance) policy.*

1900.

**polisiad** *eg. a polishing, a polish.*

[1761].

**polisiaf: polisio** *bg.a. to polish, also fig.*

[1761].

**polisman, polismon, gw. plismon.**

**polisteirin**, gw. polystyren.

**politbiwro** *eg. politburo, also facet.*  
20g.

**politechneg, politechnig**, gw. polytechnig.

**politi** *eg. polity.*  
1930.

**politicaidd** *a. political.*  
1835–6.

**politiceiddiaf: politiceiddio** *ba. to politicize.*  
20g.

**politiciaeth** *eb. politics.*  
1859–60.

**politics** *eg. politics.*  
1741.

**politisian** *eg. politician.*  
1855.

**polithin, polithîn**, gw. polythen.

**polo**<sup>1</sup> *eg. polo.*  
1920.  
*Cfn.: polo(’r) dŵr: water polo. 20g.*

**polo**<sup>2</sup>, **polocs, polonaf: polono**, gw. poliaf<sup>2</sup>: polio, polacs, polionaf: polioni.

**Poloniad** *eg. ll. -iaid. Pole.*  
1728.

**poloniwm** *eg. polonium.*  
20g.

**polorod**, gw. plorod.

**polrwn** *eg. pouldron, shoulder-plate.*  
15g.

**poltisaf: poltiso**, gw. pwltsiaf: pwltsio.

**polwsiwn, polwsion, &c.** *eg. pollution.*  
1670.

**polyester** *eg. ll. -au. polyester.*  
20g.

**polyffoni** *eg. polyphony (in mus.).*  
20g.

**polyffonig** *a. polyphonic (in music).*  
20g.

**polyglot** *a. a hefyd fel eg. polyglot (adj. and n.).*  
20g.

**polygon** *eg. ll. -au. polygon.*  
20g.



*Cfn.*: **polygon grymoedd**: *polygon of forces*. 20g.

**polymath** *eg. ll. -au, -iaid. polymath.*  
20g.

**polymathig** *a. polymathic.*  
20g.

**polymer** *eg. ll. -au. polymer.*  
20g.

**polymeraidd** *a. polymeric.*  
20g.

**polymereiddiaf: polymereiddio** *bg.a. to polymerize.*  
20g.

**polymorffig** *a. polymorphic (in biol.).*  
20g.

**polyn** *eg. (b. -en) ll. polod. pole, stake, post.*  
c. 1730.

*Cfn.*: **polyn allan**: *pole used in salmon fishing*. Ar lafar.

**p. cau**: *pole used in plashing or pleaching a hedge*. Ar lafar.

**p. dala**: *fencing-post to which one end of a wire is attached*. Ar lafar.

**p. lamp**: *lamp-post*. 20g.

**p. lan**: *pole used in salmon fishing*. Ar lafar.

**p. lein**: *clothes-pole, clothes-prop*. Ar lafar.

**p. perth**: *pole used in plashing or pleaching to bind a hedge and keep it in shape*. Ar lafar.

**p. preseb**: *post to which a cow is tied in the stall*. Ar lafar.

**p. rhwymo** = **p. preseb**. Ar lafar.

**p. telegraff**: *telegraph post, telegraph pole*. 20g.

**p. tusw**: *posy of flowers on a pole carried by the man leading the 'caseg pen medi' at the end of the harvest*. Ar lafar.

**p. tynnu**: *straining-post, post from which fencing-wires are stretched*. Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **pawl**.

**Polynesaidd** *a. Polynesian.*  
1870.

**polyniwreitis, polynewritis** *eg. polyneuritis.*  
20g.

**polynomial** *eg. polynomial.*  
20g.

**polyp** *eg. ll. -au, -iaid. polyp (in zoology and med.).*  
1851.

**polypropylen, polypropylin** *eg. polypropylene.*  
20g.

**polypws, polypus, &c.** *eg. polyp (in zoology); cuttlefish; polyp (in med.).*  
1615.

**polysacarid** *eg. ll. -au. polysaccharide.*  
20g.

**polystyren, polisteirin, &c.** *eg. polystyrene.*  
20g.

**polytechnig, polytechneg** *eg. ll. -au, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. polytechnic.*  
20g.

**polythen, polithîn, &c.** *eg. ll. -au. polythene.*

20g.

**polleth, pôm**, gw. pothell, pôn.**pomambr**, gw. pomander.**pomander** *eg. pomander.*

20g.

*Amr.*: pomambr. 1604–7.

powmader. 16g.

**pombren**, gw. bonbren.**pomcin** *eg. ll. -iaid. pumpkin.*

1851.

Gw. hefyd pymcin.

**pomgranad** *eg. b. (bach. b. -en) ll. -au. pomegranate (tree and fruit); (ornamental) pomegranate; also fig.*

15g.

*Amr.*: bwngarnert, bwngernart, bwngernard. 15g.

pomgarnet. (ll. -s). 15–16g.

pomgraned. 16–17g.

pwmgarnat. 1547.

pwngarned. 15g.

pwnggranad. 16–17g.

**pomgranadwydd** *e.ll. (un. b. -en). pomegranate trees.*

1588.

**pomigranat**, gw. pomgranad.**pomp** *eg. ll. -au. pomp.**Dchr.* 17g.**pompad**, gw. pwmpiad<sup>2</sup>.**pomparadwys** *e?g. paradise apple, honey-apple, sweet variety of apple.*

1604–7.

Gthg. pwmparis.

**pomparis, pompen**, gw. pwmparis, pwmpen.**pompiaf<sup>1</sup>: pompio** *ba. to sing the praises of.*

Ar lafar.

**pompiaf<sup>2</sup>: pompio**, gw. pwmpiaf<sup>1</sup>: pwmpio.**pompion, pompiwn**, &c. *eg. (bach. b. -en) ll. -au, pompiynau, a hefyd fel e.ll. pumpkin(s); (vegetable) marrow(s); melon(s); gourd(s).*

1588.

*Amr.*: pompws. (ff. 1.). 1704.pwmps<sup>2</sup>. (ff. 1.). 1672.

Gw. hefyd pwmpen.

**pompren, pontbren, pont bren** *eb.g. ll. -nau, -ni, (prin) pontbrennydd, (prin) pontydd pren. (wooden) foot-bridge.*

c. 1400.

*Cfn.*: pompren yr ysgwydd: collar-bone, clavicle. Ar lafar.**pompus** *a. pompous.*

1841.

**pompws**, gw. pompion.

**pôn** *eg. pawnshop.*

1837.

*Amr.:* **pôm.** Ar lafar.

**ponar** *eb. bean.*

1632.

**ponc** *eb. (bach. b. -en, g. -yn) ll. -iau, -ydd.*

(a) *hillock, tump, knoll, rising ground; 'sleeping policeman'.*

1736.

(b) *type of level or 'gallery' (in a slate-quarry); group of quarrymen working a 'gallery'.*

1863.

Gw. hefyd **bonc.**

**ponca, poncacs, poncagau,** gw. **pancos.**

**poncen,** gw. **ponc.**

**ponciaf: poncio** *bg. to swell, bulge.*

1803.

**ponciog** *a. hummocky, hilly; uneven, rough; bulging, swelling.*

1937.

**poncnell** *e?g. shepherd's needle, Venus's comb; stork's-bill.*

1632.

**ponco, poncyn,** gw. **pancos, ponc.**

**pond**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -ydd. pond.*

1850.

Gw. hefyd **pownd**<sup>2</sup>.

**pond**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **ponid**<sup>2</sup>.

**pondraf: pondro** *bg.a. to ponder.*

1871.

**poned,** gw. **bonet** (At.).

**ponffil** *eg. horse, pony (derog.).*

Ar lafar.

**poni**<sup>1</sup>, **ponid**<sup>1</sup> *gn. gof. negyddol (o fl. llaf. gysefin bron yn ddieithriad yn y ff. ponid) sy'n peri tr. llaes i p-, t-, c- a thr. ml. i b-, d-, g-, ll-, m-, rh-, er bod b- yn aml yn gwrthsefyll treiglo. not (introducing a direct question before a vb.).*

13g.

*Amr.:* **boni, bonid**<sup>1</sup>. 15g.

**pana, panad**<sup>1</sup>, **bana, banad**. 14g.

**pand**<sup>1</sup>. 14g.

**pani, panid**<sup>1</sup>. 14g.

**poni**<sup>2</sup> *eb.g. ll. -s. pony.*

1876.

*Cfn.:* **poni mynydd:** *mountain pony.* Ar lafar.

**poni**<sup>3</sup>, gw. **pe.**

**poniaf**<sup>1</sup>: **ponio** *ba. to pawn.*

1837.

**poniaf<sup>2</sup>, ponnaf: ponio, ponno** *ba. to beat (into a fine powder); mash; also fig.*

1753.

Gw. hefyd **pwniaf: pwnio**.**poniaf<sup>3</sup>: ponio** *ba. to feed upon, devour; feed, fatten.*

1592.

**ponid<sup>1</sup>**, gw. **poni<sup>1</sup>**.**ponid<sup>2</sup>** *gn. gof. negyddol. (is, &c., . . .) not (in a question before any element other than the vb.).*

12-13g.

*Amr.:* **bonid<sup>2</sup>**, 15g.**panad<sup>2</sup>**, 14-15g.**pand<sup>2</sup>, band<sup>3</sup>**, 12-13g.**panid<sup>2</sup>**, c. 1400.**pond<sup>2</sup>**, 14g.**poniwr<sup>1</sup>** *eg. ll. ponwyr. pawnbroker.*

1941.

**poniwr<sup>2</sup>** *eg. pounder, beater, also fig.**Div.* 15g.Gw. hefyd **pwniwr**.**ponjyn**, gw. **ponsh**.**ponlaw** *eg. heavy rain, downpour.*

18-19g.

**ponnaf: ponno**, gw. **poniaf<sup>2</sup>: ponio**.**ponner** *eg. ll. -s. masher.**Ar lafar.*Gw. hefyd **pwnner**.**ponnig, ponnydd**, gw. **pont**.**ponsh** *eg. (bach. -yn). potatoes and another vegetable boiled and mashed together, also fig.*

1913.

*Amr.:* **pwnsh**, 1894.*Cfn.:* **ponsh (pwnsh) maip**: potato and swede mash, also fig. 1894.Gw. hefyd **poitsh<sup>1</sup>, potsh**.**ponsiaf: ponsio, ponsian** *bg.a. to bother (with), get involved (with), get mixed up (with), have to do (with); mash (vegetables); make a mess (of), muck about (with), fiddle (with), bungle, muddle; talk nonsense, chatter.*

1853.

Gw. hefyd **poitsiaf: poitsio, potsiaf<sup>1</sup>: potsio**.**ponsiop** *eg. pawnshop.*

1898.

**ponsiwr** *eg. bungler; one who talks nonsense.*

1938.

**pont** *eb. (bach. b.g. -an, b. -ig, ponnig) ll. -au, -ydd, ponnydd, pynt, ll. dwbl pyntydd.**(a) bridge, drawbridge, viaduct, aqueduct, also transf. and fig.*

12g.

(b) *bridge (of violin, guitar, &c.).*

?15g.

(c) *bridge-tree, framework of beams supporting the millstones.*

15-16g.

(d) *fine cord tied to the mouth of a lobster-pot to hold the bait.*

Ar lafar.

*Cfn.*: **pont fwaog**: *arched bridge. 1818.*

**p. gadwyn(ol)**: *chain-bridge, suspension bridge. 1875.*

**p. garreg**: *bridge consisting of a single slab of stone. 1931.*

**p. godi**: *drawbridge. 1688.*

**p. goed**: *wooden bridge. 1771.*

**p. grog** (ll. *pontydd crog*): *suspension bridge. 1892.*

**p. grogedig** = **p. grog. 1836.**

**p. chwibolog**: *tubular bridge. 1851.*

**p. ddrychfael, p. ddrychafedig**: *drawbridge. c. 1585.*

**p. y glaw, p. law, &c.**: (i) *rainbow. 1880.* (ii) *name of a children's game similar to 'Oranges and Lemons'.* Ym Mhenllyn, byddai dau blentyn yn cydio yn nwylo ei gilydd i ffurfio pont ac yna byddai gweddill y plant yn pasio dani fel trên. Delid yr olaf bob tro dan y bont, a chât ynteu ddewis sefyll y tu ôl i'r naill neu'r llall o'r ddau a ffurfiai'r bont. Pan ddelid pawb, ceid gornest dynnu rhwng y ddwy ochr i gloi'r chwarae. Yng ngogledd Cymru clywid y cwestiwn, 'Pwy ddaw, pwy ddaw dan bont y glaw?' gan y ddau a ffurfiai'r bont, a'r ateb, 'Myfi â'm corn a'm pibell ganu',

**p. lusg**: *drawbridge. c. 1862.*

**p. faen**: *stone bridge. 1771.*

**p. bibellol**: *tubular bridge. 1853.*

**p. blanciau** = **p. droed**. Ar lafar.

**p. bren**, gw. *pompren.*

**p. sbectol**: *bridge of spectacles. Ar lafar.*

**p. droed**: *footbridge. 1848.*

**p. trwyn**: *bridge of the nose. 1604-7.*

**p. unpren**: *footbridge, small bridge. 13g.*

**p. windio**: *drawbridge. 1617.*

**p. ysgraffau**: *pontoon bridge. 1780.*

**p. ysgwydd**: *collar-bone(s), clavicle. 1632.*

**pontais** *eg. pontage.*

*c. 1730.*

**pontan, pontbren, gw. pont, pompren.**

**pontffordd** *eb. viaduct, flyover, overpass.*

1848.

**pontiad** *eg. a bridging, bridge.*

1803.

**pontiaf: pontio** *bg.a. to bridge, span, arch, also transf. and fig.*

1803.

**pontiff** *eg. ll. -iaid, -iau. pontiff, bishop, esp. pope; pontifex.*

1866.

**pontiffic, pontiffig** *eg. pontiff, bishop.*

1609.

**pontifficaidd, pontiffigaidd** *a. pontifical, dogmatic and pompous.*

1931.

**pontiffical** *eg. pontifical (service book); pontifical (bishop's vestment).*

15-16g.

**pontifficalaidd** *a. pontifical, pertaining to a pontiff, befitting a pontiff; pontifical, dogmatic and pompous.*

*p.* 1858.

**pontifficeiddiaf: pontifficeiddio** *bg. to pontificate.*  
20g.

**pontiffig, pontiffigaidd, pontig**, gw. **pontiffic, pontifficaidd, pont.**

**pontiog, pontog** *a. like a bridge, arched, of the nature of a bridge.*  
1803.

**pontiwr, pontwr, pontydd**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. pontwyr. a bridge-builder, also fig.*  
1803.

**pontog**, gw. **pontiog.**

**pontŵn**<sup>1</sup> *eg. pontoon (type of float).*  
20g.

**pontŵn**<sup>2</sup> *eg. pontoon (card-game).*  
20g.

**pontwr**, gw. **pontiwr.**

**pontydd**<sup>1</sup>, ff. l., gw. **pont.**

**pontydd**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **pontiwr.**

**pontyddiaeth** *eg. bridge-building.*  
1803.

**pony, ponyt**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **poni**<sup>1</sup>, **ponid**<sup>1,2</sup>.

**pop**<sup>1</sup> *eg. pop (drink), mineral (water).*  
1837.  
*Cfn.: ar y pop: on the booze. Ar lafar.*

**pop**<sup>2</sup> *eg. a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. pop (music).*  
20g.

**popa, popaf: popo, popan**, gw. **popo, popiaf: popio.**

**poparth, pob parth** *eg. a hefyd gyda grym adferfol. every side, all sides, both sides, either side, all parts, everywhere.*  
12-13g.

*Cfn.: i boparth, &c., (i): on either side (of), everywhere. 15g.*

*o b. (i): on either side (of), on all sides (of), around, about, everywhere; from all sides. 14g.*

**popeth** *eg. everything.*  
1803.

*Cfn.: (mae) popeth yn dda: (everything is) all right. Ar lafar.*

*(mae) p. yn iawn = p. yn dda. Ar lafar.*

*Gw. hefyd pob—p. peth.*

**popi**, gw. **pabi.**

**popiaf, popaf: pop(i)o, pop(i)an** *bg.a. to pop (of sound, cork); protrude (esp. of eyes).*

1780.

*Cfn.: popio'r cwestiwn: to pop the question. 1881.*

*popo mas: to pop out. Ar lafar.*

*pop(i)o (popian) (i) mewn: to pop in. 1936.*

**popinjae, popinsiae** *eg. parrot, popinjay.*

15g.

**poplaf: poplo** *bg.a. to pave with cobbles.*  
Ar lafar.

**poplar, popler, poplyr** *eg. (bach. b. popleren, poplyren). poplar tree, esp. black poplar.*

*Div. 16g.*

*Amr.: pwmleren, pwpleren. (eb.). 1707.*

**poplen, popler, gw. poplys, poplar.**

**poplis, popls<sup>1</sup>** *e.ll. (un. b. poplisen, poplen). pebbles, cobbles.*  
Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **poplen**.

**popls<sup>2</sup>, gw. poplys.**

**poplyd** *a. pertaining to pop music, culture, &c., used derog.*  
20g.

**poplyr, poplyren, gw. poplar.**

**poplys** *e.ll. (un. b. -en, poplen), a hefyd fel eg. poplar tree(s).*

1588.

*Cfn.: poplys du(on): black poplar(s), Populus nigra. 1604-7.*

*p. gwyn(ion): white poplar(s), Populus alba; grey poplar(s), P. canescens. 1604-7.*

**poplyswydd** *e.ll. (un. b. -en). poplar trees.*  
1588.

**popo** *eg. hurt, cut (mainly used by and to children).*  
Ar lafar.

**popryd, gw. pob<sup>1</sup> + pryd<sup>1</sup>.**

**popty, pob tu** *eg. a hefyd gyda grym adferfol. every side, all sides, both sides, either side.*

9g.

*Cfn.: i bopty, &c., (i): on either side (of), around, everywhere. ?14g.*

*o b. (i): (i) on either side (of), on all sides (of), around, about, everywhere; from all sides. 14g.*  
*(ii) approximately, about. 15g.*

Gw. hefyd **obeutu, peutu**.

**popty** *eg. ll. -tai, -tyau. (baking-, &c.) oven, fireplace oven, wall-oven, also fig.; bakery, bakehouse.*

14g.

*Cfn.: popty bach: cast-iron oven at the side of the fireplace, usu. as part of a range. Ar lafar.*

*p. haearn bwrw: large cast-iron oven. Ar lafar.*

*p. mawr: large wall-oven made of bricks and heated by burning wood inside the oven; bakehouse.*  
Ar lafar.

*p. microdon: microwave oven. 20g.*

*p. sît = p. haearn bwrw. Ar lafar.*

**poptyaid** *eg. ovenful, batch, a baking.*  
1547.

**popul, populog, gw. pobl, poblog.**

**pôr<sup>1</sup>** *eg. ll. poraid. king, lord, chief, also fig.*  
12-13g.

*Amr.: pur<sup>2</sup>. 16-17g.*

*pôr<sup>1</sup>. 16g.*

**pôr<sup>2</sup>** *eg. ll. -s. (sweat-)pore; duct.*  
1545.

**pôr<sup>3</sup>** *e? g. young leek or onion.*  
1547.

**poraf, poriaf: pori, porio** *bg.a.*

(a) *to eat grass, graze, browse, feed, also fig.*  
13g.

(b) *to feed on, eat, devour; feed; use as pasture (of land); cause grass to grow on (land, &c.); pasture; also fig.*

13g.

*Cfn.:* **pori at y croen:** *to graze close to the ground, crop. Ar lafar.*

**p. i groen y ddaear = p. at y croen.** *Ar lafar.*

**p. i'r dog = p. at y croen.** *Ar lafar.*

**p. yng nghroen y baw = p. at y croen.** *Ar lafar.*

**p. yn gyffredin:** *to share the use of common pasture. 1722.*

**p. hanerau:** *the sharing of pasture and of the profits arising from the sale of lambs. Ar lafar.*

**porboethaf: porboethi** *bg. to prance (of a horse).*  
c. 1870.

**porc** *eg. (bach. g. -yn, b. -en) ll. pyrc, ll. dwbl pyrca, porcsach, a hefyd fel a. (young) pig, porker; pork (meat); also fig.*  
1547.

*Fel a. naked, bare, barren (of land); poor.*

20g.

*Cfn.:* **porcyn gwyllt:** *stark naked, completely naked. Ar lafar.*

**p. i'r byd = p. gwyllt.** *Ar lafar.*

**porcad** *eg. a shearing; scalding.*  
*Ar lafar.*

**porcen, gw. porc.**

**porciaf, porcaf: porc(i)o, porci** *bg.a. to scald and scrape the bristles off (a slaughtered pig), scald.*  
[1783].

**porciwpein, porc(i)wpin, &c.** *eg. ll. -od. porcupine.*  
1604-7.

**porc-pei** *eb. ll. -s. pork pie.*  
*Ar lafar.*

**porcsach, porcupin, porcwpin, gw. porc, porciwpein.**

**porcyn, porcypin, gw. porc, porciwpein.**

**porchell, parchell** *eg. ll. -od, perchyll (bach. g. porchellyn, parchellan, parchellyn; b. porchelles (ll. -au), porchellig). sucking-pig, piglet, little pig, porker, pig, swine, hog, also transf. and fig. and in vaticinatory literature.*

13g.

*Cfn.:* **porchell (parchell) bêr** (ll. perchyll bêr): *roasting-pig, sucking-pig. 1604-7. Medd. p. iddw scrofula, king's evil. 1604-7.*

**porchellaf: porchellu, porchella** *bg. to farrow.*  
1803.

**porchellaidd** *a. pig-like, hog-like.*  
1722.



**porchelles, porchellig**, gw. porchell.

**porchellwr, parchellwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. hunter of pigs.*  
17–18g.

**porchellyn**, gw. porchell.

**pordail** *eg. grass growing around dung.*  
Ar lafar.

**pordir** *eg. ll. -oedd. pasture (land).*  
18–19g.  
Gw. hefyd **pawrdir**.

**pordon** *eg. pasture land.*  
18–19g.

**porfa** *eb.g. (bach. g. -(dd)yn, porfeyn) ll. -fe(u)ydd, -fâu. pasture, piece of ground for grazing; grass, herbage; also fig.*

14g.

*Cfn.:* **porfa fraith**: ribbon grass, *Phalaris arundinacea*. Ar lafar.

**p. fras**: rich pasture, also fig. 1714.

**p.'r ci**: couch grass, *Agropyron repens*. 1896.

**p. cŵn** = **p. fraith**. Ar lafar.

**p. welltog**: green pasture, also fig. 1588.

**p.'r iâr** one's immediate locality, 'one's own backyard'. 15–16g.

**mewn p. glas**: in clover, well-off. Ar lafar.

**porfâd** *eg. a pasturing, pasturage.*  
1632.

**porfadir** *eg. pasture land, grazing-land.*  
c. 1401.  
*Amr.:* **porfeudir**. 18g.

**porfadwy** *a.bfl. grass-feeding, graminivorous.*  
1588.

**porfaddyn**, gw. porfa.

**porfâf: porfâu** *bg.a. to pasture, feed (animals) on grass, &c.; eat grass, graze; also fig.*  
16g.

**porfalad**, gw. porfelaf: porfela.

**porfaog** *a. covered with herbage, full of grass, grassy, used as pasture; grass-feeding, graminivorous.*

1774.

*Amr.:* **porfeuog**. 1827.

**porfaol** *a. covered with herbage, full of grass, grassy; pertaining to pasture; grass-feeding, graminivorous.*

1803.

**porfawr** *eg. ll. porfawyr. grassland farmer, grazier, pasturer, feeder of animals.*  
1604–7.  
*Amr.:* **porfeuwr**. 1852.

**porfayn**, gw. porfa.

**porfedog** *a. covered with herbage, used as pasture.*

1913.

**porfeidiaf: porfeidio**, gw. **profeidiaf: profeidio**.**porfel** *eb. ll. -oedd. pasture (land), grazing-land.*

1803.

**porfelaeth, porfeliaeth** *eg. pasture farming; pasturage, agistment; pasture, herbage.*

1803.

**porfelaf: porfela, porfelu** *bg.a. to pasture, put out to graze, graze (land); feed; be a (cattle or sheep) farmer.*

1672.

*Amr.:* **porfalad. 1714.****porfeldir** *eg. ll. -oedd. pasture (land), grazing-land.*

18-19g.

**porfeliaeth**, gw. **porfelaeth**.**porfelog** *a. covered with herbage, full of grass, grassy, used as pasture; pertaining to pasture; grass-feeding, graminiivorous.*

1803.

**porfelwr, porfelydd** *eg. ll. -wyr, -yddion. (cattle or sheep) farmer, pasturer, grazier; herdsman, shepherd.*

18-19g.

**porfeudir, porfeuog, porfeuwyr, porfeyn**, gw. **porfadir, porfaog, porfawr, porfa**.**porfilod** *e.ll. cattle.*

1867.

Gw. hefyd **pawrfilod**.**porffil**, gw. **pwrffil**.**porffired** ?*a. purple-coloured.*

1346.

**porffor** *a. a hefyd fel eg. purple, puce, violet; red, crimson, scarlet; clad in purple; royal, imperial; also fig. of literary style.*

12-13g.

*Fel e. purple (colour); crimson or scarlet (colour); dye producing such a colour; (?one who wears) purple cloth or clothes, (often as a symbol of) royal or imperial status.*

12-13g.

*Amr.:* **pyrffor. 14g.**Gw. hefyd **purpur**.**porfforaf: porffori, porffora** *bg.a. to become (or turn) purple or crimson; cause to turn purple or crimson.*

1780.

**porfforaid** *a. purple(-coloured).*

1632.

**porfforaidd** *a. purple(-coloured), purplish; clad in purple; also fig., esp. of literary style and of sin.*

1719.

**porfforbysg** *eg. purple-fish.*

**1604-7.**

**porfforliw** *a.* a hefyd fel *eg.* *purple(-coloured), puce; crimson, scarlet; also fig.*

**1604-7.**

Fel *e.* *purple colour or dye.*

**1604-7.**

**porfforol** *a.* ll. *-ion.* *purple, crimson.*

**14g.**

**porfforun** *a.* *purple.*

*c.* **1300.**

**porfforwisg** *eb.* ll. *-oedd.* *purple attire (often as symbol of royalty, nobility, &c.), also transf. and fig.*

**1588.**

**porffryri, porffri** *eg.* *porphyry; any similar rock.*

**1615.**

Gw. hefyd **porffired.**

**poriad** *eg.* *a grazing, browsing; a pasturing.*

**1704.**

**poriaf: porio, gw. poraf: pori.**

**poriant** *eg.* *fodder, pasture, pasture land, also fig.*

**1725.**

**porion, gw. pawr<sup>1</sup>.**

**porlwm** *a.* *having scant pasture (of land).*

**1886.**

**pornograffaidd** *a.* *pornographic.*

**1928.**

**pornograffi** *eg.* *pornography.*

**20g.**

**pornograffiaeth** *eb.* *pornography.*

**20g.**

**pornograffig** *a.* *pornographic.*

**1932.**

*Amr.:* **pornogreffig. 1929.**

**pornograffwaith** *eg.* *a work of pornography.*

**20g.**

**pornogreffig, gw. pornograffig.**

**porpas, porpasaf: porpasu, porpein, porpes, gw. pwrpas, pwrpasaf: pwrpasu, porpin, porpois.**

**porpin, porpiwn, pwrpin** *eg.* *purslane; water purslane.*

*c.* **1400.**

*Amr.:* **porpiws. c. 1400.**

**porpois, &c.** *eg.* *porpoise.*

**1725.**

*Amr.:* **porpoi.** Ar lafar.

**porphri, porphyri**, gw. porffryri.

**porselân, porselên, porselin**, gw. porslen.

**porsiwn** *eg. portion, part, allotment, share, dowry, also fig. lot, destiny, fortune.*  
16g.

**porslan**<sup>1</sup>, gw. pwrslan.

**porslen, porslan**<sup>2</sup>, &c. *eg. a hefyd fel a. porcelain, china; porcelain (object), made of porcelain; also fig.*  
1928.

**port, pôrt** *eg. port (wine).*  
1771.

**portas**, gw. portias.

**portcolis, portcwlis**, gw. porthcwlis.

**porteos**, gw. portias.

**porter**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -iaid, -s. (railway, hotel, &c.) porter.*  
1766.

**porter**<sup>2</sup> *eg. porter (ale).*  
1757.

**porter**<sup>3</sup> *eg. small post supporting the roof in a coalmine.*  
Ar lafar.

**portffolio** *eg. ll. -s. portfolio (type of case); portfolio (of head of government department); portfolio (of assets, shares, &c.).*  
20g.

**portias, porteos, portas** *eg. portas, portiforium, portable breviary used in the medieval church, also fig.*  
15g.

**portico** *eg. ll. -s. portico, porch.*  
1855.

**portig** *e?g. porch, portico.*  
c. 1400.

**portis** *eg. wattle barrier used to close a gap in a hedge, &c.; gap.*  
1904.

**Portiwgaeg**, gw. Portiwgeeg.

**Portiwgalaid, Portugalaid** *a. Portuguese.*  
1838.

**Portiwgaleg, Portugaleg, Portwgaleg** *eb.g. Portuguese (language).*  
1940.  
*Amr.: Portugalaeg. 1870.*

**Portiwgaliad, Portugaliad** *eg. ll. -iaid. a Portuguese.*  
1704.

**Portiwgead, Portugead, Portwgead** *eg. ll. -aid. a Portuguese.*  
1844.

*Amr.*: Portiwgiad, Portugiād. 1834.

**Portiwgeaidd, Portugeaidd** *a. Portuguese.*  
1866.

*Amr.*: Portugiadd. 1836.

**Portiwgeeg, Portwgeeg** *eb.g. Portuguese (language).*

20g.

*Amr.*: Portiwgaeg. 20g.

**Portiwgês** *a. a hefyd fel eb.g. Portuguese; Portuguese (language).*

20g.

**Portiwgesaidd, Portugesaidd** *a. Portuguese.*

1814.

**Portiwgeseg** *eb.g. Portuguese (language).*

20g.

**Portiwgiad**, gw. Portiwgead.

**portmantan** *e?g. portmanteau.*

16g.

**portmantig** *eg. portmanteau.*

1604–7.

**portmanto** *eg. portmanteau.*

1863.

**portol** *eg. porthole.*

20g.

**portread, portreiad** *eg. ll. -au. portrait; (verbal) portrait, (mental) picture, depiction, description; a portraying, portrayal; copy, likeness, image, appearance, form; example, model, pattern, plan; type (in theol.).*

15g.

*Amr.*: portryad, portriād. 1567.

pwtreiad. 1604–7.

**portreadaeth** *eb. portraiture, portrayal.*

1938.

**portreadaf, portreiadaf: portre(i)adu** *ba. to portray, draw a picture of, depict; describe; represent; portray (a character) in a play or film.*

1588.

**portreadol, portreiadol** *a. pertaining to a portrait, of the nature of a portrait, illustrative, descriptive.*

1793.

**portreadwaith** *eg. portraiture, portrayal.*

20g.

**portreadwr, portreiadwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. portraitist; one who portrays in words, describer; also transf.*

1764.

*Amr.*: portreadydd. 1887.

**portreif: portreu**, gw. portreiaf: portreio.

**portreedig, portreiedig** *a.bfl. portrayed, described.*

16g.

**portref** *eg. portreeve.*  
1874.

**portreiad, portreiadaf: portreiadu, portreiadol, portreiadwr**, gw.  
portread, portreadaf: portreadu, portreadol, portreadwr.

**portreiaf: portreio** *ba. to portray, draw a picture of, depict; describe; paint or adorn (a surface) with a picture.*

15g.  
*Amr.:* portreu. 1912.  
pwrtreio. 16g.

**portreiedig**, gw. portreedig.

**portrëwr, portreiwr** *eg. ll. portrezwyr. portraitist, artist; one who portrays in words, describer; also transf.*

15g.  
*Amr.:* portreydd. 1937.

**portriad, portryad**, gw. portread.

**portsh, ports, poers** *eg. porch, lobby, vestibule.*  
1547.

**Portugalaid, Portugeaid, Portugesaidd**, &c., gw. Portiwgalaid, Portiwgeaid, Portiwgesaidd, &c.

**port-wein**, gw. port.

**Portwgaleg, Portwgad**, &c., gw. Portiwgaleg, Portiwgead, &c.

**porth**<sup>1</sup> *eb.g. a hefyd fel a.*

(a) *assistance, aid, help, succour, maintenance, support, also fig. of someone who provides aid, support, patronage, &c.*

12-13g.

(b) *food, fodder, provender, forage.*

1632.

*Fel a. more supportive.*

13g.

*Cfn.:* porth Duw (i, iddo, iddi, &c.): *God help (him, her, &c.). c. 1400.*

**p. orddwy**, gw. *porthorddwy.*

**gan b. Duw:** *with God's help. c. 1300.*

**trwy b. Duw = gan b. Duw.** 1716.

**porth**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. pyrth, (prin) porthoedd. portal, door; gate (of city, fort, &c.), gateway; porch, lobby, vestibule, portico; gap, pass; (computer) port; also fig.*

12g.

*Cfn.:* (y) porth cyfyng: (the) strait gate. 1567. Meddyg. p. y llwnc: fauces. 20g.

**p. (pyrth) y nefoedd, pyrth nef:** *the gate(s) of heaven. 13g.*

(y) **Pyrth Perlaidd:** (the) Pearly Gates. 1775.

**porth (pyrth) uffern:** *gate(s) of hell. 14g.*

**rhwng (y) p. a'r og:** *between the (closed) gate and the (dropped) portcullis (a reference to the Romance of 'Owain', see 15g.*

**porth**<sup>3</sup> *eb.g. ll. -au, -oedd. port, harbour, haven; estuary; landing-place, ferry; carriage (on a ferry).*

12g.

*Cfn.:* porth awyr: *airport. 1932.*

**porthad**, gw. porthiad<sup>2</sup>.

**porthaf:** **porthi** *bg.a.*

1. (a) *to feed, nourish, support or provide (with food, &c.), supply, replenish.*

**I2–I3g.**

(b) *fig. exx. and exx. in a fig. context).*

c. **I300.**

(c) *to eat, consume.*

**I346.**

(d) *to make supportive interjections, make interjections supportive of (preacher, speaker, &c.), say amen to (prayer, &c.), express agreement with; respond (in liturgical church service).*

**I630.**

2. *to carry, transport, bear, hold; bear (grief, pain, longing, shame, &c.), endure, suffer; uphold (e.g. righteousness).*

**I2g.**

*Cfn.:* **porthi anwes:** *to indulge or humour.* **I604–7.**

**p. blys:** *to indulge in illicit sexual activity.* Ar lafar.

**p.'r gwasanaeth:** *to respond (in church service); make supportive interjections (during religious service).* **I843.**

**p. ei hunan (fy hunan, &c.):** *to persuade oneself.* Ar lafar.

**p. llyga(i)d:** *to feast one's eyes.* **I701.**

**p. milgi:** *to attend to matters at the last minute.* Ar lafar.

**p. mwythau (i):** *to indulge, pamper.* **I604–7.**

**p. mympwy, &c.:** *to indulge one's whim(s).* **I659.**

**p. salwch:** *to become unwell.* Ar lafar.

**p. trachwant(au):** *to indulge one's greed.* **I630.**

**porthair,** gw. **porth**<sup>1</sup> + **gair**<sup>1</sup>.**porthant,** gw. **porthiant.****porthataliad** *eg. embargo, also fig.*

**I809.**

**porthawr,** gw. **porthor.****porthcwlis, porthcowlis, portcwlis, portcolis** *eg.b.*

(a) *portcullis, also transf. and fig.; (dict.) waterfall, cataract, sluice.*

**I4g.**

(b) *portcullis (as her. device).*

**I509.**

**porthdal,** gw. **porth**<sup>3</sup> + **tâl**<sup>1</sup>.**porthdoll**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **porth**<sup>2,3</sup> + **toll**<sup>1</sup>.**porthdref** *eb. harbour-town, seaport.*

**I780.**

**porthdreth** *eb. customs duty.*

**I828.**

**porthdy,** gw. **porth**<sup>2</sup> + **tŷ**.**porthedig,** gw. †**blewborthedig.****porthfa**<sup>1</sup> *eb. ac yn eithriadol eg. ll. -feydd, -fâu, -faoedd.*

(a) *harbour, port, harbour-town, seaport; sea-shore, coast; safe anchorage, haven, refuge, also fig.; landing-place, quay, wharf.*

**I3g.**

(*b*) *ferry*.

**I773.**

**porthfa**<sup>2</sup> *eb.g. entrance, gate, portico.*

**I795–6.**

**porthfad** *eg. ll. -au. wherry, ferryboat.*

**I834.**

**porthfaer** *eg. portreeve, borough-reeve.*

**I850.**

**porthgeidwad, porthgi**, *gw. porth*<sup>2</sup> + *ceidwad, ci.*

**porthgwch** *eg. bum-boat.*

**I850.**

**porthiad**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -au. a feeding (esp. of animals); fodder, food, sustenance, support, also fig.; suffering.*

*Dchr. I4g.*

**porthiad**<sup>2</sup>, **porthad** *eg. provider, supporter, feeder.*

*c. I300.*

**porthiadol** *a. pertaining to food, nutritional; supportive, nurturing.*

**I803.**

**porthiannaf: porthiannu, porthianna** *bg.a. to frequent fairs, drove or deal in cattle; provide with sustenance, support, sustain.*

**I770.**

**porthiannol** *a. pertaining to food, nutritional; nurturing, nutritious.*

**I790.**

**porthiannus** *a. well-fed, spirited, lively, in fine fettle, sleek, pampered.*

**I588.**

*Amr.:* **porthiantus. I604–7.**

**porthiant, porthant** *eg. ll. (prin) -iannau. food, nourishment, diet, sustenance, also fig.; fodder, forage; feeding-place (of animals); (in the Welsh laws) obligation of a district to billet the prince's men, &c., for a certain period annually or to pay a sum in lieu, pature.*

**I3g.**

*Cfn.:* **porthiant herwr: type of levy (see quotation). I803.**

**porthiantus**, *gw. porthiannus.*

**porthid** *eg. support, sustenance.*

**I803.**

**porthladd** *eg.b. (bach. g. porthleddyn) ll. -oedd, -au, pyrthladdoedd. harbour, port, harbour-town, seaport; sea-shore, coast; estuary, safe anchorage, haven, refuge, also fig.*

**I5g.**

*Cfn.:* **porthladd y môr: coast, sea-shore. I588.**

*Gw. hefyd porthloedd.*

**porthladdaf: porthladdu** *bg. to (take) shelter.*

**I837.**

**porthladd-doll** *eb. ll. -au. harbour-dues.*

**I844.**



**porthladd-dref** *eb. harbour-town, seaport.*

*c. 1740.*

**porthladdog** *a. having a harbour or harbours (of town or city).*

*1770.*

**porthladdol** *a. having a harbour or harbours (of town or city); pertaining to a harbour.*

*1836.*

**porthle**<sup>1</sup> *eg. place of nourishment or support, fig. of patron.*

*c. 1300.*

**porthle**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. -oedd. harbour, dock.*

*16g.*

**porthleddyn**, gw. **porthladd**.

**porthloedd**, **porthlodd** *eb.g. ll. porthloeddau, porthloddodd.*

*(a) harbour, port, harbour-town, seaport; sea-shore, coast; estuary, safe anchorage, haven, refuge.*

*13g.*

*(b) fig exx.).*

*12g.*

Gw. hefyd **porthladd**.

**porthlog** *e?g. fare (esp. for journey by boat, ferry, &c.).*

*1588.*

**porthlong** *e?b. harbour, seaport (town), port.*

*17g.*

**porthlys** *eg. ll. -oedd. portmote, court of a seaport town.*

*1780.*

**porthlywydd** *eg. portreeve, borough-reeve; harbour-master.*

*1814.*

**porthman**, gw. **porthmon**.

**porthmana**, **porthmanaeth**, gw. **porthmona**.

**porthmaniaeth**, gw. **porthmonaeth**<sup>1</sup>.

**porthmon** *eg. (b. -es, ll. -au; bach. g. -yn) ll. -myn. cattle- (pig-, poultry-, &c.) dealer or drover; citizen, burgher, burgess, townsman; merchant, trader.*

*13g.*

*Amr.: porthman. 14g.*

*Cfn.: porthmon Lloegr: (Welsh) drover attending fairs in England. 1800.*

*p. moch: pig-dealer. Ar lafar.*

*p. sanau: hostier, travelling stocking-merchant. Ar lafar.*

**porthmona**, **porthmonaeth**<sup>2</sup> *bg.a. to trade (in), deal commercially, market, buy and sell; deal in (cattle, &c.), drive (cattle, &c.) to market, also fig.*

*15g.*

*Amr.: porthmana. Ar lafar.*

*porthmanaeth. 1786.*

**porthmonaeth**<sup>1</sup> *eg. commercial dealing, commerce, trade; a droving; goods, merchandise.*

*14g.*

*Amr.: porthmaniaeth. 15g.*

**porthmonaeth**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **porthmona**.

**porthmonaidd** *a. pertaining to a drover or droving, characteristic of a drover.*  
1907.

**porthmones**, gw. **porthmon**.

**porthmonol** *a. pertaining to a drover or droving.*  
1862–4.

**porthmonwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. drover.*  
Ar lafar.

**porthmonyn**, gw. **porthmon**.

**porthog** *a. portal (of vein or fissure).*  
1869.

**porthol**<sup>1</sup> *eg. a portal.*  
1765.

**porthol**<sup>2</sup> *a. portal (of vein or fissure).*  
20g.

**porthor** *eg. ll. -ion.*

(*a*) *porter, gatekeeper, doorkeeper, janitor, attendant, also a minor official of the king's court (in the Welsh laws); porter (at railway station, hospital, &c.); usher (in court of law); also fig.*

13g.

(*b*) *gatekeeper (butterfly).*

20g.

Gw. hefyd **pen-porthor**, **porthores**.

**porthoraf**; **porthori** *bg. to work as a porter, gatekeeper, or doorkeeper.*  
1803.

**porthordy** *eg. ll. -dai. (porter's) lodge.*  
1776.

**porthorddwy** *eg. one of the nine abetments of homicide according to the Welsh laws, namely helping a murderer to kill; (dict.) aid, assistance.*

13g.

**porthores** *eb. ll. -au. female porter, gatekeeper, or doorkeeper.*

1551.

Gw. hefyd **porthor**.

**porthoriaeth** *eb.g. post or work of gatekeeper or doorkeeper.*

14g.

**porthwas**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -weision. ferryman, boatman; tide-waiter (port customs officer); porter, carrier.*

16–17g.

Gw. hefyd **porthwysion**.

**porthwas**<sup>2</sup> *eg. auxiliary, assistant.*

1658.

**porthwr**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -wyr.*

(*a*) *feeder, supplier of food, sustainer, also fig.; aider, helper; cowman.*

*Dchr.* 14g.

(*b*) *one who makes supportive interjections (during sermon, &c.), one who responds (in liturgical church service).*

1701.

(*c*) *carrier.*

1762.

Gw. hefyd **porthydd**.

**porthwr**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. -wyr. ferryman, boatman.*

1749.

**porthwy**<sup>1</sup> *eg. aid, assistance; assistant.*

1707.

**porthwyaf: porthwy**<sup>2</sup> *ba. to assist, help.*

1725.

**porthwylydd** *eg. ll. -wylwyr. tide-waiter (customs official).*

1794.

**porthwysion** *e.ll. (un. (geir. yn wr.) porthwys). ferrymen, boatmen; tide-waiters (customs officers); porters, carriers.*

15g.

Gw. hefyd **porthwas**<sup>1</sup>.

**porthydd** *eg. feeder, supplier (of food, &c.).*

1769.

Gw. hefyd **porthwr**<sup>1</sup>.

**porwellt** *eg. brome (grass); grass for grazing.*

1852.

Gw. hefyd **pawrwellt**.

**porwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. grazer, browser, also fig.*

16–17g.

**porwydd, gw. pawrwydd.**

**pos**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -au, posys. difficult task; puzzle, riddle, conundrum.*

1910.

*Cfn.: pos jig(-)so: jigsaw puzzle. 20g.*

\***pos**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **posfardd**.

**pòs**<sup>1</sup> *a. fat, burly.*

*Dchr.* 17g.

**pòs**<sup>2</sup> *e?b. (bach. un. -en). a hitting (with the hand).*

18–19g.

**posad** *eb. blow of the hand, slap.*

*Ar lafar.*

**posaf: poso, gw. posiaf**<sup>1</sup>: **posio**.

**posddisgybl** *eg. one who is learning to be a 'posfardd'.*

*a. 1587.*

**poseb** *eb. ll. -au. problem.*

1852.

**posed, poset** *eg. posset.*

*Div.* 16g.

**poseib, poseibl, gw. posibl.**

**posel** *eg. b. ll. -au. posset.*

1547.

*Cfn.:* **posel alwm:** *alum posset (made from heated milk and alum).* 1759.

**p. d(d)eulaeth, p. dau laeth:** *milk posset (made from heated milk poured into cold buttermilk).*

*c.* 1720.

**p. dŵr (dwfr):** *water posset (made from hot water poured into cold buttermilk).* 1876.

**p. l(l)aeth:** *posset made from hot buttermilk and water.* 1876.

**p. llaeth enwyn = p. llaeth.** *Ar lafar.*

**p. triag(l), p. triog(l):** *posset made from hot buttermilk (or 'posel deulaeth') and treacle.* 1757.

**posen, gw. pòs<sup>2</sup>.**

**posesiwn** *e?g. possession.*

1876.

**poset, gw. posed.**

**posfardd** *eg. ll. -feirdd. name of a type of bard sometimes contrasted with the 'prifardd' and the 'arwyddfardd', sometimes derog.*

14g.

*Amr.:* **postfardd.** (*ll. postfeirdd.*)

**posgard, gw. postgard.**

**posh** *a. posh.*

20g.

**posi** *eg. ll. posiau.*

(*a*) *motto.*

*c.* 1585.

(*b*) *posy, nosegay, bunch of flowers, also fig.*

16-17g.

*Amr.:* **powsi.** *c.* 1600.

*Gw. hefyd pwysi<sup>1</sup>.*

**posiad** *eg. ll. -au.*

(*a*) *the posing of a difficult question.*

*a.* 1587.

(*b*) *contradiction.*

16g.

**posiaf<sup>1</sup>, posaf: pos(i)o** *bg.a. a'r be. fel eg. to ask (difficult questions) (of), interrogate, examine; perplex; ?oppose.*

15-16g.

*Fel e. a type of language quiz formerly held in schools.*

1879.

**posiaf<sup>2</sup>: posio** *ba. to knock.*

18-19g.

**posiaf<sup>3</sup>: posio** *bg. to pose (for artist, photographer, &c.), also fig.*

1918.

**posiaid** *eg. ac e.ll. (adjective(s) in the positive degree (in gram.).*

*c.* 1400.

**posiar** *eb. ll. -ieir. fat(tened) hen; quail.*

1547.

**posib, posibil, gw. posibl.**

**posiblderau, posiblderau** *e.ll. possibilities, potential.*  
1896.

**posibiliad** *eg. ll. -au. possibility, potential.*  
1908.

**posibiliaethau** *e.ll. possibilities, potential.*  
1904.

**posibilrwydd, posiblrydd** *eg. ll. (prin) -au. possibility, potential.*  
1677.

**posibl, posibil** *a. a hefyd fel eg. possible, feasible, practicable, potential; (in the forms of comparison) likely; possibility; what is possible.*

15g.

*Amr.:* **poseib(l).** 1545.

*Cfn.:* **o bosib(l):** *possibly.* 16–17g.

**posiblderau, posiblrydd, gw. posiblderau, possibilrwydd.**

**posidiol, posidol** *a. positive (also in physics).*  
1937.

**positif** *a. a hefyd fel eg.*

(a) *positive (also in gram. and philos.).*

1930.

(b) *positive (of number, value, &c.); positive (of medical diagnostic test); positive (of electricity or electric charge).*

1930.

(c) *positive (n. and adj., in photography).*

20g.

**positifaidd** *a. positivistic (esp. in philos.).*  
1896.

**positifiaeth** *eb. positivism (in philos. and theol.).*  
1896.

*Cfn.:* **positifiaeth resymegol:** *logical positivism, empiricism.* 1947.

**positifiaid** *e.ll. positivists (in philos.).*  
1938.

*Cfn.:* **positifiaid rhesymegol:** *logical positivists.* 1938.

**positifistaid, gw. positifistiaid.**

**positifistaidd** *a. positivistic (in philos.).*  
1939.

**positifistiaeth** *eb. positivism (in philos.).*  
20g.

**positifistiaid, positifistaid** *e.ll. positivists (in philos.).*  
1939.

*Cfn.:* **positifistaid rhesymegol:** *logical positivists.* 20g.

**positifistig** *a. positivistic (in philos.).*  
20g.

**positifrwydd** *eg. positive attitude; positivism (in philos.).*

20g.

**positifydd** *eg. ll. positifyddion, positifyddiaid, positifwyr. positivist (in philos.).*  
1939.*Cfn.: positifydd rhesymegol: logical positivist. 1939.***positifyddiaeth** *eb. positivism (in philos.).*

1938.

*Cfn.: positifyddiaeth resymegol: logical positivism. 1938.***positifyddol** *a. positivistic (in philos.).*

1938.

**positron** *eg. ll. -au. positron.*

1936.

**posman**, gw. **postmon**.**posned**, &c. *eg. b. ll. -au. posnet, skillet, small saucepan, also fig.*

c. 1400.

**post**<sup>1</sup> *eg. (bach. -yn) ll. pyst, post(i)au, postion, ll. dwbl pystion, pystau.**(a) post, doorpost, signpost, pillar, column, prop, stake, shaft, also transf.*

12-13g.

*(b) fig. exx.).*

c. 1100.

*(c) exx. of the word as typifying stupidity, deafness, blindness, ignorance, lifelessness, hardness, straightness, thinness, &c.).*

1606.

*(d) jet (of rain, water, &c.).*

15g.

*(e) shaft (of fire), flash (of lightning), ray (of light), also fig.*

14-15g.

*(f) (human) limb.*

13g.

*(g) vein of granite (in a slate-quarry).*

1889.

*(h) pallet (in her.).*

16g.

*Cfn.: post aur: gold post, also fig. 16g.***p. cad(au):** *pillar of battle(s). 12g.***p. calch:** *stalagmite. 20g.***p. corff (dyn):** *(human) limb. 14g.***p. cwyr, p. o gŵyr:** *candle, torch. c. 1400.***postyn dala:** *gatepost; supporting post. Ar lafar.***pyst dan (yr) haul,** gw. *p. haul.***post(yn) derbyn:** *post against which a gate shuts. Ar lafar.***p. (y) drws:** *doorpost. 1707.***postyn gôl:** *goalpost. 20g.***post(yn) (y) grisiau:** *newel-post. 20g.***post(yn) (y) gwely:** *bedpost, transf. abode. 1681.***pyst ((o) dan (yr)) haul:** *sunbeams. 1688.***post heol:** *prop supporting the roof at the coal face, pit-prop. Ar lafar.***p. hongad:** *post on which a gate is hung. Ar lafar.***post(yn) (y) lamp:** *lamp-post. 1897.***post llidiart:** *gatepost. 1875.***p. milltir:** *milestone. Ar lafar.***pyst o dan yr haul,** gw. *p. haul.***post o gŵyr,** gw. *p. cwyr.***p. tân (o dân):** *column of fire. c. 1400.*

**post(yn) tynnu:** *straining-post, post from which fencing-wires are stretched. 1912. Her. post yn groes: bend (in her.). c. 1598.*

**o b. i bared:** *from pillar to post. 1776.*

**o bost i bentan:** *from pillar to post. c. 1730.*

**post**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ac yn eithriadol eb. ll. -(i)au, (prin) pyst.*

(a) *express (esp. mounted) messenger, courier; postman.*

1583.

(b) *specific postal delivery or collection, the mail delivered or collected.*

1738.

(c) *the Post Office or Royal Mail (as an institution), post office (building), postal system.*

1913.

*Cfn.: post awyr: airmail. 20g.*

**y P. Brenhinol:** *the Royal Mail. 20g.*

**p. cofrestredig:** *registered post. 20g.*

**p. llythyron, p. llythyrau:** *letter post. 20g.*

**p. mewnlol:** *internal mail. 20g.*

**p. parseli:** *parcel post. 20g.*

**p. tramor:** *overseas mail. 20g.*

**yn b. quickly, fast, post-haste. 1672.**

**post**<sup>3</sup> *eg. post, position (in organisation); station (of duty).*

16g.

**postaf: posto, postcard, gw. postiaf**<sup>1</sup>: **postio, postgard.**

**poster** *eg. ll. -i. poster, placard.*

20g.

**postfardd, gw. posfardd.**

**postfeistr** *eg. (b. -es). postmaster.*

1762.

*Cfn.: Postfeistr Cyffredinol: Postmaster General. 1898.*

**postgard, posgard** *eg. ll. -s, -iau. postcard.*

1936.

**postgomin** *e?g. post-communion prayer.*

1550-75.

**postiaf**<sup>1</sup>, **postaf: post(i)o** *bg.a.*

(a) *to travel, ride, &c., quickly (orig. as a messenger), hasten (to), hurry.*

16-17g.

(b) *to post (a letter, &c.).*

1902.

**postiaf**<sup>2</sup>: **postio** *ba. to post (a notice, &c., on a post, wall, &c.).*

1780.

**postiliwn, postilion** *eg. ll. -s. postilion.*

1761.

**postl, gw. postol**<sup>1</sup>.

**postmon, postman** *eg. ll. postmyn. postman, also fig.*

c. 1846.

**postmona** *bg. to work as a postman, also fig.*

20g.

**post-mortem** *eg.* ll. -*au*, a hefyd fel *a. post-mortem (examination), also fig.*  
20g.

**postoffis** *eg.* *post office.*  
1753.

**postol<sup>1</sup>, postl** *eg.* ll. *postolion. apostle.*  
*a.* 1587.

**postol<sup>2</sup>** *eg.* ll. -*ion. buttress.*  
Ar lafar.

**postol<sup>3</sup>** *a.* *postal.*  
1870.

**postolwyn, pistolwyn, &c.** *eg.* ll. -*ion. crupper (strap); breast-girth, ?poitrel; crupper, hind-quarters (of a horse); (dict.) postilion.*  
10g.  
*Amr.:* **fistolwyn.** *c.* 1400.  
Gw. hefyd **pistl.**

**poston, gw. postwm.**

**postswyddfa** *eb.* ll. *postswyddfâu. post office; the Post Office.*  
1854.

**postwm, postym, &c.** *eg.* ac yn eithriadol *eb. impostume, abscess, whitlow, boil, also fig.*  
*c.* 1400.  
*Amr.:* **postwn.** 18g.  
Gw. hefyd **bystwn.**

**postwraig** *eb. female postman.*  
1761.

**posty** *eg.* *post office.*  
1784.

**postym, postyn, gw. postwm, post<sup>1</sup>.**

**poswrn** *e?g.* a hefyd fel *a. dwarf; swollen.*  
1547.

**pot<sup>1</sup>** *eg.* (bach. g. -*yn*; b. -*en*) ll. -(*i*)*au*, hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol.

(*a*) *pot or jar (for food, drink, &c.), cooking-pot; teapot; (chamber-)pot; also fig.*  
15g.

(*b*) (*flower*)*pot.*  
1536.

(*c*) *potful (esp. of wine, beer, &c.), also transf. of (intoxicating) drink; any pot-shaped object; pot(-belly).*

16g.

*Cfn.:* **pot(y)n blodau:** *flowerpot.* 1846.

**pot dŵr:** *pot for carrying water.* Ar lafar.

**p. jam:** *jamjar.* 1935.

**p. llaeth:** *two- to five-gallon vessel for keeping milk, &c., for butter-making.* 1877.

**p. llaeth cadw = p. llaeth.** 1863.

**pot(y)n o gwrw:** *mug(ful) of beer.* *p.* 1584.

**p. piso:** *chamber-pot, piss-pot.* 1854.

**pot(y)n pridd(y)n, p. o bridd:** *earthenware pot.* 1545.

**pot(y)n simdde (simnai):** *chimney-pot.* Ar lafar.

**mynd i'r pot (a'r saim):** *to go to pot; kick the bucket.* 1852.



Gw. hefyd **poten**<sup>2</sup>.

**pot**<sup>2</sup> *eg. pot, marijuana.*  
Ar lafar.

**potaes**, gw. **potes**.

**potaid**, **potiaid** *eg. b. ll. poteidiau. potful, mugful, teapotful.*  
1595.

**potan**, gw. **poten**<sup>1</sup>.

**potas**<sup>1,2,3</sup>, gw. **potash**, **potes**, **botas**.

**potash**, **potas**<sup>1</sup> *eg. potash.*  
1828.

**potasiwm** *eg. potassium.*  
1851.

**potato**, **potatos**, **potatws**, &c., gw. **pytatws**.

**potecari**, **poticari**, **potigari** *eg. ll. -aid. apothecary, druggist, chemist.*  
1545.  
*Amr.:* **pothecari**. (ll. -s).  
Gw. hefyd **apothecari**.

**potel**<sup>1</sup> *eb. ll. -i, -au.*

(a) *bottle, wineskin, also fig.; baby's bottle.*  
15g.

(b) *bottleful (esp. of wine, beer, &c.), also transf. of (intoxicating) drink; medicine.*  
15g.

*Amr.:* **botel**<sup>2</sup>. 1764.

**potrel**. Ar lafar.

*Cfn.:* **potel d(d)ŵr poeth**, **p. d(d)ŵr twym**: *hot-water bottle*. Ar lafar.

**p. ffisig**: *medicine bottle*. Ar lafar.

**p. laeth**, **p. lefrith**: *milk-bottle*. Ar lafar.

**p. foddion** = **p. ffisig**. Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **poten**<sup>2</sup>.

**potel**<sup>2</sup> *eb. ll. -au. bundle or 'bottle' (of hay or straw).*  
1690.

Gw. hefyd **botel**<sup>1</sup>.

**potel**<sup>3</sup> *eg. pottle, half a gallon.*  
*Div.* 16g.

Gw. hefyd **potelaid**<sup>3</sup>.

**potelaf**: **potelu** *bg.a. to bottle.*  
1759.

**potelaid**<sup>1</sup> *eb. ll. poteleidiau. bottleful.*  
16g.

**potelaid**<sup>2</sup> *e? b. bundle or 'bottle' (of hay or straw).*  
*c.* 1730.

**potelaid**<sup>3</sup>, **poteliaid** *eb. pottle, half a gallon.*  
*Div.* 16g.

**potelog** *a. characterized by the sound of clinking bottles; pertaining to bottles.*  
20g.

**poten**<sup>1</sup> *eb. ll. -ni, -nau.*

(a) *stomach, (pot-)belly, paunch; intestine, duodenum; ventricle (of heart); also transf. and fig.*

*c. 1566.*

(b) *(sweet or savoury) pudding, sausage, pie, dumpling.*

**1604–7.**

*Amr.:* **potan.** (ll. *-au*).

*Cfn.:* **poten fach:** *small intestine; reticulum (ruminant's second stomach).* **1803.**

**p. fras:** *sausage.* **1762.**

**p. gan:** *mixture of milk and flour fried in a frying-pan.* **1896.**

**p. goes:** *calf of the leg.* Ar lafar.

**p. gras fach:** *type of cake using pork scratchings as shortening, cree cake.* **1898.**

**p. flŵr = p. gan.** Ar lafar.

**p. wen:** (i) (*dict.*) *haggis, haslet; large intestine, colon; stomach.* **1547.** (ii) *batter pudding.* **1803.**

**p. wrach:** *pudding made for the end-of-harvest feast.* Ar lafar.

**p. ludw, p. ludu:** *spleen, milt. c.* **1730.**

**p. fawr:** *large intestine, colon; stomach; rumen (ruminant's first stomach).* **1803.**

**p. bys:** *pease-pudding, pea-soup.* Ar lafar.

**p. ben fedd:** *pudding made for the end-of-harvest feast.* **1898.**

**p. bengaead, p. pengaead:** *caecum.* **1770.**

**p. reis:** *rice pudding.* **1896.**

**p. rynion:** *pudding made with shelled oats.* **1904.**

**p. datw(s), p. dato, p. tatw:** *potato pie, potato-cake.* Ar lafar.

**yn b.:** *soaking wet.* **1922.**

Gw. hefyd **potennig**<sup>1</sup>.

**poten**<sup>2</sup> *eb. ll. -nau. bottle, wineskin.*

**1547.**

Gw. hefyd **potennig**<sup>2</sup>.

**poten**<sup>3</sup>, gw. **pot**<sup>1</sup>.

**potenfaen** *eb. pudding-stone.*

**1851.**

**potennig**<sup>1</sup> *eb. ll. potenigau. ventricle (of heart); small belly.*

**1604–7.**

**potennig**<sup>2</sup> *eb. small bottle, small vessel.*

**1604–7.**

**potennog** *a. big-bellied, pot-bellied, paunchy.*

**15g.**

**potensial** *a. a hefyd fel eg. ll. -au. potential (adj. and n.).*

**1935.**

*Cfn.:* *Ffis. potensial trydanol: electric potential (in phys.).* **20g.**

**potensiomedr** *eg. ll. -au. potentiometer.*

**20g.**

**potes, potaes, potas**<sup>2</sup> *eg. (ac yn eithriadol eb.) ll. -au, (geir.) -i.*

(a) *soup, stew, stock, broth; gruel.*

**14g.**

(b) *transf. and fig. exx., esp. of a hotchpotch or mess).*

*c. 1658.*

*Cfn.:* **potes dall:** *thin broth, broth with little or no fat. c.* **1870.**

**p. dŵr:** *gruel made from bread crumbled in hot water with a little fat.* **1933.**

**p. eildwym, p. wedi ei aildwymo:** *broth warmed a second time, rehash, esp. fig. of something stale or second-hand.* Ar lafar.

**p. eira:** *melted snow, slush.* **1874.**

**p. gwyn (bach):** *gruel made from oatmeal or wheat flour and (butter)milk, and sometimes including bread. 1735.*

**p. llaeth = p. gwyn. 1757.**

**p. llwyd:** *gruel made from onions, water, and oatmeal boiled and poured over bread. Ar lafar.*

**p. maip:** *turnip stew, also fig. 1869.*

**p. pig tegell:** *gruel made from bread crumbled in hot water with a little fat. Ar lafar.*

**p. pys:** *pease-pudding, pea-soup. 1594-6.*

**p. (py)tatws:** *Irish stew. Ar lafar.*

**p. wedi ei aildwymo,** gw. *p. eildwym.*

**poteswr** *eg. ll. -wyr. one who begs broth; one who likes broth. 1632.*

**potiad,** gw. **potaid.**

**potiaf: potio, potian** *bg.a.*

(a) *to tipple (alcohol), booze.*

16g.

(b) *to pot, bottle; pot (a ball, in snooker, &c.).*

1803.

*Amr.: pwtian<sup>2</sup>. 1758.*

**potiaid,** gw. **potaid.**

**poticari, potigari,** gw. **potecari.**

**potiwr** *eg. (b. potwraig, potreg) ll. potwyr, potizwrs.*

(a) *potter, maker or seller of pots, earthenware, &c.; rag-merchant, rag-and-bone man.*

1551.

(b) *tippler, drinker, drunkard.*

16-17g.

*Cfn.: potiwr pridd: potter. 1551.*

**potraf: potran** *bg. to potter, idle. 1927.*

**potreg, potrel, potsen,** gw. **potiwr, potel<sup>1</sup>, pwt<sup>1</sup>.**

**potsh** *eg. mashed boiled vegetables, esp. potatoes mashed together with milk or buttermilk or potatoes mashed together with another vegetable, also fig. mess.*

Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **poitsh<sup>1</sup>, ponsh.**

**potsiaf<sup>1</sup>: potsio, potsian, potsiach** *bg.a.*

(a) *to mash, ?trample (upon).*

1846.

(b) *to potter, mess about, muck about (with), fiddle (with), meddle; work in a slovenly manner, make a mess (of).*

Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **ponsiaf: ponsio, poitsiaf: poitsio.**

**potsiaf<sup>2</sup>: potsio, potsian** *bg.a. to poach (game or fish). Ar lafar.*

**potsiaf<sup>3</sup>: potsio** *ba. to poach or simmer (eggs, fish, &c.) in water, milk, stock, &c. Ar lafar.*

*Amr.: poetsiaf<sup>2</sup>: poetsio. c. 1548.*

**potsiar,** gw. **potsier.**

**potsien** *eb. bungling or clumsy girl.*

Ar lafar.

**potsier, potsiar** *eg. ll. -(i)aid, -s. poacher.*  
1928.

**potsiwr**<sup>1</sup> *eg. slovenly worker, bungler.*  
Ar lafar.

**potsiwr**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. -s. poacher.*  
1936.

**potsyn** *eg. ll. potsod. chick, young bird.*  
Ar lafar.

**potwraig, potyn, gw. potiwr, pot**<sup>1</sup>.

**potysu** *ba. to make a mess of.*  
a. 1587.

**pothan, pothon** *eg. ll. (geir.) -od. wolf-cub, also fig.*  
c. 1425.

**pothecari, gw. potecari.**

**pothell** *eb.g. ll. -i, -au. blister, vesicle, wheal; bubble; the barbles; also transf. and fig.*

1707.

*Amr.:* pothell. 1813.

polleth. 1721.

*Cfn.:* pothell (polleth) wynt: bubble, also fig. of a pompous person. Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd ffothell.

**pothellaf: pothellu** *bg.a. to blister, become blistered, raise blisters (on), vesicate, also fig. puff up.*

1770.

Gw. hefyd ffothellaf: ffothellu.

**pothelliad** *eg. ll. -au. a blistering.*  
1770.

**pothellog** *a. full of blisters, blistered; vesicular; blistering, vesicatory; bubbling; blown up; also fig. pompous.*

1770.

Gw. hefyd ffothellog.

**pothellol** *a. blistering, vesicatory.*  
1816.

**pothellydd** *eg. ll. -ion. vesicant.*  
20g.

**pothon, †poulloraur, poun, pount, pouter, powb, powdner, gw. pothan, peullawr, paun, pwynt**<sup>1</sup>, piwter, pawb, powtner.

**powdr, powdwr, pwdr**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. powdr(i)au, powdwr.*

(a) powder, dust, also fig.

16g.

(b) a preparation in the form of fine particles, esp. for medicinal or cosmetic use, also fig.

c. 1400.

(c) powdered salt, spice, &c., for preserving or seasoning food.

**15g.**

(*d*) *gunpowder, also fig.*

**15–16g.**

*Cfn.:* **powdr (powdwr, &c.) a phaent:** *powder and paint, derog. of cosmetics.* Ar lafar.

**p. yr apothecari:** *merchant's or apothecary's (cosmetic) powder.* **1620.**

**p. codi (cwnnad, cwnnu):** *baking-powder.* Ar lafar.

**p. dannedd:** *tooth powder.* Ar lafar.

**p. du:** *gunpowder, also fig.* **16g.** *Her.* **p. ermin:** *ermin (in her.).* **16g.**

**p. golchi:** *washing-powder.* Ar lafar.

**p. gwn (gynnau):** *gunpowder, also fig.* **15g.**

**p. gwyllt:** *gunpowder.* **15–16g.**

**p. gwyn:** (i) (?kind of) *gunpowder.* **16–17g.** (ii) *white gunpowder.* Ar lafar.

**p. inc:** *ink-powder.* **1760.**

**p. licorys (licoris):** *liquorice powder.* *c.* **1400.**

**p. lwmbart:** *powder lombard, spice imported from or associated with Lombardy.* *c.* **1566.**

**p. oel (oil):** *nitroglycerine.* **1869.**

**p. pobi:** *baking-powder.* Ar lafar.

**p. saethu:** *gunpowder.* **1770.**

**p. siwgr:** *powder(ed) sugar, castor-sugar.* **1759.**

**p. talc:** *talcum powder.* **20g.**

**p. trwyn:** *snuff.* Ar lafar.

**p. wyneb:** *face-powder.* Ar lafar.

**yn b.:** *with all one's might, to the utmost of one's ability, to the fullest extent; very, extremely.* **1762.**

Gw. hefyd **blensbwdr.**

**powdrach** *e.tf. ac e.ll. powder(s), often derog.*  
**20g.**

**powdrad, gw. powdriad.**

**powdraf<sup>1</sup>, powdriaf: powdr(i)o, powdrian** *bg.a.*

(*a*) *to reduce or grind to powder, pulverize, powder, sprinkle with powder, sprinkle powdered salt or spice on (meat, &c., to preserve it), apply cosmetic powder to (the face, hair, &c.); load with gunpowder; also fig.*

**15–16g.**

(*b*) *to powder (in her. and decorative art), also fig.*

**15–16g.**

**powdraf<sup>2</sup>: powdro** *bg. to rush; persevere, stick at (something).*  
**1808.**

Gw. hefyd **pydraf<sup>2</sup>: pydru.**

**powdredig** *a.bfl.*

(*a*) *covered with (cosmetic) powder.*

**20g.**

(*b*) *powdered (in her.).*

**16g.**

**powdrfrad, powd(w)r-frad** *eg. the Gunpowder Plot, also fig.*  
**1655.**

**powdriad, powdrad** *eg.*

(*a*) *a powdering (in her. and decorative art).*

**15g.**

(*b*) *the preserving or seasoning of food with salt or spice.*

**1604–7.**

**powdriaf: powdrio, powdrian, gw. powdraf<sup>1</sup>: powdro.**

**powdrog** *a. powdery, powdered.*

1903.

**powdwr, powdwr-frac, powdwrwilan, power, powerus, gw. powdr, powdrfrac, powdrchwil, pŵer, pwerus.****powl<sup>1</sup>** *eb. ll. -iau. bowl, basin, dish, cup.*

1828.

Gw. hefyd **bowl<sup>2</sup>, powlen<sup>1</sup>.****powl<sup>2</sup>** *eb. ll. powls (bach. -en, ll. -ni). (wooden) pole, shaft.*

1907.

**powl<sup>3</sup>** *e?g. (bach. b. -en, g. -yn). (child's) hoop.*

1828.

**powlaf<sup>1</sup>: powlo** *bg. to compete in courting a girl.*

Ar lafar.

**powlaf<sup>2</sup>: powlo, powlaid, gw. powliaf<sup>1</sup>: powlio, powliaid.****powld** *a. bold, impudent, cheeky, brazen, also fig.*

Ar lafar.

**powldrwydd** *eg. boldness, impudence, cheekiness, brazenness, also fig.*

20g.

**powlen<sup>1</sup>** *eb. ll. -ni. bowl, basin, dish, also transf.*

1894.

*Cfn.: powlen siwgr: sugar-basin. Ar lafar.*Gw. **bowl<sup>2</sup>.****powlen<sup>2,3</sup>, gw. powl<sup>2,3</sup>.****powlennaid** *eb. bowlful, basinful, dishful.*

20g.

Gw. hefyd **bowlennaid.****powlgae, gw. polgae.****powliad<sup>1</sup>** *eg. poll, earmark on sheep where the point of the ear is cut like the point of an arrow.*

Ar lafar.

**powliad<sup>2</sup>, gw. powliaid.****powliaf<sup>1</sup>, powlaf<sup>2</sup>: powl(i)o** *ba. to cut short the hair of (a person), shave, clip, also fig. plunder (by excessive taxation), extort.*

1547.

Gw. hefyd **poliaf<sup>2</sup>: polio.****powliaf<sup>2</sup>: powlio** *bg.a. to bowl, roll, trundle, wheel, push or pull (something) on wheels; pour, stream (of tears, &c.); also fig.*

1828.

Gw. hefyd **bwliaf<sup>1</sup>: bwlio, pwliaf<sup>3</sup>: pwlio.****powliaid, powlaid** *eb. ll. powleidiau. bowlful, basinful, dishful, cupful.*

1894.

Gw. hefyd **bowliaid.****powliwr<sup>1</sup>** *eg. barber, trimmer; plunderer.*

17-18g.

**powliwr<sup>2</sup>** *eg. ll. powlwyr.*

(a) *spout of a teapot.*

Ar lafar.

(b) *bowler.*

20g.

**powltaf: powlto** *ba. to bolt (flour).*

Ar lafar.

**powlten** *eb. ll. powltiau.*

(a) *bolt, arrow.*

Ar lafar.

(b) *bolt (used with nut, &c.).*

Ar lafar.

**powltiaf: powltio** *ba. to bolt, fasten with bolts.*

20g.

**powltis, gw. pwlts.**

**powltisaf, powltisiaf: powltis(i)o, gw. pwltsiaf: pwltsio.**

**powltiwr** *eg. bolt-hole.*

Ar lafar.

**powltri, powltris<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. pwltri, pwlts, pwltri.**

**powltrisaf, powltrisiaf: powltris(i)o, gw. pwltsiaf: pwltsio.**

**powlyn, gw. powl<sup>3</sup>.**

**powmander, gw. pomander.**

**pownd<sup>1</sup>, pown<sup>1</sup>** *eg. ll. -i, -au. pound (weight).*

1725.

**pownd<sup>2</sup>, pown<sup>2</sup>** *eg. (bach. powndyn). pond, leat, ditch; pound (for stray animals, &c.), fold.*

19g.

Gw. hefyd **pond<sup>2</sup>.**

**powndaf<sup>1</sup>: powndo** *ba. to weigh into pounds.*

Ar lafar.

**powndiaf<sup>1</sup>, powndaf<sup>2</sup>: pownd(i)o** *ba. to pound (animals), impound, fold.*

Ar lafar.

**powndiaf<sup>2</sup>: powndio** *bg. to pound (e.g. of heart).*

20g.

**powndyn, gw. pownd<sup>2</sup>.**

**powns** *eg. b. ll. (prin) -ys, hefyd gyda grym adferfol. sound of gunshot, loud bang, smack, sometimes also of sudden movement.*

1876.

**powraf<sup>1</sup>, powriaf: powr(i)o** *bg. a. to pour, also of rain.*

Ar lafar.

**powraf<sup>2</sup>: powri, powryn, powski, gw. poeraf: poeri, poer, posi.**

**powt** *e?g. spell of sexual activity, drinking, (boxing-, &c.) bout.*

c. 1689.

**powtner, powdner, pewtner, pwtner** *eg. ll. -au. purse, pouch, bag.*

?1498.

*Cfn.: Bot. pwtner y bugail: shepherd's purse, Capsella bursa-pastoris. Dchr. 17g.*

**powtsh**, gw. **pwyts**.

**powys** *eg. rest.*

14g.

**Powyseg** *eb.g. Powysian, the dialect of Powys.*

18-19g.

**powysfa** *e?b. resting-place.*

12g.

**Powysion** *e.ll. (un. g. Powysyn) inhabitants of Powys.*

c. 1300.

**Powystir** *eg. land or district of Powys.*

14g.

**Powyswyr** *e.ll. inhabitants of Powys.*

13g.

**Powysydd** ?*e.ll. inhabitants of Powys.*

14g.

**Powysyn, poynt**, gw. **Powysion, pwynt**<sup>1</sup>.

**prablaf: prablan**, gw. **parablaf: parablu**.

**practeisiaf, practeisaf, practis(i)af: practeis(i)o, practis(i)o** *bg.a. to practise, put into practice, do habitually; practise (medicine, law, &c.).*

16g.

**practis** *eg. ll. -ys, (prin) -au. practice, rehearsal; habit, practice (esp. as opposed to theory); (medical, legal, &c.) practice.*

1615.

**practisaf, practisiaf: practis(i)o**, gw. **practeisiaf: practeis(i)o**.

**pradwysach, pradwysaf**, gw. **paradwys**.

**pradwysaidd, pradwysol, pradwysydd**, gw. **paradwysaidd, paradwysol, paradwys**.

**prae** *eg. ll. (prin) -au. prey; booty; also fig.*

15g.

**praeaf: praeo** *bg. to prey; plunder; also fig.*

1547.

**praetor, pretor** *eg. ll. -iaid. praetor.*

1615.

**praetoriwm, pretoriwm** *eg. praetorium.*

1793.

**praethig, preithig** *a. practical.*

p. 1584.

**praff** *a. ll. preiffion, (prin) praffion, (prin) pryff, (diw.) preiff, a hefyd gyda grym*



enwol. *great, big, very great, firm, strong, powerful, sturdy, burly, stout, thick, broad, heavy; ample, abundant, extensive; also fig.*

12–13g.

**praffaf: praffu** *bg. to become thick(er), strong(er), or large(r), also fig.*

1803.

**praffâf: praffáu** *bg.a. to make or become thick(er), strong(er), or large(r), also fig.*

15–16g.

**praffaidd** *a. strong, thick, large.*

16g.

**praffbren**, gw. **praff + pren.**

**praffter** *eg. strength, sturdiness, (large) size, thickness, also fig.*

1346.

**prafftra** *eg. (large) size, thickness.*

1803.

**praffus** *a. strong.*

1904.

**praffwaed, praffwasg, praffwawd, praffwydd, praffwyn**, gw. **praff + gwaed, gwasg, gwawd, gwýdd<sup>1</sup>, gwyn<sup>1</sup>.**

**pragmadeg**, gw. **pragmateg.**

**pragmadegiaeth** *e?b. pragmatism.*

1914.

**pragmadegwyr** *e.ll. pragmatists.*

1913.

**pragmataidd** *a. pragmatic(al) (also in philos.).*

1915.

**pragmateg, pragmadeg** *e?b. pragmatism (in philos.).*

1909.

**pragmatiaeth** *eb. pragmatism (also in philos.).*

1912.

**pragmatig** *a. pragmatic(al) (also in philos.).*

1923.

**pragmatydd** *eg. ll. pragmatwyr, pragmatyddion. pragmatist (also in philos.).*

1909.

**praiaf: prairo**, gw. **praeaf: praeo.**

**praidd** *eg.b. ll. preidd(i)au, preidd(i)awr, preidd(i)oedd.*

(a) *flock, herd, drove, also fig.*

*Dchr. 14g.*

(b) *spoils, plunder, booty, prey, also fig. treasure, wealth.*

12–13g.

**praigus**, gw. **peryglus.**

**prain** *eg. ll. preiniau, (geir.) preinion.*

(a) *feast, banquet, ?luxury, also fig.; (dict.) court, (royal) palace.*

**12–13g.**

(*b*) *flock, herd.*

**18–19g.**

**praitiaf: praitio**, gw. **pratiaf: pratio**.

**praith** *eg. ll. preithiau. practice; act.*

**18–19g.**

**praithig**, gw. **praethig**.

**pram** *eg. ll. -iau. pram.*

**1938.**

**pranc** *eg. ll. -iau. prank, frolic, trick; a prancing or frolicking.*

**1547.**

**pranciad** *eg. frolic, a frolicking, gamboling.*

**1803.**

**pranciaf: prancio** *bg.a. to prance (of horse, lamb, &c.), frolic, gambol, caper, skip, also fig.; cause (horse) to prance.*

**1547.**

**pranciog** *a. prancing, lively, frolicsome, playful, full of tricks.*

**1855.**

**pranciwr** *eg. ll. prancwyr. prancer; prankster, trickster.*

**17–18g.**

**pratiaf: pratio, pratian** *bg.a.*

(*a*) *to prate, prattle, babble, chatter, scold.*

**1547.**

(*b*) *to pat, stroke, pet, fondle, caress, coax; fawn, flatter.*

**16–17g.**

*Amr.:* **pratsian, pratsiach.** *Ar lafar.*

**preitio. 16–17g.**

**pratiwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. chatterer; stroker.*

**1547.**

**pratsiach, pratsian**, gw. **pratiaf: pratio**.

**praw<sup>1,2</sup>**, gw. **prawf<sup>1</sup>**, **profaf: profi**.

**prawddarn, prawedig**, gw. **prawfddarn, profedig**.

**prawf<sup>1</sup>, praw<sup>1</sup>** *eg.b. (bach. b. prawen, ll. -nau) ll. profion, -iaid, ?profau, prawf(i)au, (diw.) prawon, weithiau gyda grym ansoddeiriol.*

(*a*) *proof (also in law), evidence; a proving.*

**14g.**

(*b*) *test, a testing, trial (also in law); probation; experiment, attempt, trial shot.*

**13g.**

(*c*) *experience.*

**1588.**

(*d*) *proof(-sheet).*

**1780.**

(*e*) *proof spirit.*

**1870.**

*Cfn.*: **praw(f) anadl**: *breath test*. 20g.

**p. ar foddion**, gw. *p. modd*.

**p. deall(usrwydd)**: *intelligence test*. 20g.

**p. gwaed**: *blood test*. 20g.

**p. gyrru**: *driving test*. 20g.

**p. holi**: *question test (motif in folk literature)*. 20g.

**p. modd(ion)**, **p. ar foddion**: *means test*. 1936.

**ar b.**: *on trial, on probation, on approval; (in the Welsh laws) requiring proof or evidence*. 14g.

**prawf<sup>2</sup>**, gw. **profaf**: **profi**.

**prawfaen** *eg. b. ll. prawfeini. touchstone, also fig. criterion, standard, proof*.  
1772.

**prawfbwys** *eg. standard weight*.  
1823.

**prawfchwiliad** *eg. ll. -au. examination (also in court of law); autopsy*.  
1835.

**prawfchwiliaf**: **prawfchwilio** *ba. to examine (also in court of law)*.  
1833.

**prawfddarn**, **prawddarn** *eg. ll. -au. test piece (in musical contest)*.  
1896.

**prawfddryll** *eg. ll. -iau. sample, example*.  
1815.

**prawfddyn** *eg. ll. -ion. probationer; novice*.  
1780.

**prawfeb**, **prawfedig**, gw. **profef**, **profedig**.

**prawfesur** *eg. ll. -au. standard (measure), also fig*.  
1808.

**prawfgais** *eg. ll. -geisiau. experiment*.  
1836.

**prawfholaf**: **prawfholi** *ba. to try (in law), interrogate; examine, test by examination*.  
1833.

**prawfholiad** *eg. trial (in law), interrogation*.  
1813.

**prawiad**, **prawiadaeth**, **prawiadol**, **prawiadur**, &c., gw. **profiad**<sup>1</sup>,  
**profiadaeth**, **profiadol**, **profiadur**, &c.

**prawfle**, **prawflen**, **prawflw**, **prawflys**, &c., gw. **profle**, **proflen**, **proflw**,  
**proflys**, &c.

**prawnod** *eg. ll. -au, (prin) -ion*.

(a) *test, criterion*.

1771.

(b) *quotation mark*.

1851.

**prawnodaf**: **prawnodi** *ba. to quote*.  
1808.

**prawnodiad** *eg. ll. -au. quotation; quotation mark*.

1807.

**prawfoddion** *e.ll. tests.*

1805.

**prawfreol** *eb.g. ll. -au. standard.*

1805.

**prawfwr**, gw. profwr.

**prawfwybyddiaeth** *e? b. experience; ?expertise, ability.*

1823.

**prawfydd**, gw. profwr.

**prawfysgrif**, **prawysgrif** *eb. ll. -au. certificate, document.*

1842.

**prawiadur**, **prawl**, **prawydd**, **prawysgrif**, gw. profiadur, profw, profwr, prawfysgrif.

**preb**, **preben**, gw. prep.

**prebend** *eb.g. ll. -au. prebend, stipend; (corps of a) prebend; prebendary, prebendaryship.*

15g.

**prebendaeth**, gw. prebendiaeth.

**prebendaraidd** *a. prebendal, prebendary.*

1863.

**prebendari** *eg. ll. -aid, -s. holder of a prebend; honorary canon.*

1664.

**prebendariaeth** *eb. prebendaryship.*

1838.

**prebendiad** *eg. prebendary.*

1863.

**prebendiaeth**, **prebendaeth** *eb. ll. -au. prebendaryship.*

1664.

**prebendur** *eg. ll. -iaid. prebendary.*

1836.

**prebenduriaeth** *eb. prebendaryship.*

1858.

**prebiaf**: **prebian**, **preblen**, gw. **prepiaf**: **prepian**, **preblyn**.

**prebliaf**, **preblaf**: **prebl(i)an**, **prebliach**, **preblu** *bg.a. ac weithiau gyda grym enwoli'r be. to chatter, babble, gabble.*

1913.

Gw. hefyd **prepiaf**: **prepian**.

**preblyn** *eg. (b. preblen). chatterbox.*

1888.

Gw. hefyd **pepryn**<sup>2</sup>.

**precator**, gw. **proicator**.

**precisiad** *eg. ll. -iaid. precisian.*  
1677.

**prefaelaf, prefaeliaf: prefael(i)o, prefaelu** *bg. to prevail (upon); succeed.*  
1670.

**preffáb, preffaidd, gw. priffáb, perffaith.**

**preffas** *eg. preface, also eccl.*  
16g.

**prefferment** *e?g. preferment (usu. eccl.).*  
1735.

**pregaeth, pregaethwr, gw. pregeth, pregethwr.**

**pregawthaf: pregawthan, pregawthen, pregawthwr, gw. prygawthaf:**  
**prygawthan, prygawthen, prygowthwr.**

**pregeth** *eb.g. ll. -au, -oedd. sermon, homily, also fig.; admonition, reproof, 'sermon', 'lecture'; a preaching.*

13g.

*Amr.:* **pregaeth. 1567.**

*Cfn.:* **pregeth angladd(ol): funeral sermon. 1814.**

**y, &c., B. ar y Mynydd:** *(the) Sermon on the Mount. 1620.*

**p. cyrddau mawr:** *sermon preached in a special service, usually considered better than a normal Sunday sermon. Ar lafar.*

**p. siars:** *admonitory sermon preached when a minister is ordained. Ar lafar.*

*Gw. hefyd pregethig.*

**pregethach, pregethad, gw. pregethaf: pregethu, pregethiad.**

**pregethadwy** *a.bfl. preachable.*  
1939.

**pregethaf: pregethu** *bg.a. ac weithiau gyda grym enwol i'r be. to preach, also fig.*

13g.

*Amr.:* **pregetha. 1567.**

**pregethach. 1722.**

**prethu. 1620.**

**pregethedig** *a.bfl. preached.*  
1780.

**pregethfa** *eb.g. pulpit; sermon.*  
1650.

**pregethiad, pregethad** *eg. ll. -au. a preaching.*  
1567.

**pregethiadol** *a. pertaining to preaching, homiletic; ?preachy, typical of a preacher.*  
1791.

**pregethig** *eb. sermonette.*  
20g.

**pregethlyd** *a. preachy, typical of a preacher.*  
20g.

**pregethol** *a. pertaining to preaching, homiletic, also fig.; preaching (adj.); ?preachy, typical of a preacher; (dict.) predicable.*  
1547.

**pregethwr** *eg.* (b. -es, ll. -au, *pregethwraig*) ll. -wyr, -s. *preacher, also fig.*

13g.

*Amr.*: **pregaethwr**. 1595.

*Cfn.*: **pregethwr cynorthwyol**: *assistant preacher, lay preacher*. 1778.

**p. cyrddau mawr**: *preacher of superior ability*. Ar lafar.

**p. lleyg(ol) (llygol, lleygaidd)**: *lay preacher*. 1831.

Gw. hefyd **pregethydd**.

**pregethwraidd** *a. pertaining to preaching or to a preacher, homiletic; preachy, typical of a preacher.*

1839.

**pregethwraig, pregethwres, gw. pregethwr.**

**pregethwriaeth** *e?b. ll. -au. homiletics; preachership.*

1844.

**pregethwriaethol** *a. pertaining to preaching or to a preacher, homiletic.*

1840.

**pregethwrol** *a. pertaining to preaching or to a preacher, homiletic; characterized by a preaching style, typical of a preacher, preachy.*

1854.

**pregethydd** *eg. ll. -ion. preacher.*

17g.

Gw. hefyd **pregethwr**.

**pregliach, gw. bregliach.**

**pregowthaf: pregowthan, pregowthen, pregowthwr, gw. prygawthaf: prygawthan, prygawthen, prygowthwr.**

**preid** *eg. pride.*

Ar lafar.

**preiddgi** *eg. sheep-dog.*

Ar lafar.

**preiddiad**<sup>1</sup> *eg. despoiler, plunderer.*

c. 1300.

**preiddiad**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. -au. a despoiling, plundering.*

1632.

**preiddiaf: preiddio** *bg.a. to despoil, plunder, reave, pillage, rob, ravage, destroy, prey upon, hunt.*

12-13g.

**preiddiawr**<sup>1</sup> *eg. despoiler, plunderer, robber.*

1632.

**preiddiawr**<sup>2</sup>, ff. l., gw. **praidd**.

**preiddin** *eg. a hefyd fel a. spoils, plunder, booty (in the form of livestock); taken as spoils, reaved.*

12-13g.

**preiddiog** *a. abounding in herds.*

c. 1300.

**preiddiol** *a. herding, belonging to a herd; (dict.) relating to prey or booty, predatory.*

1780.

**preiddiwr, preiddwr** *eg. ll. preiddwyr. despoiler, pillager, plunderer, reaver, thief, destroyer; herdsman.*

*c. 1300.*

**preifad, preifadrwydd, gw. preifat, preifatrwydd.**

**preifat, prifat** *a. a hefyd fel eg. ll. -s. private, secret, confidential, private (of language); private, one's own, personal; private (as opposed to state); in a private capacity; private, not official (of visit, &c.).*

1599.

Fel *e.* (a) *private (soldier).*

1902.

(b) *genitals.*

Ar lafar.

*Amr.:* **preifad. 1839.**

**preifateiddiaf; preifateiddio** *bg.a. a'r be. fel eg. to privatize; privatization.*

1983.

**preifatîr, prifatîr** *eb.g. ll. -s. privateer (ship and commander).*

1740.

**preifatrwydd, prifatrwydd** *eg. privacy, seclusion.*

1937.

*Amr.:* **preifadrwydd. 20g.**

**preim, prim** *eg. a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol.*

(a) *prime (canonical hour); the first hour of the day; also fig.*

1346.

(b) *prime (of moon).*

1545.

(c) *golden number.*

1608.

(d) *prime (of life).*

1686.

(e) *the lowest prickle of a tree; (dict.) prow.*

*a. 1561.*

**preimat, primat, &c.** *eg. ll. -iaid, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol.*

(a) *primate (eccl.).*

*c. 1485.*

(b) *primate (in zoology).*

20g.

**preimer<sup>1</sup>, primer<sup>1</sup>, &c.** *eg. ll. -s. primer (prayer-book); primer (book for teaching children to read).*

15-16g.

**preimer<sup>2</sup>, primer<sup>2</sup>** *eg. primer, cartridge holding the detonator (in blasting in a coal-mine, &c.).*

Ar lafar.

**preimiaf; preimio** *ba. to prime (lamp, wood, &c.), also fig.*

18g.

**preimin, primin** *eg. ll. -(i)au, -on, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol.*

(*agricultural*) *show; ploughing-match; prize won in such a show or match.*

**1897.**

*Amr.*: **preimim.** Ar lafar.

**preimwn. 1901.**

*Cfn.*: **preimin (preimwn) aredig:** *ploughing-match. 1901.*

**preimin (primin) meirch:** *horse-show, horse-fair.* Ar lafar.

**preimin (primin) troi = p. aredig.** Ar lafar.

**preimurddol, primurddol** *a. primordial, fundamental.*

**1939.**

**preimwn, preins, preinsmal, gw. preimin, prins, prinsbal<sup>1</sup>.**

**preint, preintiad, preintiaf: preintio, preintiedig, preintiwr,** gw. **print, printiad, printiaf: printio, printiedig, printiwr.**

**preior, preiordy,** gw. **prior, priordy.**

**preis** *eg. ll. -ys. prize.*

**20g.**

**preisiaf: preisio** *ba. to estimate the value of (something).*

**1658.**

**preismal, preitiaf: preitio,** gw. **prinsbal<sup>1</sup>, pratiaf: pratio.**

**preithiad** *eg. ll. -au. a practising, exercise.*

**1803.**

**preithiaf: preithio** *bg. to practise, exercise.*

**1803.**

**preithig,** gw. **praethig.**

**preithiol** *a. practical.*

**1803.**

**prelad, prelat** *eg. (b. -es) ll. -(i)aid, (prin) preiliaid. prelate, used also for priest or other cleric; chief priest; head.*

**13g.**

*Amr.*: **praelat. 1618.**

*Cfn.*: **prelad baglog:** *crostred prelate. 14g.*

**p. m(e)itrog:** *mitred prelate. 1843.*

**preladaeth,** gw. **preladiaeth.**

**preladaidd** *a. prelatic.*

**14g.**

**prelades,** gw. **prelad.**

**preladiad** *eg. prelatist.*

**1677.**

**preladiaeth, prelatiaeth, preladaeth** *eb. prelacy, office or status of a prelate; church government by prelates, episcopacy.*

*Dchr. 15g.*

**prelat, prelatiaeth,** gw. **prelad, preladiaeth.**

**preliwd** *eg. ll. -(i)au. prelude (in music).*

**20g.**

**prembol,** gw. **prenfol.**



**premis** *eg. ll. -au. premise, premiss.*  
1567.

**premiwm** *eg. ll. premiymau. premium.*  
1925.

**Premonstratensiad** *eg. ll. -iaid. a Premonstratensian.*  
20g.

†**premter**, ff. H. Gym., gw. pryfder.

**pren** *eg. (bach. -nyn) ll. -nau, -iau, -ni, a hefyd fel a.*

(a) *tree, (occas.) bush or shrub, also fig.*  
13g.

(b) *timber, wood; wooden; also fig.*  
13g.

(c) *piece of wood, wooden stick or staff, log, piece of timber, e.g. cruck; omen-stick, lot; spear; ?coffin.*  
13g.

(d) *(Christ's) cross; gallows, gibbet.*  
13g.

*Cfn.: pren bara: kneading-board. Ar lafar.*

**p. bola:** *stick used to keep a slaughtered pig's belly open. Ar lafar.*

**p. y fuchedd:** *tree of life (in religious context), also used of Christ's cross. 1346.*

**p. (y) bywyd:** *tree of life (in religious context), also fig. 1567.*

**p. caled:** *hardwood. 20g.*

**p. carreg:** *fossil. Ar lafar.*

**p. y gerwyn:** *stick used to stir beer in the vat. Ar lafar.*

**p. coctel:** *cocktail stick. 20g.*

**p. crochan, p. crochon:** *wooden pot-stand placed on table. Ar lafar.*

**p. croes:** *(Christ's) cross. 15g.*

**p. crog, p. y grog:** *(Christ's) cross; gallows, gibbet. 13g.*

**p. cynnal:** *prop. 1688.*

**p. cyfrif:** *tally(-stick). 20g.*

**p. defnydd, p. deunydd:** *(tree used for) timber. 1604-7.*

**p. degwm = p. gwybodaeth. 15g.**

**p. deunydd,** gw. *p. defnydd.*

**p. dioddef:** *gallows, gibbet; (Christ's) cross. c. 1400.*

**preniau duon:** *kiln-sticks. 1803.*

**pren golchi:** *washboard. Ar lafar.*

**p. gosod = p. plannu. 1604-7.**

**p. grafel, p. gorafael:** *manteltree. 1899.*

**p. grut:** *strickle (for whetting). 1936-7.*

**p. gwaedu:** *stick used to strike the fleam in blood-letting. [1762].*

**p. gwaharddedig, p. gwarddedig:** *forbidden tree (with ref. to Gen ii. 17). 1632.*

**p. gwely:** *bedstead. 1701.*

**p. gwybodaeth (da a drwg):** *tree of the knowledge of good and evil. 1588.*

**p. gwyn:** (i) *whitewood. 20g.* (ii) *rotten wood. 1772.* (iii) *finger-post. 1905.*

**p. gwystn:** *rotten wood. 17-18g.*

**p. haenog:** *plywood. 20g.*

**p. hollt:** (i) *long wooden wedge used for splitting timber. Ar lafar.* (ii) *split firewood. Ar lafar.*

**p. hufen:** *stick used to stir cream thickening in the pot. Ar lafar.*

**p. ieir:** *roost. Ar lafar.*

**p. lladd:** *wooden knocker for killing fish. Ar lafar.*

**p. llaesod:** *the timber in the rear of the standing in a cowshed. Ar lafar.*

**p. lledu:** *stick used to keep a slaughtered pig's body open. Ar lafar.*

**p. llymru:** *flummery-stick, porridge-stick. Ar lafar.*

**p. magl:** *net-mesh gauge. Ar lafar.*

**p. mawnog:** *bog oak. 1866.*

**p. meddal:** *softwood. 20g.*

**p. mesur:** (i) *measuring-rule, ruler, also fig. Ar lafar.* (ii) *strickle (used in strike-measure). 1604-7.* (iii) *cobbler's last. Ar lafar.*

- p. mwdwl:** *pole around which sheaves are placed to form a stack, stack-pole.* **15g.**
- p. naw:** *land-yard or measure of 13 < R > .5 feet.* **1814.**
- preniau (prennau) ody:** *kiln-sticks.* **1803.**
- pren plan:** *planted tree, also fig.* **15g.**
- p. plannu:** *dibble, dibber.* **1632.**
- p. pobi:** *peel, baker's shovel.* *Dchr.* **17g.**
- p. pysgod:** *wooden knocker for killing fish.* *Ar lafar.*
- p. rhaffau:** *wooden instrument used in making hay-ropes.* **1906.**
- p. sucan:** *flummery-stick, porridge-stick.* *Ar lafar.*
- p. tagu:** *hollow piece of wood used to allow an animal to breathe until an obstruction is cleared.*  
*Ar lafar.*
- p. tafnod:** *roost.* *Ar lafar.*
- p. taro:** *piece of wood held against a vein while bleeding a horse with a fleam.* *Ar lafar.*
- p. teisen:** *rolling-pin.* *Ar lafar.*
- p. troed:** *cobbler's last; boot- or shoe-tree.* **1547.**
- p. troi rhaffau:** *wooden instrument used in making hay-ropes.* **1929.**
- p. tyllu:** *piece of wood connected to a drill and placed against a collier's stomach as he drilled.* *Ar lafar.*
- p. twysg:** *stick for holding thread or yarn in spinning.* *Ar lafar.*
- p. uwd:** *flummery-stick, porridge-stick.* *Ar lafar.*
- p. wyth:** *land-yard or measure of 12 feet.* **1814.**
- Bot.* **pren yr ach:** *mistletoe, Viscum album.* *Ar lafar.*
- p. Adda:** *japonica, Japanese quince, Chaenomeles.* *Ar lafar.*
- p. afalau:** *apple tree.* **1620.**
- p. afalau surion bach:** *crab-apple tree, Malus sylvestris.* *Ar lafar.*
- p. almon(d), p. almons:** *almond tree.* **1588.**
- p. arel:** *bay tree, laurel, Laurus nobilis.* *Ar lafar.*
- p. awyr:** *mistletoe, Viscum album.* **1813.**
- p. balsa:** *balsa-wood, wood of the balsa tree, Ochroma lagopus.* **20g.**
- p. balsam:** *balsam tree.* **1819.**
- p. bara:** *breadfruit tree, Artocarpus communis. c.* **1762-79.**
- p. bara a chaws:** *hawthorn, Crataegus monogyna.* *Ar lafar.*
- p. bocs, p. bocys:** *(wood of) box tree, Buxus sempervirens.* **1547.**
- p. Brasil:** *Brazil-wood or tree, (wood of) any tree of the genus Caesalpina.* **1604-7.**
- p. bresych:** *cabbage tree, Roystonea oleracea.* **1816.**
- p. y fuwch:** *cow-tree, Brosimum galactodendron.* **1861.**
- p. y bywyd:** (i) *thuja, thuya.* **20g.** (ii) *yew, Taxus baccata.* *Ar lafar.* (iii) *guaiacum.* **1725.**
- p. canel:** *cinnamon tree.* **1725.**
- p. castan:** *horse chestnut tree, Aesculus hippocastanum.* *Ar lafar.*
- p. cathau bach:** *willow, Salix caprea.* *Ar lafar.*
- p. ceirios (ceiro(e)s):** *cherry tree.* **1632.**
- p. ceri:** *wild service tree, Sorbus torminalis; rowan tree, mountain ash, Sorbus aucuparia; medlar, Mespilus germanica.* *Dchr.* **17g.**
- p. y gerwyn:** *bay tree, laurel, Laurus nobilis.* **1604-7.**
- p. ci:** *dogwood, Thelycrania sanguinea.* **1772.**
- p. (y) clefyd melyn:** *barberry, Berberis vulgaris.* **1771.**
- p. cnau:** *hazel tree, Corylus avellana.* **1778.**
- p. concars = p. castan.** *Ar lafar.*
- p. crabas:** *crab-apple tree, Malus sylvestris.* **1885.**
- p. y y crogodd (y) Diawl ei fam:** *spindle tree, Euonymus europæus.* **1814.**
- y p. y crogodd y Gŵr Drwg ei fam arno:** *guelder rose, Viburnum opulus.* *Ar lafar.*
- p. cwrw:** *bay tree, laurel, Laurus nobilis.* *Dchr.* **17g.**
- p. cyrens ffug:** *flowering currant, Ribes sanguineum.* *Ar lafar.*
- p. y ddannoedd:** *rose-root, Sedum rosea.* **1813.**
- p. eirin duon:** *blackthorn, Prunus spinosa.* *Ar lafar.*
- p. fyr, p. fer, prenfyr:** *fir tree, also fig.* **15g.**
- p. ffygys:** *fig tree, Ficus carica.* **1567.**
- p. gellyg:** *pear tree, Pyrus.* **1604-7.**
- p. gochel:** *rowan tree, mountain ash, Sorbus aucuparia.* *Ar lafar.*
- p. yr ornest = p. castan.** *Ar lafar.*
- p. gwêr:** *tallow-tree, esp. Sapium sebiferum. c.* **1762-79.**
- p. y Gŵr Drwg = y p. y crogodd y Gŵr Drwg ei fam arno.** *Ar lafar.*
- p. gwrthbwys:** *palm tree.* **1632.**
- p. haearn:** *? iron tree, ironwood.* **1844.**
- p. helyg:** *willow, Salix.* **16g.**
- p. labwrdd:** *laburnum.* *Ar lafar.*
- p. licorys, p. licras:** *liquorice, root of the genus Glycyrrhiza.* *Div.* **16g.**

**p. locust:** *locust tree, Robinia pseudacacia. 1848.*  
**p. lliw:** *logwood, Hæmotoxylon campechianum. 1725.*  
**p. llwyf (llwyfen, llwyfanen):** *elm tree, Ulmus. 1604–7.*  
**p. mastig, p. mastic, &c.:** *mastic tree, Pistacia lentiscus. 1604–7.*  
**p. melyn** *barberry, Berberis vulgaris. 13g.*  
**p. olif:** *olive tree, Olea europæa. 16g.*  
**p. orel,** gw. *p. arel.*  
**p. palmwydd:** *palm tree. Dchr. 15g.*  
**p. peatus:** *peach tree, Prunus persica. 1835.*  
**p. pêr** *pear tree, Pyrus. 15g.*  
**p. pererin:** *wayfaring-tree, Viburnum lantana. Ar lafar.*  
**p. pinus:** *pine (tree). 14g.*  
**p. pisgen., p. pisgwn:** *dogwood, Cornus sanguinea. 1632.*  
**p. plân:** *plane tree, Platanus. 1632.*  
**p. poplys(en):** *poplar tree, Populus. 1780.*  
**p. rhosyn:** (i) *rose bush. 1923.* (ii) *rhododendron. Ar lafar.*  
**p. sago:** *sago palm. c. 1762–79.*  
**p. sarff, p. sarth:** *service tree, Sorbus domestica. c. 1700.*  
**p. siwgr:** *sugar-maple, esp. Acer saccharum. 1866.*  
**p. sycamor:** *sycamore, Acer pseudoplatanus. Ar lafar.*  
**p. tafod menywod:** *aspen, Populus tremula. Ar lafar.*  
**p. tafod y merched = p. tafod menywod.** *Ar lafar.*  
**p. yw:** *yew, Taxus baccata. 1547.*

**preddysgl** *eb. ll. -au. wooden vessel, trencher. 1848.*

**preneiddiwch** *eg. ll. -au. woodenness, also fig. 1916.*

**prenfol** *eg. ll. -au, prenfyl. (wooden) box, chest, coffer, or case; coffin; (busk of) corset. 13g.*

**prenfrig,** gw. **pren + brig.**

**prenfyr,** gw. **pren—p. fyr.**

**preniaf, prennaf: prenio, prennu** *bg.a.*

(a) *to bolt (a door), bar, shut (someone) out. 16g.*

(b) *to become stiff or numb. 1873.*

**preniaf** *eb.g. battle or fight (with spears), ? also fig. death; ? weaving-frame; box, coffin. 12g.*

**preniog,** gw. **prennog.**

**prenlleswch, prenellunswch,** gw. **penlleswch.**

**prennaf: prennu,** gw. **preniaf: prenio.**

**prenaidd** *a. wooden, wood- or tree-like, also fig. 1604–7.*

**prennog, preniog** *a. woody. 16g.*

**prennol<sup>1</sup>** *eg. ll. prenlau. (wooden) box, chest, coffer, or case; coffin; drawer, locker, desk; also fig. 14g.*

Gw. hefyd **prenfol.**

**prennol**<sup>2</sup> *a. ll. prenolion. wooden; sylvan.*  
14g.

**prennyn**, gw. **pren**.

**prensaer** *eg. ll. -seiri. carpenter.*  
[1547].

**prenter**, gw. **printer**.

**prentis** *eg. ll. -iaid. apprentice, pupil, beginner, novice, tyro; (rare) apprenticeship.*  
14g.  
*Cfn.:* **prentis plwyf(ol)**: *young person dependent on parochial relief indentured as an apprentice. 1815.*

**prentisaeth**, gw. **prentisiaeth**.

**prentisaidd** *a. pertaining to an apprentice, characteristic of an apprentice (esp. of unskilled work).*  
1926.

**prentisfardd**, gw. **prentis + bardd**.

**prentisiad** *eg. (period of) apprenticeship.*  
1753.

**prentisiaeth**, **prentisaeth** *eb.g. apprenticeship, also fig.; (piece of) work done by or characteristic of an apprentice.*  
1545.

**prentisiaf: prentisio** *bg.a. to apprentice; be(come) an apprentice.*  
1701.  
*Amr.:* **prentysu**. 1874.

**prentisiaidd**, gw. **prentisaidd**.

**prentisiedig** *a.bfl. apprenticed.*  
1833.

**prentisiol** *a. pertaining to or characteristic of (the work of) an apprentice.*  
1837.

**prentiswaith** *eg. (piece of) work by or characteristic of an apprentice or beginner.*  
1928.

**prentysaf: prentysu**, gw. **prentisiaf: prentisio**.

**prep** *eg.b. (bach. g. -yn, b. -en). chatterbox, gossip, blabber, tell-tale, sneak; mouth; clapper (of mill).*  
1913.  
*Amr.:* **preb**. Ar lafar.  
Gw. hefyd **pepryn**<sup>2</sup>.

**prepariaf: prepario** *ba. to prepare.*  
1568.

**prepen, prependur**, gw. **prep, prebendur**.

**prepgi** *eg. chatterbox, gossip, blabber, tell-tale, sneak.*  
1913.

**prepiaf: prepian** *bg.a. ac weithiau gyda grym enwol i'r be. to chatter, prattle, gossip, blabber, blab, tell tales, sneak.*

**1760.***Amr.*: **prebian. 1894.****prepiwr** *eg. chatterbox, gossip, blabber, tell-tale, sneak.*  
**1916.****preplyd** *a. chattering, prattling, gossipy, also fig.*  
**1884.****prepyn**, gw. **prep.****prerin**, gw. **pererin.****pres**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ac e.ll. a hefyd fel a.**(a) brass; formerly in a wider sense, including copper and bronze; also transf.*  
**15g.***(b) copper or bronze coins, money.*  
**1567.***(c) exx. in fig. context denoting shamelessness, brazenness, &c.).*  
**1588.***Fel a. made of brass, also fig.; brass (of band, &c.); Bronze (of Age).*  
**14g.***Cfn.*: **pres plastig**: *plastic money. 20g.***p. poced**: *pocket-money. 1895.*Gw. hefyd **pres**<sup>4</sup>, **presen**<sup>2</sup>, **presyn.****pres**<sup>2</sup>, **près**<sup>3</sup> *eg. press, oppression, crush, throng, also fig. of warrior; (? dict.) haste, busyness, height (of market, &c.).***12-13g.***Cfn.*: **pres cynhaeaf, p. gynhaeaf**: *the bustle or busy time of harvest, busy harvest. 1753.***p. marchnad**: *the height of the market, the busy time of the market. 1722.***ym mh. ei waith (ei gwaith, &c.)**: *at one's busiest. 1771.*Gw. hefyd **pres**<sup>4</sup>.**pres**<sup>3</sup> *e?g. measure of fodder.*

Ar lafar.

**pres**<sup>4</sup> *a. quick, fast, sudden, busy; shrill, loud, clear.**Div. 15g.*Am *pres gynhaeaf*, gw. **pres**<sup>2</sup>—**p. cynhaeaf.**Gw. hefyd **pres**<sup>1,2</sup>.**pres**<sup>5</sup>, gw. **près**<sup>1</sup>.**pres**<sup>6</sup> *e?g. ll. -i. unidentified part of a mill; (dict.) mill-rind.***1543.****pres**<sup>7</sup> *eg. shed.***1803.****pres**<sup>8</sup>, gw. **prysg.****près**<sup>1</sup>, **pres**<sup>5</sup> *eg. ll. presi, presau.**(a) (wine-, cheese-, &c.) press.***1547.***(b) press (instrument of torture).***16g.***(c) (printing-)press.***1606.**

(*d*) (*clothes-, &c.*) *press*.

*c.* 1585.

*Cfn.*: **près caws**: *cheese-press*. 1604–7.

**p. dillad**: *clothes-press*. 1604–7.

**p. gwin**: *wine-press*. 1567.

Gw. **hefyd leinpres, pres<sup>2</sup>**.

**près<sup>2</sup>** *eg. press, compulsory military enlistment, ?press-gang.*  
[1745].

**près<sup>3</sup>**, gw. **pres<sup>2</sup>**.

**presach, presiach** *e.ll. change (of money), small sum of money.*  
1896.

**presaf<sup>1</sup>**: **presu** *ba. to braze.*  
1632.

**presaf<sup>2,3</sup>**: **preso, presu**, gw. **presiaf<sup>2,3</sup>**: **presio**.

**presaidd** *a. pertaining to or made of brass, brassy, brazen, also fig. brazen(-faced).*  
1609.

*Cfn.*: **presaidd ei dalcen**: *brazen-faced*. 1851.

**p. ei wyneb** (*ll. p. eu hwynebaw*): *brazen-faced*. 1855.

**presant, present<sup>2</sup>** *eg. ll. -au, -on. present, gift.*  
1867.

**presbiter, Presbiteriaid, &c.**, gw. **presbyter, Presbyteriad, &c.**

**presbyter** *eg. (b. -es, ll. -au) ll. -iaid, -on, -s. presbyter, priest; church elder.*  
1658.

**Presbyteraidd** *a. Presbyterian.*  
1732–3.

**Presbytereiddiaf: Presbytereiddio** *ba. to Presbyterianize, Presbyterate.*  
1880.

**Presbytereiddiwch** *eg. Presbyterian character or nature, Presbyterianism.*  
1912.

**presbyteres**, gw. **presbyter**.

**presbyteri** *eg. presbytery (of a Presbyterian church); body of elders or priests.*  
*c.* 1762–79.

**Presbyteriad** *eg. ll. -iaid. a Presbyterian.*  
17g.

**Presbyteriaeth** *eb. Presbyterianism.*  
1775.

**presbyteriaid**, ff. l., gw. **presbyter**.

**Presbyteriaid**, ff. l., gw. **Presbyteriad**.

**Presbyterian** *eg. ll. -s. a Presbyterian.*  
1677.

**preseb** *eg. ll. -au, -i.*

(*a*) *manger, crib, cratch; stall, crib; stable; also fig.*  
13g.

(b) *exx. referring to the Christmas story).*

**14g.**

*Amr.:* **presen**<sup>3</sup>. **16–17g.**

**presebaf: presebu** *ba. to feed (animals) at a manger.*

**1803.**

**preseddaf: preseddu, preseddfod, preseddwr,** gw. **pryseddaf: pryseddu,**  
**pryseddfod, pryseddwr.**

**preseident,** gw. **president.**

**presen**<sup>1</sup>, **present**<sup>1</sup> *eb.g. a hefyd fel a.*

(a) *the world, this world, the earth, present state of things; the present; ?country;*  
*also fig.*

**9g.**

(b) *presence.*

**1632.**

*Fel a. present, of this world.*

*Dchr. 15g.*

**presen**<sup>2</sup> *eb.*

(a) *brass vessel.*

**1801.**

(b) *iron pyrites.*

*Ar lafar.*

Gw. hefyd **presyn.**

**presen**<sup>3</sup>, gw. **preseb.**

**presenfa** *eb. presence-chamber.*

**1780.**

**preseniad, presennaf: presennu,** gw. **presentiad, presentiaf: presentio.**

**presennol** *a. hefyd fel eg. ll. presenolion.*

**1.** (a) *present, current; worldly, earthly, temporal; present (of tense in gram.).*

**14g.**

(b) *having an immediate effect (of poison, remedy, &c.), immediate, sudden.*

*Div. 16g.*

**2.** *present, not absent.*

**1488–9.**

**3.** *present, in hand, under consideration or discussion; present, this (used in a book when referring to the book itself).*

**1703.**

*Fel e. (a) (the) present time, now, (the) present day; (the) present tense (in gram.).*

**1701.**

(b) *those present; attenders; contemporaries.*

**1712.**

(c) *the inhabitants of the earth.*

*c. 1400.*

*Amr.:* **presentol. 1567.**

**pyrsennol. c. 1570.**

*Cfn.:* Gram. **presennol arferiadol:** *habitual or consuetudinal present. 1930.* Gram. **p. hanesyddol:**  
*historic present. 1925.*

**yn b.:** *at present, now. c. 1585.*

**presenolaf:** **presenoli** *bg.a.* to present oneself, appear; attend; present, present before God as a religious act, give, offer; represent; portray, depict, describe.

1567.

*Cfn.:* **presenoli fy (dy, &c.) hun:** to present oneself, be present (at), attend. 1805.

**presenoldeb** *eg.b.* presence, sometimes of Christ in the Eucharist; attendance; presence (of bearing and personality), charisma.

1588.

*Cfn.:* **presenoldeb meddwl:** presence of mind. 1722. *Diwin.* **p. real:** real presence (in theol.). 20g. *Diwin.* **p. sylweddol = p. real.** 1775.

**presenolder** *eg.* presence.

1606.

**presenoliad** *eg.* attendance; (parliamentary, &c.) representation; representation, depiction.

1818.

**presenoliaeth** *e?b. ll. -au.* presence; representation, depiction.

1778.

**presenolrwydd** *eg.* presence.

1606.

**presenolwr** *eg. ll. -wyr.* a representative.

1712.

**present**<sup>1,2</sup>, **presentaf:** **presento**, gw. **presen**<sup>1</sup>, **presant**, **presentiaf:** **presentio**.

**presentasiwn** *eg. ll. -au.*

(a) presentation, esp. before God as a religious act.

1670.

(b) presentation (of a clergyman) to a benefice, or to a bishop for institution.

1710.

**presentiad, preseniad** *eg. ll. -au.*

(a) presentation, esp. before God as a religious act; presence.

1568.

(b) presentation (of a clergyman) to a benefice; representation.

1710.

(c) presentment (in law).

16g.

**presentiaf, presentaf:** **present(i)o**, **presentu** *bg.a.*

(a) to present, esp. before God as a religious act, introduce, place before, give, offer.

1346.

(b) to present (a clergyman) to a benefice.

16g.

(c) to bring (an offence) formally to the notice of the proper authority, bring a charge against (someone), present (in law).

16g.

*Amr.:* **presennu.** 16g.

**presentiedig** *a.bfl.* presented, accused (in law).

1710.

**presentiwr** *eg. ll. presentwyr.* presenter.

c. 1514.



**presentol**, gw. **preseennol**.

**presérff** *eg. preserve, jam.*  
1860.

**preserfiab: preserfio** *ba. to preserve (fruit, &c.); preserve, keep.*  
1823.

**presesiwn**, gw. **prosesiwn**.

**presfyddin** *eg. press-gang.*  
1795.

**presgang** *eg. press-gang.*  
[1745].

**presgreibiaf: presgreibio** *bg.a. to prescribe (in med.).*  
1907.  
*Amr.: pyrsgreibio. 1907.*

**presgripsiwn** *eg. ll. presgripsiynau. (medical, optical, &c.) prescription.*  
20g.

**presgyll, presiach**, gw. **prysgyll, presach**.

**presiaf<sup>1</sup>, presaf<sup>2</sup>: pres(i)o, presu** *bg.a. to press, exert pressure (on), also fig.; press (clothes), iron.*  
1545.

**presiaf<sup>2</sup>, presaf<sup>3</sup>: pres(i)o, presu** *bg.a. to press into military service.*  
17g.

**president<sup>1</sup>** *eg. president, ruler, governor, chief.*  
1547.  
*Amr.: preident. 16g.*  
**presidens. 1551.**  
**prestens. 16–17g.**  
**presten(t). 16–17g.**

**president<sup>2</sup>** *eg. ll. -au. precedent.*  
1658.

**presiwmiab, presiwmaf, presum(i)af: presiw(m)i)o, presum(i)o** *bg.a. to presume, dare; suppose, surmise, believe.*  
1547.

**presiws** *a. precious, valuable, costly.*  
16–17g.

**presliw** *a. brass- or bronze-coloured.*  
1851.

**presof** *eg. ll. -aint. worker in brass or bronze, brazier.*  
1604–7.

**presten, prestens, prestant**, gw. **president<sup>1</sup>**.

**prester**, gw. **preatur**.

**prestl** *a. witty, eloquent, prattling, talkative; ?crafty, wise.*  
*c. 1400.*

**prestledd** *eg. eloquence, fluency of speech, wit, subtle reasoning, wise speech, witty*

*saying; prattle, tittle-tattle.*

1547.

**prestlog** *a. witty, eloquent.*

1604–7.

**presumaf, presumiaf: presum(i)o**, gw. **presiwmiarf: presiwmio**.

**presur**, gw. **prysur**<sup>2</sup>.

**preswmsiwn, presymsiwn, preswmsion, presymsion** *eg. presumption, arrogance.*

1547.

**preswnt** *a. yn yr ymad. yn breswnt fach. soon, before long, presently.*

Ar lafar.

**preswyl**<sup>1</sup> *eg. b. ll. -iau, hefyd fel a. ac weithiau gyda grym adferfol. dwelling-place, inhabited place, habitation, residence, abode, home; stay; also fig.*

c. 1400.

*Fel a. constant, continuous; ready, to hand; inhabited, occupied, residential, boarding; inhabiting, dwelling; joined or fixed (to), ?fixed, immovable.*

9g.

*Amr.:* **preswyr**. 9g.

**preswyl**<sup>2</sup>, **preswylaf: preswylo**, gw. **preswyliaf: preswylio**.

**preswyldeb** *eg. period of abode, stay.*

c. 1400.

**preswylder** *eg. an inhabiting, habitation.*

c. 1400.

**preswyldy** *eg. ll. -dai. dwelling-place, habitation, house.*

16–17g.

**preswyledig**, gw. **preswyliedig**.

**preswylfa** *eb.g. ll. -fâu, -feydd, -fýdd, (prin a diw.) -faoedd. dwelling-place, habitation, residence, abode, home; camp; also fig.*

13g.

**preswylfan** *e?g. dwelling-place, habitation.*

16–17g.

**preswylfeddaf: preswylfeddu**, gw. **preswyl**<sup>1</sup> + **meddaf**<sup>1</sup>: **meddu**.

**preswylferch** *eb. ll. -ed. female inhabitant.*

1588.

**preswylfod** *eb.g. ll. -au. dwelling-place, habitation, residence, abode, home; a dwelling, stay; also fig.*

13g.

**preswylfodig** *a. constant, continual.*

14g.

**preswylfodog** *a. constant, continual.*

c. 1300.

*Amr.:* **preswylfoddog**. 1730.

**preswyliaid** *eg. ll. -au. a dwelling, residing, inhabiting, abiding, stay, also fig.;*

(*divine*) *immanence* (*in theol.*).

1545.

**preswyliadwy** *a.bfl. habitable.*

1833.

**preswyliaeth** *e?b. dwelling-place, habitation.*

c. 1300.

**preswyliaf, preswylaf: preswyl(i)o, preswyl** *bg.a.*

(*a*) *to dwell, reside, (cause to) live (in), settle, inhabit, abide, endure.*

13g.

(*b*) *fig. exx. or exx. in a fig. context).*

13g.

**preswyliedig, preswyledig** *a.bfl. inhabited; living (in), resident; immanent (in theol.).*

c. 1400.

**preswyliedigion** *e.ll. inhabitants, dwellers.*

1835.

**preswyllog** *a. constant.*

13g.

**preswyllydd, preswylwr, preswylwr** *eg. (b. preswylwraig, preswyllyddes) ll. preswylwyr, preswyllyddion. inhabitant, dweller, resident, occupier.*

c. 1400.

**preswynebog** *a. impudent, brazen-faced.*

1819.

**preswyr**, gw. **preswyl**<sup>1</sup>.

**presymsion, presymsiwn**, gw. **preswmsiwn**.

**presyn** *eg. piece of brass, horse-brass, also fig.*

20g.

Gw. hefyd **presen**<sup>2</sup>.

**pretendiaf, pretendaf: pretend(i)o** *bg.a. to pretend.*

1718.

**pretendiwr, pretendwr** *eg. pretender (to throne, &c.); deceiver, impostor.*

1900.

**pretens** (*?preténs*) *eg. pretence, excuse; claim (to title, &c.).*

1718.

**pretor, pretoriwm, prethaf: prethu**, gw. **praetor, praetoriwm, pregethaf: pregethu**.

**pretur, pretur, pre(s)ter**, &c. *eg. Prester (John), also fig.*

15g.

**prew** *eb. country, province; university.*

16g.

**pria** *eg. ll. -od. carcass, carrion, also fig.*

1688.

Gw. hefyd **buria**.

**priallau, priallen**, gw. **priellau**.

**priawdr**, gw. **priodor**.

**priawtserch, priod serch** *eg. self-love, amour-propre, esp. derog.; ? rightful love.*  
**1632.**

**pric** *eg. (bach. -yn) ll. -(i)au, -s, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol.*

(a) *stick, rod; stirring-stick, potstick; pointed stick or instrument (e.g. goad); (withered) twig, branch; penis; (in pl.) kindling, firewood.*

**1547.**

(b) *a prick(ing) with a pointed instrument, poke (of goad, &c.); puncture or mark made by pricking; dot, point.*

**1567.**

(c) *sudden sharp pain, prick, sting.*

**1861.**

*Cfn.:* **pric a charp**: umbrella. **1888.**

**y p. a'r pris**: 'prick and price (praise, prize)', praise deserved for excellence or success. **1619.**

**p. kannwyll**: broach, rod from which lengths of wick were suspended to pour molten tallow over them to make candles. Ar lafar.

**p. clust**: earache. Ar lafar.

**p. cwyr**: taper, thin candle. **1604-7.**

**priciau cynnau tân**, gw. *p. tân.*

**pric cynnull**: jointed stick used to gather corn for binding into sheaves. Ar lafar.

**p. edafedd**: quill (for yarn), 'yarn-stick', pin of (warping-)creel. **17g.**

**p. y wennol**: shuttle-pin or -spindle (in weaving). **1606.**

**p. llestri**: branch with twig stumps, or upright rod with pegs, on which milking utensils were hung to dry after washing. **1935.**

**p. mesur**: pointed instrument used to mark slate for cutting; ruler. **1862.**

**p. pwdin** pudding-stick, also fig. cat's-paw, convenience; laughing-stock. Ar lafar.

**priciau pys**: pea-sticks. **1903.**

**p. (cynnu) tân**: kindling, firewood. **1930.**

**pric tas**: thatching-peg (on haystack), spit, 'spiddock'. Ar lafar.

**p. to = p. tas**. **1722.**

**p. toi = p. tas**. Ar lafar.

**prica** *eg. ll. priceiau, priceion. long pointed stick used for fastening the thatch of ricks, &c., spit, 'spiddock'.*

Ar lafar.

**pricaf: prico**, gw. **priciaf: pricio**.

**pricaid**<sup>1</sup> *eg. a buck, esp. one in its second year, used fig.*  
**15g.**

**pricaid**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **priciaid**.

**pricer** *eg. sharp instrument for making small holes or marks, pricker.*  
**1811.**

**priciad**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -au.*

(a) *sharp and sudden pain, stab, stitch.*

**17g.**

(b) *notation (in mus.).*

**17g.**

**priciad**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **priciaid**.

**priciaf, pricaf: pric(i)o** *bg.a.*

(a) *to prick, pierce, stab, spur (horse), sting, throb; note, choose; also fig.*

**16g.**

(b) to 'prick', write (out) or copy (music).

**16g.**

(c) to place sticks to support (peas, beans, &c.).

**1795.**

*Cfn.*: **pricio allan**: to prick out (seedlings). **1819.**

**p. ei glustiau**: to prick up one's ears. Ar lafar.

**p. nôts**: to write (out) or copy music. **1908.**

**p. defaid**: to castrate young rams by means of two sticks tied together with cord. Ar lafar.

**priciaid, pricaid**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. priceidiau. quill of yarn.*

**1547.**

**pricmadam** *e?g. (?yellow) stonecrop.*

**1604-7.**

*Amr.*: **pricmaed**. ?**15g.**

**pricsiwn** *eg. b.*

(a) prick-song, notated (polyphonic mensural) vocal music (sung from a copy), song, also fig.

**15g.**

(b) laughing-stock, butt; nonsense, foolishness; muddle.

**1712.**

*Amr.*: **pricsong**. c. **1566.**

**pricswng**. **15g.**

**pricyn-song**. **15-16g.**

**pricwyr** *e.ll. horsemen, mounted soldiers, scouts.*

**15g.**

**pricyn, pricyn-song, gw. pric, pricsiwn.**

**prid** *a. ll. -ion, hefyd gyda grym enwol, ac fel eg. ll. -iau.*

(a) dear, costly, expensive; valuable, precious.

**12-13g.**

(b) fig. *exx.*, often meaning 'involving loss or sacrifice, dearly-bought'.

**12-13g.**

Fel *e. a method of transferring land, &c., in medieval Wales by means of a kind of lease or mortgage for a term of years renewable unless the purchase price or loan was repaid at the end of a specified period, Welsh mortgage; payment (esp. one made in such a transaction), price, cost; purchase; mortgage, property of a mortgagor which is held as security for a debt, pledge, pawn, a pledging, pawning; wager, bet; also fig.*

**13g.**

Gw. hefyd **ymhrid**.

**pridaf, pridiaf: prid(i)o** *bg.a. to transfer (land, &c.) by 'prid'; lease, mortgage, gage, pledge, pawn, ransom; wager, bet, also fig.*

**13g.**

**pridgwerth, pridiaf: pridio, gw. pridwerth, pridaf: prido.**

**pridiant** *eg. ll. pridiannau. charge; a pledging; a ransoming.*

**1803.**

*Cfn.*: **Cyfr. pridiant tir**: land charge. **20g.**

**pridiwr, gw. pridwr.**

**pridwerth, prid-werth** *eg. b. ll. -i, a hefyd fel a.*

(a) *ransom, redemption, price, payment, fine, also fig.*

**14g.**

(b) *exx. with ref. to Jesus and his sacrifice on the Cross).*

*c. 1400.*

(c) *ransomed person or people, used fig.*

**15g.**

*Fel a. expensive, valuable.*

*a. 1587.*

*Amr.: pridgwerth. 1567.*

**pridwerthaf: pridwerthu** *ba. to ransom, also fig.*

**18II.**

**pridwerthol** *a. of the nature of a ransom.*

**17II.**

**pridwr, pridiwr** *eg. (b. pridwraig) ll. pridwyr. one who transfers land by 'prid'; one to whom land is transferred by this method; (dict.) one who bets; one who ransoms; also fig.*

*c. 1400.*

**pridd** *eg. ll. -au, -oedd, -ion, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol.*

(a) *soil, earth, dust; ground.*

**14g.**

(b) *(potter's) clay, mud or clay as building-material, mortar, plaster.*

**13g.**

(c) *earth, clay, or dust as the material of the human body.*

**14-15g.**

(d) *dust derived from the decay of a human body.*

**12-13g.**

(e) *earth, as one of the elements (according to medieval physics).*

**12-13g.**

(f) *(the soil of the) grave.*

**12g.**

(g) *dung, ordure, excrement.*

**1725.**

*Cfn.: pridd coch: vermilion; red earth or soil, also used for marking or colouring. 1604-7.*

**p. (y) crochenydd:** *potter's clay. 1604-7.*

**p. chwâl:** *friable soil, loose earth. 19-20g.*

**p. golch:** *fuller's earth. 1547.*

**p. (y) wadd:** *molehill; hillock. c. 1562.*

**p. wâl, p. (y) wal, gw. priddwal.**

**p. wely, gw. gwely—g. pridd.**

**p. gwyn:** *white clay. 1604-7.*

**p. llestri:** *potter's clay. 1632.*

**p. llwyd:** *loam. 1848.*

**p. mwydod:** *earthworm casts. Ar lafar.*

**p. (y) pannwr, p. (y) panwriaid:** *fuller's earth. 18g.*

*Gw. hefyd priddach, priddyn.*

**priddach** *eg. a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. soil, earth, clay; earthenware; the material of the human body, derog.; also transf. and fig.*

**162I.**

**priddaf, priddiaf: pridd(i)o** *bg.a.*

(a) *to cover with earth, bury (esp. dead body) in earth, place in a grave, inter, cause to be buried, kill; decay (of body in the grave); earth up (plants); also fig.*

**14g.**

(*b*) to plaster or daub (*wall, &c.*); (*dict.*) soil; also fig.

**1588.**

*Amr.*: pryfio<sup>2</sup>. **16g.**

*Cfn.*: pridd(i)o cloron = p. tatw. **1800.**

p. tatw(s), p. tato: to earth up potatoes. **1839.**

**priddaid** *a. earthenware (adj.).*

**1801.**

**priddaidd** *a. made of earth, clay, or dust (of the material of the human body), containing soil, like soil, also fig. earthy, coarse (of language).*

**1686.**

**priddawr** *eg. potter.*

**1604-7.**

**priddbeithyn** *eg. (bach. b. -beithynen). (earthenware) tile, ridge-tile, brick.*

**1604-7.**

**priddbwl** *eg. clay-pit.*

**12g.**

**pridd-do** *eg. earthen roof, transf. of grave.*

**15g.**

**pridd-dom** *e?b. dirt, mud, clay.*

**1604-7.**

**pridd-dŷ** *eg. earthen house, transf. of grave.*

**14g.**

**priddedig** *a.bfl. buried.*

**1637.**

**priddell** *eb. (bach. g. -yn, b. -ig, -an) ll. -au, -i. (hardened) clod, sod; dust, dust as the consequence of the decay of a human body; soil, (the soil of the) grave; (earthen) floor; (earthenware) vessel, potsherd; wretch; (dict.) brick, tile.*

**12g.**

*Cfn.*: priddellau'r dyffryn: the grave, an echo of Job xxi. 33. **1830.**

p.'r glyn = p.'r dyffryn. **1842.**

**priddellaf: priddellu** *bg.a. to turn into clods, become cloddy; place in the earth, bury; also fig.*

**1722.**

**priddellan, priddellig**, gw. **priddell.**

**priddellog** *a. abounding in clods, cloddy, turfy.*

**1604-7.**

**priddellyn, pridden**, gw. **priddell, priddyn.**

**priddfaen** *eg. (bach. -feinyn) ll. priddfain, priddfeini, hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol ac fel a. brick; (earthenware) tile for the making of bricks; brick, made of brick(s).*

**1588.**

**priddfaenol** *a. earthenware (adj.); ?made of bricks.*

**1832.**

**priddfaenwr, priddfaenydd**, gw. **priddfeinwr.**

**priddfeiniol, priddfeinol** *a. pertaining to bricks, made of bricks.*  
1822.

**priddfeinwaith** *eg. brickwork.*  
1771.

**priddfeinwr, priddfeinydd, priddfaenwr, priddfaenydd** *eg. ll. priddfeinwyr, priddfaenwyr. bricklayer; brickmaker; potter.*  
1848.

**priddfeinyn, gw. priddfaen.**

**priddgalch** *eg. calcareous earth, chalky soil, limed earth as fertilizer, chalk (for writing, &c.); (lime) mortar, cement; plaster; fuller's earth; clay.*  
14g.

**priddgalchaf: priddgalchu** *ba. to cover or daub with mortar, cement, plaster; fertilize with limed earth.*  
1632.

**priddgalchaidd** *a. chalky, calcareous.*  
1852.

**priddgalchog, priddgalchiog** *a. chalky, calcareous.*  
1803.

**priddgist** *eg. (potter's) clay, clay as the material of the human body; porcelain; (dict.) earthenware vessel, grave.*  
1346.

Gw. hefyd **cistbridd**.

**priddgistol** *a. argillaceous.*  
1851.

**priddglai** *eg. ll. -gleiau. loam, clay; dirt; mortar, cement.*  
1632.

**priddglawdd** *eg. defensive earthwork.*  
1867.

**priddgleiog** *a. loamy.*  
1776.

**priddhaf: priddhau** *ba. to bury.*  
15g.

**priddiad** *eg. a covering with earth, burial, interment.*  
15-16g.

**priddiaf: priddio, gw. priddaf: priddo.**

**priddig<sup>1</sup>** *eb. humus.*  
1866.

**priddig<sup>2</sup>** *a. humic.*  
1851.

**priddin<sup>1</sup>** *a. earthenware (adj.); earthy, of the nature of soil.*  
1603.

Gw. hefyd **priddyn**.

**priddin<sup>2</sup>, priddiog, gw. priddyn, priddog.**



**priddlawr** *eg. layer of soil, (the soil of the) grave, earth; earthen floor.*  
c. 1400.

**priddle** *eg. grave.*  
1820.

**priddlech** *eb. ll. -au, -i. (earthenware) tile; brick.*  
1588.

**priddled**, gw. **priddlyd**.

**priddlenwaf: priddlenwi** *ba. to fill up with earth.*  
1595.

**priddlestr** *eg. (bach. -yn) ll. -i. (earthenware) vessel or pot, potsherd.*  
1567.

**priddlestrïaeth** *eg. pottery.*  
1850.

**priddlestrwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. potter, pottery manufacturer.*  
1799.

**priddlestryn**, gw. **priddlestr**.

**priddliad** *eg. ll. -au. solifluction (in geog.).*  
20g.

**priddlon** *a. earthy.*  
p. 1584.

**priddlyd, priddlyd** *a. (b. priddled).*

(a) *earthy, of the nature of soil, earthen, covered with earth, dirty, dusty, having the taste, colour, or smell of earth; earthenware (adj.); uncouth, unrefined (of behaviour).*  
14g.

(b) *made of earth, clay, or dust (of the material of the human body).*  
1346.

**priddog, priddiog** *a. a hefyd fel e?g. earthy, of the nature of soil, covered with earth, living in the soil, dirty.*  
16g.

*Fel e. (dict.) brick.*  
18–19g.

**priddol** *a. earthy, of the nature of earth, earthen; made of earth, clay, or dust (of the material of the human body).*  
1604–7.

**priddons**, gw. **priddyn**.

**priddred** *eg. earth, one of the elements (according to medieval physics).*  
14g.

**priddwal, pridd wâl** *eg.*

(a) *bed of earth, transf. grave.*  
14–15g.

(b) *molehill, mound.*  
c. 1562.

**priddweithfa** *eg. ll. -weithfeydd. pottery.*

**1850.**

**priddwel**, gw. **priddwal**.

**priddwns**, gw. **priddyn**.

**priddwr** *eg. ll. priddwyr. mason, plasterer; burier.*  
**1588.**

**priddyn** *eg. (b. -en) ll. -ni, -nod, ll. dwbl priddons, priddwns, hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol.*

(a) *soil, earth, dust; ground; clod of earth.*

**1604-7.**

(b) (*potter's*) *clay, mud or clay as building-material, mortar, plaster, lump of clay.*

**1604-7.**

(c) *earthenware vessel, piece of earthenware.*

**1759.**

(d) *earth, clay, or dust as the material of the human body, man, wretch.*

**14-15g.**

(e) *dust as the consequence of the decay of a human body.*

**14g.**

(f) (*the soil of the*) *grave.*

*c. 1525.*

**priellau, priallau** *e.ll. (bach. g. priellyn, -an, b. priellen, priallen). primroses; cowslips; privets.*

**18g.**

*Amr.: priell. (eb.).*

*Cfn.: priellau Mair: cowslips, Primula veris. 1801.*

**prif** *a. ll. -(i)on, a hefyd fel eg. ll. -iau, -(i)on.*

(a) *principal, prime, main, major, chief, head, foremost, supreme, best, (most) excellent, fine, great, special; capital (of letter).*

**12-13g.**

(b) *primitive, ancient, early, earliest, first (in chronological order).*

**1595.**

*Fel e. (a) chief, chieftain, lord, master, leader, (most) important person, man, hero.*

**12-13g.**

(b) *prime (of the moon).*

**14g.**

(c) *golden number.*

*Div. 15g.*

(d) (*primary*) *planet.*

**1850.**

(e) *principal (sum of money), capital, also fig.*

**1786.**

(f) *prime (of life).*

**1732.**

*Cfn.: priif achos: (i) principal cause, chief cause. 1618. (ii) First Cause, Creator. 1733.*

**p. afon:** *great river, principal river, also fig. 14g.*

**P. Arglwydd y Morlys:** *First Lord of the Admiralty. 1836.*

**P. Arglwydd y Drysorfa = P. Arglwydd y Trysorlys. 1814.**

**P. Arglwydd y Trysorlys:** *First Lord of the Treasury. 20g.*

**p. arhosfa:** *headquarters. 1870.*

**p. athraw, p. athro,** gw. *prifathro.*

**p. athrofa,** gw. *athrofa—p. athrofa.*

- p. awdur, p. awdwr:** (i) *chief creator or originator. 1632.* (ii) *principal author, classic (writer). 1710.*
- p. fardd,** gw. *prifardd.*
- p. gaer,** gw. *prifgaer.*
- p. gainc,** gw. *prifgainc.*
- p. gangen:** *main branch, also fig. 1833.*
- p. gantor:** *precentor. 1604–7.*
- p. genhadwr:** *chief representative, ambassador, or legate. 1809.*
- p. gennad = p. genhadwr. 1632.**
- p. golofn:** *main post, main column, also fig. 1632.*
- p. gwnstabl,** gw. *cwnstabl—p. gwnstabl.*
- p. ddadl,** gw. *prifddadl.*
- p. ddaioni:** *chief or supreme good, summum bonum. 1618.*
- p. ddeddf,** gw. *prifdeddf.*
- p. ddinas,** gw. *prifddinas.*
- p. ddirprwywr,** gw. *dirprwywr—p. ddirprwywr.*
- p. ddull,** gw. *prifddull.*
- p. eglwys:** *cathedral; collegiate church. 1725.*
- y B. Eglwys:** *the Primitive Church. 1595.*
- p. esgob:** *archbishop, primate; supreme pontiff. 1604–7.*
- p. ffordd,** gw. *prifffordd.*
- p. air,** gw. *prifair.*
- p. weinidog:** *prime minister; chief (government or religious) minister. 1771.*
- p. weinydd:** *prime minister; head waiter. 1827.*
- p. weithredwr:** *chief executive; main or chief agent. 1810.*
- p. wreiddyn:** *tap root, main root. 1807.*
- p. ŵyl,** gw. *prifŵyl.*
- p. hwylbren,** gw. *hwylbren—y p. hwylbren.*
- p. iaith,** gw. *prifiaith.*
- p. lais,** gw. *priflais.*
- p. le,** gw. *prifle.*
- p. lenor:** *winner of the Prose Medal in the National Eisteddfod. 20g.*
- p. y lleuad:** *prime (of the moon). 14g.*
- p. lyngesydd:** *commander-in-chief (of navy). 1806.*
- p. lys,** gw. *priflys.*
- p. lythyren,** gw. *priflythyren.*
- p. lywodraethwr:** *governor; president; prime minister. 1797.*
- p. lywydd:** (i) *governor; president; prime minister. 1828.* (ii) *(ship's) captain. 1830.*
- p. faer:** *(first) consul. 1814.*
- p. fynach:** *superior (of male religious order). 1846.*
- p. nod,** gw. *prifnod.*
- p. bechod:** *chief sin, deadly sin. 1611.*
- p. bwnc,** gw. *prifbwnc.*
- p. reol:** *maxim. c. 1730.*
- p. reswm:** *maxim, aphorism; main reason. 1604–7. Math. p. rifiedi:* *cardinal numbers; prime numbers. 1771.*
- p. rinwedd:** *cardinal virtue. 1771.*
- p. sail,** gw. *prifsail.*
- p. sgrifen,** gw. *p. ysgrifen.*
- p. swm,** gw. *prifswm.*
- p. swyddog:** *chief or principal officer, chief minister, prime minister, (first) consul. 1632.*
- p. dad,** gw. *prifdad.*
- p. dref,** gw. *prifdref.*
- p. ustus:** *chief justice, justiciar(y). 1604–7.*
- p. ymadrodd:** *maxim, aphorism. 1632.*
- p. ynad:** *chief judge, justice, or magistrate, also fig. 1632.*
- p. ysgol,** gw. *prifysgol.*
- p. ysgrifen, p. sgrifen:** (i) *signature, autograph. 15g.* (ii) *original text. c. 1730.*

**prifadwy** *a. principal, chief. 1595.*

**prifai<sup>1</sup>, prifrai(d)** *eg. (in the Welsh laws) property to which a wife has exclusive right within marriage, comprising her ‘cowyll’, ‘gowyn’, and ‘sarhad’ (sometimes in wider sense, including, e.g., her ‘amobr’).*

13g.

**prifai<sup>2</sup>, prife** *eb. lavatory, toilet, privy, also fig.*  
1547.

**prifair, prif air** *eg. ll. prif eiriau, prifeiriau.*

(a) *excellent word; principal word; headword.*  
c. 1400.

(b) *primitive word; root-word.*  
1716.

(c) *verb.*  
1818.

**prifai-sêl, pryfai-sêl, prifi-sêl, &c.** *e?b. privy seal; ?Keeper of the Privy Seal, Lord Privy Seal; also fig.*  
15g.

**prifan** *e?g. ll. -nau. (main) principle, principal point or head (of argument, discourse, &c.), chief or most important topic.*  
1658.

**prifardd, prif fardd** *eg. ll. prifeirdd, prif feirdd. chief bard or poet, master-poet, chaired or crowned bard at the National Eisteddfod; ancient poet, one of the Welsh bards of the earliest period.*  
12-13g.

**prifat, prifatîr, prifatrwydd, prifathraw, gw. preifat, preifatîr, preifatrwydd, prifathro.**

**prifathrawes, gw. prifathro.**

**prifathrawiaeth** *eb. headship (of school, college, &c.), principalship, headmastership.*  
20g.

**prifathro, prifathraw, prif athro, prif athraw** *eg. (b. (-)athrawes, ll. -au) ll. prifathrawon, prif athrawon. headmaster, head teacher, principal (of school, college, &c.); head of department (in a college); chief or foremost teacher (in a subject).*  
1731.

**prifathrofa, gw. athrofa—p. athrofa.**

**prifathrofaol** *a. pertaining to a university, having a university.*  
1859.

**prifawdl, gw. prifodl.**

**prifawdurol** *a. classic(al) (of author, book, &c.).*  
1850.

**prifbwnc, prif bwnc** *eg. ll. prif bynciau, prifbynciau (-bwnciau). (main) principle, principal point or head (of argument, discourse, &c.), chief or most important topic, central theme.*  
1568.

**prifdad, prif dad** *eg. ll. prif dadau, prifdadau. patriarch, forefather; (in pl.) Fathers of the Church, Church Fathers.*  
1604-7.

**prifdeg** *a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol. great and fair, very fine.*  
c. 1300.

**prifder** *eg. the condition of being principal or best, prime, excellence.*

14g.

**prifdlws** *eg. chief jewel, greatest treasure, fig.*  
1658.

**prifdref, prif dref** *eb. ll. -ydd, -i. capital (city), large town.*  
1604–7.

**prifdda** *a. a hefyd fel eg. very good, excellent, best; the chief or supreme good, summum bonum.*  
c. 1400.

**prifddadl, prif ddadl** *eg.?b. axiom, aphorism, (chief) argument or proposition.*  
1604–7.

**prifddeddf, prif ddeddf** *eb. ll. -au. primary or basic law; principal or most important attribute.*  
c. 1300.

**prifddinas, prif ddinas** *eb.g. ll. -oedd, prif ddinesydd. capital (city), metropolis, principal city, chief town, great or important city.*  
13g.

**prifddinasol** *a. metropolitan (also eccl.).*  
1746.

**prifddinesydd, prifddinasydd** *eg. metropolitan (eccl.).*  
1604–7.

**prife, prifed, prifedig, gw. prifai<sup>2</sup>, prifet, prifedig<sup>2</sup>.**

**prifem** *eg. diamond.*  
1850.

**prifenid** *a. neu e?g. first-born.*  
1609.

**prifenw** *eg. ll. -au. great, fine, or excellent name; original name; ?epithet, pseudonym.*  
14g.

**prife-sêl, gw. prifai-sêl.**

**prifet, pryfet, prifed** *eg. ll. prifets. privet.*  
1632.

**prif-fan, prif-fardd, gw. prifan, prifardd.**

**prif-ffordd, gw. priffordd.**

**prifgad** *eb. best army; principal battle.*  
12–13g.

**prifgaer, prif gaer** *eb. capital (city), metropolis, city; chief stronghold, chief castle.*  
c. 1300.

**prifgainc, prif gainc** *eb. ll. prif geinciau, prifgeinciau.*

(a) *main branch; young branch; also fig.*  
1604–7.

(b) *principal tune, best tune or song.*  
15–16g.

**prifgamp** *eb. ll. -au. feat, one of the accomplishments which were part of the*

*education of noble youths, game, sport.*

15g.

**prifgerdd** *eb. great or sublime poem or song, main or chief craft.*

13g.

**prifglod** *e?g. a hefyd fel a. highest praise; very famous.*

13g.

**prifgolegol** *a. pertaining to a university, academic.*

1898.

**prifgosb** *eb. capital punishment, death penalty.*

1775.

**prifiad** *eg.*

(a) *growth, increase, a prospering, thriving, waxing (of the moon).*

16g.

(b) *a proving or testing, proof.*

1688.

**prifiaf, prifaf: prif(i)o** *bg.a.*

(a) *to grow (strongly), (cause to) flourish or thrive, mature, increase, prosper.*

15-16g.

(b) *to prove or turn out (to be); become, turn, grow, or develop (into).*

1609.

(c) *to test, give proof of, prove, attest.*

a. 1587.

Gw. hefyd **prufiaf: prufio, prwfiat: prwfio, pryfiat<sup>1</sup>: pryfio.**

**prifiaith, prif iaith** *eb. ll. prif ieithoedd, prifeithoedd, hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. ancient language, original language, original text; principal language, main language; best language, elevated language, splendid language.*

13g.

**prifiannol** *a. thriving, flourishing, increasing.*

16-17g.

**prifiant** *eg. ll. -iannau.*

(a) *growth, a thriving, increase, development.*

16g.

(b) *trial, test.*

16g.

*Cfn.: ar (ei) brifiant (eu p., &c.): growing, developing. 1924.*

*ar ei lawn b. (eu llawn b., &c.): fully grown, in full growth. 1833.*

**prifiedig<sup>1</sup>** *a.bfl. proved, proven.*

1801.

Gw. hefyd **pryifiedig<sup>1</sup>, prwfedig, pryfedig.**

**prifiedig<sup>2</sup>, prifedig** *a. principal, supreme.*

1696.

**prifi-sêl, gw. prifai-sêl.**

**priflais, priflais** *eg. ll. prif leisiau, prifleisiau. melody, chief voice; ?fine voice.*

14g.

**prifle** *eg. ll. prif leoedd, prifleoedd. centre, chief place, capital (city).*

**1604–7.**

**priflyfr** *eg. ll. -au. primer (prayer-book); primer (book for teaching children to read).*

**1682.**

**priflys, prif lys** *eg. b. ll. -oedd. chief court (of king, prince, &c.), palace, also fig.; high court (of justice), supreme court.*

**14g.**

**priflythrennaf: priflythrennu** *ba. to capitalize (text or word), supply capital letters (when modernizing a text).*

**1916.**

**priflythrennog** *a. written or printed in capitals.*

**20g.**

**priflythyren** *eb. ll. -lyth(y)rennau. capital letter, upper case letter, majuscule; initial (letter).*

**1701.**

*Cfn.: priflythyren fach: small capital. 1925.*

*p. fawr: (large) capital. 1925.*

**prifnaws** *eg. one of the four cardinal humours of the body (according to medieval physiology).*

**1604–7.**

**prifnod, prif nod** *eg. b. ll. -au.*

*(a) noteworthy historical event used as a chronological point of reference (also of an important event in a person's life), epoch, era, period, point, stage.*

**1701.**

*(b) chief end or purpose, main objective.*

**1630.**

*(c) (special) mark, sign, characteristic.*

**1630.**

*(d) note (in book, &c.).*

**1606.**

*(e) great fame.*

*c. 1400.*

*(f) prime number.*

**1780.**

**prifodl, prifawdl** *eb. ll. -au. end-rhyme.*

*a. 1575.*

**prifodlog** *a. containing an end-rhyme.*

**1839.**

**prifoesol** *a. primitive, very early.*

**1850.**

**prifog** *eg. ll. -ion. primitive or original word, root-word; (in pl.) important people, ?chief poets.*

**18–19g.**

**prifol** *a. a hefyd fel eg. ll. -ion. cardinal (number) (in math.); cardinal (of elements in a mathematical set).*

**20g.**

**prifrai, prifraid, gw. prifai<sup>1</sup>.**

**prifsail, prif sail** *eb. ll. prif seiliau, prifseiliau. principal or main foundation, principle.*  
1710.

**prifswm, prif swm** *eg. ll. prif symiau, prifsymiau. principal (sum of money).*  
1790.

*Amr.: primum. 1850.*  
**priswm. 1860.**

**prifswyddogaeth** *eb. consulship, premiership, prime-ministership.*  
c. 1730.

**prifwaith, prif waith** *eg. ll. prif weithiau, prifweithiau. masterpiece; chief task, most important work.*  
1711.

**prifweinidogaeth** *eb. premiership, prime-ministership.*  
1858.

**prifweinyddiaeth** *eb. premiership, prime-ministership.*  
1836.

**prifwig** *eb. forest, backwoods.*  
18g.

**prifwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. chief fighter, nobleman, great man, chief, chief officer.*  
12-13g.

**prifwyd, priwyd** *eg. cardinal or deadly sin.*  
*Div. 13g.*

**prifwydd** *eg. ac e.ll. principal tree (also of Christ's Cross), great trees.*  
c. 1300.

**prifwyl, prif ŵyl** *eb. ll. (-)wyliau. principal festival, high feast, (religious) holiday; (the) National Eisteddfod.*  
c. 1425.

**prifwynt** *eg. ll. -oedd, prifwyniau. one of the four cardinal or principal winds (north, south, east, and west), chief wind, great wind; prevailing wind; also fig.*  
13g.

**prifydd** *eg. ll. -ion. primary planet.*  
1851.

**prifyddiaeth** *eb. priority.*  
20g.

**prifyddol** *a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol. primary (in geol.).*  
1850.

**prifysgol, prif ysgol** *eb. ll. -ion. university; college, academy, seminary; (primary) school; also fig.*  
1604-7.

**prifysgoldy** *eg. ll. -dai. university.*  
1778.

**priffáb** *eg. (bach. -yn) ll. -s, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. prefab.*  
20g.

**priffordd, prif ffordd** *eb.? g. ll. priffyrdd, prif ffyrdd.*  
(a) highway, (main) road, street, path.



**I3g.**

(*b*) *fig. exx.*).

**I4g.**

*Cfn.*: **priffordd (y) brenin**: (*the*) *king's highway, also fig. I4g.*

**prifforddaidd** *a. resembling a highway, fig.*

**I5g.**

**priffwn, priffwnt, gw. pryffwnt.**

**prig** *eg. (bach. prigyn). prig.*

**I935.**

**prigiaf, prigaf: prig(i)o** *ba. to pick, gather; steal.*

**I832.**

**prigyn, gw. prig.**

**pring, pringaeth, pringder, pringedig,** gw. **prin<sup>1</sup>, priniaeth, prinder, prinedig.**

**pringhaf: pringhau, pringiaeth,** gw. **prinhaf: prinhau, priniaeth.**

**prilim** *eg. ll. -s. preliminary (competition).*

**20g.**

**prill** *eg. ll. -ion, -iau. rivulet, small brook.*

**I848.**

**prim, gw. preim.**

**primaidd** *a. primary.*

**20g.**

**primar, gw. preimer<sup>1</sup>.**

**primas** *eg. primate (eccl.); nobleman, chief; also fig.*

**I4g.**

**primat, primer<sup>1,2</sup>, primin,** gw. **preimat, preimer<sup>1,2</sup>, preimin.**

**primitif** *a. primitive, early; primary, original, fundamental; plain, simple.*

**I567.**

**primordaid, primordiaidd** *a. primordial (also in biol.), primeval, primitive; Cambrian (in geol.).*

**I899.**

**primpan, gw. ffrimpan (At.).**

**primrosys, primrhosys** *e.ll. (un. primrhosyn). primroses.*

**I617.**

**primurddol, gw. preimurddol.**

**prin<sup>1</sup>, pring** *a. ll. -ion, hefyd gyda grym enwol ?ac arddodiadol, ac fel adf.*

**1.** (*a*) *rare, uncommon; scarce, sparse, frugal, scanty, limited, inadequate, lacking, deficient, short (esp. of measure, &c.).*

**I4g.**

(*b*) *niggardly, mean; needy, indigent, poor; impoverished, straitened (of circumstances).*

c. 1400.

2. (a) *hardly (at all), barely, scarcely, (only) with difficulty, hardly (any), not really; unlikely; no sooner, only just; ?(having) only just.*

1567.

(b) *exx. in a neg. context).*

c. 1585.

(c) *exx. in conjunction with 'ond<sup>1</sup>' or 'namyn'.*

1574.

(d) *exx. preceding a vbl. clause, &c.).*

15-16g.

Cfn.: **prin na:** *almost, nearly, wellnigh.* 1588.

**prin**<sup>2</sup> *e?g. limpet.*

17g.

**principal**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **prinsipal**, **prinsiapl**.

**prinder**, **pringder** *eg. ll. -au. scarcity, rareness, shortage, deficiency, lack (esp. of the necessities of life), dearth, want, need, poverty, famine; sparingness, niggardliness; difficult position, danger.*

c. 1400.

**prindod**, **prindotaf**: **prindota**, gw. **pererindod**, **pererindotaf**: **pererindota**.

**prindra** *eg. scarcity.*

1803.

\***prinedig**, **pringedig** *a. (become) scarce.*

16-17g.

**prineiriog** *a. sparing (with words), succinct, concise.*

1839.

**prinfyd** *eg. life of poverty, hardship, adversity.*

1589-93.

**prinhad** *eg. a diminishing, restriction, scarcity.*

1632.

**prinhaf**, **pringhaf**: **prin(g)hau** *bg.a. to become or make scarce or poor, lessen, diminish, curtail, restrict, also fig. ?belittle, disparage.*

14g.

**priniaeth**, **pring(i)aeth** *e?b. scarcity, deficiency, lack, poverty.*

16-17g.

**prinnaidd** *a. scarce, deficient, lacking, inadequate.*

1848.

**prinpan** *bg. ac e?g. to argue, dispute; lawcourt.*

1604-7.

**prins**, **pryns** *eg. (b. -(i)es, bach. b. -en) ll. -iau, -iaid, -ys. prince, also of Jesus; ?eldest son, heir, first-born.*

14-15g.

Amr.: **preins.** 16g.

**prinsbal**<sup>1</sup>, **prinsipal** *a. hefyd gyda grym enwol ac fel eg. principal, main; important; principal man; principal offender; field (in heraldry).*

15g.

Amr.: **preinsmal**, **prinsmal**, **pr(e)ismal.** 16g.

**prinsbal**<sup>2</sup>, **prinses**, gw. **prinsipl**, **prins**.

**prinsipl**, **prinsbal**<sup>2</sup> eg. ll. *prinsiplau*. *principle*.  
16-17g.

**prinswaed**, gw. **prins** + **gwaed**.

**print**, **prynt** eg. (bach. b. *printen*) ll. *printiau*, -s, a hefyd fel *a*.

(a) *print*, *printed form*; *printed letters*, *type*.  
15g.

(b) *printing-press*; *printing (process)*.  
1546.

(c) *print*, *picture*, &c., *printed from a block*, *plate*, *negative*, &c.; (*dict.*) *engraving*, *carving*.

1632.

(d) *printed cotton*.  
1894.

(e) *butter-print*; *print or pat of butter*.  
1688.

(f) *mark*, *stamp*, *impression*; *image*, *likeness*.  
*Dchr.* 15g.

Fel *a*. *printed*, also *fig*.  
16-17g.

*Amr.*: **preint**. (bach. -yn; ll. -iau).

*Cfn.*: **print**, &c., **bras**: *large print or type*. 1757.

**p. mân**: *small print or type*. 1672.

**p. (y)menyn**: *butter-print*. 1872.

**mewn (mywn) p.**: *in print*, *in printed form*; *in print*, *available*. c. 1585.

**ym mh.** = **mewn p.** 1567.

**yn b.** = **mewn p.** 1567.

**printaf**: **printo**, **printar**, **printedig**, gw. **printiaf**: **printio**, **printer**, **printiedig**.

**printer**, **printar** eg. *printer*; *butter-print*.

1547.

*Amr.*: **prenter**. 1547.

**printiad** eg. ll. -au. *a printing*; *a printing*, *impression (of books, &c.)*; *print (of picture, &c.)*; *mark*, *stamp*, *impression*, also *fig*.

16g.

*Amr.*: **preintiad**. 1675.

**printiaf**, **printaf**, &c.: **print(i)o**, &c. *bg.a. to print*; *stamp*, *imprint*, *impress*; (*dict.*) *carve*, *engrave*; *print (in writing)*; *print (in photography)*; also *fig*.

1547.

*Amr.*: **preintio**, **preinto**. 16g.

**prento**. 1547.

**printiedig**, **printedig**, &c. *a. printed*, also *fig*.

1547.

*Amr.*: **preintiedig**, **preintedig**. a. 1587.

**printiwr**, **printwr**, &c. eg. ll. *printwyr*. *printer (person)*.

1546.

*Amr.*: **preintiwr**. 1609.

Gw. hefyd **printydd**.

**printwasg** eg. *b. printing-press*.

1630.

*Amr.*: preintwasg. 1675.

**printwr**, gw. **printiwr**.

**printydd** *eg. ll. -ion. printer (esp. computer printer); printer (person).*  
1592.

Gw. hefyd **printiwr**.

**prinwaith** *a. infrequent.*  
*c. 1785-90.*

**prinwydd** *e.ll. (un. b. -en). holm-oaks.*  
*c. 1588.*

**priod** *a. a hefyd fel eg.b. ll. (prin) -au.*

(a) *proper, right, appropriate, suitable, fitting, natural.*

14g.

(b) *specific, particular, peculiar, special; private; individual.*

1567.

(c) *rightful, true, original, native, indigenous.*

12-13g.

(d) *belonging to (oneself, itself, &c.), (one's (its, &c.)) (very) own, proper.*

13g.

(e) *(formally) married, wedded; betrothed; marital, matrimonial, conjugal, wedding-*

13g.

(f) *proper (of noun in gram.).*

14g.

Fel *e. (a) married person, husband or wife, (marriage) partner, spouse; betrothed (n.), prospective husband or wife.*

14g.

(b) *fig. exx.).*

1588.

(c) *property, possession; (one's) own country.*

13g.

(d) *(dichon fod rhai o'r enghrau. hyn yn perthyn i adran (b) uchod) true owner or possessor.*

12g.

*Cfn.*: **priod elw**: *self-interest.* 1710.

**p. feddyginiaeth**: *specific (in med.).* [1783].

Am **priod iaith**, *p. ŵr*, *p. wraig*, gw. **priodiaith**, **priodwr**, **priodwraig**.

**priodadwy** *a.bfl. marriageable (usu. of women), of marriageable age, eligible.*  
1776.

**priodaf**: **priodi** *bg.a.*

(a) *to marry, wed; join in matrimony; give (in marriage); (dict.) appropriate, take possession of.*

14g.

(b) *transf. and fig. exx.).*

12-13g.

*Amr.*: **peiriodi**. *c. 1550.*

**periodi**. 16g.

**pyriodi**, **piriodi**. 16g.

*Cfn.*: **priodi arian**: *to marry (into) money.* Ar lafar.

**p. drwy'r berth**: *to marry a (close) relative.* 1887.

**priodas** *eb. ll. -au.*

(a) *marriage, matrimony, wedlock; marriage (ceremony), wedding; an instance of this union.*

**13g.**

(b) *fig. exx.*

**12–13g.**

*Amr.:* **peiriodas. 16g.**

**periodas. 15g.**

**pyriodas. 1615.**

*Cfn.:* **priodas arian:** *silver wedding anniversary.* Ar lafar.

**p. aur:** *golden wedding anniversary.* Ar lafar.

**p. fach, p. fechan:** (i) *informal wedding without benefit of clergy. 1757.* (ii) *civil marriage ceremony.* Gw.

**p. gefylau:** *wedding in which the bridal party and guests rode on horseback, often racing each other to the church. 1898.*

**p. ceiliog ac iâr:** *cohabitation not formalized by a legal or religious ceremony.* Ar lafar.

**p. coes ysgub,** gw. *p. ysgub.*

**p. gymorth:** *wedding to which the guests were invited to bring gifts to help the new couple begin their married life. 1794.*

**p. dda:** *greeting used to congratulate a newly married couple.* Ar lafar.

**p. ddiemwnt:** *diamond wedding anniversary. 20g.*

**p. wahodd, p. wa(w)dd = p. gymorth. 1861.**

**p. wyllt:** *clandestine wedding. 1722.*

**p. leygol:** *civil wedding. 1938.*

**p. fawr:** *wedding attended by a great number of guests; church wedding. 1861.*

**p. ruddem:** *ruby wedding anniversary. 20g.*

**p. draed:** *wedding in which the party walked to the church.* Ar lafar.

**p. (coes) ysgub:** *informal wedding in which the parties jump over a broomstick in the presence of witnesses.* Ar lafar. *Her. mewn p.:* *in marriage (in her., used for two coats impaled, often those of husband and wife). a. 1564.*

**priodasaf:** **priodasu** *b? a. to marry; ?adapt.*

**1604–7.**

**priodasfab** *eg. ll. -feibion. bridegroom, also fig.*

**1567.**

**priodasferch** *eb. ll. -ed. bride, also fig.*

**1567.**

**priodasgan** *eb. nuptial song or poem, epithalamium.*

**1771.**

**priodasgerdd** *eb. ll. -i. nuptial song or poem, epithalamium.*

**1630.**

**priodasol** *a. marital, matrimonial, conjugal, wedding-, resulting from a marriage, also fig.; married.*

**15g.**

*Amr.:* **periodasol. 1658.**

**priodaswr** *eg. ll. -wyr. bridegroom.*

**1567.**

**priodbwys** *eg. ll. -i. specific gravity (in physics).*

**1834.**

**priod-ddull** *eg. ll. -iau. idiomatic collocation, idiom; idiom, linguistic usage natural to native speakers of a language; character or genius of a language; mode of expression typical of an individual, school, period, &c., in literature, music, art, &c.; dialect.*

**1773.**

**priod-ddulliol** *a. idiomatic.*

**1847.**

**priodedig** *a. bfl. married; marital; (dict.) appropriated; also fig.*

**1770.**

**priodelw**, gw. **priod**—**p. elw**.

**priodfab** *eg. ll. -feibion, -faib. bridegroom, also fig.*

**1567.**

**priodferch** *eb. ll. -ed. bride, also fig.*

**1567.**

**priodgariad** *eg. self-love (derog.).*

**1672.**

**priodiaith, priod iaith** *eb. ll. -ieithoedd. vernacular or native language; dialect; diction; idiom.*

**1603.**

**priodl**, gw. **priodol**.

**priodnodaf: priodnodi** *ba. to characterize.*

**1771.**

**priodol** *a. ll. -ion, hefyd gyda grym enwol ac adferfol ac fel eg.*

(a) *proper, right, appropriate, suitable, fitting.*

**14–15g.**

(b) *specific, particular, peculiar, special; private.*

**1604–7.**

(c) *rightful, true, original, native, indigenous.*

**14g.**

(d) *belonging to (oneself, itself, &c.), (one's (its, &c.)) (very) own, proper.*

**13g.**

(e) *(formally) married, wedded; marital, matrimonial, conjugal, wedding-*

**15g.**

(f) *proper (of noun in gram.).*

*c. 1455.*

(g) *proper (in math.).*

**1861.**

*Fel e. (a) married person(s), married people, spouse.*

**16–17g.**

(b) *property.*

**1567.**

(c) *characteristic.*

**1845.**

(d) *falling diphthong (in gram.).*

**1592.**

*Amr.: priodl. 1709.*

**priodoladwy** *a. bfl. attributable; applicable.*

**1716.**

**priodolaeth**, gw. **priodoliaeth**.

**priodolaf: priodoli** *ba.*

(a) *to attribute, ascribe, impute; apply, set apart or aside (for a particular purpose);*

*transfer (possession) to another person; endow; apply, administer as a remedy.*

**1346.**

*(b) to appropriate, take possession of, claim.*

**1604–7.**

**priodoldeb** *eg. ll. -au.*

*(a) propriety, appropriateness; genuineness; propriety (of behaviour); proper meaning or use (of language), correct diction, idiom; property, attribute, nature, quality, characteristic, distinguishing feature.*

**1547.**

*(b) right (of possession), proprietary right, proprietorship, ownership; appropriation; property.*

**1604–7.**

*Amr.: priodoldab. 1552.*

**priodolder** *eg. b. ll. -au.*

*(a) propriety, appropriateness; proper meaning or use (of language), correct diction, idiom; property, attribute, nature, quality, characteristic, distinguishing feature.*

**14g.**

*(b) (indefeasible hereditary) right (of possession) (esp. of land), proprietary right, proprietorship, ownership; property.*

**13g.**

*Cfn.: o briodolder: properly, strictly speaking. 1712.*

**priodoledig** *a. bfl. attributed, ascribed; (dict.) impropiated, appropriated.*

**1775.**

**priodoledd** *eb. g. ll. -au.*

*(a) attribute, property, nature, quality, characteristic, peculiarity, distinguishing feature; proper meaning or use (of language), correct diction, idiom; appropriateness, propriety; predicate (in gram.).*

**1675.**

*(b) right (of possession), proprietary right, proprietorship, ownership; property.*

**1588.**

**priodoleddaf: priodoleddu** *ba. to attribute, ascribe, impute.*

**20g.**

**priodoliad** *eg. ll. -au. attribution, ascription; propriety, appropriateness; appropriation, a setting aside for a particular purpose; application; (eccl.) appropriation.*

**1716.**

**priodoliaeth, priodolaeth** *eb. g. ll. -au.*

*(a) attribute, property, quality, characteristic, peculiarity; appropriateness; idiom, dialect; predicate (in gram.).*

**1595.**

*(b) claim, right; (eccl.) appropriation, impropiation.*

**1604–7.**

**priodoliaethaf: priodoliaethu** *ba. to claim, appropriate; attribute.*

**1710.**

**priodoliaethol** *a. claiming, appropriating; attributed; attributive.*

**1744.**

**priodoliaith** *eb. dialect; motto.*

**1632.**

**priodolrwydd** *eg. propriety, appropriateness; peculiarity.*  
1778.

**priodolwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. proprietor; (eccl.) appropriator.*  
1700.

**priodor** *eg. (b. -es) ll. -ion, a hefyd fel a.*

(a) *proprietor, esp. one who has an indefeasible hereditary right to land in the Welsh Laws, rightful owner, landlord.*

12-13g.

(b) *exx. referring to God).*

13g.

(c) *native, inhabitant.*

13g.

*Fel a. proper, rightful, legitimate, proprietary; own; native, innate; natural.*

13g.

*Amr.: priawdr. 14g.*

**priodoriaeth, priodoraeth** *eb.g. ll. -au. property; (rightful) ownership, proprietorship; right; property, attribute, characteristic.*  
1195.

**priodorol** *a. native.*  
1836.

**priodrwydd** *eg. peculiarity; privacy.*  
1778.

**priodwedd** *eb.g. ll. -au, -ion. idiom; attribute, property, nature, quality, characteristic.*  
16g.

**priodweddol** *a. idiomatic.*  
1858.

**priodwr, priod ŵr** *eg. ll. -wyr. bridegroom; husband; also fig.*  
1547.

**priodwraig, priod wraig** *eb. bride; wife; also fig.*  
1547.

**prion**, gw. *purion*<sup>2</sup>.

**prior** *eg. ll. -(i)aid, -au.*

(a) *prior.*

13g.

(b) *fig. exx. and exx. in a fig. context).*

15g.

*Amr.: preior. 1718.*

Gw. hefyd *priores*.

**prioraeth**, gw. *prioriaeth*.

**priordy** *eg. ll. -dai. priory; monastery, convent.*

14g.

*Amr.: preiordy. 1718.*

**priores** *eb. ll. -au. prioress, also fig.*  
?15g.

**prioriaeth, prioraeth** *eb. priorate, priorship.*



1722.

**pris**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. -iau, -oedd.*(a) *price, monetary value, cost; ransom.*

15g.

(b) *value, worth; estimation, esteem, regard, respect.*

14–15g.

(c) *price or cost (of doing something).*

c. 1585.

*Cfn.: (mae, bydd, &c.) pris (da) ar dy groen (eu croen, &c.): (you (they, &c.) are, will be, &c.) 'in for it'. Ar lafar.***p. cyfanwerth(ol):** *wholesale price. 1866.***p. y ffair = p. y farchnad.** *Ar lafar.***p. gostyngol:** *reduced price. 1814.***p. y farchnad, p. marchnad:** *market price. 1776.***p. marchnadol = p. y farchnad. 1889.****pris**<sup>2</sup> *eg. (bach. -yn). prise (under a lever to act as a fulcrum).*

1604–7.

**prisiaf: priso, prisedig, gw. prisiaf: prasio, prisedig.****prisiafwr** *a. valuable, precious, costly; appreciative.*

16–17g.

**prisiad** *eg. ll. -au. a pricing, estimate, valuation, quotation, price; evaluation, appreciation, assessment, estimation, esteem, regard, respect.*

1583.

**prisiadwy** *a.bfl. valuable.*

1716.

**prisiaf, prisiaf: pris(i)o** *bg.a. a'i dilyn yn aml gan yr ardd. am, ar, o, yn (mewn).*(a) *to prize, value, appreciate, esteem, admire, respect; count, consider, take into account; assess; care, mind.*

14–15g.

(b) *to price, set a monetary value on, assess monetary value.*

1583.

*Cfn.: prasio draen: (in neg. phrase) not to give a fig, damn, &c., not to mind. 1752.***prisiant** *eg. (monetary) valuation, quotation (of price); appreciation.*

1628.

**prisedig, prisedig** *a.bfl. a hefyd gyda grym enwol. priced, valued; costly, precious.*

1620.

**prisiensiwn, gw. prosesiw.****prisiwr, priswr** *eg. ll. priswyr. (monetary) valuer, one who sets a price (on), assessor; one who prizes.*

15g.

**prism** *eg. ll. -au. prism, also fig.*

20g.

**prismaidd** *a. prismatic.*

1816.

**prismal, gw. prinsbal**<sup>1</sup>.**prismatig** *a. prismatic.*

**1916.**

**prîst** *eg. priest.*  
**1788.**

**prîst-crafft** *e?g. priestcraft.*  
**1846.**

**prîst-craffyddol** *a. characterized by priestcraft, priestcrafty.*  
*c. 1874.*

**prisum, priswm, gw. prifswm.**

**priswr, prisyn, gw. prisiwr, pris<sup>2</sup>.**

**pritsiel** *e?g. pritchel, punch for making nail-holes in horseshoes.*  
*Ar lafar.*

**priwn, priwnen, gw. prŵns.**

**priwniaf, prwniaf: pr(i)wnio** *bg.a. to prune.*  
**1845.**

**priwns, priwnsen, gw. prŵns.**

**priwyd, gw. prifwyd.**

**prob** *eg. ll. -iau. probe (in electronics, &c.); surgical probe.*  
**20g.**

**probast, gw. probost.**

**probat** *eg. probate.*  
**1710.**

**problem** *eb. ll. -au. problem; puzzle, question; problem (in math., physics, &c.).*  
**1888.**

**problematic** *a. problematic.*  
**1931.**

**problemus** *a. causing a problem or problems, having a problem or problems; problematic.*  
**20g.**

**probost, probast** *eg. (b. probostes). provost.*  
**13g.**  
*Gw. hefyd profost.*

**probwyll** *eg. ll. -au. part of a plough, ?plough-sheath; (?dict.) plough-spindle.*  
**13g.**

**proc<sup>1</sup>** *eg. ll. prociau. poke, nudge, a poking, penetration, a piercing, thrust, also fig., stimulus.*  
*Dchr. 17g.*

**proc<sup>2</sup>, procaf: proco, procar, gw. prog, prociaf: procio, procer.**

**proicator, proicatwr** *eg. ll. proicatwyr, proicatorion, -iaid. churchwarden; ?tithe-collector.*  
**1574.**  
*Amr.: bocartwr. 1725.*  
**broicatwr. 1725.**

**parcatwr, barcatwr.** 1772.  
**preicator.** 1604–7.

**procedaf: procedo,** gw. **prosidiaf: prosidio.**

**procer, procar, procyr** *eg. b. ll. -s, proceri. poker.*  
1828.

*Cfn.:* **Bot. procar coch** = **p. poeth.** Ar lafar.

**procer naddu:** *cat's-paw, stooge, tool, person used to carry out unpleasant work for another.* Ar lafar. **Bot. procar poeth:** *red-hot poker, Kniphofia.* Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **pocer**<sup>1</sup>.

**procesio,** gw. **prosesio.**

**procesion, procesiwn,** gw. **prosesiwn.**

**prociad** *eg. ll. -au. a poking, poke, nudge, thrust, also fig.*

1803.

*Cfn.:* **prociad clust:** *earache.* Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **pocad, pocrad.**

**prociaf, procaf: proc(i)o** *bg.a. to poke or nudge (e.g. with elbow), poke (fire), thrust, also fig. spur on, stimulate, jog (memory); throb (with pain).*

*Dchr.* 17g.

Gw. hefyd **pociaf**<sup>2</sup>: **pocio, pocraf: pocro.**

**prociadydd** *eg. poker.*

1834.

**prociog** *a. throbbing (with pain).*

1896.

**prociwr, procwr** *eg. ll. procwyr.*

(a) *one who thrusts or jabs, usually fig. one who spurs (someone) on.*

17g.

(b) *poker.*

Ar lafar.

**prociwriaf: prociwrio,** gw. **procuriaf: procurio.**

**proclaimiaf, proclaimaf, proclaem(i)af, &c.: proclaim(i)o, proclaem(i)o,**  
&c. *bg.a. to proclaim, declare.*

16g.

**proclamasïwn, proclamasion** *eg. ll. -s, proclamasiynau. proclamation.*

16g.

**proclemaf: procleo,** gw. **proclaimiaf: proclaimio.**

**proclitig** *a. a hefyd fel* *eg. ll. -ion. (a) proclitic.*

1930.

**proclymasiwn,** gw. **proclamasïwn.**

**proconswl, proconsul** *eg. ll. -iaid. proconsul.*

1488–9.

**Procrwstaidd, Procrustaidd** *a. Procrustean.*

1849.

**procsi** *eb. proxy, also fig.*

16–17g.

**proctor** *eg. ll. -iaid, -ion. proctor, agent, proxy, representative; proctor (in civil or ecclesiastical court); proctor (collector of church tithes, &c.); also fig.*

**1547.**

*Amr.:* proctwr. **16g.**

**procuraf: procuro, gw. procuriaf: procurio.**

**procurator, procwrator, &c. eg. ll. -iaid. procurator, agent, deputy, proxy, representative; procurator (provincial financial official in the Roman Empire); churchwarden.**

**13g.**

**procuriaf, procuraf, pryciwriaf: procur(i)o, pryciwrio** *ba. to attend to, look after; arrange, bring about, cause; prevail upon, persuade.*

**1508–10.**

**procuriwr** *eg. ll. procurwyr. procurator (in the Roman Empire); ?representative, attorney; ?instigator, arranger.*

**14g.**

**procwrator, procyr, Prodestannaidd, Prodestant, gw. procurator, procer, Protestannaidd, Protestant.**

**prodin, prodinaidd, Prodistannaidd, gw. protein, proteinaidd, Protestannaidd.**

**proest** *eg. b. ll. -(i)au.*

*(a) type of partial rhyme (in Welsh prosody) in which final consonants correspond, but vowels vary, instance of this.*

**14g.**

*(b) consonantal correspondence, instance of this.*

*p. 1584.*

*Amr.:* proest. **1455–6.**

**prost. 1579.**

*Cfn.:* proest, &c., **ac unodl:** a fault in Welsh prosody where one half of an englyn uses 'proest' and the other half has full rhyme. *c. 1400.*

**p. (y) bogaliaid = p. llafarog. 15g.**

**p. cadwynodl = p. cadwynog. 1593.**

**p. cadwynog (gadwynog):** (englyn using) 'proest' between adjacent lines and rhyme between alternate lines, *e.g. '... euraid / ... ydwyd / ... lonaid / ... wyd'. 14g.*

**p. cyfnewidiog (gyfnewidiog, gyfnewidiol):** (englyn using) 'proest' between all four lines (*opp. to 'proest cadwynog'*). **1455–6.**

**p. (i'r) odl (awdl):** a fault in Welsh prosody consisting of 'proest' between the word before the caesura and the end-rhyme, when both have the same accentuation. *a. 1575.*

**p. llafarog (lafarog):** 'proest' between words ending in a vowel. **1808.**

**p. dalgron:** (englyn using) 'proest' between final vowels (*opp. 'lleddfbroest'*) and between all four lines (*opp. 'proest cadwynog'*). **14g.**

**Gw. hefyd hanner—h. proest, lleddfbroest.**

**proestaf: proestu, proestawdl, gw. proestiaf: proestio, proestodl.**

**proestiad, prostiad** *eg. the act of forming a 'proest'.*

*a. 1575.*

**proestiaf, proestaf: proest(i)o, proestu** *bg.a. to form a 'proest' (with), use 'proest', compose ('englyn', 'triban', &c.) using 'proest'.*

*a. 1575.*

*Amr.:* profestu. **17g.**

**prostio, prosti. a. 1575.**

**proestiol** *a. pertaining to 'proest', using 'proest' (of an 'englyn', &c.), also fig.*

**1877.**

**proestlawn** *e. neu a*

**proestodl, proestawdl** *eb. ll. -au, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. 'proest'.*  
*c. 1785-90.*

**proestodlaeth** *eg. use of 'proest'.*  
*c. 1785-90.*

**proestodlaf: proestodli** *bg. to form a 'proest', use 'proest'.*  
*c. 1785-90.*

**profadwy, profiadwy** *a.bfl. provable, testable; proven, proved, tried, tested; tried and true (of person), having proved oneself; veteran, experienced; approved, acceptable, allowed; ?familiar; perceptible; probable.*

**13g.**

**profaf: profi** *bg.a.*

(a) *to prove, give proof of (something), show truth, validity, &c., of (something).*  
**12-13g.**

(b) *to put to the test, test, check, examine, put (person) to the test, tempt; try (person) in court of law; try (case, &c.) judicially; prove (a will).*

**12-13g.**

(c) *to try (to do something), attempt; give (something) a try.*

**12-13g.**

(d) *to experience, know through experience, undergo, feel, sense, perceive, see, touch.*

**1346.**

(e) *to taste, try, eat, drink.*

**14g.**

(f) *to crop (of land), produce.*

*Ar lafar.*

*Amr.: profio. 1567.*

*Cfn.: profi blas: to taste, also fig. 1830.*

*p. dy (ei, &c.) hun: to prove oneself. 1790.*

*p. yn: to prove (to be), turn out. 1870.*

**profant, profand(r)** *eg. provender, fodder, also fig.*  
**14g.**

**profeb, prawfeb** *eb. ll. -au, -ion. problem; experiment; probate (copy and certificate); ?proof.*

**1842.**

**profedig, profiedig** *a.bfl. a hefyd gyda grym enwol.*

(a) *proven, proved, tried, tested; tried and true (of person), having proved oneself; veteran, experienced; approved, acceptable, allowed; experiential.*

**13g.**

(b) *full of trials or tribulations, wretched, vexatious.*

**1788.**

*Amr.: prawedig, prawfedig. 1567.*

**profedigaeth** *eb.g. ll. -au.*

(a) *trial (of person), test, temptation; misfortune, affliction, tribulation (used esp. with ref. to bereavement).*

**1346.**

(b) *experience.*

**1609.***(c) proof, evidence, testimony.***13g.***Amr.:* **profedigiaeth. 14g.****profiadigaeth. 1567.****profiedigaeth. 1824.****profedigaethol** *a. full of trials or tribulations, wretched.***1711.****profedigaethus** *a. beset with trials or tribulations, troubled; testing (a person), tempting; full of trials or tribulations, wretched; causing tribulation, vexatious.***[1710].****profedigiaeth, gw. profedigaeth.****profedigol** *a. probationary; ? proven, proved; ? provable.***1678.****profeg** *eb. ll. -au. experiment; problem.***1849.****profeidiaf, profeidaf, profid(i)af: profeid(i)o, profid(i)o** *bg.a. to provide, prepare; stipulate, make (it) a condition.***1567.***Amr.:* **perfeidio. 1744.****porfeidio. 18g.****pyrfeidio. Dchr. 18g.****Profensaleg** *eb.g. a hefyd fel a. Occitan, Provençal.***20g.****profent, profest, profestaf: profestu, gw. profant, proest, proestiaf: proestio.****profestydd** *eg. judge, adjudicator.***14g.****profiad<sup>1</sup>** *eg.b. ll. -au, (prin) -on.**(a) experience; (a good, bad, &c.) experience; religious experience (esp. as related personally at religious meeting, &c.).***15g.***(b) trial, temptation; test, probation; (legal) trial; probate; attempt; experiment.***16g.***(c) proof; proof-text (from Scripture).***1567.***(d) technical term (?for a particular type of metre or measure) in traditional Welsh string music, prelude, voluntary.***15g.***Amr.:* **prawfiad. 1567.***Cfn.:* **ar brofiad: on trial, on probation. 1751.****profiad gwaith: work experience. 20g.****profiad<sup>2</sup>** *eg. one who puts (person or thing) to the test, ? experienced person, veteran.***14g.****profiadaeth** *eb. empiricism; ? test.***1849.***Amr.:* **prawfiadaeth. 1876.****profiadaethol** *a. empirical; experiential.*

1927.

**profiadaidd** *a. experiential.*

20g.

**profiadigaeth**, gw. profedigaeth.**profiadol** *a. experienced, veteran; proven; provable; experimental; empirical; full of trials or tribulations, testing (person); probationary; known (through experience), familiar, experiential; experiencing, knowing (through experience), conscious (of).*

1657.

*Amr.:* **prawfiadol**. 1848.**profiadur** *eg. ll. -on. auditor (of accounts); experiencer; empiricist; ?administrative official appointed by the government.*

1827.

*Amr.:* **prawiadur**, **prawfiadur**. 1852.**profiadus** *a. experiential.*

20g.

**profiadwy**, **profiaf**: **profi**o, gw. profadwy, profaf: profi.**profiannaeth** *eb. ll. -au. probation (in law).*

20g.

**profiant** *eg. ll. profiannau. probate; probate (copy and certificate); trial, test, probation.*  
c. 1400.**profidaf**, **profidiaf**: **profid(i)o**, **profiedig**, **profiedigaeth**, gw. profeidiaf: profeidio, profedig, profedigaeth.**profiedydd** *eg. ll. -ion. tester, examiner, censor; surgical probe; test (in chem.); concordance; standard, criterion; probationer; experiencer.*

1780.

*Amr.:* **prawfiedydd**. 1874.**profijiwns**, gw. profisiwn.**profins** *eg. province.*

c. 1400.

**profinsial** *a. provincial (derog.), unsophisticated.*

20g.

**profisiwn** *eg. ll. -s. provision (for something); (esp. in pl.) provisions.*

1704.

**profle**, **prawfle** *eg. court of law, tribunal; quarantine.*

c. 1400.

**proflen**, **prawflen** *eb.g. ll. -ni, prawflennau. proof-sheet, proof; written statement (of facts, in court of law, &c.).*

1780.

*Cfn.:* **proflen gali**: galley proof. 1945.**p. hir** = **p. gali**. 20g.**p. dudalen**: page proof. 20g.**proflw**, **praw(f)lw** *eg. ll. -on. religious test (oath or declaration of allegiance to the established religion as required under the Test Act in force 1672–1828).*

1850.

**profllys**, **prawfllys** *eg. ll. -oedd. court of law.*

1822.

**profôc, profoc(i)af: profoc(i)o, profociwr, &c.**, gw. **pryfôc, pryfociaf: pryfocio, pryfociwr, &c.**

**profost** eg. ll. *-ion*. *provost (of college, cathedral chapter, religious community); provost (chief magistrate); provost (official, steward, &c.).*

16g.

Gw. hefyd **probest**.

**profwr, profydd** eg. ll. *-wyr, -yddion*. *one who puts to the test, tester, examiner, trier, inspector, judge, ?censor; tempter; auditor (of accounts); assayer (of metals); taster; attempter.*

1567.

Amr.: **prawfwr**. 1762.**prawydd, prawydd**. 1849.

**proffân** a. *profane, secular; ungodly.*

1670.

**proffanaidd** a. *profane, secular.*

1615.

**proffedoliaeth, proffeil**, gw. **prophwydoliaeth, proffil**.

**proffes**<sup>1</sup> *eb.g.* ll. *-au*, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol.

(a) *profession of faith, &c. (also of the faith, &c., professed), profession (on entering religious order); declaration, announcement.*

13g.

(b) *profession, vocation.*

1688.

Amr.: **pryffes**. 1618.Cfn.: **proffes gyhoedd(us)**: *public profession*. 1710.**p. fydd**: *profession of faith*. 1764.**wrth (ei, dy, &c.) b.:** (i) *professed, professing*. 1659. (ii) *professional*. 1858.

**proffes**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **preffas**.

**proffesaf, proffesiaf: proffesu, proffes(i)o** *bg.a.*

(a) *to profess (esp. religious faith), confess, avow; profess, claim.*

15g.

(b) *to make (work, craft, art, &c.) one's profession, business, &c., follow the profession of.*

p. 1584.

Amr.: **pryffesu**. 1568.Cfn.: **proffesu ei (dy, &c.) hun(an)**: *to profess oneself, claim to be*. 1806.

**proffesedig** a. *bfl.*

(a) *professed, declared, acknowledged; professed, professing, having made profession (esp. of religious faith); professed, having taken religious vows; ? open, public.*

1660.

(b) *professional.*

1850.

**proffesia** eg. *prophecy.*

c. 1400.

**proffesiad**<sup>1</sup> eg. *b.* ll. *-au.*

(a) *profession (of faith, &c.), declaration, acknowledgement.*



**16g.**

(b) *profession, vocation.*

**1851.**

**proffesiad**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. -iaid. one who professes (religion).*

**1567.**

**proffesiaeth** *eb. professorship, professorate.*

**1851.**

**proffesiaf: proffesio, proffesion, proffesional**, gw. **proffesaf: proffesu, proffesiwn, proffesiynol.**

**proffesiwn, proffesion** *eg. ?b. ll. proffesiynau (-iwnau).*

(a) *profession (of faith, &c.), declaration, acknowledgement; faith, religion; profession (on entering religious order).*

**1670.**

(b) *profession, vocation.*

**1703.**

**proffesiynol** *a. professional, also fig.*

**1937.**

*Amr.:* **proffesional. 1907.**

**proffesiynoldeb** *eg. professionalism.*

**20g.**

**proffesiynoleiddiaf: proffesiynoleiddio** *ba. to professionalize.*

**20g.**

**proffesiynoliaeth** *eb. professionalism.*

**20g.**

**proffesiynolrwydd** *eg. professionalism.*

**20g.**

**proffesol** *a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol ac fel eg.*

(a) *professed (in religion, esp. of a member of a religious order); professed (of doctrine, &c.), professing (of church, &c.); pertaining to religious profession; professed, self-acknowledged (e.g. enemy).*

**13g.**

(b) *professional.*

**1803.**

*Fel e. (college, &c.) professor.*

**1664.**

*Amr.:* **pryffesol. 15g.**

**profesor** *eg. ll. -iaid.*

(a) *one who professes (religion).*

**1670.**

(b) *(college, &c.) professor.*

**1664.**

**professoriaeth** *eb. professorship.*

**1664.**

**proffeswr, proffesydd** *eg. (b. proffeswraig, ll. -wragedd) ll. proffeswyr.*

(a) *one who professes (religion).*

**1630.**

(*b*) (*college, &c.*) *professor.*

**1664.**

**proffeswriaeth, proffeswraeth** *eb. ll. -au. professorship; profession, vocation.*

**1780.**

**proffeswriaethol** *a. professional.*

**1875.**

**proffeswrol** *a. professional; professorial.*

**1866.**

**proffesydd, gw. proffeswr.**

**proffesyddaf: proffesyddu** *ba. to profess (religious faith).*

**1609.**

**proffesyddiaeth** *e?b. professorship; professionalism.*

**1780.**

**proffesyddol** *a. professional.*

**1873.**

**proffet, proffét, proffetes, proffetoliaeth, gw. proffwyd, pyrffét, proffwydes, proffwydoliaeth.**

**proffid, proffit** *eg.b. ll. proffidiau, a hefyd fel a.*

(*a*) *profit, gain, benefit, advantage, also fig.*

**14g.**

(*b*) *a 'profiad' (in traditional Welsh string music).*

**16g.**

*Fel a. more profitable or beneficial.*

**1604-7.**

**proffidiaf, proffitiaf: proffidio, proffitio** *bg.a. to profit, be beneficial or advantageous (to), avail; (make) profit, benefit.*

**1547.**

**proffidiol, proffit(i)ol** *a. profitable, beneficial, advantageous, useful, salutary; pertaining to profit.*

**1545.**

**proffidiwr** *eg. ll. proffidwyr. profiteer.*

**1919.**

**proffidus** *a. profitable, beneficial.*

*a. 1561.*

*Amr.: proffwydus. a. 1561.*

**proffil, proffeil** *eg. ll. -iau. profile, outline; profile (public image of person, institution, &c.); (soil, &c.) profile; profile (in geog.); profile (on graph or chart, also of a set of characteristics giving information about a person, institution, &c.); profile (flat scenery on stage).*

**20g.**

**proffilacsis, gw. proffylacsis.**

**proffit, proffitiaf: proffitio, proffitiol, gw. proffid, proffidiaf: proffidio, proffidiol.**

**proffitiwr, proffitol, proffitus**, gw. **proffidiwr, proffidiol, proffidus**.

**proffowndist, proffulacsis**, gw. **proffwndis, proffylacsis**.

**proffwndis**, &c. *eb. name for Psalm cxxx, the 'De profundis'*.

16g.

**proffwyd** *eg. ll. -i, (prin) -au, -on. (biblical, &c.) prophet; inspired poet or author; prognosticator, vaticinator, foreteller; also fig.*

12-13g.

*Amr.:* **proffet. 1567.**

*Cfn.:* **Proffwydi Byrion: Minor Prophets. 20g.**

**proffwyd efangylaidd:** *evangelical prophet (used of Isaiah). 1733.*

**Proffwydi Hirion: Major Prophets. 20g.**

**p.'r llwyni (llwynau):** *prophets of the groves, prophets of the goddess Asherah. 1588.*

**proffwyd tywydd:** *weather prophet, weather forecaster. 1899.*

Gw. hefyd **proffwydes**.

**proffwydaf: proffwydo** *bg.a. to prophesy; expound the Scriptures; praise (God); foretell, vaticinate, prognosticate, divine; declare.*

13g.

**proffwydaidd** *a. prophet-like, characteristic of a prophet, prophetical.*

c. 1400.

**proffwydawd** *eb.g. prophecy, also fig.*

14g.

**proffwydedig** *a.bfl. prophesied, foretold.*

1818.

**proffwydes** *eb. ll. -au. prophetess; female prognosticator or foreteller; also fig.*

14g.

*Amr.:* **proffetes. 1604-7.**

**proffwydol** *a. pertaining to a prophet, prophetic(al), prophesying; prophetic (of future events), vaticinatory, foretelling.*

14g.

Gw. hefyd **proffwydolion**.

**proffwydolaethaf: proffwydolaethu,** gw. **proffwydoliaethaf: proffwydoliaethu.**

**proffwydoliaeth, proffwydolaeth** *eb.?g. ll. -au. (a) prophecy; prediction, vaticination; (meeting for the purpose of) interpretation of Scripture.*

13g.

*Amr.:* **proffedoliaeth, proffetoliaeth. 1567.**

**pryfodolaeth. 1567.**

**proffwydoliaethaf, proffwydolaethaf: proffwydol(i)aethu** *bg.a. to prophesy; foretell.*

1588.

**proffwydoliaethol** *a. pertaining to a prophet or prophecy, prophetic(al); prophetic (of future events), vaticinatory.*

1725.

\***proffwydoliol**, gw. **proffwydol**.

**proffwydolion** *e.ll. prophets.*

c. 1400.

**proffwydus**, gw. **proffidus**.

**proffwydwr**, **proffwydydd** *eg.* (b. *-wraig, -yddes*) ll. *proffwydzwyr. prophet, prophetier; vaticinator.*

15g.

Gw. hefyd **proffwyd**.

**proffylacsis** *eg.* *prophylaxis, a prophylactic.*

20g.

**proffylactig** *a.* *prophylactic.*

20g.

**prog**, **proc**<sup>2</sup> *eg.* b. ll. *-ys. driftwood, flotsam and jetsam, wreckage.*

1756.

Gw. hefyd **broc**<sup>1</sup>.

**progiaf**: **progio** *bg.* a. *to poke about (for), rummage, search; poach, filch, pilfer.*

1828.

Gw. hefyd **prociaf**: **procio**.

**progiwr** *eg.* (b. *progwraig, progreg*) ll. *progwyr, progiwrs. one who pokes about or rummages, one who collects driftwood, &c., beachcomber.*

1742.

**prognosis** *eg.* ll. *-au. prognosis (in med.).*

20g.

**prognosticasiwn**, **prognosticasion** *eg.* (a) *prognostication, poem giving a prediction of the year to come.*

1545.

*Amr.*: **pronosticasiwn, pronydiceisiwn, pronestigasion, &c.**

**prognostig** *a.* *prognostic.*

20g.

**progo** *eg.* *stick for getting fish out from under stones, also fig.*

Ar lafar.

**progolowtha**, gw. **prygawthaf**: **prygawthan**.

**program** *eg.* ll. *-au, -s. programme (of meeting, concert, &c.); programme (of events); (radio, television, &c.) programme; also fig.*

1872.

**progreg**, gw. **progiwr**.

**progres** *e?g.* *progress; progress, official tour or journey.*

16-17g.

**progwraig**, gw. **progiwr**.

**project**, **prosiect** *eg.* ll. *-au. project.*

20g.

*Cfn.*: **project (prosiect) ymchwil**: *research project.* 20g.

**projector** *eg.* ll. *-s. (slide, &c.) projector.*

Ar lafar.

**prol**, **prôl** *eg.* b. *introduction, prologue, preamble, preface; ?prose, oratory; (?dict.) lie.*

13g.

*Amr.*: **prul.** 1604-7.

**prolegomenon** *eg. ll. prolegomena. prolegomenon.*  
1928.

**proleptig** *a. proleptic (of pron.).*  
20g.

**proletaraidd** *a. proletarian.*  
1936.

**proletareiddiaf: proletareiddio** *ba. a hefyd gyda grym enwol i'r be. to proletarianize.*  
1938.

**proletariad** *eg. ll. -iaid. (a) proletarian.*  
20g.

**proletariaeth** *eb. proletariat.*  
20g.

**proletariat** *eg. ac yn eithriadol eb. proletariat, sometimes derog.*  
1926–7.

**proliad** *eg. ll. -iaid. speaker, orator.*  
c. 1610.

**proliaf: prolio** *bg.a. to tell (lies), lie, deceive; ? make, fashion.*  
*Dchr. 17g.*

**proliwr** *eg. liar.*  
*Dchr. 17g.*

**prolog** *eg. ll. -au. prologue, also fig.*  
14g.  
*Amr.: prolôg. 1930.*  
**prulog. 1604–7.**  
**prylog. 1567.**

**prom** *eg. (seaside) prom(enade).*  
20g.  
Gw. hefyd **promenâd.**

**promais, promis<sup>1</sup>, &c.** *eg. b. ll. promeis(i)on, promision. promise.*  
16g.  
*Amr.: promes. 16–17g.*  
**prwmais. 1574.**

**promeisaf, promiseaf, promis(i)af: promeis(i)o, promis(i)o** *bg.a. to promise, vow.*  
16g.  
*Amr.: promis<sup>2</sup>. 19g.*  
**prwmeiso. 16g.**

**promeisol** *a. promised.*  
18g.

**promenâd** *eg. ll. promenadau. (seaside, riverside) promenade; promenade (in folk-dancing).*  
1934.  
Gw. hefyd **prom.**

**promes, promis<sup>1</sup>, gw. promais.**

**promis<sup>2</sup>, promisaf: promiso, promisiaf: promisio, gw. promeisaf:**

promeisio.

**promision**<sup>1</sup> *eg. promise.*

*c. 1400.*

Gw. hefyd **promais**.

**promision**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **promais**.

**promosiwn, promosion** *eg. ll. promosiynau (promosizwnau), promosionau. promotion (to a position), advancement, preferment (esp. eccl.).*

**1547.**

**promoter, promwter** *eg. ll. promoters, promwteriaid. prosecutor, denouncer.*

**1608.**

*Amr.:* **pyrmowter. 17g.**

**promotiwr** *eg. ll. promotwyr. prosecutor, denouncer.*

**1730.**

**promowtwas** *eg. prosecutor, denouncer.*

**16-17g.**

**promtiaf: promtio** *bg.a. to prompt (in theatre, &c.).*

*Ar lafar.*

**promtiwr, promptwr** *eg. ll. promptwyr. prompter (in theatre, &c.).*

*Ar lafar.*

**promwter, promys, gw. promoter, promais.**

**prôn** *eg. ll. -s. prawwn.*

**20g.**

**pronosteicasiwn, gw. prognosticasiwn.**

**pronownsiaf, pronwnsiaf: pron(o)wnsio** *ba. to pronounce.*

**1547.**

**pronstigation, pronydiceisiwn, gw. prognosticasiwn.**

**prop** *eg. ll. -iau, -s. prop, support, also fig.; prop (forward in rugby football); (pl.) (stage) props, equipment.*

**1856.**

**propa', propach, gw. propor.**

**propaf: propo, gw. propiaf: propio.**

**propaganda** *eg. b. propaganda, usu. derog.*

**1866.**

**propagandaidd** *a. propagandistic.*

**1933.**

**propagandeiddiaf, propaganeiddiaf: propagan(d)eiddio** *bg. to propagandize.*

**20g.**

**propagandydd** *eg. ll. propagandwyr, propagandyddion. propagandist.*

**1934.**

**propagandyddol** *a. propagandizing.*

**20g.**

**propaganeiddiaf: propaganeiddio, gw. propagandeiddiaf:**

propagandeiddio.

**propan, propân, propen, propên** *eg. ll. propanau. propane.*  
20g.

**propasaf: propasu, proped**, gw. pwrpasaf: pwrpasu, **propor**.

**propelor, propelar, propeler**, &c. *eg. ll. -au. (screw) propeller (of ship, aircraft, &c.).*  
20g.

**propen, propên**, gw. **propan**.

**proper**, gw. **propor**.

**propiaf, propaf: prop(i)o, propian** *bg.a. to prop (up), also fig.*  
Ar lafar.

**propolis** *e?g. propolis, bee-glue.*  
20g.

**proponyddu** *ba. to propose.*  
1609.

**propor, propr**, &c. *a. proper, seemly, appropriate, suitable; own; neat, tidy; precise; fine, pretty, handsome; pleasant, amiable, friendly.*  
14g.  
*Amr.: propa', propach, proped. 1853.*  
Gw. hefyd cyweirbropr, **propryn**.

**propos, propr, propren**, gw. pwrpas, **propor, propryn**.

**propriad** *eg. ll. -iaid. gnat, midge.*  
1604-7.

**propryn** *eg. (b. propren, ll. -nod) ll. -ion. neat little person, dapper man, dandy, beau.*  
1604-7.

**propylen** *eg. propylene.*  
20g.

**propyr**, gw. **propor**.

**pros** *eg. ll. (prin) -au, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. prose (as opposed to 'poetry'), also fig.*  
1547.

**prosaidd** *a. prose-like, prosy, prosaic, unpoetic, commonplace.*  
20g.

**prosäig** *a. prose-like, prosy, prosaic, unpoetic, commonplace.*  
1925.

**prospectws** *eg. ll. -ys. prospectus (of a university, commercial enterprise, &c.).*  
20g.

**prosecuto** *ba. to prosecute.*  
c. 1762-79.

**proseleit, proselit**, gw. **proselyt**.

**proselitiaf: proselitio**, gw. **proselytiaf: proselytio**.

**proselyt, proseleit, &c.** *eg. b. ll. -(i)aid, proseleits. a proselyte, convert.*

1567.

*Cfn.: proselyt y cyfamod: proselyte of the covenant (adopting all the ordinances of the Mosaic Law).* 1773.

**p. cyfiawnder = p. y cyfamod.** 1775.

**p. y porth:** *proselyte of the gate (not submitting to all the ordinances of the Mosaic Law, esp. circumcision).* 1704.

Gw. hefyd **proselytiwr.**

**proselytâf: proselytáu** *ba. to proselytize.*

1788.

Gw. hefyd **proselyteiddiaf: proselyteiddio, proselytiaf: proselytio.**

**proselytaidd, proselytiaidd** *a. proselytizing.*

1765.

**proselyteiddiaf: proselyteiddio** *bg.a. to proselytize.*

20g.

Gw. hefyd **proselytâf: proselytáu, proselytiaf: proselytio.**

**proselytgar** *a. proselytizing.*

1765.

**proselytiad** *eg. proselytization, conversion.*

1707.

**proselytiaeth** *eb. proselytism.*

1822.

**proselytiaf: proselytio** *bg.a. to proselytize.*

1851.

Gw. hefyd **proselytâf: proselytáu, proselyteiddiaf: proselyteiddio.**

**proselytiaidd, gw. proselytaidd.**

**proselytiedig** *a.bfl. proselyte.*

1796.

**proselytiol** *a. proselytizing.*

1843.

**proselytiwr** *eg. ll. proselytwyr. proselyte.*

1858.

**proseniwm** *eg. proscenium.*

20g.

**proses** *eg. b. ll. -au, -i.*

(a) *(natural, historical, &c.) process; (industrial, manufacturing, &c.) process; (mental) process.*

1896.

(b) *narration, story, discourse, treatise; ?lesson or reading from Scripture; subject, matter.*

14g.

(c) *legal process or action, summons; command (by one in authority).*

15g.

(d) *(religious) procession.*

16g.

(e) *course (of time); development (of story, &c.).*



**16g.***Cfn.*: **drwy hir broses**: *by a long period (of); at length.* **16g.****yn ôl hir b.**: *after a long time, in due course; at length.* **16g.****yn y p. (b.)**: *in the process, by so doing.* **1934.****prosesaf, prosesiaf: prosesu, prosesio**<sup>1</sup> *ba.* a'r be. hefyd gyda grym enwol.*(a) to process, treat by processing; process (food, &c.) to prevent decay; process (in computing).***20g.***(b) bring a case against, prosecute.***15-16g.***Cfn.*: **prosesu geiriau**: *to carry out word processing, word-process.* **20g.****prosesio**<sup>2</sup> *eg. (prayer said or sung in) religious procession.***13g.****prosesiwn, prosesion, &c.** *eg. ll. prosesïynau (prosesiwnau). (religious) procession.***14g.***Amr.*: **prosesiwn. Diw.** **16g.****pyrsesiwn.** **1722.****proseswr** *eg. summoner (before judge, &c.).***18g.****prosesydd** *eg. ll. -ion. processor (machine or person); (central) processor, (micro)processor, computer, word processor.***20g.***Cfn.*: **prosesydd bwyd**: *food processor.* **20g.****p. geiriau**: *word processor.* **20g.****prosidiaf: prosidio** *bg. to proceed from one rank or academic degree to a higher one, also fig.; proceed, issue, come.***16g.***Amr.*: **procedo.** **1567.****prosiect, gw. project.****prosodi** *eg. prosody.***1699-1700.****prosodig** *a. prosodic (in linguistics).***20g.****prospectws, prost, gw. prosbectws, proest.****prostad** *eg. ll. -au, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. prostate (gland).***20g.****prostaf: prosti, gw. proestiaf: proestio.****prostaglandin** *eg. prostaglandin.***20g.****prostat, prostiaf: prostio, gw. prostad, proestiaf: proestio.****prosthesis** *eg. prosthesis (in med.).***20g.****prosthetig** *a. prosthetic (in med. and gram.).***20g.****protecsiwn** *eg. ll. protecsiynau (protecsiwnau).*

(a) (*document conferring*) *protection (esp. by a king to someone in his service, or from being press-ganged).*

16g.

(b) *protectionism.*

1913.

*Amr.: tecsiwn. 1762.*

**protectaf, protectiaf: protect(i)o** *ba. to protect.*

1672.

**protector** *eg. protector (also of regent in charge of state).*

16g.

**protein, protin, prodin** *eg. ll. -(i)au. protein.*

1931.

**proteinaidd, protinaidd, prodinaidd** *a. proteinous, proteinic.*

20g.

**proteolytig, proteolytic** *a. proteolytic.*

20g.

**Proterosöig** *a. Proterozoic.*

20g.

**protest** *eb.g. ll. -iadau, -au. protest.*

1866.

**Protestaneiddiaf: Protestaneiddio** *bg.a. to Protestantize, make or become Protestant.*

1850.

**Protestaniad, gw. Protestant.**

**Protestaniaeth** *eb. Protestantism.*

1775.

**Protestannaidd, Protestaniaidd** *a. Protestant (adj.).*

1687.

*Amr.: Prodestannaidd, Prodistannaidd. 1725.*

**Protestant** *eg. ll. Protestan(t)iaid, Protestants, a hefyd fel a. a Protestant.*

1653.

*Fel a. Protestant (adj.).*

1935.

*Amr.: Prodestant. 1684.*

**Protestaniad. 1815.**

**protestasiwn** *eg. ll. protestasiynau (protestasiwnau). protestation.*

16g.

**protestgar** *a. (given to) protesting, characterized by protest, pertaining to protest.*

1939.

**protestiaf: protestio** *bg. to protest (against); protest, declare formally or with conviction.*

1658.

**Protestiaid** *e.ll. Protestants; Protesters (in Scottish ecclesiastical history).*

1658.

**protestiol** *a. given to protesting, characterized by protest, pertaining to protest.*

20g.

**protestiwr, protestwr, protestydd** *eg.* (b. *protestwraig*) ll. *protestwyr. protester; Protestant.*  
1629.

**protestlyd** *a. protesting, expressing protest.*  
20g.

**protestwr, protestydd, gw. protestiwr.**

**protin, protinaidd, gw. protein, proteinaidd.**

**protocol** *eg.* ll. -*au.* *protocol (official etiquette, formalities, &c.); protocol, (international) accord.*  
1879.

**proton** *eg.* ll. -*au.* *proton.*  
20g.

**protoplasm** *eg.* ll. -*au.* *protoplasm.*  
1926-7.

**protosoa** *e.ll.* *protozoa.*  
1936.

**protosoad** *eg.* ll. -*aid.* *a protozoan.*  
20g.

**prototeip** *eg.* ll. -*iau.* *prototype (person or thing); prototype (trial or preliminary version of machine, process, &c.).*  
20g.

**prototonig** *a. prototonic, accented on the first element (of compound verb in linguistics).*  
1935.

**protractor** *eg.* ll. -*au.* *protractor (for measuring angles).*  
20g.

**prothorus, prothorys** *a. proper.*  
1707.

**prothrombin** *eg.* *prothrombin.*  
20g.

**prowd** *a. proud, haughty.*  
c. 1689.

**prowes** *eg.* *prowess.*  
20g.

**prowl** *e?g.* *prowl, a prowling about.*  
20g.

**prowlaf, prowliaf: prowla, prowl(i)an, prowlio** *bg.a. to prowl, hunt; pry, rummage, snoop about; also fig.*  
1854.

**prowliwr** *eg.* ll. *prowlwyr. prowler.*  
20g.

**prudd** *a.* ll. -*ion,* *a hefyd gyda grym enwol.*

(a) *wise, prudent, shrewd, sensible, discreet, cautious, circumspect; thoughtful,*

*pensive; serious, sober, earnest.*

**I2g.**

(b) *sad, sorrowful, gloomy, melancholy, dejected, downhearted, despondent, depressed, also fig.*

**I4g.**

(c) *thick(ened).*

c. **I400.**

*Cfn.: prudd glwyf, gw. pruddglwyf.*

**o b.:** *seriously. I4g.*

**pruddaf: pruddo** *bg. to be(come) wise.*

**I4–I5g.**

**pruddaidd** *a. sad, gloomy, melancholy; serious, sober, earnest; also fig.*

**I552.**

**pruddchwarae** *eg. b. ll. -on. tragedy (usu. of a kind of play).*

**I850.**

**pruddchwaraegerdd** *eb. tragedy (kind of play).*

**I896.**

**prudd-deb, prudd-dab** *eg. wisdom, prudence, sense, discretion, caution; pensiveness; seriousness, gravity; sadness, melancholy, depression, dejection.*

**I547.**

**prudd-der** *eg.*

(a) *wisdom, prudence, sense, discretion, caution; pensiveness; seriousness, gravity.*

**I3g.**

(b) *sadness, sorrow, gloom, melancholy, depression, dejection.*

c. **I400.**

**prudd-dra** *eg. discretion, seriousness; sadness, sorrow.*

**I803.**

**pruddedig** *a. saddened, sad.*

**I831.**

**pruddedd** *eg. wisdom; (dict.) sadness.*

c. **I400.**

**pruddeiddiaf: pruddeiddio** *ba. to make gloomy or sad, depress.*

**I833.**

**pruddfawr** *a. very wise; very sad.*

**I5g.**

**pruddfelys** *a. bitter-sweet, fig.*

**I885.**

**pruddfwyn, pruddfyd**, gw. **prudd + mwyn<sup>1</sup>, byd<sup>1</sup>.**

**pruddgan** *eg. tragedy (kind of play); tragic or sad poem.*

**I907.**

**pruddgerdd** *eb. tragic or sad poem, ? wise poem; tragedy (kind of play).*

c. **I400.**

**pruddglwyf, prudd glwyf** *eg. ll. (prin a diw.) -au. melancholy, melancholia, depression, low spirits, despondency, downheartedness, dejection, gloom; one of the four bodily humours, black bile.*

**1699.**

**pruddglwyfaf: pruddglwyfo** *bg.a. to be(come) or make melancholy.*  
**1850.**

**pruddglwyfaidd** *a. melancholy, melancholic, dejected, depressed.*  
**1848.**

**pruddglwyfder** *eg. melancholy, dejection, depression.*  
**1838.**

**pruddglwyfedd** *eg. melancholy, dejection, depression.*  
**1855.**

**pruddglwyfni** *eg. melancholy, dejection, depression.*  
**1853.**

**pruddglwyfus** *a. melancholy, melancholic, dejected, depressed; depressing.*  
**1816.**

**pruddhad** *eg. a saddening; (dict.) a becoming serious.*  
**17g.**

**pruddhaf: pruddhau** *bg.a. to make or become wise or prudent; be(come) serious; make or become sad, sadden, grieve, mourn.*  
**1346.**

**pruddhaol** *a. causing despondency or dejection; (dict.) prudent, serious.*  
**1803.**

**pruddlwyd** *a. old and wise; sad and gloomy.*  
*c. 1400.*

**pruddnaws** *eb. one of the four bodily humours, black bile.*  
**1776.**

**pruddni** *e?g. melancholy, dejection, depression.*  
**1722.**

**pruddwawd** *e?g. tragedy (kind of play).*  
**1850.**

**pruddwyllt**, gw. **prudd** + **gwyllt**.

**prufiaf, prufaf: pruf(i)o** *bg.a. to prove, give proof of, test.*  
**16g.**

Gw. hefyd **prifiaf: prifio, prwfiat: prwfio, pryfiat<sup>1</sup>: pryfio.**

**prul, prulog**, gw. **prol, prolog.**

**p'run, p'run a, p'run ai**, gw. **pa<sup>1</sup>—p. ryw un, p. un a, p. un ai.**

**pruns** *e.ll. prunes.*  
**1604–7.**

*Cfn.: pruns Damasgen: damsons. 1604–7.*

Gw. hefyd **prŵns, prwyn.**

**Prusiaidd, prw**, gw. **Prwsiaidd, prwy<sup>1</sup>.**

**prwdi** *ebd. word used to drive and call cattle.*  
**1842.**

Gw. hefyd **trwdi.**

**prwfaf: prwfo**, gw. **prwfiat: prwfio.**

**prwfedig** *a.bfl. proven, proved.*

16g.

Gw. hefyd **prifiedig**<sup>1</sup>, **pryfedig**<sup>2</sup>.

**prwfiarf, prwfaf: prwf(i)o** *bg.a.*

(*a*) *to test, give proof of, prove, confirm, attest, testify.*

16g.

(*b*) *to prove or turn out (to be); become, turn, grow, or develop (into); thrive, flourish.*

1604/5.

Gw. hefyd **prifiarf: prifio, prufiarf: prufio, pryfiarf<sup>1</sup>: pryfio.**

**prwff** *e?g. proof, confirmation; capability of withstanding a test (of armour).*

16-17g.

**prwmais, prwmeisaf: prwmeiso**, gw. **promais, promiseiaf: promiseio.**

**prwmlid, prwniaf: prwnio**, gw. **bara**<sup>1</sup>—**b. plwmbryd** (hefyd At.), **priwniaf: priwnio.**

**prŵns, priwns** *e.ll. (un. b. pr(i)wnsen). prunes.*

Ar lafar.

*Amr.:* **priwn.** (*e.ll.*; un. b. *-en*). 1850.

Gw. hefyd **pruns, prwyn.**

**Prwsaidd**, gw. **Prwsiaidd.**

**Prwsiad** *eg. ll. -iaid. a Prussian.*

1815.

**Prwsiaidd, Prwsaidd** *a. Prussian.*

1814.

**prwy**<sup>1</sup>, **p(t)rw**, &c. *ebd. word used to drive or stop cattle.*

1786.

Gw. hefyd **prwdi, tprwy.**

**prwy**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. -on. agent.*

1848.

**prwyad** *eg. ll. -on, -au, prwyaid. delegate, agent, commissioner; commission.*

1848.

**prwyadaeth** *eb. deputation, delegation; proconsulship; agency, means.*

1850.

**prwyadfa** *eb. consulate.*

1898.

**prwyadur** *eg. ll. -on, -iaid. deputy, commissioner, representative, proctor, procurator.*

1848.

**prwyaduriaeth, prwyaduraeth** *eb.g. procuratorship; commissariat.*

1852.

**prwyadwyr** *e.ll. deputies, delegates, representatives, commissioners.*

1877.

**prwyaeth** *eb. ll. -au. agency, operation.*

1850.

**prwydal** *eg. commission (paid to agent).*

**1851.**

**prwyden, prwydydd, prwyen, gw. parwyden, pared<sup>1</sup>, prwy<sup>1</sup>.**

**prwygraffft** *eg. ll. -greiffitiau. (eisteddfod, concert, &c.) programme.*  
**1863.**

**prwyn** *eg. ac e.ll. (bach. b. -en) ll. -i. prune(s); plum(s).*  
**18-19g.**

Gw. hefyd **pruns, prŵns.**

**prwy-prwy, gw. prwy<sup>1</sup>.**

**prwystl,**

**prwywr** *eg. ll. -wyr. agent, commissioner, delegate, representative.*  
**1850.**

**pry, gw. pryf<sup>1</sup>.**

**prycan, gw. brycan.**

**pryciwriaif: pryciwrio, gw. procuriaf: procurio.**

**pryd<sup>1</sup>** *eg. ll. -au (yn ystyr adran (c) bellach), -iau (yn ystyr adran (a) bellach), -oedd, -ion, a hefyd fel cys. ac adf.*

(a) *time, occasion, period, season.*

**13g.**

(b) *day.*

**1346.**

(c) *mealtime; a meal.*

**1545.**

Fel cys. (a) *at the time (that), when, while.*

**13g.**

(b) *(preceding the neg. prt. 'na(d)') when . . . not; since . . . not, seeing that . . . not, considering that . . . not; ?that . . . not.*

**12-13g.**

Fel *adf.* (in direct and indirect questions and in a similar rel. construction where the n. 'pryd' (without the definite article) is definite) *when, at what time, the time when.*

*c. 1745.*

*Amr.: bryd<sup>2</sup>. c. 1745.*

*Cfn.: pryd anterth: third hour of the day (i.e. 9 a.m.), terce. 14g.*

**p. arall:** *another time, some other time. c. 1585.*

**p. ar glud:** *meals on wheels; take-away (meal). 20g.*

**p. aros:** *packed lunch. Ar lafar.*

**p. bwyd:** *mealtime. c. 1400.*

**p. bynnag:** *whenever. 20g.*

**p. cinio:** *dinner time. 1588.*

**p. cwmpli:** *compline. c. 1400.*

**p. cyflychwr:** *dusk. 14g.*

**p. cylllell a fforc:** *'knife and fork meal', sit-down meal, substantial meal. Ar lafar.*

**p. echwydd:** *third hour of the day (i.e. 9 a.m.), terce; afternoon, evening. 13g.*

**p. gosber:** *evening. 1346.*

**p. gwaith:** *work-time, hours of work, working day. 1547.*

**p. gwely:** *bedtime. 1813.*

**y p. hwnnw = y p. hynny. 1759.**

**(y) p. hyn:** *(at) this time. 1604-7.*

**y p. hyn a'r p.:** *at such and such a time. 1766.*

**(y) p. hynny:** *at that time, (just) then. c. 1585.*

**p. llaeth**, gw. *prytllaeth*.

**p. nawn**, gw. *prynhawn*.

**p. o fwyd**: *meal*. **1592**.

**p. o dafod**: *a scolding, talking to*. Ar lafar.

**p. pan**: (*a time*) *when*. **13g**.

**p. parod**: *ready (prepared) meal*. **20g**.

**p. pecyn** = **p. aros**. **20g**.

**p. ucher** = **p. gosber**. c. **1400**.

**ar y p.**: *at the time (when, that); at the time, at that time, then; extempore*. **1759**.

**ar brydiau**: *at times, sometimes, from time to time, occasionally*. **1672**.

**cyn pryd**: *prematurely, early, before one's time*. **1780**.

**o'r p. hyn**: *henceforth, from this time on*. **1567**.

**o b. i b.**: *from time to time, occasionally*. **1592**.

**o b. i'w (bwy) gilydd** = **o b. i b.** **15g**.

**o'r p. i'w gilydd, o'r p. pwy (bwy) gilydd**: *until the same time next day, from one day to the next; from time to time, occasionally*. **13g**.

**ym mh. (ac amser)**, gw. *ymhryd*.

**yn gynt na ph.**: *before time, early, prematurely*. **1632**.

**yn ei b. (a'i amser), yn eu p. (a'u hamser), &c.**: *in due time or season, at the right time*. **1588**.

**pryd**<sup>2</sup> *eg. sight, appearance, aspect, complexion, colouring; face, countenance; image, shape, form, likeness, similitude, resemblance; comeliness, beauty*.

**12–13g**.

*Cfn.*: **pryd a gosgedd** = **p. a gwedd**. **13g**.

**p. a gwedd**: *personal appearance or aspect, looks*. **14g**.

**p. cochlyd**: (*of a*) *reddish complexion*. Ar lafar.

**p. golau**: (*of a*) *light complexion*. Ar lafar.

**p. tywyll**: (*of a*) *dark complexion*. Ar lafar.

**pryd**<sup>3</sup>, gw. **prydaf**: **prydu**.

**prydaf**: **prydu** *bg.a.*

(*a*) *to compose poetry, versify, write (a poem, poetry), praise in poetry*.  
**12g**.

(*b*) *to form (intention, &c.) in the mind, devise, compose*.

**13g**.

*Amr.*: **pryddu**. **1754**.

*Cfn.*: **prydu canu**: *to compose poetry*. *Dchr.* **14g**.

Gw. **hefyd prydiaf**: **prydio**.

**Prydain**<sup>1</sup> *eb. ac e.ll. (inhabitants of) Britain (sometimes formerly contrasted with England or the English, and sometimes excluding Scotland)*.

c. **1100**.

*Amr.*: **Brydain**. **13g**.

**Prydyn**<sup>2</sup>. c. **1400**.

*Cfn.*: **Prydain Fawr**: *Great Britain*. **15g**.

Gw. **hefyd Prydyn**<sup>1</sup>.

**Prydain**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **Prydyn**<sup>1</sup>.

**prydaw** *a. beautiful, lovely*.

**14g**.

**Prydeinaidd** *a. British*.

**1834**.

*Amr.*: **Prydanaidd**. **1794**.

**Prydeindod** *eg.b. Britishness (esp. as opposed to Welshness)*.

**20g**.

**Prydeineiddiaf**: **Prydeineiddio** *ba. to make British*.

**20g**.

**Prydeingar** *a. tending to support and extol Britain, Britishness, &c., (esp. as*



*opposed to Wales and Welshness).*

20g.

**Prydeiniad**<sup>1</sup> *eg. a making British.*

20g.

**Prydeiniad**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. -iaid. ancient Briton; Briton.*

1803.

**Prydeiniaeth** *eg. Britishness (esp. as opposed to Welshness).*

20g.

**Prydeinig** *a. British.*

1852.

**Prydeiniol** *a. British, also derog.*

1873.

**Prydeiniwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. ancient Briton; Briton, esp. one tending to support and extol Britain, Britishness, &c.*

14g.

**Prydeinllyd** *a. British, derog.*

20g.

**Pryden**, gw. **Prydyn**<sup>1</sup>.

**pryder** *eg. ll. -au, -on.*

(a) *(cause of) anxiety, concern, distress, disquiet, fear, also fig.*

12g.

(b) *care, solicitude, charge, protection, custody; vigilance, alertness.*

13g.

**pryderaf: pryderu** *bg.a.*

(a) *to be anxious (about), (cause to) worry (over), vex, fret, fear, hesitate; consider (seriously); repent.*

12-13g.

(b) *to take care (of), be responsible (for), watch over, look after; take trouble or pains (to do something).*

c. 1300.

**pryderi** *eg. anxiety, distress; pensiveness; wariness.*

1632.

**pryderus** *a. anxious, distressed, uneasy, fretful; pensive; careful, vigilant, wary, chary; fearsome, terrible; to be feared.*

13g.

**pryderwch** *eg. anxiety, distress.*

16g.

**prydest, prydestawd**, gw. **pryddest, pryddestawd**.

**prydfawr** *a. very beautiful or graceful, splendid; of great muse, inspired; ?greatly praised in poetry.*

12g.

**prydf berth**<sup>1</sup> *a. convenient, handy, easy, free, ready.*

13g.

**prydf berth**<sup>2</sup> *a. ll. -ion, a hefyd gyda grym enwol. beautiful, splendid, handsome,*

*fine, fair, seemly, decent.*

**12-13g.**

*Cfn.: Bot. prydferth ôd: snowdrop, Galanthus nivalis. Ar lafar.*

**prydferthaf: prydferthu** *bg.a. to make beautiful, beautify, grace, adorn, embellish; flourish.*

**1567.**

**prydferthol** *a. beautiful, comely, fair, splendid.*

**16g.**

**prydferthrwydd** *eg. beauty, handsomeness, comeliness, gracefulness; ease, comfort, luxury.*

**c. 1400.**

**prydferthwch** *eg. beauty, handsomeness, comeliness, splendour; decorum; ease, pleasure.*

**13g.**

**prydgwaith, gw. prytgwaith.**

**prydiad** *eg.*

*(a) a versifying, versification, prosody, verse, poetry, song.*

**14g.**

*(b) plot, intrigue.*

**15g.**

**prydiaf: prydio** *bg.a. to resemble or take after (its parents, of a child, &c.), grow to look like.*

*Ar lafar.*

*Gw. hefyd prydaf: prydu.*

**prydiol, prydlaeth, gw. prydol<sup>2</sup>, prytllaeth.**

**prydles** *eb. ll. -au, -i, -oedd. lease, also fig.*

**1850.**

**prydlesaf: prydlesu** *ba. to lease.*

**1850.**

**prydlesai** *eg. ll. -eion. leaseholder, lessee; lessor.*

**1850.**

**prydlesddeiliad** *eg. ll. -iaid. leaseholder, lessee.*

**1916.**

**prydlesol** *a. leasehold (adj.).*

**1851.**

**prydleswr, prydlesydd** *eg. ll. prydleswyr, prydlesyddion. lessor; leaseholder, lessee.*

**1858.**

**prydlon** *a. punctual, prompt, timely, seasonable; suitable, appropriate, proper.*

**1620.**

**prydlondeb** *eg. punctuality; timeliness, seasonableness.*

**[1783].**

**prydlonder** *eg. timeliness, seasonableness; punctuality.*

**1632.**

**prydlonedd** *eg. timeliness, seasonableness; punctuality.*

[1783].

**prydyfr**<sup>1</sup> *eg. section of traditional Welsh bardic grammar (esp. one setting out the principles of eulogistic poetry), ?book of poetry, also fig.*

14g.

**prydyfr**<sup>2</sup> *eg. primer, book of hours, also fig.*

14g.

**prydllaeth**, gw. **prytllaeth**.

**prydnawn**, **prydnawnaf**: **prydnawnu**, **prydnawnfwyd**, **prydnawnol**, &c., gw. **prynhawn**, **prynhawnaf**: **prynhawnu**, **prynhawnfwyd**, **prynhawnol**, &c.

**prydnwydau**, gw. **prynhawnfwyd**.

**prydol**<sup>1</sup> *a. beautiful, handsome, comely.*

14–15g.

**prydol**<sup>2</sup>, **prydiol** *a. timely, seasonable; punctual.*

1664.

**prydus** *a. beautiful, comely, fair, handsome; ?famous, praised.*

12–13g.

**prydusrwydd** *eg. beauty.*

1770.

**prydwedd** *eg. ll. -au, -ion. appearance, aspect, countenance, complexion, form; feature, characteristic, trait.*

1764.

**prydweddiad** *eg. appearance, aspect, complexion; characteristic, feature, nature.*

1800.

**prydweddol** *a. beautiful, handsome, fair; seemly, fitting.*

1588.

**prydweddoldeb** *eg. beauty.*

1810.

**prydweddolrwydd** *eg. beauty; amiableness.*

1773.

**prydwen** *a. (b.) a hefyd fel eb. ll. -nod. of a white hue or appearance; shape, image, (white) form; beautiful woman.*

1632.

**prydydd** *eg. (bach. -yn) ll. -ion. (trained) bard, poet, versifier, rhymester.*

12–13g.

Gw. hefyd **prydyddes**.

**prydyddaf**, **prydyddiaf**: **prydyddu**, **prydydda**, **prydyddio** *bg.a. to compose (poetry), write (a poem); versify (prose).*

p. 1584.

**prydyddaidd** *a. pertaining to a poet or poetry, poet-like, poetical, poetic.*

14g.

**prydyddes** *eb. ll. -au. poetess, also fig.*

?14g.

**prydyddfardd**, gw. **prydydd** + **bardd**.

**prydyddiaeth** *eb.g. ll. -au. poetry, poem; profession and function of a 'prydydd', the highest of the three branches of traditional Welsh poetry.*

14g.

**prydyddiaf: prydyddio**, gw. **prydyddaf: prydyddu**.

**prydyddig** *a. poetic, poetical.*

p. 1584.

**prydyddlyd** *a. pretentiously poetic.*

1852.

**prydyddol** *a. poetic, poetical; metrical.*

1595.

**prydyddwas** *eg. poet.*

1789.

**prydyddwawd**, gw. **prydydd + gwawd**.

**prydyddwr** *eg. (b. -wraig) ll. -wyr. poet, bard.*

1764.

**prydyddyn**, gw. **prydydd**.

**Prydyn**<sup>1</sup>, **Pryden** *e.ll. a hefyd fel eg. ? b. (people of) Scotland, (land of the) Picts.*

c. 1200.

*Amr.:* Prydain<sup>2</sup>. 14g.

Gw. hefyd Prydain<sup>1</sup>.

**Prydyn**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **Prydain**<sup>1</sup>.

**prydd** *a. a hefyd fel eg. good, fertile, rich; happy, glad; fertile place.*

18-19g.

**pryddest, prydest** *eb. ll. -au, (prin a diw.) pryddeist. (long) poem, song; fairly long poem in free metre, sometimes with 'cynghanedd', for which the crown is offered at the National Eisteddfod.*

12-13g.

**pryddestaf: pryddesta, pryddestu** *bg. to write a 'pryddest', compose poetry.*

1803.

**pryddestaidd** *a. 'pryddest'-like, also derog.*

20g.

**pryddestawd, prydestawd** *eg. poem, song, 'pryddest'.*

c. 1400.

**pryddestol** *a. pertaining to a 'pryddest', 'pryddest'-like, characteristic of a 'pryddest', poetical, also derog.*

1707.

**pryddestwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. composer of 'pryddestau', poet, versifier.*

1803.

**pryf**<sup>1</sup> *eg. (bach. pryfyn, pryfedyn) ll. pryfed (?ll. dwbl pryfedau).*

(a) *insect, esp. (house) fly, also of other similar animals.*

14g.

(b) *larva of various insects, maggot, grub, (earth) worm, also of other similar animals.*

a. 908.

(c) *maggot, earthworm, &c., which devours a body in the grave, &c., or in hell.*

**I346.**

(d) *maggot or worm breeding in the body, causing illness, or thought to cause illness; worm, ligament under dog's tongue formerly believed to be a worm which caused rabies.*

c. **I400.**

(e) *reptile, serpent, snake, dragon.*

**I3g.**

(f) *(small) wild animal, beast, creature, animal which is hunted, quarry, (in pl.) vermin.*

**I3g.**

(g) *fig. exx.).*

**I4g.**

(h) *exx. with ref. to a person, usu. as an object of contempt or pity, wretch).*

**I567.**

*Amr.:* **pryfaid.** (ff. 1.).

**pryfetyr.** **20g.**

*Cfn.:* **pryf yr (pry'r) afu:** (*liver*) *fluke.* **20g.**

**pryf(f) Americanaidd:** *Hessian fly, Mayetiola destructor.* **I848.**

**p. bach:** (i) *housefly, a fly of the family Muscidae, esp. Musca domestica.* Ar lafar. (ii) *gnat.* Ar lafar.

**p. bach yr haf:** *ladybird.* Ar lafar.

**pryf y (pry'r) blawd:** *?flour moth, mill moth, Ephestia kühniella.* **I604-7.**

**pryf blewog** *hairy caterpillar, palmer-worm.* **I604-7.**

**pryfyn y brag:** *malt-worm, tippler, drunkard.* **I766.**

**pryf y bresych:** *cabbage-worm, cabbage-devouring larva, esp. that of the Large White butterfly, caterpillar.* **I803.**

**pryf(f) (pryfyn) cadachog:** *palmer-worm, hairy caterpillar, centipede, millipede; (dict.) grasshopper.* **I547.**

**pry'r gannwyll, pryf y gannwyll, pryf(f) (pryfyn) kannwyll:** *moth; crane-fly.* **I604-7.**

**pryf cantroed:** *hairy caterpillar, palmer-worm, centipede, woodlouse.* **I632.**

**p. y cawl** *caterpillar.* **I803.**

**p. (y) (pry'r) caws:** *cheese-mite.* **I6g.**

**pryf(y) clust(iau), pryf(f) clustiog:** *earwig, Forficula auricularia, also fig.; thatcher's tool.* **I547.**

**pry coch:** *fox.* Ar lafar.

**p.'r coed** *timberworm, galleyworm, iulus.* **I632.**

**pryf(f) cop(y):** *spider.* [**I547**].

**p. cop(y) y dŵr:** *water spider, Argyroneta aquatica.* **I604-7.**

**p. copyn y meysydd:** (i) *field-spider.* **I6g.** (ii) *spider root, spiderwort, plant of the genus Authericum.* **I604-7.**

**pry'r cor:** *shrew.* **I632.**

**pryf(f) corff:** *death-watch beetle, Iestobium rufovillosum.* **20g.**

**pry'r creyr:** *hawk-fly.* **20g.**

**p.'r gyfarwydd:** *glow-worm.* **I688.**

**p.'r cylla:** *tapeworm.* **20g.**

**p.(r) gynffon:** *tail-worm, tail-ill. c.* **I730.**

**pryf(f) (pryfyn) chwythu:** (i) *blow-fly, bluebottle.* **20g.** (ii) *blow-fly strike, disease affecting sheep.* **20g.**

**pryf y ddaear, pryfyn daear** *earthworm, also fig.* **I676.**

**p. y (pry'r) dail:** *caterpillar, cankerworm.* **I547.**

**p. dall:** *slow-worm, blindworm.* **I617.**

**p. dillad, pry'r dillad** *moth.* **I688.**

**pryfyn Duw:** *butterfly.* **I707.**

**pryf(f) ffenestr:** *housefly, a fly of the family Muscidae, esp. Musca domestica.* **20g.**

**p. (pryfyn) garw:** (i) *able and cunning person; inquisitive or peevish surly person.* **I720/I.** (ii) *wild animal.* **I8g.**

**pryf(f) (pryfyn) genwair:** *earthworm, also fig.* **I547.**

**p. glas:** *greenfly; bluebottle.* **I695.**

**p. golau** *glow-worm.* **I930.**

**pryf (y) (pry'r) goleuad** *moth.* **I688.**

**p. gormes:** *wild animal.* **I688.**

**pryfed y grugiad** *ants.* **I762.**

**pry'r gwellt:** *corn-eating caterpillar; locust; caddis. 1604-7.*  
**pryf y gwenith:** *wheat fly. 1848.*  
**p. gwenwynig:** *serpent; (in pl.) poisonous vermin. 14g.*  
**pryf(f) gweryd, pryf gweryn:** *warble-fly. 20g.*  
**pryf y (pry'r) gwinwydd (winwydden):** *vine-worm, caterpillar. 1632.*  
**p. y (pry'r) gwllith:** *earthworm, brandling. 1770.*  
**pry'r gwreichion:** *slow-worm. Ar lafar.*  
**p.'r gwŷdd:** *a kind of woodworm. 1794.*  
**pryf gwyllt:** *wild animal, wild beast. 1615.*  
**p. gwyn maggot;** *whitefly. 1814.*  
**p. gwyrdd:** *greenfly. 1916.*  
**p. Hesiaidd:** *Hessian fly, Mayetiola destructor. 1848.*  
**p. (yr) ic(h)newmon:** *ichneumon-fly. 20g.*  
**pry'r lludw:** *woodlouse. Ar lafar.*  
**pryf (y) llusern:** *lantern-fly. 1851.*  
**pryf(f) (pryfyn) llwyd:** (i) *badger. 1604-7.* (ii) *horsefly, gadfly, also fig. 1547.*  
**pryf llydan:** *flatworm. 16g.*  
**pry'r llyfrau:** *bookworm, also fig. 1770.*  
**p. mân:** *gnat. Ar lafar.*  
**pryf(f) mawr:** *(brown) hare. 1938.*  
**pryfyn mawr:** *blow-fly, bluebottle. Ar lafar.*  
**pryf melfedog:** *palmer-worm, hairy caterpillar. 1604-7.*  
**p. y (pry'r) melinydd:** *moth. 1604-7.*  
**pryfed mud:** *bots. Ar lafar.*  
**pry'r nos glow-worm:** *Ar lafar.*  
**pryf(f) penfrith:** *badger. 1547.*  
**p. perfedd = p.'r cylla:** *Ar lafar.*  
**pryfed piso:** *ants. Ar lafar.*  
**pryf(f) pren** *woodworm; (dict.) caterpillar. 1604-7.*  
**p. pric:** *wireworm; caddis-fly; stick-insect. 20g.*  
**pry rhedyn:** *grasshopper. Ar lafar.*  
**pryf(f) (y) rhwd:** *caterpillar, also fig. 1588.*  
**pryf (y) (pry'r) sidan:** *silkworm. 1725.*  
**pryf(f) (y) tân, p.'r tân, pryfyn tân** (i) *glow-worm, firefly. 1632.* (ii) *salamander, also fig. [1783].*  
 (iii) *cricket. 1894.*  
**p. teiliwr:** *crane-fly, daddy-long-legs. Ar lafar.*  
**p. twca:** *wood-louse. Ar lafar.*  
**p. (pryfyn) tŷ:** *housefly, fly of the family Muscidae, esp. Musca domestica. 1895.*  
**pry'r (pryf(yn) yr) ŷd:** *corn-weevil. 1771.*  
 Gw. hefyd **pryfes, pryfetach<sup>1</sup>, pryfetos, pryfig<sup>1</sup>.**

**pryf<sup>2</sup>, gw. prif.**

**pryfaf: pryfo, pryfaid, pryfai-sêl, gw. pryfiat<sup>1</sup>: pryfio, pryf<sup>1</sup>, prifai-sêl.**

**pryfeder** *eg. priest.*  
*a. 908.*

**pryfed, ff. l., gw. pryf<sup>1</sup>.**

**pryfedach, gw. pryfetach<sup>1</sup>.**

**pryfedaf: pryfedu, pryfedo** *bg. to breed worms or maggots, become infested with worms or maggots, become wormeaten, also fig.*  
*15g.*

Gw. hefyd **pryfeta.**

**pryfediad** *eg. worm or maggot infestation, vermination.*  
*Dchr. 17g.*

**pryfedig<sup>1</sup>** *a.bfl. neu a. wormeaten, maggoty.*  
*1803.*

**pryfedig<sup>2</sup>, pryfiedig<sup>2</sup>** *a.bfl. proven.*  
*16g.*

Gw. hefyd **prifiedig**<sup>1</sup>, **prwfedig**.

**pryfedlyd** *a. maggoty, verminous, wormeaten.*  
*Dchr. 17g.*

**pryfedog** *a. breeding worms or maggots, wormy, maggoty, verminous, wormeaten, abounding with insects, insect-like; full of snakes.*  
**15g.**

**pryfedol** *a. like worms, insects, or larvae; consisting of or caused by worms or insects.*  
**1794.**

**pryfedos, pryfedyn**, gw. **pryfetos, pryf**<sup>1</sup>.

**pryfes** *eb. ll. -au. a female animal, esp. one that is hunted, such as a hare, vixen, &c.; also fig.*  
**16-17g.**

**pryfet**, gw. **prifed**.

**pryfeta, pryfetach**<sup>2</sup> *bg.a. to hunt vermin; search for maggots (on sheep); hunt about, pry about; behave like an insect; become infested by maggots or worms, be struck with blow-fly.*  
**1703.**

**pryfetach**<sup>1</sup>, **pryfedach** *e.ll. small worms or maggots, flies, gnats, insects, vermin, also fig.*  
**16g.**

**pryfetach**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **pryfeta**.

**pryfetos, pryfedos** *e.ll. small animals, worms, or maggots, insects, also fig.*  
**16g.**  
*Cfn.: yn bryfetos (bryfedos): in small pieces. 1604-7.*

**pryfetyn, pryfgopyn**, gw. **pryf**<sup>1</sup>, **pryf**<sup>1</sup>—p. **cop**.

**pryfiat**<sup>1</sup>, **pryfaf: pryf(i)o** *bg.a.*

(a) *to prove or turn out (to be); become, turn, grow, or develop into.*  
**16g.**

(b) *to test, give proof of, prove, attest.*  
**16g.**

(c) *to grow.*  
**19g.**

Gw. hefyd **prifiaf: prifio, prufiaf: prufio, prwfiat: prwfio**.

**pryfiat**<sup>2</sup>: **pryfio, pryfid**, gw. **priddaf: priddo, pryf**<sup>1</sup>.

**pryfiedig**<sup>1</sup> *a. abounding in worms or maggots, infested with worms or maggots.*  
**c. 1400.**

**pryfiedig**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **pryfedig**<sup>2</sup>.

**pryfig**<sup>1</sup> *eb. small insect or worm.*  
**1604-7.**

**pryfig**<sup>2</sup> *a. wormy.*  
**c. 1400.**

**pryfigedd**, gw. **perfigedd**.

**pryfleiddiad, pryleiddiad** *eg. ll. -iaid. insecticide.*

20g.

**pryfôc, profôc** *eb.g. a teasing, raillery, jest; teaser, tease, cause of offence.*

1916.

Gw. hefyd **pryfocyn**.

**pryfocen, gw. pryfocyn.**

**pryfociaf, profoc(i)af: pryfocio, profoc(i)o** *bg.a. to tease, pull one's leg; provoke (to anger), exasperate.*

1893.

*Amr.:* **prymoco**. Ar lafar.

**pryfociwr, profociwr** *eg. ll. pryfocwyr, profocwyr. teaser, tease, leg-puller, jester.*

1937.

*Amr.:* **prymocwr**. Ar lafar.

**pryfoclyd, profoclyd, profoclyd** *a. provocative, provoking, teasing, tantalizing, exasperating.*

1836.

*Amr.:* **prymoclyd**. Ar lafar.

**pryfocyn, profocyn** *eg. (b. pryfocen). teaser, tease, leg-puller, jester.*

20g.

*Amr.:* **prymocyn**. (b. **prymocen**). Ar lafar.

**pryfol** *a. vermicular, vermiculate, vermiform, worm-like.*

1794.

**pryfydd** *eg. ll. -ion. entomologist; (dict.) vermin-exterminator.*

1803.

**pryfyddiaeth** *eb.g. entomology; (dict.) the work of a vermin-exterminator.*

1803.

**pryfyn, gw. pryf<sup>1</sup>.**

**pryfysol** *a. insectivorous.*

1858.

**pryff, gw. praff.**

**pryffaid, pryffaith, gw. perffaith.**

**pryffeithiaf: pryffeithio, pryffes, pryffesaf: pryffesu, pryffesol, pryffodolaeth, gw. perffeithiaf: perffeithio, proffes<sup>1</sup>, proffesaf: proffesu, proffesol, proffwydoliaeth.**

**pryffwn, pryffwnt, priffwnt, &c.** *eg. a hefyd fel a. chief, leader, foremost one; vanguard, front line (of army); chief object, focus, head, climax, prime.*

12-13g.

*Fel a. chief (adj.), foremost, best, (most) excellent, special.*

12-13g.

**prygawthaf, pregawthaf, prygowthaf, &c.: prygawtha(n), pregawtha(n), prygowtha(n), &c.** *bg.a. to babble, prattle, talk foolishly.*

1894.

**prygawthen, pregawthen, prygowthen, &c.** *eb.*

*(a) babble, prattle, jabber, nonsense.*

16g.



(*b*) *woman who talks nonsense.*  
Ar lafar.

**prygawthwr, pregawthwr, prygowthwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. man who talks nonsense; Ranter (member of the Primitive Methodists).*  
1874.

**pryglawr, pryglwr, gw. periglor.**

**prygowthaf: prygowtha(n), prygowthen, prygowthwr, prygywthaf: prygwthan, gw. prygowthaf: prygowthan, prygowthen, prygowthwr, pyrgowthaf: prygowthan.**

**pryleiddiad, prylog, gw. pryfleiddiad, prolog.**

**prymocaf: prymoco, prymocen, prymoclyd, prymocwr, prymocyn, gw. pryfociaf: pryfocio, pryfocyn, pryfoclyd, pryfociwr, pryfocyn.**

**prymowter, gw. promoter.**

**prŷn<sup>1</sup>, pryn<sup>1</sup>** *a. a hefyd fel eg. bought, purchased; redeemed (from sin, &c.).*  
14g.

*Fel e. a buying, purchasing, purchase; redemption (from sin, &c.).*  
14g.  
*Amr.:* **pwrn.** Ar lafar.

**prŷn<sup>2</sup>, pryn<sup>2</sup>, gw. prynaf: prynu.**

**prynadwy** *a.bfl. (that can be) bought or purchased; venal.*  
1632.

**prynaf: prynu** *bg.a.*

(*a*) *to buy, purchase, exchange, redeem, ransom.*  
9g.

(*b*) *fig. exx).*

13g.

*Amr.:* **pernu.** Ar lafar.

**pwrnu.** Ar lafar.

**pyrnu.** 15g.

*Cfn.:* **prynu a gwerthu (rhywun) o dan ei drwyn:** *to be quicker or more cute than (someone).* Ar lafar.

**p. amser:** *to seize an opportunity, make the most of the time, redeem the time.* 1567.

**p. cath mewn cwd (mewn cod, yng nghwd, yng nghod):** *to buy a pig in a poke.* 1780.

**p.'n echwyn (ar echwyn):** *to buy on credit, buy on tick.* 1672.

**p. porchell mewn cwd = p. cath mewn cwd.** 1615.

Gw. hefyd **prid, rhybrynaf: rhybrynu.**

**prynawdr, prynawdur, prynawdwr, gw. pryniawdr.**

**prynedig** *a.bfl. a hefyd fel eg. ll. -ion. bought, purchased; redeemed (from sin, &c.).*  
c. 1730.

*Fel e. one who has been redeemed (esp. from sin, &c.).*  
1567.

**prynedigaeth** *eg.b. redemption (from sin, &c.); a buying, purchase.*  
1346.

**prynedigol** *a. redeeming (from sin, &c.), redemptive; redeemed.*  
16-17g.

**prynhawn, pryd nawn, prydawn, &c.** *eg. (bach. prynhawynyn) ll. -(i)au,*

(prin) -oedd, (prin) prynhoniau. *afternoon, evening, the ninth hour of the day, approx. 3 o'clock in the afternoon, also fig.*

**13g.**

*Amr.*: brynhawn. **1600** Card 3.240, 249a, 253b, 255a.

pyrn(h)awn. **13g.**

*Cfn.*: prynhawn, &c., da: *good afternoon.* **20g.**

p. hir = p. hwyr. c. **1400.**

p. hwyr: *late afternoon, late evening.* **14g.**

**prynhawnbryd, prydawnbryd** *eg. dinner, lunch, (afternoon) tea, supper.*

**1803.**

Gw. hefyd nawnbryd.

**prynhawnddydd, prydawnddydd** *eg. afternoon, also fig.*

**1686.**

**prynhawnfwyd, prydawnfwyd** *eg. dinner, lunch, (afternoon) tea, supper, also fig.*

**16g.**

*Amr.*: prydnyddau, pyrnwyddau. Ar lafar.

prynhawnydd, prydawnydd, pynywnwydd, pyrnhawnydd, &c. **16g.**

pnawnydd. **1908.**

pynywnwydd, gw. prynhawnydd.

pyrnhawnydd.

prynhawnydd, gw. prynhawnydd.

pyrnwyddau, gw. prydnyddau.

**prynhawngwaith, prydawngwaith** *eg. (one) afternoon, (one) evening, ?noon, also fig.*

**14g.**

*Amr.*: pyrnhawngwaith. **1878.**

**prynhawni, prynhawno**, gw. prynhawnu.

**prynhawnydd, prydawnydd** *a. pertaining to or occurring in the afternoon, (of the) evening, appearing in the afternoon or evening.*

**1567.**

*Amr.*: prynhawnydd. **1567.**

**prynhawnu, prynhawni, prydawni, pyrnhawni, prydawnio**, &c. *bg. to become afternoon or evening, pass the afternoon, also fig.*

**16-17g.**

**prynhawnydd, prynhawnydd**, gw. prynhawnydd, prynhawnydd.

**pryniad** *eg. ll. -au. the act of buying, purchase, also fig.; redemption (from sin, &c.).*

c. **1400.**

Gw. hefyd rhybryniad.

**pryniadol** *a. buying, purchasing; redeeming (from sin, &c.).*

**1875.**

**pryniadwr** *eg. redeemer (from sin, &c.).*

**1768.**

**pryniant** *eg. a buying, purchasing, purchase, also fig.; redemption (from sin, &c.).*

**1567.**

*Cfn.*: pryniant gorfodol: *compulsory purchase.* **20g.**

**pryniawdol** *a. redeeming (from sin, &c.).*

[**1783**].

**pryniawdr, prynawdr, pryn(i)awdr, prynawdur** *eg. ll. (prin) pryniodron. redeemer (from sin, &c.); buyer, purchaser.*

14g.

**pryniawdydd** *eg. redeemer (from sin, &c.).*  
1856.

**pryniedydd** *eg. buyer, purchaser; redeemer (from sin, &c.).*  
1777.

**prynol, pryniol** *a. buying, purchasing; pertaining to purchasing; redeeming (from sin, &c.).*  
1787.

**pryns, prynsbal, prynsies, gw. prins, prinsbal, prins.**

**prynt, pryntaf: prynto, pryntiwr, gw. print, printiaf: printio, printiwr.**

**prynwr, prynydd** *eg. ll. prynwyr, prynyddion.*

(a) *buyer, purchaser, customer.*

14g.

(b) *redeemer (from sin, &c.).*

c. 1400.

Gw. hefyd rhybrynwr.

**prynwriaeth** *e?b. redemption (from sin, &c.).*  
1595.

**prynydd, gw. prynwr.**

**prypariaf: prypario, gw. prepariaf: prepario.**

**prys, gw. prysg.**

**pryseddaf, preseddaf: pryseddu, preseddu** *bg.a. to dwell, inhabit, settle.*  
1536.

*Amr.: parseddu. 1536.*

**pryseddfod, preseddfod** *eb. ll. -au. a dwelling, habitation.*  
1604-7.

**pryseddwr, preseddwr** *eg. inhabitant, dweller.*  
1722.

**prysennol, prysentiad, prysesw, gw. presennol, presentiad, prosesw.**

**prysg, prys** *eg. ll. prysgau, prys(g)oedd, a hefyd fel e.ll. copse, grove, plantation, nursery (of trees); (dict.) shrub(s); (dict.) firewood.*

12g.

*Amr.: pres<sup>s</sup>. 18-19g. Llr C 30, 177, Pres, fewel, pres ffwrn.*

**prysgl. 1803.**

**prysgen** *eb. ll. -nau. shrub, bush, also fig.*

1805.

*Amr.: brysgen. 1805.*

**prysgfa** *eb. ll. -oedd. shrubbery; jungle.*  
1850.

**prysgl, gw. prysg.**

**prysgle** *eg. grove, shrubbery, thicket.*  
1725.

**prysglog** *a. shrubby.*

**1850.**

**prysglwyn** *eg. ll. -i. shrub, shrubbery, bush, brake, undergrowth, thicket, copse, jungle, also fig.*

**1604-7.**

Gw. hefyd **brysglwyn**.

**prysglwynog** *a. pertaining to a shrub or shrubs; shrubby.*

**1840.**

**prysgoed** *e.ll. (un. b. -en) ll. dwbl -ydd. shrubs, bushes, undergrowth, shrubbery, grove, thicket, twigs, also fig. and transf.*

**15g.**

*Amr.:* **brysgoed**. **16g.**

**prysgoediog** *a. shrubby.*

**1833.**

**prysgollen, prysgreib(i)af: prysgreib(i)o,** gw. **prysgyll, presgreibiaf: presgreibio.**

**prysgwydd** *e.ll. (un. b. -en). shrubs, bushes, undergrowth.*

**1604-7.**

*Amr.:* **pryswydd**. **1852.**

**prysgwyddog** *a. shrubby; shrub-like.*

**1860.**

**prysgyle,** gw. **prysgle.**

**prysgyll** *e.ll. (un. b. prysgollen) a hefyd fel eg. shrubs, bushes; hazel grove or tree.*

**1632.**

**prysidiaf: prysidio,** gw. **prosidiaf: prosidio.**

**prysur**<sup>1</sup> *a.*

*(a) busy, industrious, active, full of activity; constant, continual; sudden, fast, quick, swift, hasty, rash.*

**13g.**

*(b) serious, earnest; sad.*

*c. 1400.*

*Cfn.:* **o brysur:** *earnestly, seriously, in earnest, in truth, indeed.* **1567.**

**prysur**<sup>2</sup>, **presur** *e?g. ll. -au. winepress.*

**13g.**

**prysuraf: prysuro** *bg.a. to hurry, hasten, rush, accelerate, become busy; cause (someone) to hurry, hasten, or rush, cause (something) to come, happen, &c., soon(er), expedite; also fig.*

**1547.**

**prysurdeb** *eg.*

*(a) busyness, diligence, activity, business; hurry, haste, speed, swiftness.*

**14g.**

*(b) seriousness, earnestness; sadness, care, anxiety.*

**1567.**

*Amr.:* **presurdeb**. **15g.**

*Cfn.:* **mewn prysurdeb:** *in earnest, seriously.* **1725-6.**

**prysurder** *eg. busyness, diligence.*

*Dchr.* 14g.

**prysurdod** *eg. busyness.*  
1815.

**prysurddyn** *eg. ll. -ion. busy person, derog.*  
1790.

**prysuredig** *a.bfl. hastened, accelerated; ?busy.*  
1632.

**prysuriad** *eg. acceleration, hastening.*  
1803.

**prysuriaeth** *eg. busyness, diligence; attention; ?press (of battle).*  
12-13g.

**prysurol** *a. hastening, accelerating; fast, quick; busy.*  
1603.

**prysurwaith** *a. a hefyd fel eg. quick, lively, active; busyness.*  
16-17g.

**prysurwch** *eg. haste, hurry, busyness, bustle.*  
1803.

**pryswydd, pryswyliaf: pryswylio, gw. prysgwydd, preswyliaf: preswylio.**

**prytgwaith** *eg. a meal, repast; appointed time; period.*  
16-17g.

**prytllaeth, pryd llaeth** *eg. ll. -au. yield of one milking, a meal's milk.*  
13g.  
*Amr.:* prydlaeth. 1803.

**prytwn** *eg. (this) time.*  
14g.

**prytyr, gw. preatur.**

**ps-**, gw. s-.

**pterodactyl, ptisan, gw. terodactyl, tisan.**

**Ptolemaidd, Ptolemïaidd** *a. Ptolemaic.*  
1886.

**ptrw, ptyalin, gw. prwy<sup>1</sup>, tyalin.**

**puad, puaf: puo, gw. peuad, peuaf: peuo.**

**pubell** *e?b. eye.*  
13g.

**public, publican, pubr, pubraf: pubro, gw. pyblig, pyblican, pybyr<sup>1</sup>, pybyraf: pybyro.**

**pubren<sup>1</sup>** *eb. ll. pubrod. peppermint (sweet and plant).*  
*Ar lafar.*

**pubren<sup>2</sup>, pubur, puburen, gw. pybyr<sup>1</sup>.**

**puburlys, puburllys, gw. pybyrllys.**

**puburment, pybyrmint** *eg. peppermint (sweet).*  
1895.

**puch** *eg. ll. -au, -ion. wish, desire, will; sigh.*  
1632.  
Gw. hefyd rhybuch.

**puchaf, puchiaf: puch(i)o** *bg.a. to wish, desire, will, covet, ?be envious (of).*  
c. 1300.  
*Amr.: psycho. c. 1585.*  
Gw. hefyd pechaf<sup>2</sup>: pechu, rhybuchaf: rhybucho.

**puchant, gw. puchiant.**

**puched** *eg. wish, desire, a craving, will.*  
1567.  
Gw. hefyd rhybuced.

**puchiaf: puchio, gw. puchaf: pucho.**

**puchiant, puchant** *eg. wish, desire, lust, will.*  
c. 1300.  
Gw. hefyd rhybuchiant.

**pufawr** *a. fruit-bearing.*  
13g.

**puliol, pulial, pilio(e)l, pwliol, &c.** *eg. pennyroyal; wild thyme.*  
c. 1400.  
*Cfn.: piliol, &c., mowntein, &c. = p. mynydd. 1545.*  
**p. mynydd:** ?wild thyme, *Thymus drucei.* 1545.  
**p. reial:** pennyroyal, *Mentha pulegium*; ?wild thyme, *Thymus drucei.* 1545.  
**p. ruwral:** ?corn mint, *Mentha arvensis.* 1545.

**pulpud, pwlpud, pulput, &c.** *eg. ll. -au, -oedd, pulpits.*

(a) *pulpit.*  
16g.

(b) *transf. and fig. exx.).*  
15g.

**pulpudaidd, pwlpudaidd** *a. pertaining to or characteristic of the pulpit (esp. with ref. to preaching).*  
1810.

**pulpudol, pwlpudol** *a. pertaining to or characteristic of the pulpit (esp. with ref. to preaching).*  
1844.

**pulpudwr** *eg. (b. -wraig). preacher, often derog., pulpiteer, also fig.*  
16-17g.

**pulput, pulpyt, gw. pulpud.**

**puls<sup>1,2</sup>, pulw, pum, puma, gw. pils, pwls, pilw, pump, piwma.**

**pumaib, gw. pump + mab.**

**pumawd** *eg. ll. -au. quintet (in mus.); fifth (interval).*  
1858.

**pumb, gw. pump.**

**pumban** *a.* a hefyd fel *eg. ll. -nau.* (*stanza of poetry*) *having five lines; having five stressed syllables (of a line of poetry).*

**1803.**

**pumblyg**, gw. **pumplyg**.

**pumbys, pum bys, pum mys, &c. e.ll.** ac *eg.*

(*a*) *five fingers, hand, also fig.*

**15g.**

(*b*) *creeping cinquefoil, five-leaved grass, fiveleaf.*

**1604-7.**

*Cfn.: Bot. pumbys yr Alban: least cinquefoil, Sibbaldia procumbens. 1813. Bot. p. Mair: globe-flower, Trollius europæus. Ar lafar.*

**pumcant, pum(p) can(t), pymcan, pym(p) cant rhif.** *a hefyd fel e.ll.* ac *eg.* *five hundred.*

**13g.**

**pumdalen, pumpdalen, pypmdalen** *eg.b. creeping cinquefoil, five-leaved grass, fiveleaf.*

*c. 1400.*

*Amr.: pumddolen, pumpdolen. Div. 16g.*

**pumnalen. 1632.**

**pumnolen. Div. 16g.**

**pymdeilen. Dchr. 17g.**

*Cfn.: pumdalen y graig: rock cinquefoil, Potentilla rupestris. 20g.*

**p. (pumnalen) ymlusgol: creeping cinquefoil, Potentilla reptans. 1867.**

**pumdeg, pum deg** *eg. ll. -au.* *fifty; (in the pl.) fifties.*

**1759.**

*Amr.: pumeg. 1848.*

**pumneng. 1862.**

**pumdryll, pum dryll, pum ddryll** *e.ll.* *a hefyd fel a. five broken pieces; shattering (a lance) into five pieces.*

*c. 1300.*

**pumddolen**, gw. **pumdalen**.

**pumed, pymed** *rhif.* *a hefyd gyda grym enwol ac fel eg. ll. pumedau. fifth.*

**9g.**

*Fel e. (a) fifth (part).*

**1768.**

(*b*) *fifth (interval or chord in mus.).*

**1862.**

*Amr.: pumfed. 1730.*

*Cfn.: y Bumed Frenhiniaeth: the Fifth Monarchy. 1852.*

**y b. golofn: the fifth column. 1940.**

**p. ran, pymed ran**, gw. *pumedran.*

**y Pumed Ymerodraeth = y B. Frenhiniaeth.**

**dan (ar, at) y b. ais: under (on, to) the fifth rib (of a blow to the heart, also in fig. context). 1693.**

**pumedran, pumed ran, pymhedran, pymed ran** *eb. fifth part, one fifth.*

**13g.**

**pumeib**, gw. **pump + mab.**

**pumfed**, gw. **pumed.**

**pumffrwd, pumpffrwd, pym(p)ffrwd, &c. e.ll.** *five streams, ? also fig.*

*c. 1400.*

**pumffrwyth, pumpffrwyth, pymffrwyth** *e.ll. five profits, gains, or advantages.*  
c. 1400.

**pumgwaith, gw. pumwaith.**

**pumgwryw** *a. having five stamens, pentandrous.*  
1813.

**pumhugain, gw. pump—p. ugain.**

**pumil, pum mil, pymp mil** *e.ll. ac eg. five thousand.*  
13g.

**pumis, pum mis, pymis, pym mis** *e.ll. ac eg. five months.*  
14g.

**pumloes** *e.ll. five wounds (of Christ).*  
c. 1400.

**pumlwydd, pum mlwydd, pylmlwydd** *a. five years (old); lasting for five years, quinquennial.*  
1346.

**Pumllyfr, Pum(p) Llyfr** *e.ll. ac eg. yn aml yn yr ymad. Pumllyfr (Pum(p) Llyfr) Moesen (Moses). Pentateuch.*  
*Diw. 13g.*

**pumnalen, pumnolen, gw. pumdalen.**

**pumnyn, pum nyn** *e.ll. five persons, five men.*  
14g.

**pumochr** *eg. ll. -au. pentagon.*  
1803.

**pumochrog** *a. pentagonal, five-sided.*  
1632.

**pumoed, pymoed** *e.ll. (the people of the) five ages or periods, also fig.*  
12g.

**pumoes, pum oes, pymoes, pym hoed** *e.ll. (the people of the) five ages or periods (usu. of the time between the Creation and the coming of Christ according to medieval chronology), also fig.*

c. 1300.

*Cfn.: pumoes, &c., byd: (the people of) the five ages or periods of the world, also fig. c. 1300.*

**pumongl** *eg. ll. -au, a hefyd fel a. pentagon; pentagonal, having five angles, five-sided.*  
1632.

**pumonglog** *a. pentagonal, five-angled, five-sided.*  
1778.

**pumol** *a. relating to five; having five parts, quinary.*  
1838.

**pump, pum, pym(p) rhif.** *a hefyd fel eg. ll. pumoedd, -au, pumpiâu, pumps.*

(a) *five.*

9g.

(b) *five fingers, hand.*

18–19g.



*Amr.*: **pemp. 1551.**

**pumb, pymb. 13g. 1693.**

*Cfn.*: **pum(p)**, &c., **(h)archoll**: (i) *five wounds (of Christ)*. **13g.** (ii) *sanicle, Samicula europæa; ?creeping cinquefoil, Potentilla reptans*. **16g.**

**p. mlwydd**, gw. *pumkwydd*.

**p. brenhinllwyth Cymru**, gw. *brenhinllwyth*.

**p. bys, p. mys**, gw. *pumbys*.

**p. cant**, gw. *pumcant*.

**p. dalen**, gw. *pumdalen*.

**p. deg**, gw. *pumdeg*.

**p. dolen**, gw. *pumdalen*.

**p. d(d)ryll**, gw. *pumdryll*.

**p. nyn**, gw. *pumnyn*.

**p. firwd**, gw. *pumffirwd*.

**p. (g)waith**, gw. *pumwaith*.

**p. (g)weli**, gw. *gweli*.

**p. (g)wregys, pumwregys**, &c.: *the five zones into which the surface of the earth is divided by the tropics and polar circles*. **12–13g.**

**p. gŵyl Mair**: *the five festivals of Mary*. **15g.**

**p. llawenydd**, &c.: *five joys (usu. with ref. to the five joys of Mary, according to Roman Catholic devotion), also fig. c.* **1400.**

**p. llu, pymllu**: *large number (of people), great host*. **15g.**

**P. Llyfr**, gw. *Pumlllyfr*.

**p. mil**, gw. *pumil*.

**p. mis**, gw. *pumis*.

**p. mlwydd**, gw. *pumkwydd*.

**p. nolen**, gw. *pumdalen*.

**p. oes**, gw. *pumoes*.

**pump bob ochr**: *five a side (soccer)*. **20g.**

**pum(p)**, &c., **pryder**: *five sorrows (of Mary), also fig.* **15g.**

**p. prudd-der**: *five sorrows (of Mary)*. **16–17g.**

**y P. Pwnc**: *the five points of Calvinism agreed at the Synod of Dort, 1619*. **1778.**

**p. rhan Iwerddon**: *the five provinces of Ireland*. **13g.**

**p. synnwyr**: *five senses. Div.* **13g.**

**p. (h)ugain**: *five score, one hundred*. **13g.**

**pumpdalen, pumpdolen**, gw. *pumdalen*.

**pumped**, gw. *pumed*.

**pumpernel**, gw. *pimernel*.

**pumpffirwd, pumpffrwyth**, gw. *pumffirwd, pumffrwyth*.

**pumplyg, pumblyg, pymplyg** *a. quintuple, fivefold; folded five times; having five parts.*

**1604–7.**

*Cfn.*: **pumblyg hanfodiad**: *quintessence, fifth essence*. **1658.**

**pumporth** *e.ll. Cinque Ports.*

**1772.**

**pumpran, pumptheg**, gw. *pumrhan, pymtheg*.

**pumpunt, pum punt** *e.ll. ac eb.g. ll. pumpunnoedd. five pounds (sum of money), five-pound note, five.*

**15g.**

**pumpustl, pumpyrnel, pumran, pumrannol**, gw. *pumustl, pimernel, pumrhan, pumrhannol*.

**pumrot** *e.ll. ac eg. five groats, one shilling and eightpence.*

**1759.**

**pumryw**, gw. *pump + rhyw*<sup>1</sup>.

**pumrhan, pumran, pym(p)ran, pum rhan, pymp rhan** *e.ll. ac eb. a hefyd fel a. five portions, five parts; having five parts, divided into five parts.*

13g.

**pumrhannol, pumrannol** *a. having five parts, divided into five parts.*

1803.

**pumrhyw**, gw. **pump** + **rhyw**<sup>1</sup>.

**pumseiniol** *a. pentatonic (in mus.).*

1865.

**pumsill** *a. having five syllables.*

1803.

**pumswllt** *e.ll. ac eg. ll. pumsylltau. five shillings, five-shilling piece, crown.*

?18g.

**pumtant** *eg. a hefyd fel a. (musical instrument) having five strings, pentachord.*

1778.

**pumthefnos, pumtheg, pumthegnos**, gw. **pythefnos, pymtheg, pythefnos**.

**pumustl, pumyst(l), pym(p)ystl** *eg. water hemlock, cowbane.*

c. 1400.

Gw. hefyd **bumustl**.

**pumwaith, pumgwaith, pymwaith, pum (g)waith** *adf. a hefyd fel e.ll. on five occasions, five times; five times (better, &c.).*

13g.

*Amr.:* **pempgwaith**. 1567.

**pumwan, pymwan** *e.ll. five wounds (of Christ).*

c. 1300.

**pumwlad**, gw. **pum** + **gwlad**.

**pumwnt, pymwnt** *eg. fifty; (dict.) five hundred thousand.*

9g.

**pumwr, pumwyr, pymwyr** *e.ll. ac eg. five men.*

13g.

**pumwregys, pumwyr**, gw. **pump—p. gwregys, pumwr**.

**pumwraethau** *e.?ll. quinquevirate.*

1604–7.

**p'un, p'un a, p'un ai**, gw. **pa**<sup>1</sup>—**p. un, p. un a, p. un ai**.

**Punaidd** *a. Punic, Carthaginian.*

1848.

**punes** *e.ll. insects.*

1346.

**punt** *eb.g. (bach. b. -en, -ig) ll. punnoedd, -au, (prin) puntoedd.*

(a) *pound (weight).*

13g.

(b) *pound (monetary unit, coin, and note).*

9g.

*Cfn.*: **punt y gynffon**: extra pound paid monthly to quarrymen for voting according to their employers' wishes. **1893**.

**p. werdd**: green pound. **20g**.

**p. dwnc (dwng)**: 'twnc' pound (commutation of a food-render, in the Welsh laws). **13g**.

**punt-dâl** *eg.* poundage.

**1818**.

**punten, puntig, gw. punt.**

**puntur, puntr** *eg.* ll. -*au.* (artist's) paintbrush, pencil, crayon, graver, burin, stylus, ?also fig.; ?a piercing or pricking, used fig.

**14g**.

**puper, pupr, gw. pupur.**

**pupraf, pupuraf: pup(u)ro** *ba.* to sprinkle or season with pepper, cover with pepper, also fig.

**1778**.

Gw. hefyd **pybyraf: pybyro**.

**puprog, gw. pupurog.**

**pupur, pupr, puper, &c.** *eg.* ll. *puprau*, a hefyd fel *e.ll.* (un. g. *pup(u)ryn*, ll. *puprynnau*, b. *pup(u)ren*, ll. *puprennod*).

(a) *pepper; peppercorn(s); capsicum.*

**15g**.

(b) *transf. and fig. exx., and exx. in a fig. context).*

**15g**.

*Cfn.*: **pupur, &c., a halen**: pepper-and-salt (of colour of cloth, hair, &c.). Ar lafar.

**p. caián**: cayenne pepper. *c.* **1877**.

**p. coch**: (i) red pepper, cayenne pepper. Ar lafar. (ii) red pepper(s), red capsicum(s). Ar lafar.

**p. y ddaear**: pillwort, *Pilularia globulifera*. **1813**.

**p. du(on)**: black pepper(corns). **1545**.

**p. gwyn(ion)**: white pepper(corns). **15g**.

**p. gwyrdd**: green pepper(s), green capsicum(s). Ar lafar.

**p. hirion**: long pepper(corns). **15g**.

**p. y fagwyr**: wall pepper, *Sedum acre*. **1604-7**.

**p. fintys, gw. pupurfintys.**

**p. y mynydd**: mezereon, *Daphne mezereum*. **1604-7**.

**puburen o rent**: peppercorn rent. **1778**.

Gw. hefyd **puryn, pybyr**<sup>1</sup>.

**pupuraf: pupuro, gw. pupraf: pupro.**

**pupuraidd** *a.* peppered, peppery.

*c.* **1548**.

**pupuredig** *a.bfl.* peppered.

**15g**.

**pupuren, gw. pupur.**

**pupurfintys** *eg.* peppermint.

**1813**.

**pupurllys** *eg.* (common) pepperwort; costmary.

*c.* **1730**.

Gw. hefyd **pybyrlllys**.

**pupurog, puprog** *a.* peppery, also fig.

**1722**.

**pupuryn**, gw. **pupur**.

**pupys** *e.ll.* (un. b. *-en*). *vetches*.

*Diw.* 19g.

*Cfn.*: **pupys brain**: *cranberries, Vaccinium oxycoccos*. Ar lafar.

**pur**<sup>1</sup> *a. ll.* *-ion*, a hefyd fel *adf*.

(*a*) *pure (of substance), unadulterated, uncontaminated, neat (of drink, &c.);* ?*purifying*.

13g.

(*b*) (*morally or sexually*) *pure, undefiled, chaste, uncorrupted, faultless, virtuous, good, holy; sincere, faithful, loyal; pure (of truth, language, inspiration, nobility, lineage, &c.); pure (of sound)*.

12-13g.

(*c*) *occurring in final position with no following consonant (of vowel or diphthong)*.

*p.* 1584.

(*d*) *complete, thorough, rank, sheer, mere; pure (opp. 'applied' of mathematics, scientific subject, &c.)*.

15-16g.

*Fel adf. somewhat, fairly, rather, quite, very.*

*Diw.* 16g.

Am *pur air*, *p. dân*, gw. **purair**, **purdan**.

Gw. hefyd **piwr**, **purion**<sup>2</sup>.

**pur**<sup>2</sup>, **purad**, gw. **pôr**<sup>1</sup>, **puriad**.

**puradwy** *a.bfl.* *purifying; that can be purified*.

1588.

**puraf**<sup>1</sup>: **puro** *ba.* *to purify (substance), refine, cleanse, purge; purify (language); correct; purify (morally, spiritually, ritually, &c.), free from sin or guilt, sanctify; cleanse (sin)*.

13g.

**puraf**<sup>2</sup>: **puro** *bg.a.* *to compose (poetry, poem), sing*.

16-17g.

**puraidd** *a.* *pure (esp. morally or sexually), undefiled, chaste; ?faithful; pure (of language); purifying*.

?15g.

**purair**, **pur air** *eg.* ?*a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. pure word, pure language*.

14g.

**puramid**, **puramides**, gw. **pyramid**.

**puran**, **purau**, gw. **puren**, **papur**.

**puraur**, gw. **pur**<sup>1</sup> + **aur**.

**purawr**<sup>1,2,3</sup>, gw. **puror**<sup>1,2</sup>, **puraf**<sup>1</sup>: **puro**.

**purblaid**, gw. **pur**<sup>1</sup> + **plaid**.

**purboeth** *a.* *very hot, piping hot, white-hot, red-hot, burning; ardent, fervent, passionate, wanton; frolicsome*.

1604-7.

**purboethaf**: **purboethi** *bg.a.* *to make or become very hot, scorch; be wanton; frolic*.

1604–7.

**purcasaf:** **purcasu**, **purdab**, gw. **pwrcasaf:** **pwrcasu**, **purdeb**.

**purdan**, **pur dân** *eg. purgatory.*

13g.

*Cfn.: Purdan Padrig: Saint Patrick's Purgatory or Purgatorium Sancti Patricii ((title of) legend relating Saint Patrick's vision of the other world), also as name of the cave on Lough Derg, Donegal, where, according to the legend, Saint Patrick received this vision. 14g.*

**purdeb** *eg. ll. (prin) -au. purity (esp. spiritual, moral, or sexual), pureness (e.g. of language), chastity, sincerity, integrity.*

1551.

*Amr.: purdab. 1551.*

**purdebwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. purist.*

1898.

**purdeg**, gw. **pur**<sup>1</sup> + **teg**.

**purder** *eg. purity, pureness.*

16g.

**purdda**, **purddawn**, **purddoeth**, gw. **pur**<sup>1</sup> + **da**, **dawn**, **doeth**<sup>1</sup>.

**purddu** *a. pure black, very black, ? also fig; wearing black mourning(-clothes).*

1346.

**purddyn** *eg. pure man, good man; (dict.) puritan.*

16–17g.

**purddysg**, gw. **pur**<sup>1</sup> + **dysg**.

**puredig**, **puriedig** *a.bfl. ll. -ion. purified or refined (of substance), pure, also fig.; purified (spiritually, morally, ritually, &c.), pure, uncorrupted, chaste; purifying.*

c. 1400.

**puredigaeth** *eb.g. ll. -au. (ritual) purification, purity, (ritual) cleansing, purgation, a purging.*

16g.

**puredigaethol** *a. pertaining to (ritual) purification, purificatory, purifying, cleansing.*

1776.

**puredigol** *a. pertaining to (ritual) purification, purificatory, purifying, purified.*

1769.

**pureddydd**, gw. **puriedydd**.

**puredd** *eg. purity, pureness, incorruption, innocence, guiltlessness, integrity, sincerity, ?loyalty; (ritual) purification.*

15g.

**pureidd-dra** *eg. purity, sincerity.*

1630.

**pureiddiad** *eg. ll. -au. (ritual) purification, (ritual) cleansing; a refining (of taste); purgative.*

1620.

**pureiddiaf:** **pureiddio** *bg.a. to purify (substance), purify (spiritually, ritually, &c.), purify oneself, cleanse, purge; purify (language).*

1603.

**pureiddiol** *a. purifying, purificatory, ?pure; purgative, also fig.*  
1658.

**pureiddiwr** *eg. purifier; purist.*  
1780.

**pureiddlan** *a. pure (and holy).*  
1630.

**pureiddrwydd** *eg. purity, pureness.*  
16g.

**puren** *eb. ll. -nau. sieve, screen, purifier, also fig.*  
1761.

**purfa** *eb. ll. -feydd, -faoedd.*  
(*a*) *refinery, water purification plant.*  
1846.  
(*b*) *purgatory.*  
1868.  
*Cfn.: purfa olew: oil refinery. 20g.*

**purfawl, purfelyn, purfoes**, gw. **pur**<sup>1</sup> + **mawl, melyn, moes**<sup>2</sup>.

**purffawd** *eb.g. a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. pure fate, blessing, success, happiness.*  
13g.

**purffydd** *a. a hefyd fel eb. of pure faith, orthodox, faithful; pure or uncorrupted faith, true faith.*  
*c. 1400.*

**purgasiwn, purgiaf: purgio**, gw. **pwrgasiwn, pwrjaf: pwrjo**.

**purgoch** *a. pure red, very red, bright red, scarlet, ruddy, blood-red; red-hot.*  
*c. 1300.*

**purgoeth**, gw. **pur**<sup>1</sup> + **coeth**.

**purhaf: purhau** *ba. to purify (substance), purify (spiritually, ritually, &c.), cleanse, purge, refine.*  
1346.

**purriad, purad** *eg. ll. -au. a purifying, purification, refining.*  
*c. 1581.*

**puriaith** *a. a hefyd fel eb. (of) pure language.*  
16g.

**puriawn, puriedig**, gw. **purion**<sup>2</sup>, **puredig**.

**puriedydd, puredydd** *eg. ll. -ion, puredwyr. purifier; purist.*  
1780.

**purion**<sup>1</sup>, ff. l., gw. **pur**<sup>1</sup>.

**purion**<sup>2</sup>, **puriawn** *e.ll. ac eg. a hefyd fel a. the best (of), the purest (of), the most perfect (of), quintessence; (quite a) good (thing, &c.).*  
15g.

*Fel a. (very) good, fine, fairly good, all right, not bad; sincere.*

16g.  
*Cfn.: purion peth: quite a good thing, not a bad idea. 1861.*

**puritan, puritanaidd**, gw. piwritan, piwritanaidd.

**purlan** *a. pure and clean or holy, undefiled, uncorrupted, faultless, sincere.*  
?16g.

**purlas** *a. ll. -leision. pure or bright blue or green, very blue or green, bluish-green, crystal grey (of frost and ice), ? transparent (of liquid).*  
c. 1400.

**purloyw** *a. ll. -on. very bright, shining, also fig.*  
14g.

**purlwys** *a. pure and beautiful, very pleasant or beautiful.*  
1600.  
*Amr.:* purlwys. 17g.

**purlwyn** *eg. pure or fine bush or grove, fig. pure or fine family or lineage.*  
15-16g.

**purlwys**, gw. purlwys.

**puernerth**, gw. pur<sup>1</sup> + nerth<sup>1</sup>.

**puerni** *eg. purity, pureness.*  
16g.

**puernod**, gw. pur<sup>1</sup> + nod<sup>1</sup>.

**purol** *a. pure; sincere; purifying, cleansing, purgative.*  
1567.  
*Cfn.:* yn burol: full well. 16-17g.

**purolchaf: purolchi** *ba. to purify or cleanse (ritually), lustrate.*  
1800.

**puroniad** *eg. ll. -iaid. puritan; purist.*  
1854.

**puroniaeth** *eb. purism.*  
1890.

**puror**<sup>1</sup> *eg. purifier, cleanser; purist.*  
c. 1400.

**puror**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. -ion. musician, (sweet-voiced) singer, harpist, also fig.; ordinary bard (as opp. to a 'prydydd').*  
c. 1300.  
Gw. hefyd peror.

**puoriaeth** *eg. b. ll. -au. (melodious) music, song, tune, melody, harmony, also fig.; ?poem.*  
14-15g.  
Gw. hefyd peroriaeth.

**puoriaethaf: puoriaethu** *bg. to sing or play an instrument sweetly, warble, trill.*  
1632.

**purpos**, gw. pwrpas.

**purpul**, gw. pwrpwl.

**purpur** *a. a hefyd fel eg. purple, scarlet, or red (colour), purple cloth.*

1567.

Gw. hefyd **porffor**, **pwrpwl**.**purpwl**, gw. **pwrpwl**.**purserch**, gw. **pur**<sup>1</sup> + **serch**.**pursifand**, **pursifant**, gw. **pwr**sifant.**purslan**, gw. **pwr**slan.**purswydd**, gw. **pur**<sup>1</sup> + **swydd**.**purwaed** *eg. a hefyd fel a. pure blood, also transf. and fig.; pure-blooded.*

16g.

**purwaith**, **purwalch**, **purwawd**, **purwawr**, **purwedd**, gw. **pur**<sup>1</sup> + **gwaith**<sup>1</sup>,  
**gwalch**, **gwawd**, **gwawr**, **gwedd**<sup>1</sup>.**purwen**, gw. **pur**wyn.**purwin**, gw. **pur**<sup>1</sup> + **gwin**.**purwr**, **purydd** *eg. ll. purwyr, puryddion, puryddwyr.**(a) purifier, purger, refiner (of gold, &c.), also fig.; puritan.*

1588.

*(b) purist.*

1920.

**purwych**, gw. **pur**<sup>1</sup> + **gwych**.**purwydd** *e.ll. fine trees, also fig.*

16g.

**purwyn** *a. (b. purwen) ll. purwynion, weithiau gyda grym enwol. pure white, very white, brilliant white, milk-white, shining, also fig.; ?pure and holy; white-hot.*

13g.

**puryd** *eg. pure corn, (the) purest corn, (the) best grain, often fig. or in a fig. context.*

15g.

**purydd**, gw. **purwr**.**puryddiaeth** *eb. purism.*

20g.

**puryn** *eg. least bit, whit.*

1880.

*Cfn.: (dim, heb fod) puryn gwaeth: none the worse. 1880.***pus**, gw. **pys**.**Puseyad**, **Pusead**, **Piwsead**, **Piwsiad** *eg. ll. -aid. Puseyite (n.).*

1842.

**Puseyaeth**, **Piwseaeth** *eb. Puseyism.*

1842.

**Puseyaidd**, **Puseaidd**, **Piwseaidd** *a. Puseyite (adj.).*

1842.

**pustol**, gw. **pistol**.



**putain** *eb. g. ll. pute(i)n(i)aid, a hefyd fel a. prostitute, harlot, whore, also fig.*

13g.

Fel *a. characterized by or full of prostitutes.*

17g.

*Amr.:* **butain. 1547.**

Gw. hefyd **puteinig<sup>2</sup>.**

**putain-wraig**, gw. **puteinwraig.**

**puteinaf: puteina**, gw. **puteiniaf: puteinio.**

**puteinaidd, puteiniaidd** *a. characteristic of a prostitute, whorish, fornicating, adulterous, also fig.*

1579.

**puteindra** *eg. prostitution, whoredom, fornication, adultery, licentiousness, also fig.*

13g.

**puteindraeth** *e?g. pornography.*

1916.

**puteindy** *eg. brothel, whorehouse, also fig.*

c. 1585.

**puteingar** *a. whoring (adj.); ?whorish.*

1655.

**puteiniaeth** *eb. prostitution.*

1909.

**puteiniaf, puteinaf: puteinio, putein(i)a** *bg.a.*

(a) (fel *bg.*) *to whore, fornicate, commit adultery; work as a prostitute, play the harlot; also fig.*

15g.

(b) (fel *ba.*) *to degrade, debase, prostitute.*

1920.

**puteiniaidd**, gw. **puteinaidd.**

**puteinig<sup>1</sup>** *a. whorish, adulterous, also fig.*

1588.

**puteinig<sup>2</sup>** *eb. little or young whore.*

1632.

**puteiniol** *a. whorish, also fig.*

*Dchr.* 15g.

**puteiniwr, puteinwr** *eg. ll. puteinwyr. whoremonger, fornicator, adulterer, wanton.*

1547.

*Amr.:* **buteinwr. 1547.**

Gw. hefyd **puteinwraig.**

**puteinllyd** *a. whorish, like a whore, characteristic of a prostitute, adulterous, wanton, also fig.*

1588.

**puteinrwydd** *eg. prostitution, whoredom.*

1346.

**puteinwr**, gw. **puteiniwr.**

**puteinwraig, putain-wraig** *eb. ll. puteinwragedd. prostitute, whore.*  
1588.

Gw. hefyd **puteiniwr**.

**puwc** *e?g. puke (woollen cloth).*  
15-16g.

**puwdr**, gw. **powdr**.

**Puweiddiaf: Puweiddio** *ba. to change (orthography) to the orthographical system of William Owen[-Pughe].*  
1898.

**puwr, puwraidd, puwritan**, gw. **piwr, piwraidd, piwritan**.

**pw**<sup>1</sup> *ebd. a hefyd gyda grym enwol. pooh!*  
1688.

*Cfn.: pw pw: pooh-pooh! 1838.*

**pw**<sup>2</sup>, \***pw**<sup>3</sup>, gw. **pw**<sup>1,3</sup>.

**pŵant** *e?g. mill-leaf.*  
Ar lafar.

**pwbllic, pwbllican**, gw. **pyblig, pybllican**.

**pwca, pwci** *eg. ll. pwcaod, pwciod. goblin, sprite, bogey, ghost.*  
1773.

Gw. hefyd **bwci, bwca** (At.).

**pwcaf: pwco** *bg. to bulge, swell (esp. of the floor in underground workings).*  
Ar lafar.

**pwced** *eb. ll. -i. bucket, also fig.*  
1786.

Gw. hefyd **bwced**.

**pwcedaid** *eb. ll. pwceidiau, pwceidi. bucketful.*  
20g.

**pwcen** *eb. stratum of soft earth in a coal mine.*  
Ar lafar.

**pwci**, gw. **pwca**.

**pwcons** *e.ll. a swelling or bulge in the floor of underground workings caused by underground pressure.*  
Ar lafar.

**pwcs** *eg. ll. pycsiau. spell (of time), spell (of work, &c., esp. one done energetically or in a rush), bout, 'push'; bout (of illness, coughing, &c.).*

1912.

*Amr.: bwcs<sup>2</sup>. Ar lafar.*

**pwts<sup>2</sup>**. Ar lafar.

*Cfn.: yn bwcs, yn bwts: suddenly, in a hurry, in a rush, all of a sudden. Ar lafar.*

**pwcsiaf: pwcsio**, gw. **pycsiaf: pycsio**.

**pwcslyd** *a. hasty, rash.*  
Ar lafar.

**pwd**<sup>1</sup> *eg. liver rot, fluke, the rot (disease of sheep); foot-rot; tuberculosis (of cattle);*

*disease (of sheep) causing a swelling under the chin; also derog. of a person.*  
c. 1400.

**pwd<sup>2</sup>** *eg. sulk(s), sullenness, a pouting.*

1722.

*Cfn.: ar y pwd: in a sulk, in a huff. 1923.*

*yn y p. (yn ei ph., &c.): in a sulk, in a huff, also fig. 1780.*

**pwd<sup>3</sup>** *eg. long-tailed tit.*

20g.

**pwdaf: pwdu, pwdo** *bg.a. to sulk, be sullen, take offence, pout (lips).*

1722.

**pwdel** *eg. ll. -i. puddle of (muddy) water, muddy water, mud, mire, dirt, also fig.*

1688.

*Amr.: bwdel. 1784.*

**pwdelacs, gw. pwdlac.**

**pwdelog** *a. full of or forming puddles of (muddy) water, muddy.*

20g.

**pwding, pwdingen, pwdingien, gw. pwdin.**

**pwdin, pwding** *eg. (bach. b. pwding(i)en) ll. -au, -s.*

(a) *(sweet or savoury) pudding; sweet course of a meal, dessert, pudding, afters.*

1547.

(b) *guts, entrails.*

14–15g.

(c) *pudding (kind of fender on a boat).*

Ar lafar.

*Cfn.: pwdin afal(au): boiled apple pudding. Ar lafar.*

**pwdingen afu, p. au:** *(dict.) liver pudding. 1547.*

**pwdin bara:** *bread pudding. 1860.*

**p. bara meny:** *bread-and-butter pudding. 20g.*

**p. (wedi) berwi, p. berw:** *boiled pudding. 1921.*

**p. cawl:** *kind of savoury pudding or dumpling eaten with stew. Ar lafar.*

**p. clwt:** *bag pudding, pudding boiled in a bag. 20g.*

**p. cwd, pwdingen gw:** *bag pudding, pudding boiled in a bag. 1725.*

**p. cymysg:** *bag pudding, pudding boiled in a bag. Ar lafar.*

**p. dwrn:** *rice pudding of solid consistency. 1920.*

**p. fflwr:** *kind of dough pudding or dumpling eaten with stew. Ar lafar.*

**p. ffrwt:** *hasty pudding. Ar lafar.*

**p. (pwding) gwaed, pwdingen waed:** *black pudding, blood pudding. 1768.*

**p. gwaed gwyddau:** *goose-blood pudding. Ar lafar.*

**p. gwyliau:** *Christmas pudding. Ar lafar.*

**p. hastus:** *hasty pudding. Ar lafar.*

**p. lwmp:** *pudding boiled in a bag for Christmas and other special occasions. 1869.*

**p. llaeth brith:** *beestings pudding. Ar lafar.*

**p. llaeth tor (torro) = p. llaeth brith.** *Ar lafar.*

**p. llo bach = p. llaeth brith.** *Ar lafar.*

**p. mam-gu:** *kind of fruit charlotte. Ar lafar.*

**p. medi:** *harvest pudding, rice pudding containing sultanas and raisins. Ar lafar.*

**p. modryb Martha:** *boiled pudding made of breadcrumbs, butter, sugar, raisins, nutmeg, eggs and milk. Ar lafar.*

**p. mwyar duon:** *blackberry pudding made of boiled blackberries and sugar spread on white bread. Ar lafar.*

**p. Nadolig ('Dolig):** *Christmas pudding. 1923.*

**p. o'r un badell:** *person of the same nature, 'chip off the old block'. 1903.*

**p. pancos:** *pudding made with pastry and pancake batter. Ar lafar.*

**p. peips:** *macaroni pudding. Ar lafar.*

**pwdingen pen medi:** *harvest pudding. Ar lafar.*

**pwdin plwm(s), p. plym:** *plum pudding. Ar lafar.*

- p. (pwding) pys:** *pease pudding, also fig.* 1831.  
**p. (pwding) reis:** *(baked or boiled) rice pudding. c.* 1740.  
**p. rhynton:** *groats pudding.* Ar lafar.  
**p. siwet (siwed):** *boiled suet pudding or dumpling.* Ar lafar.  
**p. tatws:** *baked potato pudding.* Ar lafar.  
**p. toes:** *boiled dough pudding.* Ar lafar.  
**p. wedi berwi,** gw. *p. berwi.*

**pwdin-teim** *eg. yn y cfn. yn y pwdin-teim. at the right time, in the nick of time; at a somewhat inconvenient time.*  
 Ar lafar.

**pŵdl** *eg. ll. -s. poodle, also fig. of person.*  
 20g.

**pwdlac** *eg. puddle of muddy water, mud.*  
 1870.

**pwdlaf:** **pwdlo, pwdle, pwdler, pwdlins,** gw. **pydlaf:** **pydlo, pydle, pydler,** **pwdin.**

**pwdlyd** *a. sulky, sullen, pouting, also fig.*  
 1722.

**pwdr<sup>1</sup>,** gw. **powdr.**

**pwdr<sup>2</sup>** *a. (b. podr) ll. pydr(i)on, a hefyd gyda grym enwol. rotten, decayed, putrid; unhealthy; (morally or spiritually or politically) corrupt; lazy, indolent.*  
 14g.

Am *pwdr sêr,* gw. **pydredd—p. sêr.**  
 Gw. hefyd **pwdryn.**

**pwdraf:** **pwdru,** gw. **pydraf<sup>1</sup>:** **pydru.**

**pwdran** *eg. kind of caudle or thin flummery, washbrew, gruel, also fig.*  
 1578–80.

**pwdrchwilen** *eb. ll. pwdrchwilod. lizard, also fig.*  
 1592.

*Amr.:* **pedairchwilen, pederchwilen.** 1725.  
**pydrchwil.** c. 1730.

Gw. hefyd **budrchwil, modrychwilen.**

**pwdre—p. sêr,** gw. **pydredd—p. sêr.**

**pwdren, pwdri, pwdrllyd,** gw. **pwdryn, pydri, pydrlyd.**

**pwdryn** *eg. (b. pdren) ll. pdrod. lazy person, idler, good-for-nothing.*  
 1848.

*Amr.:* **pydyn.** (b. *pydren*). Ar lafar.

**pwdwl, pwdwr,** gw. **pwdel, pwdr<sup>2</sup>.**

**p'wedd,** gw. **gwedd<sup>1</sup>—pa wedd.**

**pŵer, power** *eg. ll. p(o)werau, -oedd.*

(a) *power, strength, force, ability, faculty; authority, rule, influence; quality, property, attribute, nature.*

15g.

(b) *sound (of letter).*

1547.

(c) *person or thing having power, influence, authority, &c.; (powerful) country or state; armed force; (pl.) cosmic forces or authorities.*

**15–16g.**

(d) *document conferring legal authority.*

**1758.**

(e) *power (as form of energy or force), electrical energy.*

**1930.**

(f) *good or great deal, lot, much, many.*

**1863.**

*Amr.:* **pwfer. 15–16g.**

**pywer. 1801.**

**pywer. 15g.**

*Cfn.:* **Cyfr. pŵer atwrnai:** *power of attorney. 1758.*

**p. corddi:** *horse engine used to churn, &c. Ar lafar.*

**pweraf:** **pweru** *ba. to power; make powerful.*

**20g.**

**pwerdy** *eg. ll. -dai. power station, powerhouse, also fig.*

**20g.**

*Cfn.:* **pwerdy atomaidd (atomig):** *atomic power station. 20g.*

**p. niwclear:** *nuclear power station. 20g.*

**p. trydan:** *power station. 20g.*

**pwerol** *a. powerful.*

**1788.**

**pwerus, powerus** *a. powerful, strong, mighty; effectual, effective.*

**16–17g.**

*Amr.:* **pwyerus. 1739.**

**pwfer, gw. pŵer.**

**pwff**<sup>1</sup> *eg. (bach. -yn) ll. pyff(i)au, pŵffiau.*

(a) *puff, blast, gust; puff (of smoke, &c.); (sound of) puffing; puff (breath); fit or bout (of crying, laughing, sneezing, &c.); extravagant praise, puff, hype; puff (in garment); puff pastry.*

**1547.**

(b) *kind of disease affecting cattle.*

**1843.**

*Cfn.:* **pwff yr adladd:** *complaint (also known as ‘haint y gwellt’) to which cows are subject when first turned out to grass, or to superior from inferior pasture. Ar lafar.*

**p. o wynt:** *puff or blast of wind. 1547. Bot. pwff y mwg: *fumitory, Fumaria officinalis. 1850.**

**yn fy mhwf:** *in (all) my puff. Ar lafar.*

**Gw. hefyd piff.**

**pwff**<sup>2</sup> *ebd. interjection expressing contempt or discontent.*

*Ar lafar.*

*Cfn.:* **pwff baw:** *tut-tut. Ar lafar.*

**pwff**<sup>3</sup>, **pŵff, pwffe** *eg. pouffe, pouf.*

**20g.**

**pwff**<sup>4</sup> *eg. ll. -s. poof, male homosexual, derog.*

*Ar lafar.*

**pwffaf: pwffan, pwffo, pwffach,** *gw. pwffiaf: pwffian.*

**pwffalad** *bg. to fumble, grope (for).*

**20g.**

**pwffe, pwffét, pwffi**, gw. **pwff**<sup>3</sup>, **pyrffét**, **pwff**<sup>3</sup>.

**pwffiad** eg. ll. -au. *puff, gust, a blowing, a puffing; excessive praise, puff, hype.*

1604-7.

Amr.: **pyffiad**. 1867.

**pwffiaf, pwffaf: pwff(i)an, pwff(i)o, pwffial** bg.a. *to puff, emit or be emitted in puffs, sputter; puff on (cigarette, pipe, &c.); puff, pant; emit puffs (of smoke, steam, &c.), puff along (of train, &c.); puff up, swell out; praise exaggeratedly, puff, hype.*

1604-7.

Amr.: **pwffach**. Ar lafar.

**pyffio, pyffian**. 1828.

Cfn.: **pwff(i)an (pwffio, pyffian) chwerthin**: *to snigger*. 1788.

Gw. hefyd **piffiaf: piffian**.

**pwffin, pwffing** eg. (bach. b. -en) ll. -od, -iaid. *puffin*.

1604-7.

Cfn.: **Adar. pwffin Manaw, pwffing Fanaw**: *Manx shearwater, Puffinus puffinus*. 1934.

**pwffins** e.ll. *pikelets*.

Ar lafar.

**pwffiol, pyffiol** a. *puffing (of railway locomotive)*.

1873.

**pwfflyd** a. *puffy, swollen, bloated, puffed up; arrogant, haughty; puffing, panting*.

1856.

**pwffyddiaeth** eg. *exaggerated or false praise, puff, hype*.

1866.

**pwffyddol** a. *using or characterized by puff or hype*.

1871.

**pwg** eg. *goblin, sprite, imp; monkey, ape; pug(-dog)*.

16-17g.

**pwg, pwgddu**, gw. **pyg, pygddu**.

**pwng**<sup>1</sup> eg. ll. -au, *pyngau*. *cluster, bunch, crop*.

1803.

**pwng**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **pwnc**.

**pwnga** eg. ll. *pwngâu, pwngaod, pwnganau*. *boil, abscess, pustule, blister; cluster, bunch; knob*.

1545.

Gw. hefyd **pwngen**.

**pwngaf: pwngo, pwngad**, gw. **pyngaf: pyngo**.

**pwngen** eb. ll. -nau. *pimple, blister, also transf.*

1604-7.

Gw. hefyd **pwnga**.

**pwngol**, gw. **pyngol**.

**pwins(h), pwint, pwits**, gw. **pwنش**<sup>1</sup>, **pwynt**<sup>1</sup>, **pwys**.

**pwyl** eg. ll. -(i)au, *pyl(i)au*.

(a) *bout (of illness, work, &c.), fit, attack, paroxysm*.

**1621.**

(b) *pull*, (steep) *climb*, (quite) *a way*.

Ar lafar.

Cfn.: **pwl dihangol**: *hysterical fit*. Ar lafar.

**p. o ieuentid**: *fit of youthful high spirits*. Ar lafar.

**pŵl**<sup>1</sup> *a.* (b. *pôl*) ll. *pylion*, a hefyd gyda grym enwol ll. *pyliaid*. *blunt*, *obtuse*, *without edge or point*, also *fig.*; *weak*, *faint*, *pale*, *dull*, *dim*, *lacklustre*; *dull* (of senses), *dim(-sighted)*, *hard of hearing*; *dull(-witted)*, *slow*, *stupid*; *obtuse* (of angle); *grave* (of an accent).

**1346.**

Cfn.: **pŵl y lleuad**: (*dim*) *moonlight*. **1628.**

**pŵl**<sup>2</sup> *eg.* ll. *-s. pool* (in gambling); (*pl.*) (*football*) *pools*; *pool* (game).

**1936.**

**pwlaf**: **pwl**, gw. **pylaf**: **pylu**.

**pwlaidd**, gw. **pylaidd**.

**pwlawê** *eg.* ll. *-s. fairground sideshow in which the prize is determined by a mechanical bagatelle*.

**1931.**

**pwl-dall** *e?g.* *blindworm*, *slow-worm*.

**18g.**

**pwlder**, gw. **pylder**.

**pwled** *e?b.* *pullet*.

*Div.* **16g.**

**pwlff** *e?g.* (bach. g. *-yn*, b. *-en*) ll. *-od*, *-ach*. *large unwieldy lump* (of a person or child), *well-built person*, *squat person*.

**18g.**

*Amr.*: **bwlff(yn)**. **18-19g.**

**pwlffacan**, **pwlffacad** *bg.* *to make one's way with difficulty*, *struggle* (along); *put oneself out* (to do something).

**1940.**

*Amr.*: **pwl(l)ffagan**. **20g.**

**pwlffen**, **pwlffyn**, gw. **pwlff**.

**pwli** *eg.* ll. *-s, pwliau*. *pulley*.

*c.* **1762-79.**

**pwliaf**<sup>1</sup>: **pwl** *bg.a.* *to bully*.

**1860.**

**pwliaf**<sup>2</sup>: **pwl** *ba.* *to pool*.

**20g.**

**pwliaf**<sup>3</sup>: **pwl** *ba.* *to push* (a pram).

Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **powliaf**<sup>1</sup>: **powlio**.

**pwlial**, **pwl****ni**, gw. **puliol**, **pyl****ni**.

**pwlofer** *eb.g.* ll. *-i, -s. pullover*.

**20g.**

**pwlog**, gw. **pylog**.

**pŵl-ongl, pylongl** *eb. ll. -au. obtuse angle.*  
1803.

**pŵl-onglog** *a. obtuse-angled.*  
1778.

**pwlp** *eg. ll. pylpiau. pulp.*  
20g.

**pwlper, pylper** *eg. pulper.*  
20g.

**pwlpiaf, pwlpaf, pylp(i)af: pwlp(i)o, pylp(i)o** *bg.a. to pulp.*  
1929.

**pwlpid, pwlpit, pwlpud**, gw. *pulpud.*

**pwlpudaidd, pwlpudol**, gw. *pulpudaidd, pulpudol.*

**pwls** *eg. ll. -ys, pylsys. pulse, throb, place where a pulse is felt, beat of artery or heart; pulse (of sound, light, electric current, &c.).*

1545.  
*Amr.:* **puls**<sup>2</sup>. 1709.  
**pyls.** (*y*≡*ə*). 1812.

**pwlsadaf: pwlsadu** *bg.a. to pulsate.*  
20g.

**pwltari** *eg. pellitory of the wall.*  
*Dchr.* 17g.

*Cfn.:* **pwltari gwyllt:** *sneezewort, wild pellitory, Achillea ptarmica.* 1632.

**pwltis, powltis** *eg. ll. -au, -ys. poultice, also fig.*  
18g.

*Amr.:* **powltris.** 1823.  
**pwltris.** Ar lafar.  
*Cfn.:* **powltis, &c., bara:** *bread poultice.* 1759.  
**p. blawd llin = p. had llin.** Ar lafar.  
**p. had llin:** *linseed poultice.* 1875.  
**p. mwstard:** *mustard poultice.* 1875.

**pwltisiaf, powltis(i)af, poltisaf: pwltisio, powltis(i)o, poltiso** *bg.a. to apply a poultice (to).*

1898.  
*Amr.:* **powltrisio.** Ar lafar.  
**pwltrisio.** 1922.

**pwltri** *e.ll. ll. dwbl -s. poultry.*  
17g.

*Amr.:* **powltri.** (ll. dwbl -s). 1828.

**pwltris<sup>1,2</sup>, pwltrisiaf: pwltrisio**, gw. **pwltis, pwltri, pwltisiaf: pwltisio.**

**pwll** *eg. (bach. pyllyn (pwllyn), ll. -nod) ll. pyllau (pwllau), pyllod, (geir.) pyll.*

(a) *hole (esp. in the ground), pit, depression, ditch, (coal-)mine, also fig.*  
14g.

(b) *pool, puddle, pond, also fig.*  
12g.

(c) *exx. referring to the grave or hell, or in a similar context).*  
14g.

*Cfn.:* **pwll awyr:** *air-pit, ventilating-shaft in mine.* 1864.



**p. (y) fraich:** *armpit, axilla.* 1771.  
**p. calon, p. y galon, &c.:** *pit of the stomach, solar plexus.* 1545.  
**p. cerddorfa, p. y gerddorfa:** *orchestra pit.* 20g.  
**p. claddu:** *grave.* 1632.  
**p. clai:** *clay-pit.* 1588.  
**p. (y) cylla:** *pit of the stomach, solar plexus.* 1816.  
**p. diwaelod:** *bottomless pit, hell.* 1620.  
**p. dom(en):** *dung-pit.* 1848.  
**p. du:** *the pit, hell.* Ar lafar.  
**p. (y) dŵr:** *stock comparison for a talkative person.* Ar lafar.  
**p. glo:** *coal mine, coal-pit.* 1643.  
**p. halen:** *salt-pit.* 1588.  
**p. heb waelod = p. diwaelod.** 1567.  
**p. heli = p. halen.** [1783].  
**p. (yr) hwyaid:** *duck-pond.* 15g.  
**p. llaca:** *puddle.* 1722.  
**p. llif:** *saw-pit.* [1783].  
**p. llif(i)o (coed) = p. llif.** [1783].  
**p. lludw:** *ash-pit, ash-hole.* Ar lafar.  
**p. (y) llygad:** *eye-socket.* 1850.  
**p. marl:** *marl-pit.* 16g.  
**p. mawn:** *turf-pit, peat-pit.* 14g.  
**p. mawnog = p. mawn.** 1905.  
**p. mawr:** *grave.* Ar lafar.  
**p. melyn:** *yellow-ochre pit.* Ar lafar.  
**p. y môr:** *stock comparison for a talkative person.* Ar lafar.  
**p. mwyn, p. mŵn:** *mine (for ore).* c. 1700.  
**p. (pwllyn) nofio:** *swimming-pool.* Ar lafar.  
**p. odyn:** *kiln pit.* 12g.  
**p. padlo:** *paddling-pool.* Ar lafar.  
**pyllau pêl-droed:** *football pools.* 20g.  
**pwll stêm:** *steam-coal mine.* Ar lafar.  
**p. (y) stumog, p. (yr) ystumog:** *pit of the stomach, solar plexus.* 1873.  
**p. tro:** *whirlpool, also fig.* 1604–7.  
**p. uffern:** *the pit of hell.* 14g.  
**p. (yr) ystumog,** gw. *p. stumog.*  
**mynd i b.:** *to become dilapidated.* 20g.

**pwllaf:** **pwllu, pwllfa, pwllffagan,** gw. **pyllaf:** **pyllu, pyllfa, pwllffacan.**

**pwllif,** gw. **pwll—p. llif.**

**pwlltrach** eg. ll. *-au.* *puddle.*  
Ar lafar.

**pwllyn,** gw. **pwll.**

**pwma, pwmcin,** gw. **piwma, pymcin.**

**pwmel** eg. b. ll. *-au, -s.* *pommel (of sword, &c.); pommel (of saddle); also transf. and fig.*  
c. 1400.

**pwmgarnat,** gw. **pomgranad.**

**pwmmis** eg. ll. *-iau.* *pumice(-stone).*  
16–17g.

**pwmp**<sup>1</sup> eg. ll. *pymp(i)au (pwmpau).* *pump, also transf.*  
16g.  
*Cfn.:* **pwmp beic:** *bicycle pump.* Ar lafar.  
**p. petrol:** *petrol pump.* 1939.  
Gw. hefyd **plwmp**<sup>2</sup>.

**pwmp**<sup>2</sup> eg. (bach. g. *-yn;* b. *-en*) a'i ddilyn yn aml gan yr ardd. o mewn

ymad. fel ‘*pwmp* o lythyr’, ‘*pwmp* o ddyn’, &c. *mass, lump, pile*.

1741.

**pwmp**<sup>3</sup> *eg. word*.

1753.

**pwmp**<sup>4</sup> *eg. blow*.

c. 1756.

**pwmpa** *eg. b. ll. pwmpâu. (large) apple, ?fruit(-tree); (dict.) pumpkin; also fig.*

15g.

Gw. hefyd **bwmpa**.

**pwmpad, pwmpaf**<sup>1,2</sup>: **pwmpo**, gw. **pwmpiad**<sup>2</sup>, **pwmpiaf**<sup>1, 2</sup>: **pwmpio**.

**pwmpaliri** *e?g. peony*.

20g.

Amr.: **pwmpalili**. Ar lafar.

**pwmparis** *e.ll. a hefyd fel eg. (tree bearing) pome-pears, also fig.*

15g.

Amr.: **pomparis**. 1604–7.

Gthg. **pomparadwys**.

**pwmpen**<sup>1</sup> *eb. ll. -ni. (vegetable) marrow; pumpkin.*

1916.

Amr.: **pompen**. Ar lafar.

**pwmpien**. Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **pompion**.

**pwmpen**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **pwmp**<sup>2</sup>.

**pwmpi** *a. full (of corn)*.

?19g.

**pwmpiad**<sup>1</sup> *eg. a pumping*.

20g.

**pwmpiad**<sup>2</sup>, **pwmpad** *eg. b. a blow, thump*.

1803.

Amr.: **pompad**. Ar lafar.

**pwmpiaf**<sup>1</sup>, **pwmpaf**<sup>1</sup>, **pympiaf**<sup>1</sup>, **pympaf**<sup>1</sup>: **pwmp(i)o**, **pymp(i)o** *bg.a.*

(*a*) *to pump (fluid, e.g. air, liquid), pump up (tyre, &c.), also fig.; pump (intr.); pump (bellows, organ pedals, &c.); pump (someone for information)*.

1846.

Amr.: **pompio**<sup>2</sup>. 1868.

**pwmpiaf**<sup>2</sup>, **pwmpaf**<sup>2</sup>, **pympiaf**<sup>2</sup>, **pympaf**<sup>2</sup>: **pwmp(i)o**, **pymp(i)o** *bg.a. to hit, strike, punch; pelt, throw*.

1762.

**pwmpien**, **pwmpiwn**, gw. **pwmpen**<sup>1</sup>, **pompion**.

**pwmpiwr** *eg. ll. pwmpwyr. pumper*.

1928.

**pwmpl** *eg. ll. -au. bubble; boss, knob, head (of nail); pimple; bell-bit*.

1617.

**pwmplaf**: **pwmplo**, **pwmplu** *bg. to bubble; take the form of a boss or knob*.

1617.

**pwmpleren**, gw. **poplar**.

**pwmplog** *a. bossed, embossed.*  
1722.

**pwmps<sup>1</sup>**, **pymps** *e.ll. (un. b. pympsen). pumps, plimsolls; slippers.*  
16–17g.

**pwmps<sup>2</sup>**, **pwmpyn**, gw. **pompion**, **pwmp<sup>2</sup>**.

**pwn** *eg. ll. pynnau (pwnnau), (ar ôl y rhif. can) pyn.*

(*a*) *load, burden, also fig.; pack, sack, bag; multiplicity, large number or sum, large amount, pile.*

13g.

(*b*) *exx. with ref. to a variable unit of dry measure or weight).*

1897.

*Cfn.: pwn ceffyl: horse-load; load, lot. 1615.*

**p. march:** *horse-load. 13g.*

**p. traws:** *?load laid across a horse's back. 13g.*

(*o*) **dan b., tan b.:** *loaded, laden, burdened, weighed down, also fig. 15g.*

**pwnad**, **pwnaf:** **pwno**, **pwnar**, gw. **pwniad**, **pwniaf<sup>1</sup>**: **pwnio**, **pwnner**.

**pwnc** *eg. (bach. pyncyn (pwn cyn), ll. -nau) ll. pync(i)au (pwn c(i)au).*

(*a*) *subject, matter, issue, consideration, point, thesis; point or article (of doctrine, religion, &c.); case (in law); subject (of study in school, &c.).*

13g.

(*b*) *musical note or measure, song.*

14g.

(*c*) *dot, point; full stop (in gram.).*

1632.

(*d*) *point (in space), pole.*

13g.

(*e*) *point (in time); condition, state.*

1346.

(*f*) *action, event, thing.*

c. 1300.

(*g*) *biblical passage recited or chanted by a congregation, on which they are catechized, (annual) service for this purpose, similar service concentrating upon one religious theme; catechism.*

1848.

*Amr.: pwng<sup>2</sup>. (ll. pyngau; bach. un. pyngyn).*

*Cfn.: pwn craid: core subject. 20g.*

**p. llog(ol):** *burning issue. 20g.*

**p. sylfaen:** *foundation subject. 20g.*

**p. trafod:** *subject for discussion. 20g.*

**ar b.:** *on the point of, at the point of. 1723.*

**pwncaf**, **pwniaf:** **pwn c(i)o**, **pwn cwr**, gw. **pwniaf:** **pwn cio**, **pwn ciwr**.

**pwn dit**, **pwn did**, **pywn dit** *eg. ll. -iaid. pundit.*  
1868.

**Pwneg** *eb.g. Punic (language).*  
20g.

**pwngarned**, **pwngarnad**, gw. **pomgranad**.

**pwniad, pwnad** *eg.b. ll. -au. nudge, dig, push, thrust, knock, also fig.; a beating, hiding; a pounding (of heart, music, &c.).*

*c. 1730.*

*Amr.: pyniad. 1937.*

**pwniaf<sup>1</sup>, pwnaf: pwn(i)o, pwnian** *bg.a.*

*(a) to beat, strike, hit, drive (something in); give (someone) a hiding, wallop, thrash; stone; poke, nudge; force (food, drink, &c., on someone); babble, talk (nonsense); also fig.*

**15g.**

*(b) to pound (in a mortar), mortar; mash (potatoes, &c.); also fig.*

*c. 1566.*

*Cfn.: pwn(i)o arni: to persevere, keep going. 1919.*

*Gw. hefyd poniaf<sup>2</sup>: ponio, pwniaf: pwynio.*

**pwniaf<sup>2</sup>: pwnio, gw. pyniaf: pynio.**

**pwniard, gw. pwynded.**

**pwniedig** *a.bfl. beaten, mashed.*

*c. 1730.*

**pwnier, gw. pwnner.**

**pwnisiaf: pwnisio** *bg. to punish.*

**17g.**

**pwniwr** *eg. beater, one who batters or pounds.*

**15g.**

*Gw. hefyd poniwr<sup>2</sup>.*

**pwnnaf<sup>1,2</sup>: pwnno, gw. pwniaf<sup>1</sup>: pwnio, pyniaf: pynio.**

**pwnner, pwnier** *eg. ll. -i. masher; washing-dolly.*

*Ar lafar.*

*Gw. hefyd ponner.*

**pwns<sup>1,2,3</sup>, pwnsaid, gw. pwnsh<sup>1,2,3</sup>, pwnsiaid.**

**pwnsh<sup>1</sup>, pwns<sup>1</sup>, pwyns, &c.** *eg. (bach. pwnsyn). punch (drink).*

**18g.**

*Amr.: pynsh. (y≡ə). Ar lafar.*

**pwnsh<sup>2</sup>, pwns<sup>2</sup>** *eg. ll. pwnsiaiu, pynsiaiu. punch (tool or machine).*

**1725.**

*Amr.: pawns<sup>3</sup>. 1780.*

**pwnsh<sup>3</sup>, pwns<sup>3</sup>** *eg. (bach. g. pwnshyn, b. pwnsien). Punch (in 'Punch and Judy' show); happy or contented man, small fat man.*

**1852.**

**pwnsh<sup>4</sup>—p. maip, gw. ponsh—p. maip.**

**pwnshyn<sup>1</sup>** *eg. bunch.*

*Ar lafar.*

**pwnshyn<sup>2</sup>, pwnsiad, gw. pwnsh<sup>3</sup>, pwnsiaid.**

**pwnsiaf: pwnsio** *bg.a. to punch (a hole).*

**1780.**

*Amr.*: **pawnsio**. 1780.

**pwnsiaid, pwnsaid, pwnsiad** *eg. ll. pwnsiadau. bunch.*

1873.

*Cfn.*: **pwnsiad y gog**: *violet, Viola*. Ar lafar.

**pwnsien, pwnsyn**, gw. **pwns<sup>h</sup>3, pwns<sup>h</sup>1**.

**pwnt**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. pyntau. (mill)pond, mill-dam.*

1770.

*Cf.* **pownd**.

**pwnt**<sup>2</sup> *eg. punt (kick).*

20g.

**pwnter** *eg. pointer (dog).*

Ar lafar.

**pwntredyn**, gw. **pwyntryd**.

**pwntrel** *e?g. (bach. -yn) ll. -au. dung-pot, tumbrel, dung-cart.*

*Dchr.* 17g.

**pŵp** *eg. poop.*

1809.

**pwpa** *eg. ll. pwpâu. pupa.*

20g.

**pwpadaf: pwpadu** *bg. to pupate.*

20g.

**pwped, pwpedwr**, gw. **pyped, pypedwr**.

**pwpleren**, gw. **poplar**.

**pwpwiaf, pwpwâf: pwpwio, pwpwô** *ba. to pooh-pooh.*

1938.

**pw'r**, gw. **pw<sup>y</sup>1—pw'r**.

**pŵr** *eg. lot.*

1588.

**pwran**, gw. **pyriaf: pyrio**.

**pwrcas** *eg. ll. -au, -oedd, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. a purchasing; purchase; ability to purchase; gain, an obtaining, that which is obtained; ransom; a purchasing at the cost of suffering, redemption; a hunting; also fig.*

?14g.

**pwrcasaf: pwrcasu** *bg.a. to purchase; to purchase at the cost of suffering, redeem; obtain.*

*c.* 1400.

*Amr.*: **pwrcasa**. 16–17g.

**pwrgasu**. *c.* 1585.

**pwrtsiasu**. 1675.

**pwrcasedig** *a.bfl. purchased (at the cost of suffering), bought.*

1721.

**pwrcasiad** *eg. ll. -au. a purchase (at the cost of suffering); a buying.*

1719.

**pwrcasiwn**, gw. **pwrgasiwn**.

**pwrcasol** *a. purchasing (at the cost of suffering), redemptive; purchasable, redeemable; purchased.*

**16-17g.**

**pwrcaswr** *eg. ll. -wyr. purchaser, buyer, obtainer, redeemer (of Jesus).*  
*c. 1400.*

**pwrcwin** *e?g. Burgundy; kind of head-dress.*

**13g.**

*Amr.:* **peregwyn. 13g.**

**pyrchwyn. 13g.**

**pŵr-dab** *eg. ll. -s. poor thing, poor fellow.*

**1934.**

**pwrffil**, **pwrffét**, gw. **pwrffil**, **pyrffét**.

**pwrffil** *eg. b. ll. -au. (decorated) edge, border, purfle, train, also transf.*

**14g.**

*Amr.:* **ffwrbil. 1855.**

**porffil. c. 1425.**

**pwrffil. 1707.**

**pwrffill. 1722.**

**pwrffilwas** *eg. page.*

**1778.**

**pwrffill**, gw. **pwrffil**.

**pwrg**, **pwrgaf**: **pwrgo**, **pwrgasaf**: **pwrgasu**, gw. **pwrj**, **pwrjaf**: **pwrjo**, **pwrcasaf**: **pwrcasu**.

**pwrgasiwn**, **pwrgasion** *eg. ll. -s. purgative, purge; purgation, purification.*

**1545.**

**pwрге**, **pwrgiaf**: **pwrgio**, gw. **pwrj**, **pwrjaf**: **pwrjo**.

**pwrian**, gw. **pyriaf**: **pyrio**.

**pwrj** *eg. ll. -ys. purgative, purge, also fig.*

**1672.**

**pwrjaf**, **pyrjaf**: **pwrjo**, **pyrjo** *bg.a. to purge (from the body), (cause to) empty the bowels, administer a purgative to, purify, cleanse, also fig.*

**1604-7.**

**pwrjin** *eg. diarrhoea.*

*Ar lafar.*

**pwrn**, **pwrnaf**: **pwrnu**, gw. **prŷn**<sup>1</sup>, **prynaf**: **prynu**.

**pwrpas** *eg. ll. -au, -(i)on, (prin) -oedd. purpose, intention, aim, object; resolution.*

**1547.**

*Amr.:* **porpas. 1611.**

**propos. 1567.**

**pwrpos. 1567.**

*Cfn.:* **i bwrpas:** *to the purpose. 1709.*

**i'r p. hwn (hyn):** *to this purpose or end. 1672.*

**i'r p. hwnnw:** *to that purpose or end. 1615.*

**i'r p. yma:** *to this purpose or end; to this effect. 1595.*

**i bob p.:** *to all intents and purposes. Ar lafar.*

**o b.:** *to the purpose, on purpose, purposely, intentionally.* 1657.

**pwrpasaf: pwrpasu** *bg.a. to intend, design, resolve; plan, prepare; purport, pretend.* 1567.

*Amr.:* **porpasu.** 1615.

**propasu.** 1567.

**pwrpasa.** 1686.

**pwrposi.** 1567.

Gw. hefyd **pasa.**

**pwrpasiad** *eg. ? b. purpose, intention.* 1756.

**pwrpasol** *a. deliberate, intentional, intended; (made) for the purpose; suitable, appropriate.*

1620.

**pwrpasoldeb** *eg. purposefulness, suitability.* 1864.

**pwrpin, pwrpl, pwrpos, pwrposaf: pwrposi,** gw. **porpin, pwrpwl, pwrpas, pwrpasaf: pwrpasu.**

**pwrpwl, pwrpl** *a. a hefyd fel eg. (the colour) purple, scarlet; purple (cloth or clothes).*

15-16g.

*Amr.:* **purpul.** 1545.

**purpwl.** 16-17g.

**pwrren,** gw. **pwrryn.**

**pwrri** *a. rotten, putrid, decayed.* c. 1400.

**pwrryn** *eg. (b. -en). strong stocky man.* Ar lafar.

**pwr** *eg. (bach. pwrsyn, pyrsyn) ll. pyrsau (pwsau).*

1. *purse, pouch, bag, also fig.*

14g.

2. (a) *udder.*

1547.

(b) *scrotum.*

c. 1400.

*Cfn.:* **pwr** a **gwregys:** *the custom of setting aside an evening for an engaged couple to receive gifts from their friends.* 1791. Bot. **p. broga:** *yellow rattle, Rhinanthus.* 20g. Bot. **p. y bugail:** (i) *shepherd's purse, Capsella bursa-pastoris.* 14g. (ii) *yellow rattle, Rhinanthus.* Ar lafar. (iii) *ribwort plantain, Plantago lanceolata.* Ar lafar. Bot. **p y gaseg:** *lousewort, Pedicularis sylvatica.* Ar lafar. Bot. **p. y dryw:** *bladder campion, Silene vulgaris.* Ar lafar. Bot. **p. gwag** (i) = **p. y bugail** (i). 20g. (ii) = **p. y bugail** (ii). Ar lafar.

**p. y wlad:** *the public purse.* 1913.

**p. y forwyn, p. y fôr-forwyn, p. môr-forwyn:** *sea purse, mermaid's purse.* 20g. Bot. **p. y mwg:** *toadstool, esp. puff-ball, Lycoperdon.* 1896.

Gw. hefyd **pyrsan.**

**pwrifiant, pwrifiant, pwrifiant,** &c. *eg. ll. -iaid. (state or royal) messenger, pursuivant.*

15g.

**pwrslan** *eg. purslane.*

c. 1400.

*Amr.:* **porslan**<sup>1</sup>. 16g.

**pwrslan.** c. 1400.

*Cfn.*: **pwrslan y môr**: *brooklime, Veronica beccabunga*. 1604–7.

**pwrsyn**, gw. **pwr**.

**pwrtreiaf**: **pwrtreio**, **pwrtsiasaf**: **pwrtsiasu**, gw. **portreiaf**: **portreio**,  
**pwrcasaf**: **pwrcasu**.

**pws** *eb. puss*.

1736.

Gw. hefyd **pws**.

**pwsach** *eg. outcry*.

17g.

**pwsachaf**: **pwsachu** *bg. to cry out (against)*.

1604–7.

**pwsh** *eg. a push(ing), shove, also fig.*

Ar lafar.

**pws**<sup>1</sup> *eb. pussy*.

1922.

**pws**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **pwys**<sup>1</sup>.

**pwsiaf**: **pwsio** *bg.a. to push*.

Ar lafar.

**pws**<sup>1</sup>: **pwslo**, gw. **pys**<sup>1</sup>.

**pws**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. pws*<sup>2</sup> *ll. pustule*.

20g.

**pwt**<sup>1</sup> *eg. b. (bach. g. -(s)yn, ll. -synnod; b. -an, -en, pyten, potsen, ll. potsennod)*  
*ll. pytiau, pwtod, a hefyd fel a. (b. (prin a geir.) pot) a chyda grym adferfol.*  
*bit, scrap, a little, small amount, (small or short) piece, small or insignificant person*  
*or thing (also as a term of endearment); short while; short stick or club.*

1547.

Fel *a. short, stocky; snub, blunt; sudden, abrupt, curt; lacking, inadequate.*

*Dchr.* 17g.

*Cfn.*: **pwt y gynn** *troublemaker; bone of contention, cause of quarrel*. 1732–3.

**pwt**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ll. pytiau. nudge, shove, poke, touch, thrust, stab.*

*Dchr.* 17g.

**pwt**<sup>1</sup>: **pwt**, gw. **pwt**<sup>1</sup>: **pwtio**.

**pwtan**, **pwt**, gw. **pwt**<sup>1</sup>.

**pwt**<sup>1</sup>: **pwt**, gw. **pwt**<sup>1</sup>: **pwtio**.

20g.

Gw. hefyd **pwt**<sup>1</sup>: **pwt**.

**pwt**<sup>1</sup> *eg. gad (pointed iron or steel wedge used in mining); bodkin.*

20g.

Gw. hefyd **pwt**<sup>1</sup>.

**pwt**, **pyt** *eg. putty*.

1862.

**pwt**<sup>1</sup> *eg. nudge, poke.*

1803.



**pwtiaf, pwtaf: pwt(i)o, pwtian<sup>1</sup>** *ba. to nudge, push, thrust, shove, butt, poke, prick, also fig.*  
*Dchr. 17g.*

**pwtian<sup>2</sup>**, gw. **potiaf: potio.**

**pwtiedydd** *eg. ll. -ion. poker (for fire); thruster.*  
**1780.**

**pwtienydd** *eg. poker (for fire).*  
**1780.**

**pwtîs** *e.ll. puttees.*  
**1927.**

**pwtiwr** *eg. ll. pwtwyr, pwtiwr. poker (for fire); one who pokes, thruster.*  
**1780.**

**pwtner**, gw. **powtner.**

**pwtog** *eb. ll. -au. short stocky woman, also fig.*  
**1768.**

**pwtri**, gw. **bwtri** (At.).

**pwts<sup>1,2</sup>**, gw. **pwts<sup>2</sup>, pwcs.**

**pwts<sup>1</sup>** *a. a hefyd gyda grym adferfol. abrupt, sudden.*  
**1863.**

**pwts<sup>2</sup>, pwts<sup>1</sup>** *e?g. sulk(s), pout.*  
*Ar lafar.*

**pwts<sup>3</sup>** *eg. squirt.*  
*Ar lafar.*

**pwts<sup>4,5</sup>**, gw. **pwyts, potsh.**

**pwtsiaf<sup>1</sup>: pwtsio, pwtsian** *bg.a. to squirt.*  
*Ar lafar.*

**pwtsiaf<sup>2</sup>: pwtsian** *bg. to clean tin plates with sawdust or bran.*  
**1909.**

**pwtsiaf<sup>3</sup>: pwtsiach** *bg. to mess around or play (with).*  
*Ar lafar.*

**pwtsyn**, gw. **pwt<sup>1</sup>.**

**pwtwn** *eg. whisky.*  
**1803.**

**pwtyn**, gw. **pwt<sup>1</sup>.**

**pwy<sup>1</sup>** *rh. gof. a hefyd fel rh. pth.*

**1.** *who(m).*

*(a) independent use).*

**12-13g.**

*(b) before a vb. or rel. clause).*

**12-13g.**

(c) following a noun, in a gen. construction) whose.

c. **1400.**

(d) governed by a prep).

**14g.**

(e) in a verbless clause).

**13g.**

(f) exx. in a verbless clause, preceding an adj. in one of the degrees of comp.).

c. **1300.**

(g) exx. in a verbless clause, preceding a prep. phrase, &c.).

**14g.**

**2. what.**

(a) independent use).

**9–10g.**

(b) before a vb.).

**14g.**

(c) in a verbless clause).

**13g.**

(d) exx. in a verbless clause, preceding an adj. in the comp. degree).

**14g.**

**3. which, what (interrog. and rel., preceding a n.).**

Dchr. **14g.**

**4. how (before an equat. adj.).**

**1733.**

**5. a certain (day, evening, &c.) recently, the other (day, &c.).**

**1924.**

Fel rh. pth. (he, she, &c.) who, whom.

[**1547**].

Amr.: **bw<sup>4</sup>. 16g.**

**bwy<sup>1</sup>. 15g.**

**poe. 14g.**

**pw<sup>2</sup>. 16g.**

**pwyl. 1595.**

Cfn.: **pw'r: what (sort of), which. 1589–90.**

**pw bynnag (bynna)** (i) whoever, whosoever. **13g.** (ii) whichever, whatever, whatsoever. **14g.**

**p. . . bynnag: whichever, whatever. [1547].**

**p. (dy, ei, &c.) (h)enw(au): what is (are) the name(s) (of), what is your (his, &c.) name. Dchr. 14g.**

**p.'n, gw. pwy un.**

**p.'n bynnag, gw. pwy un bynnag.**

**p.'n bynnag ai . . . ai, gw. pwy un bynnag ai . . . ai.**

**p. rai:** (i) who, whom (interrog. and rel. pl.). **1551.** (ii) which (interrog. and rel. pl.). **1655.**

**p. rai bynnag: whoever, whosoever (pl.). 1551.**

**p. sawl: how many. 1650.**

**p. swd: how? 18–19g.**

**p. un, p.'n:** (i) who, whom (interrog. and rel.). **16g.** (ii) which (one) (interrog. and rel.). **1567.**

(iii) of whom, whose (interrog. and rel., following a n.). **1655.**

**p. un ai . . . ai: whether . . . or. 1595.**

**p. un (p.'n) bynnag: whoever, whosoever; any one (whatsoever). 14g.**

**p. un (p.'n) bynnag (. . .) ai . . . ai: whether . . . or. 1588.**

**p. (yd)yw p.: who's who. 20g.**

**pwyl<sup>2</sup> gn. yn cyflwyno a. yn y r. eithaf. the (more, &c., the better, &c.).**

c. **1585.**

Amr.: **pwyn<sup>1</sup>. c. 1585.**

Gw. hefyd **pan<sup>5</sup>.**

**pwyl<sup>3</sup>, bwy<sup>2</sup>, py<sup>3</sup>, by<sup>3</sup> ardd. gan amlaf yn y cfn. (am, o . . .) pwy, &c., gilydd.**

(from . . .) to, (from one . . .) to (another).

**13g.**

*Amr.*: **bo**<sup>5</sup>. **16g.**

*Cfn.*: **pwyl**, &c., **gilydd**: from . . . to, from one . . . to another; for (hours, days, &c) on end; ?from end to end. **14g.**

**am** . . . **pwyl**, &c., **gilydd**: for (hours, days, &c) on end. **20g.**

**o** . . . **pwyl**, &c., **gilydd**: from . . . to, from one . . . to another; for (hours, days, &c) on end. **13g.**

?*Cf.* **cynt**—**c. pwyl c.**

**pwyl**<sup>4</sup> *eg. ll.* -*au*, -*on*. *throb, blow.*

**1759.**

**pwylad** *eg. ll.* -*au*. *a striking, pounding, blow, ramming, beating, thrashing, also fig.*

**1604–7.**

**pwyladur** *eg. pestle; large hammer.*

**1828.**

**pwylaf**: **pwyl** *bg.a.* to beat, strike, knock, batter, thrash, bang, thump, stamp, hammer, ram, grind (in a mortar, &c.), pound, also fig.; rack one's brains; throb, pulse (of blood and arteries).

**13g.**

*Amr.*: **poec**. **1346.**

*Cfn.*: **pwyl ar yr un hoel**: to harp on (about something). **1926.**

**p. (hoelen, &c.) i dre**: to drive (a nail, &c.) home, usually fig. **1914.**

**p. ei (dy, &c.) ymennydd**: to rack one's brains. **1772.**

\***pwylid**, *gwall neu fyrfodd, gw. proffwyd.*

-**pwylid**, *trf. bfl. amhrs. grff., e.e. aethpwylid, dalpwylid, gwnaethpwylid.*

**pwyledig** *a.bfl. beaten, banged, stamped, pounded (in a mortar, &c.), ground.*

*c. 1400.*

**pwyledigaeith** *eg. a beating, striking, banging; something pounded (in a mortar, &c.) or ground.*

**1801.**

**pwylidydd** *eg. ll.* -*ion*. *pestle; rammer, pounder.*

**1780.**

**pwylid, pwylidus, pwylid, gw. pŵer, pwerus, pwylid<sup>1</sup>.**

**Pwylid** *eg. neu e.ll. a Pole or Poles.*

**1816.**

**Pwylidag, gw. Pwylidag.**

**Pwylidag** *a. Polish (adj.).*

**1816.**

**Pwylidag** *eb.g. Polish (language).*

**1921.**

*Amr.*: **Pwylidag**. **1870.**

**Pwylidag** *eb. Polish woman, Polish girl.*

**20g.**

**Pwylidag** *eg. ll. Pwylidag. a Pole.*

**1816.**

**pwylid<sup>1</sup>** *eg.b.*

(a) *deliberation, consideration, care, caution; discretion, prudence, wisdom, patience,*

*understanding, intelligence, perception, judgement, mind, wit(s), reason, (common) sense, sanity, also fig.*

9g.

(b) *nature, disposition, temperament, spirit.*

12-13g.

(c) *meaning, significance, sense.*

13g.

*Cfn.:* **pwyl gwahan, p. wahan:** *discernment. 1604-7.*

**o'i b. (o'u p., &c.):** *out of one's mind, beside oneself, insane. 1677.*

**pwyll<sup>2</sup>** *e?g. swivel.*

Ar lafar.

**pwyllad, pwylliad** *e?g. ll. -oedd, -au. intention, intent, goal, aim, design; thought, meditation, consideration, a pondering, deliberation.*

12-13g.

**pwyllaf: pwyllo** *bg.a.*

(a) *to exercise discretion, deliberate, consider, think (of or over), contemplate; understand, suppose, imagine, intend; pause, be(come) patient or wary, (become) slow; make discreet or prudent.*

12-13g.

(b) *to make mention, allude.*

[1547].

**pwyllaidd** *a. characterized by deliberation, discreet, thoughtful, careful.*

16g.

**pwyllair** *eg. a hefyd fel a. grave speech; discreet, thoughtful, or careful of speech.*

15g.

**pwylledd** *eg.b. deliberation, discretion, wisdom, prudence, caution.*

1567.

**pwylgar** *a. characterized by deliberation, discreet, prudent, thoughtful, careful, cautious.*

1703.

**pwylgor** *eg. ll. -au. committee, meeting.*

1835.

*Cfn.:* **pwylgor adrannol:** *departmental committee. 1929.*

**p. brys:** *emergency committee. 20g.*

**p. cyllid:** *finance committee. 20g.*

**p. dethol:** *select committee. 20g.*

**p. gwaith:** *executive committee. 1938.*

**p. gweinyddol = p. gwaith. 1844.**

**p. gweithiol = p. gwaith. 1844.**

**p. llywio:** *steering committee. 20g.*

**p. marchogol:** *riding committee (of ministers in 18c. Scotland). 1890.*

**p. rheoli:** *management committee. 20g.*

**p. sefydlog:** *standing committee. 20g.*

**p. staffio:** *staffing committee, establishment committee. 20g.*

**p. ymgynghorol:** *advisory committee. 20g.*

**pwylgora** *bg. to hold, frequent, or attend a committee or committees, sometimes facet. or derog.*

1911.

**pwylgoraidd** *a. characteristic of a committee, pertaining to a committee or committees.*

20g.

**pwylgorddyn** *eg. member of a committee, committee-man, sometimes facet. or derog.*

1929.

**pwylgoriaeth** *eb. committee.*

1844.

**pwylgorol** *a. characteristic of a committee, pertaining to a committee or committees.*

1924.

**pwylgorwr** *eg. ll. pwylgorwyr. member of a committee, committee-man.*

1891.

**pwylliad**, gw. **pwyllad**.

**pwyllig** *a. characterized by deliberation, discreet, wise, sane, rational, grave, prudent, thoughtful, considered; cautious, careful, patient, leisurely, slow (also of fever, &c.).*

1346.

**pwyllogrwydd** *eg. right mind, sanity, rationality, sense; patience.*

16-17g.

**pwyllineb** *eg. deliberation, discretion, rationality, prudence, consideration.*

1595.

**pwylliowgrwydd**, gw. **pwyllogrwydd**.

**pwyllog** *a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol. characterized by deliberation, discreet, wise, intelligent, sane, rational, reasonable, sensible, grave, sober, prudent, thoughtful, considerate, considered, deliberate; cautious, patient, careful, slow.*

12-13g.

**pwyllogaf: pwyllogi** *bg.a. to (cause to) become careful or rational, (cause to) be wise, consider.*

1567.

**pwyllogddoeth**, gw. **pwyllog + doeth**<sup>1</sup>.

**pwyllogrwydd**, **pwyl(i)owgrwydd** *eg. deliberation, discretion, rationality, gravity, sobriety, self-discipline.*

16g.

**pwyltreisiaf: pwyltreisio** *ba. to brainwash, indoctrinate.*

20g.

**pwyllus** *a. characterized by deliberation, discreet, wise, moderate, rational, sensible, grave, prudent, thoughtful, considerate; cautious, careful, leisurely, slow.*

c. 1400.

**pwyllwastad** *a. a hefyd fel eg. in one's right mind, sane, rational, level-headed, wise; right mind, sanity.*

13g.

**pwyllwr** *eg. (b. pwyllwraig) ll. pwyllwyr. discreet, sensible, or wise person.*

15g.

**pwyllwyddeg** *eb. phrenology.*

1854.

**pwyllwyddoreg** *eb. phrenology.*

1847.

**pwyllwyddwr** *eg. phrenologist.*

1860.

**pwyllyddiaeth** *e?b. psychology; phrenology.*  
1828.

**pwyma** *ymad. what-d'you-call-him (her).*  
1913.

**pwyn<sup>1</sup>, pwyn<sup>2</sup>, pwy'n, gw. pwy<sup>2</sup>, pwynt<sup>1</sup>, pwy<sup>1</sup>—p. un.**

**pwyna** *ymad. what-d'you-call-him (her).*  
Ar lafar.

**pwynadw, pwynadwy, gw. pwynded.**

**pwynct, pwynctiaf: pwynctio, pwynctiedig, gw. pwynt<sup>1</sup>, pwyntiaf<sup>1</sup>:  
pwyntio, pwyntiedig<sup>1</sup>.**

**pwyne, gw. pwyna.**

**pwyned, pwynied, pwyniad** *eg.b. ll. pwyniadau, pwynedi. poniard; spike, skewer;  
also transf. and fig.*

15g.

*Amr.:* **pwniard. 16–17g.**

**pwynadw, pwyniado, pwynadwy. 16–17g.**

**pwyniard. 15g.**

**pwyniaf: pwynio** *ba. to prick, spike, skewer, poke, thrust, also fig.*  
1604–7.

**pwyniart, pwynied, gw. pwynded.**

**pwynmaint, pwynmannaf: pwynmannu, pwynmant, gw. pwyntmant,  
pwyntmannaf: pwyntmannu, pwyntmant.**

**pwyns, pwynsh, gw. pwnsh<sup>1</sup>.**

**pwynt<sup>1</sup>** *eg.b. ll. -(i)au, -(y)s, pwyntion.*

(a) *point, small dot or mark; punctuation mark; decimal point; vowel-point.*

*Diw. 16g.*

(b) *point in space, succession, degree, &c., stage; brief period of time, instant,  
moment; critical or decisive moment, climacteric; direction, point (of compass), one of  
the four cardinal points; centre.*

1346.

(c) *subject, matter, topic, theme; purpose, end, object, goal, intention.*

1655.

(d) *item, detail, constituent part, division (of subject); point (unit of scoring in  
games, &c.); point (unit of measurement of type in printing).*

13g.

(e) *condition, state, situation; health, good (physical) condition, (thriving)  
appearance; disposition; characteristic feature, trait.*

14g.

(f) *point (of pin, knife, pencil, &c.), tip, sting, also fig.*

c. 1400.

(g) *lace or string (for fastening shoe, corset, &c.); aglet, tag.*

1547.

(h) *point (on shield or of label, in her.).*

16g.

(i) *one of the divisions on a backgammon board, chessboard, or draughtsboard.*

**I4–I5g.***Amr.*: **poent, point<sup>1</sup>**, &c.**pwyn<sup>2</sup>. c. 1550.****pwynct. 1604–7.***Cfn.*: **pwynt apêl**: *grounds for complaint or appeal. 14g.***p. yr as**, gw. *as<sup>5</sup>*.**p. berwi, p. berwedig**: *boiling-point. 1869.***pwyntiau cardinal**: *cardinal points. 20g.***pwynt cyflawn**: *full stop. 1608.***p. degol**: *decimal point. 1850.***p. dileu**: *punctum delens. 20g.***p. mesur**: *gauge-point. 1768.***p. o wybodaeth**: *point of information. 20g.***p. o drefn**: *point of order. 20g.***p. perfedd**: *centre, middle. c. 1400.***p. rhewi, p. rhewlyd, p. (y) rhew**: *freezing-point. 1842.***pwynt<sup>2</sup>** *eg. ll. -aid. chaffinch.*

Ar lafar.

**pwynt<sup>3</sup>** *eg. appointment, date, tryst; arrangement.***16g.**Gw. hefyd **points**.**pwyntaf<sup>1,2</sup>: pwynto, pwyntedig**, gw. **pwyntiaf<sup>1,2</sup>: pwyntio, pwyntedig<sup>2</sup>**.**pwyntel, pwyntil, pwynt(y)l**, &c. *eg. b. ll. pwynt(y)lau, pwyntelau, pwynt(e)li. writing-instrument, pencil, crayon, (artist's) paintbrush, stylus, also fig.; aglet, tag; spear, lance; pencil (of lines or rays).***13g.***Cfn.*: **pwynt(y)l (pwyntil) carrai**: *aglet, tag. 1547.***pwyntelaf: pwyntelu**, gw. **pwyntiliaf: pwyntilio**.**pwyntell** *e?g. pencil; toothpick.***1860.****pwynter** *e?g. pointer (for pointing at blackboard, chart, &c.).***20g.****pwyntiad<sup>1</sup>** *eg. the action of putting a sharp point (on something); a pointing (at something or someone).***1604–7.****pwyntiad<sup>2</sup>** *eg. command, decree, ordinance.***1796.****pwyntiaf<sup>1</sup>, pwyntaf<sup>1</sup>: pwynt(i)o** *bg. a.**(a) to point (finger, hand, stick, &c.), point in a certain direction or to a certain place, aim, also transf. and fig.***1552.***(b) sharpen.***1828.***(c) to mark out; vocalize, insert vowel signs, point; punctuate, point (psalm, &c.).***16–17g.***(d) to fatten or grow fat; be in good condition.***1547.***(e) to point (a wall).***15–16g.***Amr.*: **poentiaf<sup>1</sup>: poentio. 1849.****pwynctio. 1604–7.**

*Cfn.*: **pwytio allan**: to point out, identify, indicate. **1792.**

**p. bys (at)**: to point a finger (at), accuse. **1894.**

**p. (i) maes = p. allan.** Ar lafar.

**pwyntiaf<sup>2</sup>, pwyntaf<sup>2</sup>: pwynt(i)o** *ba.* to appoint, assign, set, order, arrange, ordain.

**15g.**

*Amr.*: **poentaf, poentiaf<sup>2</sup>: poent(i)o.** **16g.**

*Cfn.*: **pwytio maes, p. i faes**: to (arrange a) duel. **15–16g.**

**pwyntiedig<sup>1</sup>** *a.bfl.* pointed.

**1803.**

*Amr.*: **pwynctiedig.** **1604–7.**

**pwyntiedig<sup>2</sup>, pwyntedig** *a.bfl.* appointed, set, ordained.

**16g.**

*Amr.*: **poentedig, pointiedig.** *c.* **1588.**

**pwyntil, gw. pwyntel.**

**pwyntiliaf: pwyntilio** *ba.* to pencil; draw or paint in stipple; tag (a lace); ?point (to something).

**1794.**

*Amr.*: **pwyntelu.** **18–19g.**

**pwyntlo.** **1858.**

**pwyntiog** *a.* pointed, also fig.

**1916.**

**pwyntiol, pwyntol** *a.* pointed, also fig.

**1803.**

**pwyntiwr<sup>1</sup>** *eg. ll. pwyntwyr.* pointer; fattener (of animals); also fig.

*Dchr.* **15g.**

*Gw.* hefyd **pwynthydd.**

**pwyntiwr<sup>2</sup>** *eg. ll. pwyntwyr.* assigner, appointer.

**1604–7.**

**pwyntl, pwyntlaf: pwyntlo, gw. pwyntel, pwyntiliaf: pwyntilio.**

**pwyntmannaf: pwyntmannu, pwyntmanna** *bg.* to make a tryst or an appointment, arrange a date.

**16–17g.**

*Amr.*: **pwynmannu.** **16–17g.**

**pwyntmannol** *a.* appointed.

**16–17g.**

**pwyntmant, pwyntment** *eg. ll. -au, pwyntmannau.* appointment, date, tryst; ordinance, command, decree.

**16g.**

*Amr.*: **pwynma(i)nt.** **1716–18.**

**pwyntol, gw. pwyntiol.**

**pwyntryd, pwyntred** *eg. (bach. pwyntredyn).* shoemaker's thread, strong thread.

**17g.**

**pwyntus<sup>1</sup>** *a.* plump, fat, sleek, fleshy, in good condition.

**14g.**

**pwyntus<sup>2</sup>, gw. pwynt<sup>1</sup>.**

**pwynthydd** *eg. ll. -ion.* pointer; pistil (in bot); (pl.) the pointers (in astron.).



**1839.**Gw. hefyd **pwyntiwr**<sup>1</sup>.**pwyntyl**, gw. **pwyntel**.**pwyoedr**, **pwyawdr** *eg. ll. pwyodron. pestle; (paving-, &c.) rammer, pounder, beetle.*  
**1632.****pwyoel** *a. beating, pounding.***1803.****pwyor** *eg. pestle.***1828.****pwyrarf: pwyri**, gw. **poerarf: poeri**.**pwys**<sup>1</sup> *eg. b. (bach. g. -yn) ll. -au, -i, a hefyd fel a.***1.** (a) *weight considered as a property or force; pressure; impetus.***13g.**(b) *a (heavy) weight, burden.***14g.**(c) *a weight used for weighing, for lifting as physical exercise, or in a mechanism, e.g. a clock; scales, balance.***14g.**(d) *(avoirdupois and troy, &c.) weight; pound.***15g.**(e) *weight, amount determined by weighing; -weight, quantity weighing a specified amount.**c. 1400.*(f) *gravity.***1725.****2.** (a) *fig. exx. and exx. in a fig. context).***12-13g.**(b) *importance, significance; value; gravity, seriousness.***1599.**(c) *(one who is an) authority.***14g.**(d) *confidence, trust; dependence.***15-16g.**(e) *stress, emphasis, or accent (on a syllable or word).**a. 1575.*(f) *nausea, also fig.; feeling of heaviness (in part of the body).***1703.****Fel** *a. heavy, hard to bear; great, important, influential.***13g.***Cfn.: pwys (a gwres) y dydd, &c.: the burden (and heat) of the day, fig. the heaviest or hardest part of any task, strain. 1567.***p. bach:** *one pound avoirdupois (of wool). 1803.***pwysau bantam:** *bantamweight (in boxing, &c.). 20g.***p. canol:** *middleweight (in boxing, &c.). 20g.***pwys y garreg ((o) wllân):** *'stone', measure formerly used to weigh wool and other substances, equal sometimes to five and sometimes to two pounds avoirdupois. c. 1613.***pwys(au) cein(i)og:** *pennyweight, also fig. c. 1400.***pwysau cemist:** *sixteen ounces to the pound, 'all there'. Ar lafar.***p. cerdded:** *the weight in a clock driving the movement. Ar lafar.***pwys (y) cwyr:** *one pound avoirdupois. 1699.*

**p. (y) gyfelin:** *five pounds avoirdupois.* **18g.**

**p. gloesi, p. gloesio:** *nausea.* Ar lafar.

**p. godrwm:** *cruiserweight, light heavyweight (in boxing, &c.).* **20g.**

**pwysau gwaed:** *blood pressure.* **20g.**

**p. marw:** *dead weight.* **20g.**

**pwys mawr:** *five pounds (of wool).* Ar lafar.

**pwysau plu:** *featherweight (in boxing, &c.).* **20g.**

**p. pry:** *flyweight (in boxing, &c.).* **20g.**

**pwys troy:** *troy pound.* **1737.**

**pwysau troy, pwysi Troea:** *troy weight.* **1768.**

**p. trwm:** *heavyweight (in boxing, &c.).* **20g.**

**p. welter:** *welterweight (in boxing, &c.).* **20g.**

**p. ysgafn:** *lightweight (in boxing, &c.).* **20g.**

**a'i bwys (a'u p., &c.) ar:** *leaning on, also fig.* **15–16g.**

**ar b.** (i) *by, near, in the vicinity of; nearby, in the vicinity.* **1672.** (ii) *on the strength of, on the basis of, on account of.* **15–16g.** (iii) *leaning on.* **1873.**

**dan b., gw. tan b.**

**i b.:** *to the vicinity of.* Ar lafar.

**o b.:** *important, of consequence.* **15–16g.**

**tan b., dan b.:** (i) *burdened (with cares, worries, &c.), under pressure, under stress, oppressed.* **15g.** (ii) *(doled out) by weight.* **1588.** (iii) *on pain of.* **15g.**

**dan bwysau:** *under pressure, under stress.* Ar lafar.

**wrth bwys:** (i) *(doled out) by weight, in weight.* *Dirw.* **16g.** (ii) *on the strength of, on the basis of, on account of.* **16g.**

**wrth ei (dy, &c.) bwys(au):** *at his (your, &c.) own pace, in his (your, &c.) own time, leisurely, gradually.* *c.* **1585.**

**yn ei bwys:** *of full weight, in full weight.* **1588.**

**yn ei (dy, &c.) bwysau:** (i) *at his (your, &c.) own pace, in his (your, &c.) own time, leisurely, gradually.* **1924.** (ii) *of full weight, in full weight.* Ar lafar.

*Gw. hefyd deubwys, triphwys, &c.*

**pwys<sup>2</sup> a.** *(newly) married.*

**13g.**

*Gw. hefyd gŵr—g. pwys, gwraig—g. bwys.*

**pwysad, gw. pwysiad.**

**pwysadwy a.bfl.** *weighable, ponderable.*

**1780.**

**pwysaeth e?b.** *weight.*

**1860.**

**pwysaf: pwyso bg.a.**

**1.** (a) *to weigh, find the weight of; weigh out; weigh oneself.*

**1588.**

(b) *to weigh (a certain amount), weigh as much as, (counter)balance; (dict.) be weighed.*

**14g.**

(c) *to weigh, be heavy (as a burden); press (upon or down); emphasize.*

*c.* **1400.**

**2.** *fig. exx. and exx. in a fig. context).*

(a) *to weigh in the mind, consider (carefully), judge, value.*

**15g.**

(b) *to be worth, be equal to, counterbalance, ?outweigh.*

?**15g.**

(c) *to weigh (upon), burden, press, oppress, impair; impress (upon), urge, bring pressure to bear (on); be influential, count; ?be laden.*

*c.* **1401.**

(d) *to depend (upon), rely (on), trust or have confidence (in).*

15g.

**3.** (a) *to lean (against), rest (against), sink; lean, incline, tend, deviate; draw on, draw near.*

1488–9.

(b) *fig. exx. and exx. in a fig. context).*

15g.

*Cjn.*: **pwysu a mesur**: *to weigh, evaluate, consider carefully.* 20g.

**p. ar wynt**: *to attack vehemently and continually.* 1920.

**p. at**: *to lean or tend towards, veer towards, also fig.; draw near to, press upon.* 1551.

**p. blawd**: *a children's game in which they pick each other up alternately.* Ar lafar.

**p. gwlan du**: *a children's game in which two boys link arms standing back to back and lift each other up alternately, 'rickety row', 'weighing the butter'.* Ar lafar.

**p. i lawr**: *to weigh down, oppress.* 1588.

**p. mewn oedran**: *to be advanced or stricken in years.* 1545.

**p. mewn oedran a deall**: *to grow in age and understanding.* 1527.

**p. ymenyn**: *a children's weighing game.* Ar lafar.

**pwysair** *eg. ll. pwyseiriau. emphatic or stressed word.*

1806.

**pwysau**, gw. **pwys**<sup>1</sup>.

**pwysddodol** *a. emphatic.*

1823.

**pwysedig** *a. bfl. weighed, pressed; weighty, heavy; also fig.*

1588.

**pwysedd** *eg. ll. -au. pressure, also fig.; stress (on a syllable or word); (specific) gravity.*

1796.

*Cjn.*: **pwysedd dŵr**: *water pressure.* 20g.

**p. (y) gwaed**: *blood pressure.* 20g.

**p. mynegol**: *specific gravity.* 1796.

**pwysel, pwysiel** *eg. ll. -i. bushel.*

1803.

**pwysfawr** *a.*

(a) *heavy.*

14g.

(b) *(very) important, momentous; serious, severe; onerous.*

1604–7.

**pwysfawredd** *eg. heaviness, weight, weightiness; importance, momentousness, significance; ?self-importance.*

1689.

**pwysfawrhydi** *eg. importance.*

1730.

**pwysfawrigrwydd** *eg. importance.*

1827.

**pwysfawrog-**, gw. **pwysfawr**.

**pwysfawrogrwydd, pwysfawrowgrwydd** *eg. importance, momentousness.*

1800.

**pwysfesurydd** *eg. barometer.*

1829.

**pwysgar** *a. important; deliberate, cautious.*

1772.

**pwysgwr**, gw. **pwys**<sup>1</sup>—**p. cŵyr**.**pwysi**<sup>1</sup> *eg. ll. pŵysiau. posy, nosegay, bouquet, or bunch (of flowers), cluster, also fig.*

16g.

*Amr.*: **pwsi**<sup>2</sup>. 17g.*Cfn.*: **Bot. pwsi'r gog**: bluebell, *Hyacinthoides non-scripta*. Ar lafar.**p.(r) mêl**: honeysuckle, *Lonicera periclymenum*. Ar lafar.**p. menyn**: buttercup, *Ranunculus*. Ar lafar.**p. nadroedd**: red campion, *Silene dioica*. Ar lafar.Gw. hefyd **bwysi**, **posi**.**pwysi**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **pwys**<sup>1</sup>.**pwysiad**, **pwysad** *eg. ll. -au. a weighing, leaning (on), pressing, also fig.; weight; pressure; stress, emphasis, or accent (e.g. on syllable); weighting (in math.).*

1722.

**pwysiant** *eg. gravity; pressure; a pressing down.*

1803.

**pwysiel**, gw. **pwysel**.**pwysig** *a.**(a) important, weighty, momentous; cautious, deliberate, serious, severe; onerous, burdensome; emphatic.**c. 1400.**(b) heavy, massive, stout, dense; ?having weight, weighable, ponderable.*

1617.

Gw. hefyd **pwysigion**.**pwysigddyn** *eg. ll. -ion. important man, VIP, sometimes derog.*

20g.

**pwysigen**, gw. **pwysigion**.**pwysigfawr** *a. very important, momentous.*

1843.

**pwysigion** *e.ll. (un. g. pŵysigyn; b. pŵysigen). important people, VIPs, often derog.*

20g.

**pwysigrwydd** *eg. importance; seriousness; heaviness, weight, weightiness; ?pressure.*

1780.

**pwysigyn**, gw. **pwysigion**.**pwysineb** *eg. gravity (in physics); weight, heaviness.*

1803.

**pwysiog** *a. full of posies or bouquets, full of flowers.*

1839.

**pwysiol** *a. full of posies or bouquets, full of flowers, flowery, also fig.*

1873.

**pwyslais** *eg. ll. -leisiau, weithiau gyda grym ansoddeiriol. stress, emphasis, or accent (on syllable, word, phrase, &c.); special importance or significance, stress, emphasis.*

1800.

**pwyslath** *eb. ll. -au. steelyard.*  
[1783].

**pwysleisgar** *a. emphatic.*  
1900.

**pwysleisiad** *eg. ll. -au. emphasis.*  
1838.

**pwysleisiaf: pwysleisio** *bg.a. a'i dilyn yn aml gan yr ardd. ar. to lay stress (on), stress, emphasize, accent.*  
1822.

**pwysleisiedig** *a.bfl. stressed, emphasized, accented.*  
1931.

**pwysleisiog** *a. emphatic; stressed, emphasized, accented.*  
[1858].

**pwysleisiol** *a. stressed, emphasized, accented (of syllable, word, phrase, &c.); emphatic (of language, gesture, action, &c.), definite, direct; pertaining to stress or emphasis.*  
1808.

**pwysment**, gw. **bwysmant** (hefyd At.).

**pwysnod** *eg. stress, emphasis, accent; (printed or written) accent.*  
1847.

**pwysol** *a. pertaining to weighing, weighing (of scales, &c.); having weight, weighable, ponderable; weighted (in math.); also fig.*  
1604-7.

**pwysolaf: pwysoli** *ba. to weight (in math.).*  
20g.

**pwyster** *eg. weight.*  
1820.

**pwyston** *eg. ll. -au. stress, emphasis, accent.*  
1863.

**pwystonol** *a. stressed, emphasized, accented.*  
1863.

**pwystonyddaf: pwystonyddu** *bg.a. a'i dilyn yn aml gan yr ardd. ar. to lay stress (on), emphasize, accent.*  
1863.

**pwysty** *eg. ll. pwystai. weighing-house.*  
1858.

**pwyswasg** *e?b. pressure.*  
1850.

**pwyswasgaf: pwyswasgu** *bg.a. to press; exert pressure.*  
1850.

**pwyswasgiad** *eg. pressure.*  
1850.

**pwyswr, pwysydd** *eg. (b. pwyswraig) ll. pwyswyr, pwysyddion. weigher,*

*weighman, also fig.*

**1588.**

*Cfn.: pwyswr y gwaith: weighman (in colliery). Ar lafar.*

*p. y dynion: check-weighman (in colliery). Ar lafar.*

**pwysyddiaeth** *e?b. statics.*

[1783].

**pwysyn**, gw. **pwys**<sup>1</sup>.

**pwyttri**, gw. **poetri**.

**pwys, pwts**<sup>4</sup>, **powts** *eg. ll. -ys. pouch, purse; pouch (of marsupials).*

**15g.**

*Cfn.: pwts arian: purse. Ar lafar.*

*p. baco: tobacco pouch. 20g.*

**pwysiaf: pwysio**, gw. **poisiaf: poitsio**.

**pwytur**, gw. **piwter**.

**pwyth** *eg. ll. -au, -(i)on, -i.*

*(a) requital, recompense, return, amends, also fig.; payment, fee, reward, gift, also fig.; (?dict.) worth; retort, riposte.*

**13g.**

*(b) (repayment of) wedding present.*

**18g.**

*(c) (single) stitch, tack, suture, also fig.; (type or form of) stitching or tacking; thread.*

**15-16g.**

*(d) point, subject.*

**1567.**

*Cfn.: pwyth blanced, gw. p. planced.*

*p. bras: tack (in needlework). 1895.*

*p. cadwyn: chain stitch; kettle stitch. 20g.*

*p. cas pêl: herringbone stitch. Ar lafar.*

*p. croes: cross stitch. Ar lafar.*

*p. gratur: moss stitch. Ar lafar.*

*p. hosan: stocking stitch. 20g.*

*p. mwnci: hame-strap. Ar lafar.*

*p. o chwith(ig): purl stitch. Ar lafar.*

*p. o dde(thau): plain stitch. Ar lafar.*

*p. ôl: backstitch. 1933.*

*p. pêl: oversewing. Ar lafar.*

*p. planced (blanced): blanket stitch. 20g.*

*p. rhedeg: running stitch. 1933.*

*p. dros ben: overcasting (in needlework). Ar lafar.*

*p. drwy'r mur: tie stone, stone traversing wall. 1932.*

*p. drwy(r) wal = p. drwy'r mur. Ar lafar.*

*p. twll botwm: buttonhole stitch. 20g.*

*bu b. gan (i gan, i): ?have to, be obliged to. 16g.*

*o b.: as recompense (for); in retaliation. 14g.*

*dan b. (y p., ei b., &c.): in payment, in return, as recompense; in revenge, in retaliation; ?at risk, under threat (of), in peril. 14g.*

*ym mh.: in payment (for), in return (for), as recompense (for). 13g.*

Gw. hefyd **pwythyn**.

**pwythad**, gw. **pwythiad**.

**pwythaf: pwytho** *bg.a. to stitch (up), sew, tack, suture, mend, also fig.*

**15-16g.**

**pwythiad, pwythad** *eg. ll. -au. a stitching, stitch, sewing, also fig.*

**1632.**

**pwythog** *a. stitched or mended with stitches, sewn.*  
*a. 1587.*

**pwythwr, pwythydd** *eg. (b. pwythwraig, ll. -wragedd) ll. pwythwyr, pwythyddion.*  
*stitcher, sewer, patcher, tailor; poet; satirist, rebuker, chider.*  
*Dchr. 17g.*

**pwythyn** *eg. ll. -nau. stitch; (needleful of) thread; ligature; point, subject; also fig.*  
**1722.**

*Cfn.: pwythyn y gadwyn: chain stitch. 20g.*

**p. y gaib:** *blanket stitch. Ar lafar.*

**p. clwm cariad:** *French knot. Ar lafar.*

**p. dannedd y gath:** *herringbone stitch. Ar lafar.*

**p. dyrlifau:** *honeycomb stitch. Ar lafar.*

**p. fforchog:** *feather stitch. Ar lafar.*

**p. gwar (ei war, &c.):** *neck-bone. Ar lafar.*

**p. maglau:** *purl stitch. Ar lafar.*

**p. o dde:** *plain stitch. Ar lafar.*

**gwneuthur p. o'i ddeg, o'm deg, &c.) ewin:** *to do a stroke (of work). Ar lafar.*

Gw. hefyd **pwyth.**

**pwyrwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. striker, beater, smiter, pounder, shatterer.*  
*c. 1400.*

**py**<sup>1,2,3</sup>, gw. **pa**<sup>1</sup>, **pe**, **pw**<sup>3</sup>.

**pyb** *eg. ll. -s. pub, public house, tavern.*  
*Ar lafar.*

**pybl** *e.ll. people(s); the common people, folk.*

**12-13g.**

*Amr.: pibl. 1547.*

Gw. hefyd **pobl.**

**pyblic**, gw. **pyblig.**

**pyblican, publican, pwblican** *eg. (b. -es) ll. -iaid, -od.*

(a) (bibl.) *publican, tax-farmer, tax-collector.*

**13g.**

(b) *landlord of a public house, innkeeper, taverner.*

**1849.**

**pyblig, pyblic, pwblic, &c. a. public, open, manifest, generally known.**

**14g.**

**pybr**, gw. **pybyr**<sup>1</sup>.

**pybraid, pebraid** *a. peppered.*

**14g.**

**pybyr**<sup>1</sup>, **pub(u)r** *eg. ac e.ll. (un. b. pyb(y)ren, pub(u)ren). pepper (plant or condiment), peppercorns, also fig.*

**13g.**

*Cfn.: pubur coián: cayenne pepper. 1842.*

**p. cochion:** *chilli (peppers). Ar lafar.*

**pybyr (pubur) duon:** *black pepper(corns). 1816.*

**pybyr gwyn(ion):** (i) *white pepper(corns). c. 1400.* (ii) *Bot. (salad) rocket, Eruca sativa. c. 1400.*  
*Bot. pubur y fagwyr: wall pepper, Sedum acre. 1778.*

Gw. hefyd **pubren**<sup>1</sup>, **pupur.**

**pybyr**<sup>2</sup> *a. lively, eager, zealous, staunch, enthusiastic, ardent; vigorous, strong,*

*mighty, valiant, brave; fine, splendid, bright, shining, clear.*

13g.

*Amr.*: **pebyr**. 13g.

**pybyraf, pubraf: pybyro, pubro** *bg.a. to pepper, also fig.*  
1778.

**pybyraid** *a. strong, brave, fine; lively, enthusiastic.*  
16g.

**pybyrddoeth, pybyrddor**, gw. **pybyr**<sup>2</sup>+**doeth**<sup>1</sup>, **dôr**.

**pybyren**, gw. **pybyr**<sup>1</sup>.

**pybyrfawr, pybyrgerdd, pybyrglod, pybyriaith**, gw. **pybyr**<sup>2</sup>+**mawr**<sup>1</sup>,  
**cerdd**<sup>1</sup>, **clod**, **iaith**.

**pybyriol**, gw. **pybyrol**.

**pybyrllys, pybyrllys, puburl(1)ys** *eb. (broad-leaved) pepperwort, dittander.*  
c. 1400.

Gw. hefyd **pupurllys**.

**pybyrmint**, gw. **puburment**.

**pybyrog** *a. lively, enthusiastic, zealous.*  
1873.

**pybyrol, pybyriol** *a. fine, splendid, bright; lively, eager, zealous.*  
c. 1400.

**pybyrwaith, pybyrwawd**, gw. **pybyr**<sup>2</sup>+**gwaith**<sup>1</sup>, **gwawd**.

**pybyrwich** *eg. strength, power, vigour, sturdiness, stoutness, valour, bravery; liveliness, eagerness, zeal, enthusiasm.*  
15-16g.

**pybyrwyd**, gw. **pybyr**<sup>2</sup>+**gwyd**.

**pycbren** *eg. pitch tree, fir tree, pine.*  
1604-7.

**pycs**, gw. **pics**<sup>1</sup>.

**pycsiaf, pwcsiaf: pycsio, pwcsio** *bg.a. ac weithiau gyda grym enwol i'r be. to make a mess (of), mess up, potter.*

1760.

Gw. hefyd **bwcsiaf: bwcsio**.

**pyctew** *a. pitch-dark, black.*  
1703.

**pych, pÿch, pech**<sup>2</sup> *eg. ailment, disease, cold, cough; vomit, puke, nausea, used fig.*  
1632.

**pyd**<sup>1</sup> *eg.b. ll. -(i)au, -oedd. danger, peril, risk, jeopardy, ambush, trap; pit, fig. hell; adventure; dangerous, perilous.*

13g.

**pyd**<sup>2</sup>, gw. **pe**.

**pydew** *eg. (bach. -yn) ll. -(i)au.*



(a) *well, cistern, tank; pit (sometimes covered with branches and leaves to trap wild animals, &c.); mud, mire.*

10g.

(b) *transf. and fig. exx., and exx. with ref. to hell).*

1346.

*Cfn.: (y) pydew diwaelod: (the) bottomless pit, hell. 1567.*

**pydfan** *eg. well, reservoir.*

1852.

**pydiaf; pydio** *bg.a. to endanger, cause danger (to), imperil, ambush; be at risk.*

13g.

**pydlaf, pwdlaf; pydlo, pwldlo** *bg.a. to puddle (clay); puddle (pig-iron).*

1852.

**pydle, pwdle** *eg. frame, vat, or depression in the ground for washing ore.*

Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd bydl (At.).

**pydler, pwdlar, pydlyr** *eg. ll. pydleriaid, pwdlers, pydlyrs. iron-puddler.*

1854.

**pydoldeb** *eg. danger.*

18-19g.

**pydraf<sup>1</sup>, pwdraf; pydru, pwdru** *bg.a. to become corrupt, go bad, fester, suppurate, putrefy, (cause to) rot, decompose, decay, also fig.*

14g.

**pydraf<sup>2</sup>; pydru** *bg.a. to persevere (in), strive persistently (to); thrash.*

1894.

*Cfn.: pydru ar(ni): to keep or stick at (it), carry on doing (something). 1893.*

**p. cerdded = p. mynd. 1933.**

**p. iddi = p. arni.** Ar lafar.

**p. mynd:** *to plod along; go as fast as one can. 1927.*

**p. ymlaen:** *to plod along, carry on, also fig. Ar lafar.*

**pydraidd** *a. corrupting, corrupt, rotten.*

1803.

**pydrchwil, gw. pwdrchwil.**

**pydredig** *a.bfl. rotten, rotted, putrefied, putrid, decayed, corrupt, also fig.*

1595.

**pydredigion** *e.ll. rotten substances used as manure.*

1814.

**pydredd** *eg. putrescence, putrefaction, rottenness, corruption, rotten substance, also fig.; (dict.) laziness, sloth.*

16g.

*Cfn.: pydredd coed: dry rot. 20g.*

**p. dannedd:** *tooth decay, caries. 20g.*

**p. pren = p. coed. 20g.**

**p. sêr:** *star-slime. Ar lafar.*

**p. sych:** *dry rot. 20g.*

**p. traed, p. y droed:** *foot-rot (in sheep). 1813.*

**pydredd-dod** *eg. putrescence, rottenness, corruption.*

1839.

**pydreddol** *a. putrid; putrefying.*

1814.

**pydren, pydreuaf: pydreua**, gw. **pwdryn, padereuaf: padereua**.**pydri, pwdri** *eg. putrescence, rottenness, corruption; laziness, sloth.*  
c. 1400.**pydriad** *eg. a rotting, rottenness, putrefaction, decomposition, decay, corruption.*  
1604–7.**pydrlyd, pydrlyd, pwrlyd** *a. rotten, putrid, putrefied; slothful, sluggish, lazy.*  
15g.**pydrni** *eg. rottenness, rot, putrefaction, decay, corruption; rotten thing; laziness, sloth; also fig.*  
1588.**pydrol** *a. corrupting, rotting, putrid.*  
1800.**pydrwch** *eg. laziness, sloth.*  
Ar lafar.**pydryd** *a. rotten, putrid, blighted.*  
1692.**pydryn**, gw. **pwdryn**.**pydwan, pydyran**, gw. **pedwaran**.**pyddelw, pydderw**, gw. **pa<sup>1</sup>—p. ddelw**.**pyddiw**, gw. **paddiw**.**pyff, pyffiad, pyffiaf: pyffio, pyffiol**, gw. **pwff<sup>1</sup>, pwffiad, pwffiaf: pwffio, pwffiol**.**pyg** *eg. a hefyd fel a. pitch (for caulking, &c.); bitumen; resin or turpentine of pine and fir trees; pitch-black; also fig.*

13g.

*Cfn.:* **pyg caled:** *stone-pitch.* 1722.**p. defaid:** *sheep-smearing.* [1762].**p. gwlyb, p. teneuwlyb:** *tar.* 1722.**pyg, pwg** *a. having a poor colour, discoloured (of badly washed clothes, &c.); tarnished (of an ornament); murky (of weather).*

Ar lafar.

**pygaf, pygiaf: pygu, pyg(i)o** *bg.a. to cover or treat with pitch, daub with pitch, make watertight (with pitch), caulk; blacken, darken; discolour (clothes by washing them badly); embalm; also fig.*

14g.

**pygaidd** *a. pitch-like, pitchy.*  
1848.**pygan, pyganol**, gw. **pagan, paganol**.**pygbinwydd** *e.ll. (un. b. -en). pitch-pine(s).*  
1892.**pygbren**, gw. **pycbren**.

**pygddu** *a. pitch-black, jet-black, completely dark, also fig.*  
17g.

**pygdduaf: pygdduo** *bg.a. to become or make very dark, blacken.*  
1839.

**pygdduol** *a. very dark, black.*  
1851-2.

**pygedig** *a.bfl. covered, treated, or daubed with pitch.*  
16g.

**pygfaen** *eg. pitchstone.*  
1866.

**pygffagl** *eb. ll. -au. flambeau, torch.*  
1834.

**pyg-gannwyll** *eb. ll. pyg-ganhwyllau. flambeau, torch.*  
1815.

**pyg-glai** *eg. bitumen.*  
1844.

**pygiaf: pygio, pygilydd, gw. pygaf: pygu, pwy**<sup>3</sup>.

**pyglech** *eb. ll. -i. pitchstone.*  
1851.

**pyglen** *eb. ll. -ni. tarpaulin; dark sheet, fig.*  
1794.

**pygliain** *eg. ll. pyglieiniau. cerecloth.*  
1604-7.

**pygliw** *a. pitch-black, jet-black, very dark.*  
?14g.

**pyglo, pyglöyn** *eg. ll. pygloau. bitumen, asphalt; bituminous coal.*  
1547.  
*Cfn.: pyglöyn gludiog: bitumen. 1632.*

**pygloaidd** *a. bituminous, asphaltic.*  
1867.

**pyglool** *a. bituminous.*  
1846.

**pyglöyn, gw. pyglo.**

**pyglyd** *a. dark, pitch-black; discoloured (of badly washed clothes), dirty; daubed with pitch, pitchy, bituminous, resinous.*  
1346.

**pyglyn** *eg. turpentine.*  
1852.

**pyglys** *eg. hog's fennel, sow-fennel, sulphurwort.*  
1604-7.

**pygog** *a. daubed with pitch, pitch-like, full of pitch, pitchy.*  
1604-7.

**pygwydd** *e.ll. (un. b. -en). pitch trees, fir trees, pine trees.*

1632.

**pyngaf, pyngiaf, pwngaf: pyngo, pyngu, pyng(i)ad, pwngo, pwngad, pwngan** *bg.a. to grow in clusters, produce abundantly (of fruit-trees, &c.), be heavily laden (with fruit), (cause to) bend under the weight of fruit, also fig.*

1722.

**pyngol, pwngol** *a. growing in clusters, clustering (of fruits, &c.), also fig.*

1803.

**pyngyn**, gw. **pwnc**.

**pyjamas, pajamas, pejamas** *eg. ll. -ys, pyjamsys. pyjamas.*

20g.

**pylaf, pwlaf: pylu, pwlu** *bg.a.*

1. (fel *bg.*) (a) *to become dull or blunt, lose sharpness.*

13g.

(b) *to lose brightness, intensity, or clarity, fade, grow dim (of sound).*

1632.

(c) *to grow dim or become weak(er) (of senses, mental faculties, &c.).*

13g.

(d) *fig. exx).*

13g.

2. (fel *ba.*) (a) *to blunt.*

13g.

(b) *to cause to lose brightness, dull, dim or fade (light or sound, in theatre, studio, &c.).*

20g.

(c) *to cause to grow dim or become weak(er) (of senses, mental faculties, &c.), dull.*

c. 1400.

(d) *fig. exx.).*

13g.

**pylafar**, gw. **palafar**.

**pylaidd, pwlaidd** *a. blunt, dim (of sight), also fig.*

1803.

**pylder, pwlder** *eg. bluntness, dullness, dimness (of sight), also fig.*

1611.

**pyldra** *eg. bluntness, dullness, dimness (of sight), also fig.*

1830.

**pyledig** *a.bfl. blunted, also fig.*

1655.

**pyledrydd**, ff. l., gw. **paladr**.

**pyledd** *eg. bluntness, also fig.*

1778.

**plygain(t), pylgeingerdd, pylgeiniol**, gw. **plygain, plygeingerdd, plygeiniol**.

**plygeiniwr, pylgeinwr, plygeiniwr** *eg. ll. pylgeinwyr, plygeinwyr. early riser; one who attends matins or a 'plygain'.*

14g.

**pylgryf** *a. robust, powerful.*

1873.

**pylhaf: pylhau** *bg.a. to (become) blunt, dull (also of sight).*

c. 1500.

**pyliad** *eg. ll. -au. a blunting, dulling (also of sight), also fig.*

1604-7.

**pylis**, gw. **pilis**.

**pylni, pwlni** *eg. bluntness, dullness, dimness (also of sight), hardness of hearing, loss of mental faculties, also fig.*

1604-7.

**pylog, pwlog** *a. liable to bouts of illness, of uncertain health; intermittent (of application, &c.).*

1860.

**pylongl**, gw. **pŵl-ongl**.

**pylor** *eg. (bach. g. -yn, b. -en) ll. -au. powder, dust; gunpowder; cartridge.*

1632.

*Cfn.: pylor gynnuau: gunpowder. 1632.*

**p. pobi:** *baking-powder. 20g.*

Gw. hefyd **ffylor, plôr, pluur**.

**pyloraf: pylori** *bg.a. to powder, pulverize, shatter, also fig.; load (a gun).*

1801.

**pylordy** *eg. ll. -dai. powder-house.*

1870.

**pyloren, pylorog<sup>1</sup>**, gw. **pylor, plorog**.

**pylorog<sup>2</sup>** *a. powdery, dusty.*

1780.

**pylorws, pylorus** *eg. pylorus.*

1816.

**pyloryn<sup>1,2</sup>**, gw. **plorod, pylor**.

**pylpaf: pylpo, pylper**, gw. **pwlpaf: pwlpo, pwlper**.

**pylpiaf: pylpio**, gw. **pwlpaf: pwlpo**.

**pylpid, pylpud**, gw. **pulpud**.

**pyls**, gw. **pwls**.

**pylwr** *eg. ll. -wyr.*

(a) *one who dulls or blunts, also fig.*

16g.

(b) *dimmer or fader (in theatre, studio, &c.).*

20g.

**pyll<sup>1</sup>** *e.?ll. mantle(s), clothes, covering(s), tent(s).*

c. 1300.

**pyll<sup>2</sup>**, gw. **pwll**.

**pyllaf, pwllaf: pyllu, pwllu** *bg.a. to (cause to) be or become sunken or pitted, make an impression (in), pit, mark, hole, be(come) holed or pitted; (dict.) sink (into) a pit.*

**1722.**

**pyllaid** *eg. ll. -eidiau. (contents of) puddle, pool, pond, or pit.*

**c. 1400.**

**pyllfa, pwllfa** *eb. pit, well, ditch, hollow, gorge, also fig. hell; pool, pond.*

**?14g.**

**pyllfan** *eg. pool, pond, ditch.*

**1810.**

**pylliog**, gw. **pyllog**<sup>2</sup>.

**pyllog**<sup>1</sup> *a. full of hollows, uneven, rough; full of holes, leaky; full of pools or ditches.*

**14g.**

**pyllog**<sup>2</sup>, **pylliog** *a. cloaked.*

**c. 1300.**

**pyllwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. coal miner, collier.*

**1850.**

**pyllyn, pym(b), pymcan**, gw. **pwll, pump, pumcant.**

**pymcin, pwmcin** *eg. ll. -s. pumpkin.*

**20g.**

**pymdeilen, pymffrwd, pymgwaith, pymhedran, pymis**, gw. **pumdalen, pumffrwd, pumwaith, pumedran, pumis.**

**pymllu, pymoed, pymoes**, gw. **pump—pum llu, pumoed, pumoes.**

**pymp, pympaf**<sup>1,2</sup>: **pympo**, gw. **pump, pwmpiaf**<sup>1,2</sup>: **pwmpio.**

**pympdalen, pympeyrnel, pympffrwd, pympiaf**<sup>1,2</sup>: **pympio, pymplyg**, gw. **pumdalen, pimpernel, pumffrwd, pwmpiaf**<sup>1,2</sup>: **pwmpio, pumplyg.**

**pympran, pymps, pympyrnol, pympys, pympystl**, gw. **pumrhan, pwmps**<sup>1</sup>, **pimpernel, pumbys, pumustl.**

**pymran**, gw. **pumrhan.**

**pymthecant**, gw. **pymtheg + cant**<sup>1</sup>.

**pymthecllwyth**, gw. **pymtheg—P. Llwyth Gwynedd.**

**pymthefnos**, gw. **pythefnos.**

**pymtheg, pymtheng** *rhif. a hefyd fel eg. ll. (?geir.) -au. fifteen.*

**13g.**

*Amr.:* **pemptheg. 1567.**

**pum(p)theg. 15g.**

*Cfn.:* **pymtheng waith**, gw. **pymthengwaith.**

**y P. Gwedi:** *the Fifteen Prayers of St. Bridget of Sweden. 15g.*

**P. Llwyth (Pymthecllwyth) Gwynedd (Gwyndyd):** *the Fifteen Tribes of Gwynedd. 16g.*

**y P. O:** *the Fifteen O's (fifteen prayers of St. Bridget of Sweden). ?15g.*

**pymtheng waith**, gw. **pymthengwaith.**

**pymthegfed** *rhif. a hefyd gyda grym enwol. fifteenth.*

**I3g.***Amr.*: **pempthegfed. 1567.***Cfn.*: **ar ei bymthegfed:** *with fifteen others. 14g.***pymthegnos, pymthegwaith**, gw. **pythefnos, pymthengwaith.****pymtheng**, gw. **pymtheg.****pymthengmlwydd** *a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol. fifteen years old.***12-13g.****pymthengnos, pymthengnosol**, gw. **pythefnos, pythefnosol.****pymthengwaith, pymthegwaith, pymthe(n)g waith** *adf. fifteen times.***12-13g.****pymthengwlad**, gw. **pymtheg + gwlad.****pymwaith, pymwan, pymwnt, pymwr, pymystl**, gw. **pumwaith, pumwan, pumwnt, pumwr, pumustl.****pyn<sup>1</sup>**, ff. l., gw. **pwn.****pyn<sup>2</sup>**, gw. **pan<sup>1</sup>.****pync** *eg. (b. -en) ll. -s, a hefyd gyda grym ansoddeiriol. punk (rock), a punk.***20g.****pynciad** *eg. ll. -au. a singing, song, poem.***16-17g.****pynciaf, pwnc(i)af: pyncio, pyncian, pwnc(i)o** *bg.a.**(a) to sing, warble, trill; intone, chant; compose or declaim (poetry).***15g.***(b) to dispute, argue, catechize, interrogate, question; take part in a type of disputation in which one side answers the other in verse.***16g.****pynciol** *a. pertaining to an article of faith, &c., doctrinal, dogmatic; (arranged, taught, &c.) according to articles of faith; pertaining to a (school, &c.) subject; according to subject, keeping to the set subject (e.g. of entry in literary competition); musical.***1778.****pynciwr, pwncwr** *eg. ll. pyncwyr, pwncwyr. (descant) singer; rhymer, poet; participant in a type of disputation in which one side answers the other in verse.***1604-7.****pynctiar, pynctsiar** *eg. ll. -s. puncture.***20g.****pyncyn**, gw. **pwnc.****pyndit**, gw. **pwndit.****pynfarch** *eg. ll. -feirch, (adran (c)) -farchau.**(a) packhorse, also fig.***13g.***(b) (occasional or casual) source of income for the king or lord (in the Welsh laws).***13g.**

(*c*) *millstream, mill-race, leat; (mill)pond; floodgate, sluice; dam, weir.*

12g.

*Cfn.*: **pynfarch melin (y felin): millstream. 1772.**

**pyniad**, gw. **pwniad**.

**pyniaf, pynnaf: pynio, pynno, pynnu** *bg.a. to load, pack; tie up, bundle, truss.*

1547.

*Amr.*: **pwniaf<sup>2</sup>: pwnio. 1778.**

**pwnnaf<sup>2</sup>: pwnno. 1784.**

**pynier**, gw. **pynner**.

**pynierus** *a. burdened, laden.*

1604–7.

**pynilodd**, ff. l., gw. **penelin**.

**pyniog, pynnog** *a. burdened, laden.*

1632.

**pynioraf: pyniori, pynioreg, pyniwl**, gw. **pynoriaf: pynorio, pynoreg**, **peinioel**.

**pyniwr, pynnwr** *eg. ll. pynwyr. loader, burdener, packer.*

1722.

**pynnaf: pynno, pynnu**, gw. **pyniaf: pynio**.

**pynnag** *rh. amhd. (who)soever, (what)soever.*

9g.

*Cfn.*: **pynnag pwy: whosoever. 16g.**

Gw. **hefyd bynnag**.

**pynner, pynier** *eg. ll. pynerau. load, burden, weight, pack, bale, bundle, also fig.*

13g.

**pynnog, pynnwr**, gw. **pyniog, pyniwr**.

**pynoraf: pynori**, gw. **pynoriaf: pynorio**.

**pynoreg, pynioreg** *eg. b. ll. (geir.) -au. packsaddle, ?pannier; horse-cloth.*

14g.

**pynorfarch** *eg. ll. -feirch. packhorse.*

1632.

**pynoriaf, pynoraf, pwnoriaf: pynori(o), pwnorio** *bg.a. to load, burden, pack, bale, bundle, also fig.*

1604–7.

*Amr.*: **pyniori. 1803.**

**pynoriog, pynorog** *a. burdened, laden; baled, bundled (of goods).*

*Dchr.* 17g.

**pynoriwr** *eg. packer, loader, also fig.*

1778.

**pynorog, pynoryn, pynsh, pynt**, gw. **pynoriog, plorod, pwnsh<sup>1</sup>, pont**.

**pyntewyn, pyntwynaf: pwyntwyno, pyntwynion**, gw. **pentewyn, pentwynaf: pentwyno, pentewyn**.



**pynwent, penwent** *eg. b. ll. -au, -ydd. first batch of grain taken annually to the mill, ?merry-making associated with this occasion.*  
1722.

**pynywl, pynywnwyd**, gw. **peinioel, prynhawnfwyd**.

**pyped, pypet, pwped** *eg. ll. -au. (string or glove) puppet, marionette, also fig.*  
20g.

**pypedaidd** *a. puppet-like.*  
20g.

**pypedwr, pwpedwr** *eg. ll. -wyr. puppeteer.*  
20g.

**pypyr, pypymint, pypys**, gw. **pupur, pepermint, pupys**.

**pyr<sup>1</sup>** *rh. gof. a chys. a ddilynir yn uniongyrchol gan f. why; because, since.*  
12-13g.

**pyr<sup>2</sup>, pahyr** *rh. gof. a chys. sy'n digwydd yn annib. ac o flaen geirynt rhagferfol. why; because, since.*

*c. 1300.*  
*Amr.: byr<sup>2</sup>. c. 1400.*

**pŷr<sup>1</sup>**, gw. **pôr<sup>1</sup>**.

**pŷr<sup>2</sup>** *eg. ?ac e.ll pear tree or trees; (dict.) fir tree.*  
*c. 1400.*  
Gw. hefyd **pêr<sup>2</sup>**.

**pyrad**, gw. **pirat**.

**pyraf: pyro, pyran**, gw. **pyriaf: pyrio**.

**pyramid, piramid** *eg. ll. -(i)au, -iaid, -s. pyramid, also fig.*  
16-17g.

*Amr.: peiramid. 1780.*

**pyramides.** (*eb.*).

*Cfn.: pyramid cymdeithasol: social pyramid. 20g.*

**pyramidaidd** *a. having the shape of, or similar to, a pyramid.*  
1837.

*Amr.: peiramidaidd. 1780.*

**pyramides**, gw. **pyramid**.

**pyramidol, pyramidiol** *a. having the shape of, or similar to, a pyramid.*  
1875.

*Amr.: peiramidol. 1780.*

**pyrc, pyracs**, gw. **porc**.

**pyrchwyn**, gw. **pwrcwin**.

**pyrecsia** *eg. pyrexia.*  
20g.

**Pyrenïaidd, Pyrenaidd** *a. Pyrenean.*  
1850.

**pyrfeidiaf: pyrfeidio**, gw. **profeidiaf: profeidio**.

**pyrffét, pwrffét, &c.** *eg. type of corner cupboard with glass doors and shelves for the display of china, glass, &c.*

Ar lafar.

**pyrffor, pyrfformans, gw. porffor, perfformans.**

**pyrhaf: pyrhau, pyrhawnfwyd, gw. parhaf: parhau, prynhawnfwyd.**

**pyriaf, pyraf: pyr(i)o, pyr(i)an** *bg. to purr.*

Ar lafar.

*Amr.:* **pwr(i)an. 1915.**

**pyrier** *eg. ll. -au. perrier (type of mangonel or catapult).*

*c. 1400.*

**pyriodaf: pyriodi, pyriodas, gw. priodaf: priodi, priodas.**

**pyrjaf: pyrjo, gw. pwrjaf: pwrjo.**

**pyrm** *eg. perm, permanent wave.*

20g.

**pyrmowter, pyrnaf: pyrnu, gw. promoter, prynaf: prynu.**

**pyrnawn, pyrnawn, gw. prynawn.**

**pyrnawnfwyd, pyrnawnol, pyrnawnwyd, pyrnawni, pyrnwydau, gw. prynawnfwyd, prynawnol, prynawnfwyd, prynawnu, prynawnfwyd.**

**pyrocsen** *eg. pyroxene.*

20g.

**pyromaniac** *eg. pyromaniac.*

20g.

**pyrs** *eg. personification of indolence, laziness.*

Ar lafar.

**pyrsaf, pyrsiaf: pyrsu, pyrsio** *bg.a.*

(a) *to (put or keep in a) purse, pocket.*

15-16g.

(b) *to become full in the udder or mammary gland.*

1893.

**pyrsaid, pyrsiaid** *eg. purseful.*

1688.

**pyrsan** *eg. little purse, ? also fig.*

16-17g.

Gw. hefyd **pwr.**

**pyrsennol, gw. presennol.**

**pyrser** *eg. ll. -iaid. purser.*

1760.

Gw. hefyd **pyrswr.**

**pyrsesiwn, pyrsgreibiaf: pyrsgreibio, gw. prosesewn, presgreibiaf: presgreibio.**

**pyrsiad, pyrsiaf: pyrsio, pyrsiaid, gw. pyrsaid, pyrsaf: pyrsu, pyrsaid.**

**pyrsiog** *a. having a large or full udder (of cow).*  
Ar lafar.

**pyrsir**, gw. pwr + hir.

**pyrswadiaf**: **pyrswadio**, gw. **perswadiaf**: **perswadio**.

**pyrswr** *eg. purser.*

1762.

Gw. hefyd **pyrser**.

**pyrsyn**, **pyrticlar**, **pyrth**<sup>1,2</sup>, **pyrthladdoedd**, gw. pwr, particiwlar, porth<sup>2</sup>,  
**porthaf**: **porthi**, **porthladd**.

**pyrthynaf**: **pyrthynu**, **pyrthynas**, gw. **perthynaf**: **perthyn**, **perthynas**.

**pyrwydd** *e.ll. (un. b. -en). spruce (trees); fir (trees); pine (trees).*

1800.

*Cfn.*: **pyrwydd Albanaid**: *Scots pines, Pinus sylvestris.* 1851.

**p. cegidaidd**: *hemlock spruce (trees), Tsuga.* 1851.

**pys** *e.ll. (un. b. -en).*

(a) *peas, pea-plants, sometimes used of other legumes, also fig.*

14g.

(b) *roe, spawn (of fish).*

1725.

(c) *cataract (of the eye); sty (on eyelid).*

1547.

(d) *measles (in pigs), swine-pox.*

1722.

*Cfn.*: **Bot. pys yr aren**: *kidney vetch, Anthyllis vulneraria.* 1936. **Bot. p. bach y wlad**: *peas grown for fodder.* 1802. **Bot. p. brychion**: *partridge-peas, grey peas.* 1547. **Bot. p. y fwyall**: *ax-fitch, Securigera coronilla.* 1604-7. **Bot. p. y gath**: *tufted vetch, Vicia cracca.* 1935. **Bot. p. ceffylau**: *vetches grown for horse fodder.* 1725. **Bot. p. (y) ceirw**: *any of various pea-flowers, esp. bird's-foot trefoil, Lotus corniculatus; also used more loosely of a number of other plants, e.g. cuckoo-pint, Arum maculatum.* 14g. **Bot. p. y coed**: (i) *white bryony, Bryonia dioica.* 1604-7. (ii) *vetches, esp. wood bitter vetches, Vicia orobus.* 1813. **Bot. p. y garanod**, **p. yr aran**: *(certain species of) tares or vetches.* 1604-7. **Bot. p. gardd**, **p. gerddi**: *garden peas, Pisum sativum.* 1894.

**p. gleision**: *green peas.* Ar lafar. **Bot. p. y wyg**: *vetches, tares, lentils.* 1722.

**p. gwylltion**: *vetches.* 1934.

**p. gwynion**: *white peas. c.* 1400.

**p. gwyrddion** = **p. gleision. 1547. **Bot. p. hirion**: *kidney beans.* 1604-7.**

**p. hollt**: *split peas.* 20g.

**p. llwyd(i)on**: *grey or brown peas.* 1807.

**pysen (ar) y llygad (mewn llygad, &c.)**: *cataract (of the eye); sty (on eyelid).* 1547. **Bot. pys (y) llygod** *(certain species of) vetches, tares, or lentils. a.* 1484. **Bot. p. melyn**: *lentils, Lens culinaris.* 14g. **Bot. p. y bedol**: *horseshoe vetches, Hippocrepis comosa.* 1936. **Bot. p. pêr**: *sweet peas, Lathyrus odoratus.* 1929. **Bot. p. y berth**: *bush vetches, Vicia sepium.* 1936.

**p. poced**: *conkers.* Ar lafar.

**p. potsh**: *mushy peas.* Ar lafar.

**pysen saethwr**: *Japanese knotweed, Fallopia japonica.* 20g.

**pys slwtsh** = **p. potsh. Ar lafar. **Bot. p. walbi** = **p. pêr. Ar lafar.****

**pysewnoth**, gw. **pythefnos**.

**pysg** *e.ll. ac eg.*

1. (a) *fishes, fish (pl.), sometimes in a wider sense.*

?12-13g.

(b) *a fish, sometimes in a wider sense.*

13g.

2. *Pisces, the last of the twelve signs of the Zodiac; the constellation Pisces.*

15g.

*Cfn.:* Pysg. **pysg cragen, p. cregyn:** shellfish(es). 1831. Pysg. **p. cragennog:** shellfish(es). 1850.

**p. dŵr croyw:** a freshwater fish. 1604–7.

**p. hedegog:** flying fish (also as a constellation of the Southern Hemisphere). 1816.

**p. y môr:** sea fish(es), salt-water fish(es). 1567. Pysg. **p. penfras:** cod, *Gadus morrhua*. 1604–7.

Gw. hefyd **pysgod**.

**pysgadain, pysgaden** *eb. ll. -edyn, -adenydd. fin (of fish).*

1850.

**pysgadur** *eg. fisherman.*

18–19g.

**pysgeryr** *eg. osprey.*

1832.

**pysgfa** *eb. ll. -faoedd, -fâu. fishery.*

1838.

Gw. hefyd **pysgodfa**.

**pysglud** *eg. isinglass.*

1839.

**pysglyn** *eg. ll. -nau, -noedd. fish-pool, fish-pond.*

18–19g.

Gw. hefyd **pysgodlyn**.

**pysgnau** *e.ll. (un. b. -gneuen). peanuts.*

1916.

**pysgod** *e.ll. (un. g. -yn, ll. -nau) ll. dwbl -au, -oedd.*

(a) *fish(es), sometimes used loosely to include cetaceans, crustaceans, molluscs, &c., also fig.*

13g.

(b) *(flesh of) fish as food.*

13g.

(c) *Pisces, the last of the twelve signs of the Zodiac.*

13g.

*Cfn.:* Pysg. **pysgod afon(ydd):** (i) trout, *Salmo trutta*. Ar lafar. (ii) river fish(es), freshwater fish(es). 14g. Pysg. **p. arian:** ?variety of bream or wrasse. Ar lafar.

**p. a sglodion:** fish and chips. 20g. Pysg. **p. aur:** (i) ?variety of bream or wrasse. Ar lafar. (ii) goldfish, *Carassius auratus*. 1935.

**p. aweddwr:** freshwater fish(es). c. 1400. Pysg. **pysgodyn bwyall:** greater weever, *Trachinus draco*. Ar lafar. Pysg. **pysgod bychain:** sand eels. 1753. Pysg. **p. cegddu:** hake, *Merluccius merluccius*. Ar lafar.

Pysg. **p. cragennog = p. cregyn.** 1765. Pysg. **p. cregyn:** shellfish(es). 1547.

**p. cyfrin:** salmon caught or supplied by poachers. Ar lafar. Pysg. **p. darn arian:** John Dory, *Zeus faber*. Ar lafar.

**p. du(on):** (dict.) porpoises; seals. c. 1730.

**p. dŵr croyw:** freshwater fish(es). 1773.

**p. dŵr glân = p. dŵr croyw.** Ar lafar.

**p. ehedegog,** gw. *p. hedegog.* Pysg. **p. geirwon:** bass, *Dicentrarchus labrax*. Ar lafar.

**p. gemog:** scaly fish(es). Ar lafar.

**p. gwaelod:** fish(es) living on the bottom of the sea (e.g. wrasse, sole). Ar lafar. Pysg. **p. gwynion:** pollack, *Pollachius pollachius*; ?cod, *Gadus morrhua*; white fish. 1842.

**p. hallt, p. heilltion:** salted fish(es). 1547. Pysg. **p. yr haul = p. darn arian.** 1722.

**p. hedegog, p. ehedegog:** flying fish(es), also in sing. as a constellation of the Southern Hemisphere. 1805.

**p. jeli:** jellyfish(es). 20g.

**p. llethban, p. lleithon:** milers, male fish(es). 1776.

**p. (y) môr:** sea fish(es), salt-water fish(es). 14g. Pysg. **p. penfras:** cod, *Gadus morrhua*. 1870. Pysg. **pysgodyn witsian:** witch, *Glyptocephalus cynoglossus*. Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **pysg**, **pysgodig**, **pysgotach**.

**pysgodaeth**, gw. **pysgotaeth**.

**pysgodaidd**, **pysgotaid** *a. fishy, piscine; piscatory, piscatorial.*  
1722.

**pysgodfa**, **pysgotfa** *eb.* (hefyd yn achlysurol yn *eg.*) ll. *pysgodfeydd*, *pygodfaoedd*.  
*fishery, fish-pond; fish market.*

1632.

Gw. hefyd **pysgfa**.

**pysgodfad**, gw. **pysgod + bad**<sup>2</sup>.

**pysgodfwyd** *a.* a hefyd fel *eg. ichthyophagous, piscivorous, fish-eating; fish (as food); fish-meal.*

14g.

**pysgodig** *a.* ? *stinking like fish; (dict.) full of fish.*  
c. 1400.

**pysgodlawn** *a. full of fish (of river, &c.).*  
1824.

**pysgodle**, **pysgotle** *eg.* ll. *pysgodleoedd*. *fishery.*  
1845.

**pysgodlong**, gw. **pysgod + llong**<sup>1</sup>.

**pysgodlyd** *a. dubious, suspect, 'fishy'.*  
20g.

**pysgodlyn** *eg. b.* ll. *-lynnau, -lynnoedd*. *fish-pool, fish-pond, also fig.*

14g.

Gw. hefyd **pysglyn**.

**pysgodog**, **pysgotog** *a. full of fish; fishy, piscine; piscatory, piscatorial, (pertaining to) fishing.*  
1632.

**pysgodol**, **pysgotol** *a. fishy, piscine; piscatory, piscatorial, (pertaining to) fishing.*  
1803.

**pysgodwaith** *eg. a fishing.*  
1712.

**pysgodwr**, **pysgodwraeth**, gw. **pysgotwr**, **pysgodwriaeth**.

**pysgodwraig**, **pysgotwraig** *eb.* ll. *pysgodwraedd*. *fishwife (often in derog. context); fisherwoman.*

1604-7.

**pysgodwriaeth** *eb. g. fishery, fishing (industry).*

15g.

*Amr.:* **pysgodwraeth**. 18-19g.

**pysgotwriaeth**. 1866.

**pysgodydd** *eg.* ll. *-ion*. *fisherman.*  
1760.

**pysgodyddiaeth** *e? b. fishing (industry).*  
1835.

**pysgodyn**, gw. **pysgod**.

**pysgotach** *e.ll. (bad, &c.) fish.*  
20g.

**pysgotaeth, pysgodaeth** *eb. an angling, fishing; fishery, fishing (industry).*  
1770.

**pysgotaf, pysgotâf; pysgota, pysgotáu** *bg.a. a'r be. fel eg. to fish, angle, fish for, fish (something) out, also fig.*  
1346.

Fel *e. a fishing, fishing industry.*

13g.

*Cfn.:* **pysgota ym mlaen (o flaen) (y) rhwyd:** 'to fish in front of the net', seek advance payment. *c. 1400.*

**pysgotaid**, gw. **pysgodaidd**.

**pysgotaol** *a. piscatory, piscatorial.*  
1872.

**pysgotfa, pysgotle, pysgotog, pysgotol**, gw. **pysgodfa, pysgodle, pysgodog, pysgodol**.

**pysgotwr, pysgodwr** *eg. ll. -wyr.*

(a) *fisherman, fisher, angler, also fig.*

14g.

(b) *kingfisher.*

1934.

(c) *fishmonger.*

1604-7.

Gw. hefyd **pysgodwraig, pysgodydd**.

**pysgotwraig, pysgotwriaeth**, gw. **pysgodwraig, pysgodwriaeth**.

**pysgotwrol** *a. piscatory, piscatorial.*  
20g.

**pysgoty** *eg. ll. -tai, -tyau. fishmonger's shop; aquarium.*  
1604-7.

**pysgranc** *eg. pea-crab.*  
1866.

**pysgwydd**, gw. **pisgwydd**.

**pysgydd** *eg. ll. -ion. ichthyologist.*  
1803.

**pysgyddiaeth** *eb.g. ichthyology.*  
1803.

**pysl** *eg. ll. -s. puzzle, problem.*  
1828.

**pyslaf, pysliaf, pwslaf; pysl(i)o, pyslan, pwslo, pwslan** *bg.a. to puzzle (over), ponder, reflect (upon); puzzle, perplex.*  
1895.

**pysogwriaeth, pysoidiaf; pysoidio, pysownoth**, gw. **ffisigwriaeth, perswadiaf; perswadio, pythefnos**.

**pyst**<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. **post**<sup>1,2</sup>.

**pystachaf**: **pystachu**, gw. **bustachaf**: **bustachu**.

**pystaf**, **pystiaf**: **pyst(i)o** *bg.a. to set pit-props in place, set pit-props in (a particular part of a colliery).*

Ar lafar.

**pystalad**, **pystau**, **pysteimio**, **pystelens**, gw. **pystylad**, **post**<sup>1</sup>, **pasteimio**, **pestilens**.

**pystilad**, **pystillan**, gw. **pystylad**.

**pystion**, **pystl**, gw. **post**<sup>1</sup>, **pistl**.

**pystodaf**, **bystodaf**: **pystodi**, **bystodi** *bg.a. to stampede (of cattle), rush, hurry; trample; make a mess of, bungle.*

1862.

**pystol**, gw. **pistol**.

**pystolad**, **pystolod**, gw. **pystylad**.

**pystolwyn**, **pystwn**, gw. **postolwyn**, **bystwn**.

**pystwr** *eg. one who sets pit-props in place.*

Ar lafar.

**pystylad**, **bystylad**, **pystyladu**, &c. *bg.a. a hefyd gyda grym enwol i'r be. to stamp or pound with the feet (of an animal), stamp or pound (the feet), trample, also fig.; jump, caper, fidget, be restive.*

14g.

**pyswydd** *e.ll. (un. b. -en). laburnums, golden chains.*

1801.

**pysychaf**: **pysychu**, **pysychiad**, **pysychlyd**, **pysygwr**, **pysygwriaeth**, gw. **pesychaf**: **pesychu**, **pesychiad**, **pesychlyd**, **ffisigwr**, **ffisigwriaeth**.

**pytatws**, **potatws**, **potato(s)**, &c. *e.ll. (un. b. pytaten, (geir.) pytatwysen). potatoes; tubers.*

*Dchr.* 17g.

*Amr.:* **bitato**. 1839.

**bwytatw(s)**, **bwydatws**. 1760.

**bytatw(s)**, **botatws**, &c. 1699–1700.

**pytatw**. 1847.

*Cfn.:* **pytatw pêr**: *sweet potatoes, Ipomœa batatas*. 1874.

Gw. hefyd **tatws**.

**pyten**, **pyti**, gw. **pwt**<sup>1</sup>, **pwti**.

**pytiog** *a. bitty, fragmentary, sketchy, scrappy.*

20g.

**pytisiwn**, gw. **petisiwn**.

**pytyn** *eg. putty.*

Ar lafar.

Gw. hefyd **pwti**.

**pyth** *adf. a hefyd fel eg. ll. -oedd. always, (for) ever.*

**14g.**

Fel *e. long period or revolution of time.*

**1803.**

**Pythagoraidd, Pythagoreaidd** *a. Pythagorean.*

**1915.**

**Pythagoread, Pythagoriad** *eg. ll. Pythagoreaid, Pythagoriaid (?-iaid). a Pythagorean.*

**1741.**

**Pythagoreaeth** *eb. Pythagoreanism.*

**20g.**

**Pythagoraidd, Pythagoriad, pythawr, gw. Pythagoraidd, Pythagoread, pathawr.**

**pythefnos, pythewnos, &c. eg. b. fortnight.**

**13g.**

*Amr.:* bysewnoth, gw. pysewnoth.

bythefnos, bythewnos, &c.

pumthefnos. 1798.

pymthefnos. 1918.

pymthegnos, pumthegnos, pymthengnos, &c.

pysewnoth, pysownoth, bysewnoth. Ar lafar.

**pythefnosol** *a. fortnightly.*

**1772.**

*Amr.:* pymthegnosol. 1851.

pymthengnosol. 1838.

**pythefnosolyn** *eg. ll. pythefnosolion. fortnightly (periodical).*

**1844.**

**pythewnos, gw. pythefnos.**

**pythol** *a. eternal, everlasting.*

**1803.**

Gw. hefyd bythol.

**python, gw. peithon.**

**pythones** *eb. ll. -au. pythones (at Delphi).*

**1850.**

**pythownos, gw. pythefnos.**

**pyw** *a. a hefyd fel eg. stocky, sound, solid; of good quality, perfect, excellent; vigour, energy; member.*

**18-19g.**

**pywdrach, pywdraf: pywdro, pywdwr, gw. powdrach, powdraf<sup>1</sup>: powdro, powdr.**

**pywdwrwilan, pywer, pywerus, gw. pwdrchwilen, pŵer, pwerus.**

**pywlan<sup>1,2</sup>, gw. powl<sup>2</sup>, powlen<sup>1</sup>.**

**pywlin** *eg. ll. -s. poling, lag(gin(g)), length of timber placed between the crossbars of two pairs of timber in a colliery to support the roof.*

Ar lafar.

**pywnsaf: pywnso** *bg. to bounce (of coal from the coalface).*



Ar lafar.

**pywnsen** *eb. lump of coal which bounces from the coalface.*

Ar lafar.

**pywraidd, Pywyseg, pyx, pyyr, gw. piwraidd, Powyseg, pics<sup>1</sup>, pyr<sup>2</sup>.**

**ph**, cytsain, a'r ugeinfed lythyren yn yr wyddor Gymraeg; ar ddechrau gair digwydd fel cts. gsf. rhai geiriau benthyg ac fel tr. lls. *p*.

**phaeton**, gw. **ffaeton** (At.).

**Pharao** *eg. Pharaoh.*

**1346.**

**Pharaon** *eg. Pharaoh, also fig.*

**12g.**

*Amr.*: **Pharaonus. 14g.**

**Pharisad**, gw. **Pharisead.**

**Pharisai** *eg. ll. -on, -aid. Pharisee.*

**1551.**

**Pharisead** *eg. ll. -aid. Pharisee, also used of a self-righteous, legalistic, or hypocritical person.*

**1588.**

*Amr.*: **Pharisad.** (ll. *Pharisaid*).

**Phariseiad. 1567.**

**Pharisiad.** (? *i* ≡ *i*). **1551.**

**Phariseaeth** *eb. Pharisaism, also used of self-righteousness, legalism, or hypocrisy.*

**1840.**

**Phariseaidd** *a. Pharisaid(al).*

**1604.**

*Amr.*: **Phariseiaidd. 1631.**

**Phariseiad**, gw. **Pharisead.**

**Pharisewyddon, Pharisewyddion** *e.ll. Pharisees.*

**13g.**

**Pharisi** *eg. Pharisee, also used of a self-righteous, legalistic, or hypocritical person.*

**1604.**

**Pharisiad**, gw. **Pharisead.**

**Pharistywysogion** *e.ll. Pharisees.*

**1346.**

**Pharo** *eg. Pharaoh, also fig., used esp. of a cruel or bad-tempered man.*

**15g.**

**Phenicaidd, Pheniciaeg, Pheniciaid, Pheniciaidd, Phenisiaid**, gw. **Phoenicaidd, Phoeniciaeg, Phoeniciaid, Phoenicaidd, Phoeniciaid.**

**phenomenon, phial, phialaid, philacterau**, gw. **ffenomenon, ffiol, ffiolaid, phylacterau.**

**Philipaidd** *a. belonging to the Philippines.*

**1844.**

**Philipiad** *eg. ll. -iaid. Philippian; (pl.) Philippians (epistle).*

1567.

**philistaidd** *a. philistine (adj.)*.  
1906.

**Philistewysion, Philistewyddion** *e.ll. Philistines*.  
13g.

**Philistia** *eb. Philistia, also fig.*  
1620.

**Philistiad, philistiad** *eg. ll. -iaid. a Philistine; a philistine*.  
1588.

**philistiaeth** *eb.g. philistinism*.  
1891.

**philoleg, philologaid, philologiaeth, philologydd**, gw. **ffiloleg, ffilolegaid** (At.), **ffilolegiaeth** (At.), **ffilolegydd** (At.).

**Philonaid** *a. Philonian*.  
1926.

**Philoniaeth** *eb. Philonism*.  
1899.

**philoreg**, gw. **ffiloreg**.

**philosoph** *eg. ll. -iaid, -ion. philosopher*.  
1604.

**philosophaid** *a. philosophical*.  
1611.

**philosopher, philosophwr**, &c. *eg. ll. -wyr. philosopher*.  
c. 1400.

**philosophi**, &c. *eb. philosophy; science*.  
1545.  
*Cfn.: philosophi, &c., naturiol: natural philosophy, natural science. 16g.*

**philosophiaeth** *e?b. philosophy; science*.  
1604-7.  
*Cfn.: philosophiaeth anianol: natural philosophy, natural science. 1604-7.*

**philosophor, philosophr, philosophwr**, gw. **philosopher**.

**philosophydd** *eg. ll. -ion, -iaid. philosopher; scientist; one who endeavours to live according to philosophy and reason*.  
1567.

**philosophyddaf: philosophyddu**, gw. **philosophyddiaf: philosophyddio**.

**philosophyddaid, philosophyddiaid** *a. philosophical; scientific(al)*.  
1657.

**philosophyddiaeth** *eb. philosophy; science*.  
1567.  
*Cfn.: philosophyddiaeth anianol: natural philosophy. 1755.*  
**philosophyddiaeth naturiol = philosophyddiaeth anianol. 1714.**

**philosophyddiaethol** *a. philosophical*.  
1795.